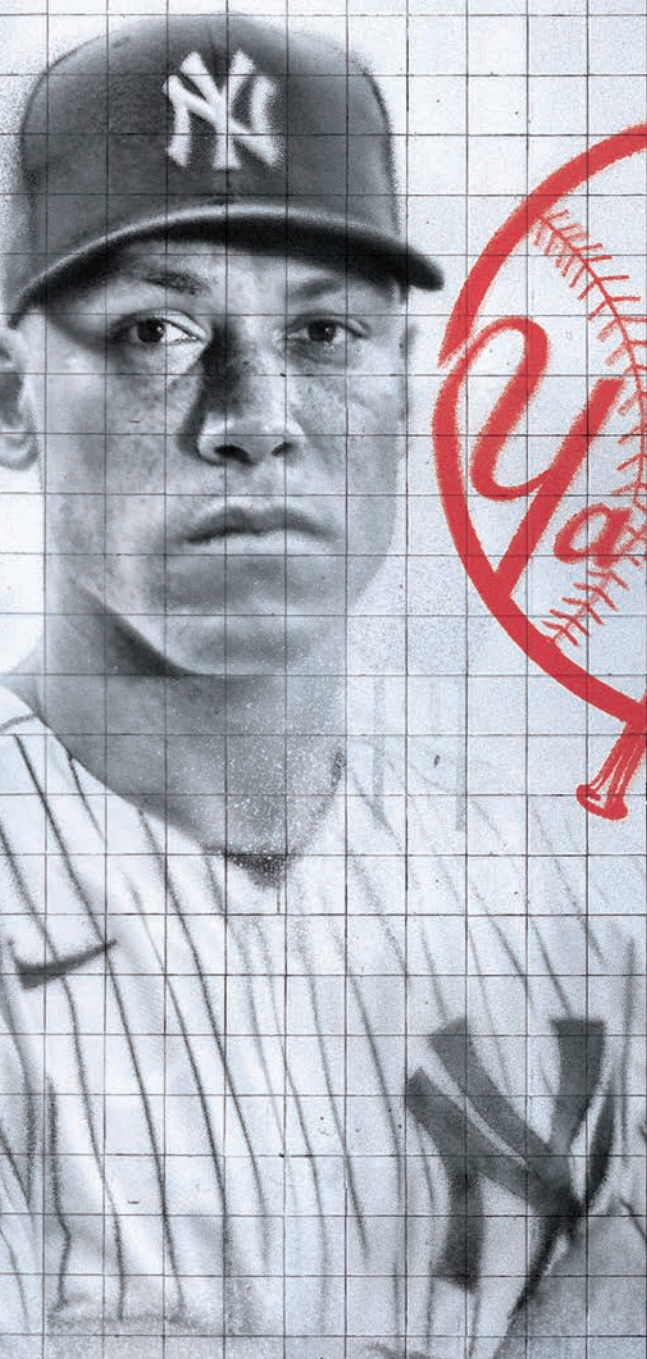


NEW YORK YANKEES

2023



**Official
Media
Guide &
Record
Book**

B D 4

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

2023 OFFICIAL MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK — Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Produced by the Yankees Media Relations Department: Michael Margolis, Kaitlyn Brennan, Marlon Abreu, Jon Butensky, Parker Lougee, Jon Simon, Tristan Vitale, Germania Dolores Hernandez-Simonetti and Jason Zillo

Additional updated information is available for accredited members of the media at www.yankeespressbox.com.

The Yankees Media Relations Department may be reached at (718) 579-4460 or via e-mail at media@yankees.com.

Media Guides can be purchased at www.yankees.com/mediaguide.

Contributors: Ken Adams, Ron Antonelli, Marty Appel, Nick Avanzato, Baseball Reference, Rick Cerrone, Daniel Cohen, *Elias Sports Bureau*, Daniel Gil Feuchtwanger, Ariele Goldman Hecht, Manny Guzman, Tom Hirdt, Paul A. Kopp, David Kronheim, Jessica Frankl, John Labombarda, Kenny Leandry, Nathan Maciborski, National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Jim Petrozello, Brian Richards, Bradley Santana, Alfred Santasiere III, Barrie Schneiderman, Allison Schubert, Jon Schwartz, Jordan Sprechman, STATS Inc., and Samuel Zarin

Special thanks to: The *Elias Sports Bureau* for their research assistance with this book and throughout the year.

Photos courtesy of: New York Yankees, National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum, Getty Images, *New York Daily News*, Photo File, Library of Congress, Michael Ponzini

Printing: Blue Parachute, www.bluechute.com, (732) 767-1320 • **Cover Design:** Hillary Barron - Fox Hammer Media, foxhammermedia.com • **Cover Photo:** Jim Petrozello • **Design of Page Backgrounds:** Aaron Babcock, www.hailvarsity.com

Cover Note: *Metropolitan Transportation Authority* trademarks used with the permission of the *Metropolitan Transportation Authority*.

Note: All content is updated through Feb. 1, 2023, unless otherwise indicated.

Table of Contents

TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	1	2023 PLAYER BIOGRAPHIES	60
50 YEARS OF STEINBRENNER FAMILY OWNERSHIP ...	4	2022 IN REVIEW	257
FRONT OFFICE.....	12	Postseason Summary	258
Directory	12	Regular Season Summary	261
Hal Steinbrenner	16	Award Winners / Game Records by the Numbers	268
Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal.....	17	Final MLB Standings / NYY Record vs. Opponents	269
Jessica Steinbrenner	17	Day-by-Day	270
Randy Levine	18	Ppd., Delayed, Susp. Games / Replays & Reviews	272
Lonn A. Trost	19	Transactions	273
Brian Cashman.....	20	Starts by Position & Bat. Order	276
Jean Afterman	22	Reg. Season Batting Stats / Team vs. or at Opp.	277
Michael Fishman	23	Team Batting Splits.....	278
Tim Naehring	23	Player RISP / Bases Loaded / Pinch-Hitters	279
Damon Oppenheimer.....	24	Home Run Charts / Ejections	280
Kevin Reese	24	Player Pitching Statistics / Starters-Relievers.....	281
HOPEWEEK	26	Team Pitching Splits.....	282
COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY.....	28	Fielding Statistics	284
2023 NEW YORK YANKEES	33	Team & Indiv. Highs-Lows / Players Used	285
Aaron Boone.....	34	Opening Day Roster Notes / Injured List (I.L.)	286
Matt Blake	38	OPPONENTS	287
Travis Chapman	39	Opponents Batting Records	299
Desi Druschel	40	Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions	300
Casey Dykes	41	Yankees-Mets Two-Stadium Doubleheaders	300
Mike Harkey	42	Played/Managed for Yankees and Mets	301
Dillon Lawson.....	43	Played for Yankees/Dodgers/Giants/Mets	302
Carlos Mendoza	44	Most Recent Trades by Team	302
Luis Rojas	45	Series Results vs. AL, Year-by-Year, All-Time	303
Tanner Swanson	46	Interleague Play Series Results.....	304
Brad Wilkerson	47	Home/Road Records vs. AL since 1981	305
Additional Coaching Staff	49	HISTORY AND RECORDS.....	307
Player Health & Performance Staff	50	History of the Yankees	308
Medical Staff	52	Uniform Design and NY Logo	314
Mental Conditioning Staff	53	Origin of Numbered Uniforms	315
Support Staff	54	Top Hat Logo	315
40-Man Roster	56	Origin of Names "Yankees" & "Highlanders".....	315
Non-Roster Invitees to Spring Training	57	Patches and Armbands.....	316
Numerical Roster and Pronunciations	57	Important Dates in Yankees History	318
How the Yankees Were Built	58	Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day/Babe Ruth Day	325
Birthdays, Players and Coaches	58	George M. Steinbrenner III.....	326
		Ownership Chronology	327
		Bob Sheppard	328



Other Yankees PA Announcers / Paul Olden	329
1927 Yankees/"Murderers' Row"	330
1939 Yankees/"Culmination of a Dynasty"	331
1961 Yankees/Maris 61 HR Season	332
1998 Yankees/"Most Wins in a Season"	333
Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium	334
Yankees in Cooperstown	335
National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum	337
Retired Yankees Uniform Numbers	338
Player Roster, All-Time	342
Military, Yankees in the	346
Managers and Coaches Rosters, All-Time	347
Oldest Living Yankees / Passings Since Last Publication	347
Captains, All-Time	347
Numerical Roster, All-Time	348
Opening Day Ceremonial First Pitches	356
Opening Day All-Time Record / HRs / Grand Slams	356
Managers, All-Time Records	357
General Managers, Chronology of	357
Year-by-Year Results, All-Time	358
Team Hitting, Year-by-Year	360
Team Pitching, Year-by-Year	361
Saves Leaders, Year-by-Year	361
Hitting Leaders, Year-by-Year	362
Pitching Leaders, Year-by-Year	364
Single-Season Batting/Pitching Leaders, Top 10	365
Career Batting Leaders, Top 20	366
Single Season Batting Leaders by Position	366
Career Pitching Leaders, Top 20	367
Club Records, Team	368
Club Records, Individual	370
Youngest/Oldest Yankees Players, All-Time	370
Longest Games in Club History	371
Cycles, by Yankees and Opponents	371
Award Winners (MVP / Cy Young / Rookie of the Year)	372
Award Winners (Gold Glove, Silver Slugger)	373
Award Winners (Players of the Week/Month)	374
Award Winners (All-MLB, Other Awards)	375
AL/ML Batting Leaders (Avg/HR/RBI/200H)	376
AL/ML Batting Leaders (H/OBP/R/SLG/K/SB/TB/BB)	377
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (W/L/PCT/ERA/G/GS/CG/SHO/IP)	378
AL/ML Pitching Leaders (H/BB/K/R/ER/HR/SV)	379
20-Game Winners	379
Home Run Feats	380
Grand Slams / Pinch-Hit HRs	381
Triple Crown Winners & 30HR/30SB Seasons	382
No-Hitters and Perfect Games	383
All-Star Game Selections (by Year) / HR Derby	386
All-Star Game Selections/Starts (by Player/Pos.)	387
All-Star Batting Register, All-Time	388
All-Star Pitching Register, All-Time	389
All-Star Single-Game Highs/Notable Events	389
All-Star Game Career Top 10 Leaders/MVP	390
All-Star Games Played at Yankee Stadium	391
Exhibitions vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants	392
Head Athletic Trainers	393
Forfeited Games	393
Triple Plays in Franchise History	394
Postseason Series Results / Record by Opponent	395
Postseason Series Summaries	396
Postseason Award Winners	406
Postseason Batting/Pitching Leaders	407
World Series Batting/Pitching Leaders	408
ALCS Batting/Pitching Leaders	409
ALDS Batting/Pitching Leaders	410
YANKEE STADIUM	411
Sustainability Initiatives	414
Yankee Stadium WELL-Health Safety Rating	416
Yankee Stadium Firsts / Construction Timeline	417
Social Gathering Areas at Yankee Stadium	418
Yankee Stadium by the Numbers	419
Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium	420

New York City FC	424
Attendance Records	425
History of the Original Yankee Stadium	426
Negro Leagues at Original Yankee Stadium	429
Original Yankee Stadium Firsts/Lasts/Leaders	430
Other Events at Original Yankee Stadium	431
Previous Homes of the Yankees	432
College Football at Original Yankee Stadium	434
Films and Television Shot at Yankee Stadium	435
Monument Park, History of	436
Monument Park, Monuments and Plaques	437

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT	445
Advisor Bios - Hendry, Minaya, Sabeen	447
Player Development Staff	448
Yankees Around the Globe	451
2022 Draft Review / Minor League Award Winners	454
No. 1 Draft Picks, All-Time	455
Kevin Lawn Award / James P. Dawson Award	456
2022 Organizational Summary	457
Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)	458
Somerset Patriots (AA)	458
Hudson Valley Renegades (High-A)	459
Tampa Tarpons (Single-A)	459
Florida Complex Yankees (R)	460
DSL (R) / International Player Development	460
Prospect Rankings / Futures Game Participation	461
Arizona Fall League, Past Participants	462

MINOR LEAGUE/NON-ROSTER INVITEES BIOS **463**

MEDIA INFORMATION	507
Yankees Media Relations Staff	508
YES Network Television Broadcasters	509
WFAN Radio Broadcasters	516
WADO Spanish Radio Broadcasters	519
TV/Radio Broadcast Teams, All-Time	520
Steinbrenner Field	522
All-Time Spring Sites/Attendances	524
2023 Spring Training Schedule	525
Yankee Stadium Batting Practice Times	525
Yankee Stadium Directions	526
Yankee Stadium Seating Map	527
2023 Regular Season Schedule	528

YANKEE DOODLES INDEX

1921 American League Champions	382
1923 World Series Champions	359
1978 World Series Champions	54
Batterymates, Most Common in NYY History	131
Brothers & Fathers/Sons to Play for Yankees	120
Championships, Consecutive	175
Championships, Most in Four Major Sports	62
Core Four (Jeter, Pettitte, Posada, Rivera)	204
Derek Jeter Orig. Yankee Stad. Farewell Speech	107
Elston Gene Howard Field (site of orig. Yankee Stad.)	160
General Mgrs., Best MLB Win. Pcts. since 1950	20
Glossary, Baseball Statistics	166
Home Record, 31 Consec. Winning Seasons	41
Home Runs, First Yankees At-Bat	236
Home Runs, Franchise Firsts	382
Milestone Wins in Franchise History	89
Museum, New York Yankees pres. by Bank of America	450
No-hitters, Two by One Pitcher in a Season	521
Presidents, Yankees	19
Steinbrenner High School	525
Winning Team Record, 30 Consec. Seasons	40





Behind every electric driver,
there's an electrifying car.

And not just any electric car. Nissan EVs are designed to take your breath away. They come with horsepower that pins you to your seat, and a premium interior that will heighten your senses. This is electric at a new level. This is the new Nissan.

Shop online at [NissanUSA.com](https://www.nissanusa.com)

Golden Era

Beginning 50 years ago, George Steinbrenner restored the Yankees to greatness and changed the course of the entire sports world

By Alfred Santasiere III, Courtesy of *Yankees Magazine*

It all began on Delaware Street in Buffalo, New York.

Long before George Steinbrenner purchased the Yankees 50 years ago, before he made the transition from a shipbuilding executive to the most recognizable team owner in sports, to a visionary who charted the path to seven World Series championships and who literally revolutionized the landscape of the sports business, he was simply trying to get his foot in the door.

Beginning in the late 1950s, Steinbrenner, whose family and business were based in northern Ohio, found himself spending significant time in Buffalo. Steinbrenner's role in the American Shipbuilding Company — which he merged with his family's Kinsman Marine Transit — brought him across Lake Erie to Western New York on a weekly basis.

Steinbrenner could at times be found enjoying live music at Royal Arms, a well-known establishment in Buffalo's downtown. It was there that Steinbrenner also forged a lifelong friendship with Max Margulis, who ran the place.

While his dedication to the shipbuilding business was never in question, Steinbrenner had other aspirations, and before he pursued the one goal that he was most passionate about, he partnered with Margulis in the purchase of a restaurant in Buffalo.

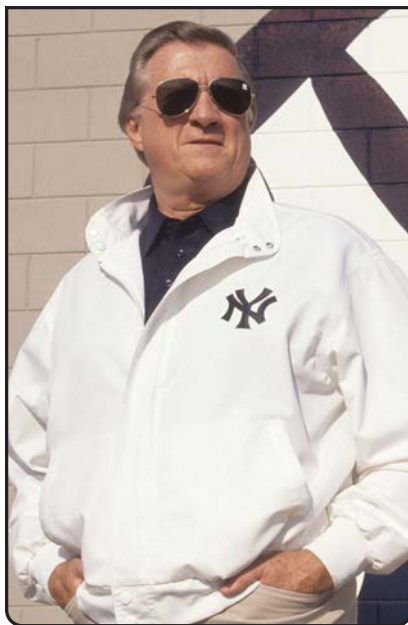
Along with Jimmy Naples, another Buffalo restaurateur, Steinbrenner and Margulis bought The Chateaux, renamed it the Roundtable and continued its legacy as the place to be in Buffalo.

Yet still, the sports world beckoned. Already a part owner of the Cleveland Pipers of the American Basketball League, Steinbrenner had unsuccessfully tried to purchase the Cleveland Indians. Never one to give up, Steinbrenner remained dogged in his pursuit of a franchise.

"He was a visionary," said Yankees COO Lonny Trost, who served as outside counsel for the Yankees with the law firm of Shea and Gould and then Herrick, Feinstein for two decades before joining the front office in 1997. "But he also listened, could adapt and understand the extent of what someone might have mentioned to him and was able to run with it."

Margulis, who would later work for the Yankees prior to passing away in 2009, shared with Yankees senior vice president Tony Bruno the story of how the seeds of Steinbrenner's dream were planted.

"Mr. Steinbrenner found out that the New England Patriots were going to be sold in the early 1970s," Bruno recalled. "He knew that the Patriots' owner was going to be attending a sports writers' dinner in New York City, and he asked Max how he could get a ticket to the banquet, which was scheduled to take place



the following week. Max was so popular, particularly with sports people, that he was able to connect Mr. Steinbrenner with the head of the writers' association.

"Mr. Steinbrenner went to the dinner with the intent of trying to get an inroad into buying the New England Patriots," Bruno continued. "When he sat down at the table, the executive that he was trying to engage with from the Patriots just didn't want to have it. At one point that night, Mr. Steinbrenner turned to the person next to him and said, 'I came all this way, and I'm just trying to get a word in edgewise about buying his football team, and he won't pay me any attention.' That guy — who turned out to be Yankees president Michael Burke — said, 'I don't know why you want to buy a football team. Why don't you buy a baseball team? We're selling the New York Yankees.'"

During a long drive from Ocala, Florida, where the Boss was purchasing a few racehorses, to the team's corporate offices and spring training facility in Tampa, Steinbrenner expounded about those early days.

Steinbrenner was able to forge a meeting with CBS, the broadcasting company that owned the once-great team. Prior to 1965 — the first season under CBS' stewardship — the Yankees had won the American League pennant 22 times in 29 seasons. The team then finished at least 15 games out of first place in each of the next seven seasons. From a financial perspective, things were even worse: Fewer than 1 million fans attended Yankee Stadium in 1972, the lowest total since 1945. On top of all that, The House That Ruth Built was in need of major repairs. As a result, the team played its home games at Shea Stadium during the 1974 and 1975 seasons.

Despite the fact that other suitors were willing to put up more money, Steinbrenner still found a way to make a case for himself and the group of investors he was in the process of assembling. As he explained to Bruno, that was not an easy task.



"The way Mr. Steinbrenner told the story was that [legendary CBS chairman] William S. Paley never turned toward him while he was talking," Bruno said. "Paley just looked out the window the whole time with his back to the Boss. CBS wasn't confident that Mr. Steinbrenner had the money to purchase the Yankees, and they really pushed him on that. Somehow, without ever looking Paley in the eye, Mr. Steinbrenner convinced him that he did have the money."

On Jan. 3, 1973, the Yankees were sold to a group led by Steinbrenner for \$8.8 million, a deal that included two parking garages worth \$1.2 million that were later returned to CBS' portfolio. The dollar amount was especially remarkable considering that CBS had purchased 80 percent of the team for \$11.2 million in November 1964, making the Yankees only the second team since World War II to be sold at a loss.

Steinbrenner, who personally put up \$168,000, vowed to do what many thought was impossible: turn the perennial fourth-place Yankees into world champions within a few short years.

"George had pride in the team and in being an owner," said Trost. "Right from the beginning, he wanted to win for the city, for the fans. He was conscious of what the Yankees meant to New York City; that was the utmost thing on his mind."

With the Yankees set to move into Shea Stadium temporarily, Steinbrenner held his first staff meeting in the team's makeshift offices at the New York City Parks Administration building, located in the shadows of their temporary home. The Yankees' current director of office administration, Debbie Nicolosi, was part of the front-office staff that first met Steinbrenner that spring.

"There were about 30 people who worked in the entire organization," Nicolosi said. "He walked into a conference room and introduced himself. He sat on a desk and went around the room and asked everyone their names and what they did in the organization. He explained who he was, and then he said that he valued everyone as employees, but he told us that his money was going to the players on the field. We all kind of looked at each other and laughed."

Steinbrenner would encounter a major setback prior to making good on his promise to return the Yankees to what they once were. In November 1974, Commissioner Bowie Kuhn suspended the Boss from running the team for two years — a term later reduced to 15 months — after he pleaded guilty to conspiring to make illegal corporate contributions to President Richard Nixon's re-election campaign along with related misdemeanors. Steinbrenner would later be pardoned by President Ronald Reagan in 1989.

Before his suspension had begun, Steinbrenner had already started the process of rebuilding the team with trades for All-Stars and future postseason heroes Lou Piniella and Chris Chambliss. Soon after that, the Yankees completed deals for shortstop Bucky Dent and second baseman Willie Randolph.

The advent of free agency in baseball allowed Steinbrenner to prove that his commitment to restoring the franchise was genuine. The Yankees added Cy Young Award winner Catfish Hunter prior to the 1975 season, traded for a few more impactful players over the next year and brought in former second baseman Billy Martin to manage the team.

The Yankees' 1976 season began at a refurbished Yankee Stadium. Before that campaign was all said and done, more than 2 million fans had come through the



When Steinbrenner [R] (pictured with Yankees president Michael Burke) led the purchase of the Yankees from CBS in 1973, it marked a turning point in franchise history.

turnstiles and the team had won the American League Championship Series, defeating the Kansas City Royals on a thrilling walk-off home run by Chambliss. Although the Cincinnati Reds swept the Yankees in the '76 World Series, the Bronx Bombers were on the precipice of putting it all together.

"When you think about how bad they were for so long, it was amazing to get where we were that quickly," Nicolosi said.

In his biggest splash of the decade, Steinbrenner signed free agent Reggie Jackson in November 1976, and the All-Star slugger rewarded him for making a \$2.96 million blockbuster commitment. Jackson hit 32 home runs in his first regular season with the team and three more in Game 6 of the World Series against the Los Angeles Dodgers. That night represented much more in the Bronx: The Yankees had clinched their first championship in more than a decade, and Steinbrenner had officially kept his promise.

Hal Steinbrenner, the organization's managing general partner since November 2008 and the youngest of George and Joan Steinbrenner's four children, was 7 years old when the team first won it all under his father's leadership. When reflecting on what his father accomplished, the younger Steinbrenner pointed to the characteristic that set the Boss apart from his competitors.



In 1977, the Yankees received a ticker-tape parade up the Canyon of Heroes after their 4-games-to-2 victory over the Dodgers.



George Steinbrenner [second from R] and son Hal [far R] celebrated the 1977 World Series championship alongside Yankees GM Gabe Paul [L] and manager Billy Martin.

"Nobody worked harder than my dad," Steinbrenner said. "The team was not doing well when he took over, but he was determined to turn it around. He added a number of significant pieces and was going to do everything he could to make the Yankees the best team in baseball. Within a few short years, it happened. He wasn't afraid to use the resources he had to win a championship. As a leader — he was previously a football coach at Northwestern University — he knew who could lead. Hiring Billy Martin — who had pluses and minuses like all of us, but who could get players going — was a brilliant decision. My dad hired the right people in the front office and in the clubhouse, along with bringing in so much talent."

Among the memories that Hal Steinbrenner holds close to his heart are the moments he spent with his father after all of that hard work had come to fruition.

"I was there in the clubhouse after the final out in 1977," he said. "There's a great photo of me, my dad and Billy. There wasn't a lot of emotion with my dad, but he's smiling in that picture. He did a lot of things, but he didn't often smile as a result of watching a baseball game. That picture says it all; it looks like a smile of relief, pride and excitement — all good things."

George Steinbrenner didn't rest on his laurels following his first championship, bringing in free-agent closer Goose Gossage even though the team already had the 1977 AL Cy Young Award winner, Sparky Lyle, in its bullpen.

The Yankees struggled for the first half of the 1978 season, and Steinbrenner fired Martin for the first of five times. Bob Lemon was promoted to the managerial position, and with Yogi Berra also on the bench, the team came back from a 14-game deficit in July to tie the Boston Red Sox at the conclusion of the regular season. In a tiebreaker game at Fenway Park to determine the AL East champion, Dent hit a historic seventh-inning home run, clearing the 37-foot Green Monster and giving the Yankees a lead they would not relinquish that sunny afternoon.

Dent, the eventual World Series MVP, powered the Yankees past the Dodgers in the 1978 Fall Classic, bringing back-to-back championships to the Bronx.

After enduring heartbreak in 1979, when the team's catcher and inspirational leader, Thurman Munson,

died in a plane crash, the Yankees returned to the World Series in 1981, this time falling to the Dodgers in six games.

The rest of the decade could best be described as a rollercoaster for Steinbrenner and the Yankees. The Boss' commitment to winning remained firmly intact, evidenced by the acquisitions of superstars Dave Winfield in December 1980 and Rickey Henderson in December 1984. Of even greater significance, Don Mattingly, who was taken in the 19th round of the 1979 draft, emerged as one of baseball's best all-around players, winning the AL batting title in 1984 and league MVP honors in '85.

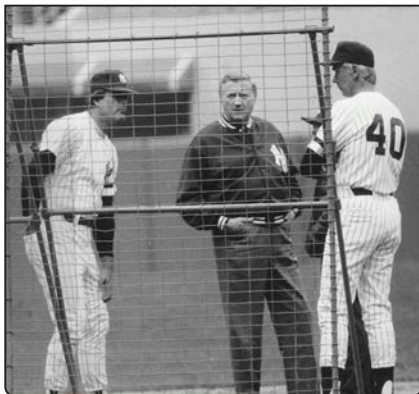
But championships didn't follow the stars to the Bronx in the '80s. With each passing season, Steinbrenner's patience grew thinner. He hired and fired managers — most notably Martin and Berra — and general managers between 1982 and 1990, and the narrative generally cast him as being impulsive and overly demanding. But to those who worked closely with him, the reality was much more positive than the perception.

"He was always good to me," Nicolosi said. "He was a strong presence, but he was a very compassionate man. If you were loyal to him, he was loyal to you. As rough as he was when he took over the club, he was a gentle giant. He was rough around the edges, but his bark was sometimes bigger than his bite."

According to senior vice president of marketing Debbie Tymon, who began her tenure with the Yankees in 1985, front-office members who worked closely with the Boss were expected to honor and uphold the team's rich tradition.

"In every meeting, working on every project, discussing every event and anything that was going to happen in Yankee Stadium, there was a clear understanding that you had to know the history of the franchise leading up to that moment," Tymon said. "The focus on attention to detail, understanding every aspect of the history of what you were working on, the player history, the Stadium history, that was all important to him."

Despite not getting back to the World Series during the '80s, Steinbrenner was still able to grow the Yankees' brand, both in the United States and around the world.



George Steinbrenner [C] talks strategy with Lou Piniella [L] and Gene "Stick" Michael on the field at Yankee Stadium in this photo from the mid-1980s.





At the City Hall ceremony to commemorate the Yankees' 1999 World Series title, George Steinbrenner [R] shared a moment with manager Joe Torre [L] and future captain Derek Jeter.

"In terms of the Yankees as a global brand, he had a vision for that growth process before anyone else did," Tymon said. "He always wanted to have at least five cap days before the All-Star break. He wanted as many caps given out to the fans as possible, because he considered the Yankee cap to be a moving billboard. To him, it was more valuable to see Yankees caps, not just in the ballpark, not just in New York City, but around the country and the world."

Steinbrenner's vision for his beloved brand wasn't limited to in-stadium promotions. In 1988, he spearheaded a 12-year TV deal with MSG network for \$500 million, which, at the time, was unheard of. During the same time frame, long before any other team owner had created a regional sports network with dedicated coverage of their team, Steinbrenner was contemplating that concept.

"I remember being with him in a meeting at the Carlyle Hotel, where he was trying to convince some luminaries, including Bill Shea and Jack Kent Cooke, of the importance of a regional sports network," Trost said. "It wasn't the right time yet; the rules of cable and the lack of inventory from a prospective partner made it impossible, but George was the impetus to getting the ball rolling."

Regardless of whether the team was winning or struggling on the field, Steinbrenner never fell short in his efforts to help others. Based on that was instilled in him at a young age, much of what he did was never known about.

"My father was, without a doubt, one of the most generous people I have ever met," said general partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal, who serves as the president of the New York Yankees Foundations in New York and Tampa. "That was not always known by everyone. The part that I loved the most was his saying, 'If more than two people know that you have given, then you have done it for the wrong reason.' That stuck with me forever. There were so many wonderful gestures that he did for people, which we didn't even know about until after his death. I saw the things that were publicized, but it was so much more than that, things like paying for people's education and houses. It went on and on, and by watching it growing up, he set the example of giving back."

"That was his dad's philosophy," Hal Steinbrenner said. "If more than two people know about it, it's not charity. That's the way my dad lived his life. If you're out there advertising everything you do for charity, you're not doing it for the right reason."

Yankees senior vice president of corporate/community relations Brian Smith began working for the Yankees in 1993. During the first half of his tenure, Smith worked closely with the Boss and quickly learned just how much the local communities meant to Steinbrenner.

"He was someone who had a sincere commitment, not only to generate and provide the resources to establish a great product on the field but to be a productive neighbor in the community that his organization existed in," Smith said. "He showed that on an ongoing basis. It wasn't about the story; it was about making a difference and moving the needle."

What still stands out to Smith are discussions he had with the Boss about putting things into motion.

"I can't tell you how many conversations, during work hours, late at night or early in the morning, that we had about our neighbors in the surrounding community," Smith said. "From disaster relief to fires in the Bronx, Mr. Steinbrenner was committed to being there when individuals were in need. That meant being there for those families, supporting them, providing them with the resources they needed and helping them navigate through trying times. It meant covering funeral expenses and helping people rebuild their lives."



Commanding a level of fame that transcended into popular culture, George Steinbrenner hosted *Saturday Night Live* on Oct. 20, 1990.

Case in point: When a local high school football team lost all of its equipment, the Boss quietly went out of his way to save the season.

"I will always remember when St. Michael's, a school right here in the Bronx, had a fire on their bus, and everything was lost," Smith said. "Mr. Steinbrenner wanted to help them, and we came up with a plan, not only to replace their equipment but also to make sure that the transportation they had to and from games was at the same level as our ballplayers."

The darkest time in the Boss' era came just before the dawn of one of the greatest periods in team history. Following a fifth-place finish in 1989, Steinbrenner was again barred from running the team, this time for his actions involving Winfield that undermined the integrity of his position. The penalty, which was handed down by then-commissioner Fay Vincent, only allowed Steinbrenner to remain as a limited partner until he returned to the front office on March 1, 1993.

Not long after Steinbrenner's suspension began, Gene Michael, a former player, coach and manager, was named the team's general manager. Michael brought a revamped culture to the organization, along with cornerstone players such as Bernie Williams, Derek Jeter, Mariano Rivera, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada, Paul O'Neill and Jimmy Key. Michael also tabbed Buck Showalter, then the team's third base coach, to lead the big club.

Things finally began to turn around in the Bronx, and by the time Steinbrenner returned, it seemed as if the team had a realistic chance to get back to the World Series. Although Jeter, Rivera, Pettitte and Posada had yet to reach the majors, Steinbrenner quickly took notice of what he had in the pipeline.

"I first met Mr. Steinbrenner when I was 18," Jeter said. "He used to show up and watch Rookie ball games. I remember him coming out in his turtleneck when it was about 100 degrees down there in Tampa. He was aware that I was the first-round pick, so he came over to introduce himself. I'm not sure that he said, 'Hello, I'm Mr. Steinbrenner,' but he introduced himself in his own way."

Showalter led the Yankees to a second-place finish in 1993. A year later, the Bronx Bombers were in first place with a 70-43 record when a labor strike prematurely ended the 1994 season that August, thus negating any chance the Yankees had of returning to the World Series.

In Mattingly's final season of 1995, the team captured the first ever AL Wild Card and took a 2-games-to-0 lead over Seattle in the best-of-five AL Division Series. Much to the dismay of Steinbrenner, the Mariners stormed back, winning the final three games in the Kingdome.

Brian Cashman, currently in his 26th season as the team's general manager — marking the longest tenure in the game and in team history for his position — was then the Yankees' assistant GM. It is Cashman's belief that the public reaction to personnel changes that Steinbrenner made ultimately bolstered the stability and success that the organization had in subsequent years.

"When George came back in 1993, we were building something with Gene Michael and Buck Showalter," Cashman said. "He was thirsty and hungry when he came back, but the strike took us down in 1994, especially considering that we had the best record in the American League. Getting swept in Seattle after taking a two-game lead in 1995 really impacted George. He was furious, embarrassed and angry, all part of his character. The general manager was out; the manager was not retained.

"The backlash that he got from that experience was so much stronger than anything he had dealt with in the past, and I think that made a major impact on him."

With Joe Torre in the dugout and Bob Watson now the general manager, the Yankees made it back to the World Series in 1996 for the first time in 15 years. With his team down 2-games-to-none against the Braves, Torre famously told Steinbrenner that the Yankees would win three straight in Atlanta and clinch the title in the Bronx.

That's exactly what they did.

Then, in 1998, the Yankees won more games than any team in history, amassing a 125-50 overall record including a World Series sweep of San Diego. That would be the first of three consecutive championships and four out of five for a team built on homegrown talent.

"Once we became so good at delivering, George had more patience and trust in the operation," said Cashman, who took over for Watson prior to the 1998 season.

"As we came up through the minors, Mr. Steinbrenner spent money to keep us there," Jeter said. "We always knew that if we wanted to stay, we needed to win. The Boss was a big part of that; you need to have buy-in from your ownership and a commitment to giving the organization a chance to win every year. He did that."

By the end of the century, Steinbrenner's popularity was at an all-time high, and his fame had transcended baseball. He hosted *Saturday Night Live* in 1990, and he was portrayed in the iconic TV comedy *Seinfeld* as an exaggerated and hilarious version of himself.

Having recently signed a \$100 million sponsorship deal with Adidas, and with exponential growth of the Yankees brand and business on his mind, Steinbrenner hired Randy Levine in 2000. Before he was named president of the Yankees, Levine served as New York City's deputy mayor for economic development, planning and administration. He also served as the city's labor commissioner.



On Aug. 16, 2006, the Yankees held the ceremonial groundbreaking for the current Yankee Stadium.

"George came to me and said, 'I have a great baseball team, but I need to build a sports and entertainment company,'" Levine said. "He knew what he didn't know, but he asked me to work with him to do it. We had great people in place — Hal Steinbrenner, Lonnie Trost, Steve Swindal, Andy Rey, Mark Tate, Norman Stallings and Tony Bruno — and we all did it."

The first major accomplishment was the establishment of the YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the United States. Launched in 2002, the YES Network, which reportedly generated more \$600 million in revenue last year, has become the gold standard for regional sports networks.

"It was a tough battle," said Levine, a principal founder of YES. "But it was visionary."

After decades of hard work leading to a deal that worked for the city, state and team and that had ideal infrastructure in place, the Yankees began building a new state-of-the-art home across the street from the team's historic ballpark.

With Steinbrenner on hand in 2006, the team broke ground on the current Stadium, a venue that not only serves as the Yankees' home but has also hosted soccer matches, hockey games, concerts and the annual Pinstripe Bowl, a nationally-televised college football bowl game.



George Steinbrenner's passion for college football was realized upon moving into the current Yankee Stadium with the creation of the PinStripe Bowl.

"Honestly, it took a lot of convincing of George to stay in the Bronx," Levine said. "But once he decided to do so, he was all in. He basically told me and Lon, Hal and Steve, that if we were going to do this, we were going to create the best stadium that had ever been built. So, we re-created the original 1923 stadium, and he spared no expenses. It was \$1.6 billion. Back then, there was no stadium that was even close to that amount. At the end of the day, what I remember most is him saying, 'Go do it, but it better be absolutely great.'"

Before the Yankees took their new field for the first time on Opening Day 2009, the team's brass founded Legends Hospitality in conjunction with the Dallas Cowboys. The global premium experiences company delivers holistic solutions for legendary brands in the sports, music and entertainment industry.

Recently valued at \$1.35 billion, Legends operates within a diverse group of venues including Yankee Stadium, AT&T Stadium, One World Observatory, SoFi Stadium and the University of Notre Dame. The company also has partnerships with renowned properties such as the National Football League, Major League Baseball, the Professional Golfers' Association of America, NASCAR and the 2028 Summer Olympics in Los Angeles.

"It was one thing after another, and none of them could have been done without George's support financially, intellectually and emotionally," Levine said. "He pushed us, and he backed us when things got really difficult, as they always do. He never wavered."



From L to R: Hank Steinbrenner, Christina Steinbrenner (wife of Hal), Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal, matriarch Joan Steinbrenner, Jessica Steinbrenner and Hal Steinbrenner

With several of the core players from the late '90s still on the roster, the Yankees — now under the stewardship of Hal Steinbrenner — made it back to the top in 2009, defeating the Phillies in the Fall Classic. That championship, which followed AL pennants in 2001 and 2003, would be George Steinbrenner's last. He died less than a year after the final out was made, on July 13, 2010, nine days after his 80th birthday.

"He was a massive competitor," Cashman said. "Uber competitor. He woke up every day looking to take ground from an opponent, whether that was on the baseball field or in business. He was a conqueror, and he acted that way."

"George was the greatest owner in professional sports," Levine said. "He was the benchmark in so many ways, both on the field and off the field. All of the things that the Yankees were on the field and commercially were really done through his will."

Steinbrenner's children — and several of his grandchildren, who are now part of the Yankees organization — have upheld his legacy in every way. His youngest daughter, Jessica, has served as general partner for the last 14 seasons. Additionally, she has remained dedicated to the family's horse farm in Florida, enabling her siblings to focus on the baseball team.

"Our family is proud to continue the Yankees' legacy in much the same way as my dad," Jessica Steinbrenner said. "He found a way to put the best team on the field, and he rebuilt the brand, and that's what we are carrying forward."

The Boss' oldest son, Hank — who passed away in 2020 at age 63 — held the title of general partner and co-chairperson for more than a decade, working with his younger brother on every aspect of the team's business and baseball operations.

"Hank had a love of baseball," Hal Steinbrenner said. "He knew every player in the game. He knew far more about the game itself than I probably ever will. He certainly taught me a lot about the game and how to do this job effectively."

The Yankees' current managing general partner may be humble, and he may be mild mannered compared to his father. But to those in the front-office trenches with him, those characteristics don't paint the whole picture.

"Hal likes to operate a lot quieter than his dad did," Bruno said. "But their passion for winning is the same. I knew Hal for years prior to him ascending to the role he is in now, and that has so clearly happened. I have had the chance to spend a lot of time with him during

playoff games and pennant races, and he really carries that passion. He goes about it a different way than his dad did, but he has that same desire.”

“Hal’s commitment level is exceptional,” Cashman said. “His dedication to having a playoff-contending team and delivering that on a year in and year out basis seems to be second to none. Strength and stability are two words that describe what he’s been.”

To this point, Steinbrenner’s tenure has been highlighted by the 2009 World Series championship. While not garnering as many headlines, the Yankees have also posted a winning record in every season since he took the reins in November 2008 and have made it to the postseason in 11 of his first 14 campaigns.

An example of Steinbrenner’s commitment to winning and his all-in mentality came recently. After breaking the American League record with 62 home runs, Aaron Judge entered free agency. It was well publicized that the Yankees wanted Judge to remain in pinstripes and that losing the homegrown MVP would have been devastating.

“Owners hire general managers to do the heavy lifting,” Cashman said. “But there are unique circumstances that necessitate ownership’s involvement. When you’re dealing with the type of contract that Aaron was going to demand, it’s a partnership. I shared with Hal early on that he was going to have to be heavily involved in this. Aaron is a franchise player, and he was going to be courted by every team under the sun at the highest level, and we were going to have to match that. He was going to want to hear the messaging not through me but directly from our owner. Hal was completely on board.”

From a private meeting with Judge at his home soon after the 2022 season ended to a middle-of-the-night phone call to the slugger as he mulled over a competitive offer from the San Francisco Giants, Steinbrenner left no stone unturned. At the end of the saga, Judge signed a nine-year deal with the Yankees.

“What the Steinbrenner family has built here is something special,” Judge said. “[Hal] wants to continue to build on that legacy.”

George Steinbrenner would certainly be proud of his son’s approach to the Judge negotiations, and he would be equally as prideful in what his

organization has done in local communities over the last decade.

With Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal leading the charge, the team’s impact in the Bronx and Tampa — and in many other areas — is as strong as ever. From large-scale donations to the Food Bank for NYC, to strengthening the Boys & Girls Clubs of Tampa Bay and the Bronx, the organization’s outreach is wide ranging.

“With the foundation, we’re making it happen in our communities,” Steinbrenner Swindal said. “We’re getting money to people most in need with the Tampa Foundation and in New York City. We have made a huge impact with children, and that means a lot to me. The organizations we work with can depend on us.”

Steinbrenner Swindal also supervises a series of holiday concerts in Tampa that have been a tradition for more than three decades, and in recent years, she has been instrumental in the development of the Bronx Winter Wonderland event, complete with music, food and a present for each child in attendance.

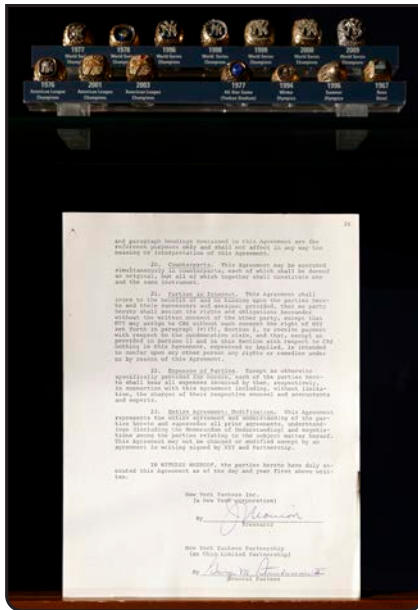
The dream that was fueled by George Steinbrenner’s passion for sports and was born in a Buffalo, New York, restaurant has now reached its golden anniversary. Encompassed by Yankee Global Enterprises, the once struggling team and its related businesses — which also include investments in the Italian Serie A club AC Milan and the 2021 MLS Cup champion New York City Football Club — are worth approximately \$7 billion today.

With all that has happened during the Steinbrenner era, there are but a few reminders of just how fast the five decades have flown by. One of them is a precious document, still in pristine condition. Sitting at his desk inside Yankee Stadium, Trost recently retrieved

the official purchase agreement from CBS.

“All of us who have had the opportunity and privilege to work for George Steinbrenner and the Steinbrenner family — Hank, Jenny, Jessica and Hal, the Yankees managing general partner — are and continue to be honored to have worked for a family that has had the foresight and passion to carry on the historic and continued legacy of the New York Yankees,” Trost said.

The document’s final page was signed on the day in 1973 that George Steinbrenner became the Boss, and the Yankees began their return to glory. ❄️



When George Steinbrenner inked his name on the purchase agreement above in 1973 (photographed with championship rings earned by the club during the last 50 years), no one could have imagined that it would become one of the most significant documents in Yankees lore.





THERE ARE CRUISES AND THEN THERE ARE CELEBRITY CRUISES

Take your sense of wonder to new heights aboard our 16 award-winning ships sailing to over 300 destinations worldwide. Relax in accommodations that are both contemporary and comfortable.

Savor globally influenced culinary experiences created by a Michelin-starred chef. All while enjoying personal and intuitive service where every detail exists to provide the ultimate in luxury travel.



Expedia Cruises
Air, Land & Sea Vacations

CALL (833) 734-SHIP (7447)



George M. Steinbrenner III
1930-2010

New York Yankees Directory

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

George M. Steinbrenner Field, One Steinbrenner Drive, Tampa, FL 33614 • (813) 875-7753

Managing General Partner* / Chairperson, New York Yankees Harold Z. Steinbrenner

General Partner‡ / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

General Partner## / Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees Jessica Steinbrenner

* of Martinique Holdings, Inc. ‡ of Marsh Harbor Holdings, Inc. ## of JJS NYY Holdings, LLC

YANKEES FAMILY

Ray Bartoszek, Frank Brenner, Grant Cagle, Jerry Cohen, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Ike S. Franco, John H. Freund, Peter B. Freund, Leslie Gelber, Marvin S. Goldklang, Perry Golkin, Robert Gorman, Jason Halper, Jon Hanson, Richard Heitzmann, Amish Jani, Barry Klarberg, Louis A. Lamoriello, David Levinson, Patrick McCarthy, Roberto Mignone, Thomas Murphy, James L. Nederlander, Robert E. Nederlander, Morton Olshan, Karen Pritsker, Dani Reiss, Bill Rose, Rubenstein Family, Eric Scheuremann, Peter Soboloff, Jerry Speyer, Mark Tabak, Beth Wilf, Halle Wilf, Leonard Wilf, Orin Wilf, Spencer Zwick

EXECUTIVES

President Randy Levine, Esq.
Chief Operating Officer Lonn A. Trost, Esq.
Senior Vice President, General Manager Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Asst. General Manager Jean Afterman, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Stadium Operations Doug Behar
Senior Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CFO Tony Bruno
Senior Vice President & General Counsel Alan Chang, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Strategic Ventures Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President, Chief Security Officer Sonny Hight
Senior Vice President & CFO Scott M. Krug
Senior Vice President, Chief Information Officer Mike Lane
Senior Vice President & Chief Legal Officer Mike Mellis, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations Eric S. Smith
Senior Vice President, Partnerships Michael J. Tusiani
Senior Vice President, Marketing Deborah A. Tymon
Vice President, Ticket Sales, Service & Operations Kevin Dart
Vice President, Assistant General Manager Michael Fishman
Vice President, Partnership Sales Daniel Gallivan
Vice President, Non-Baseball Sports Events Mark Holtzman
Vice President, Baseball Operations Tim Naehring
Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Player Development Kevin Reese
Vice President, Human Resources, Employment & Labor Law Aryn Sobo, Esq.
Vice President, Communications & Media Relations Jason Zillo

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Special Assignment Scout Jim Hendry
Senior Advisor, Baseball Operations Omar Minaya
Executive Advisor to the General Manager Brian Sabean
Director, Pro Scouting Matt Daley
Director, Quantitative Analysis David Grabiner
Director, Baseball Operations Matthew Ferry
Director, Baseball Systems Brian Nicosia
Assistant Director, Baseball Operations Michael Pinsky
Assistant Director, Pro Scouting Adam Charnin-Aker
Assistant Directors, Quantitative Analysis John Morris, Sam Waters
Lead Software Engineer Nick Eby
Lead Mobile Engineer Michael Traverso
Product Manager Matt Jones
Senior Analysts, Quantitative Analysis Theodore Feder, Justin Sims
Analysts, Quantitative Analysis Diana Faust, Walker Harrison, Antonio Ortiz
Coordinators, Advance Scouting Amanda Brady, Shea Wingate
Coordinator, Baseball Operations Jesse Lippin-Foster
Coordinator, Professional Scouting Jimmy Stokes
Assistant, Baseball Operations Lukas Koepke
Assistant, Advance Scouting Rohan Gupta
Senior Database Engineer Jesse Bradford
Data Engineers Samuel Grigo, Kaden Han
Mobile Engineer Rakibul Islam
Senior Software Engineer James Dunn
Database Engineers Eric Fitton, Patrick Gilligan
Research Analyst, Quantitative Analysis John Benedetto^
Full-Stack Software Engineers Alex Herreid, Brian Minter, Andrew Mogg
Quality Assurance Engineer Matt Zielonko
Data Quality Engineer Henry Ryan
Administrative Assistant Mary Pellino

FIELD AND SUPPORT STAFF

Executive Director, Team Travel and Player Services Ben Tullebitz
Senior Director, Organizational Performance Chad Bohling
Director, Clubhouse Operations Lou Cucuzza Jr.
Director, Advance Scouting/Coaching Assistant Brett Weber
Equipment Manager Rob Cucuzza
Major League Video Coordinator Dan Pane
Assistant Director, Advance Scouting Tyler DeClerck
Bullpen Catchers Rainiero Coa, Collin Theroux
Analyst, Major League Coaching Staff Zac Fieroh
Coordinator, Team Services Barry Torres

PLAYER HEALTH AND PERFORMANCE STAFF

Head Team Physician Christopher Ahmad, M.D.
Head Team Internist Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.
Team Internist William Turner, M.D.
Senior Advisor, Orthopedics Stuart Hershon, M.D.
Director, Player Health and Performance Eric Cressey
Assistant Director, Player Health and Performance Donovan Santos
Director of Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation (ATC/PT) Michael Schuk
Head Athletic Trainer Tim Lentych
Assistant Athletic Trainer Alfonso Malaguti
Major League Physical Therapist Joe Bello
Major League Strength & Conditioning Coach Brett McCabe
Assistant Major League Strength & Conditioning Coach Larry Adegoke
Director of Medical Services Steve Donohue
Major League Dietitian Drew Weisberg
Massage Therapist Doug Cecil

ACCOUNTING & FINANCE

Controller, Treasury and Payables Derrick Baio
Controller, Financial Reporting Krystal Woytisek
Executive Director, Financial Operations Michael Parker
Executive Director, Financial Operations Allison Stewart
Director of Accounting, Yankee Global Enterprises Cassie Donovan
Director, Payroll Christian Ruiz
Director, Tax Fleur Brenning
Manager, Financial Operations Benjamin Llorer
Manager, Ticket Accounting Jeff Kline
Analysts, Financial Operations Conor Vonderahe
Specialist, Accounts Payable Devin Kowal
Coordinator, Accounting Jacob Rosen

BUSINESS STRATEGY & ANALYTICS

Executive Director, Strategy & Business Intelligence Pete Britt
Senior Manager, Business Analytics Nate Silverstein
Analyst, Business Analytics Michael Moppert
Analysts, Business Strategy Stephanie Hauer, Sabrina Odierro
Coordinator, Business Analytics Cade Covarrubias

COMMUNICATIONS & MEDIA RELATIONS

Senior Director Michael Margolis
Senior Manager Kaitlyn Brennan
Bilingual Media Relations Coordinator Marlon Abreu
Coordinator Jon Butensky
Assistants Parker Lougee, Jon Simon
Administrative Assistant Germania Dolores Hernandez-Simonetti
Associate Tristan Vitale

CORPORATE/COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Director, Corporate/Community Relations Kenny Leandry
Manager, Corporate/Community Relations Manny Guzman
Coordinators Heidy Canales, Ardhrim Malzui

CREATIVE SERVICES

Senior Director, Creative Services Kara Mooney

^ Employed by River Operating Company, Inc.
** Employed by Unity International Group



DIGITAL & SOCIAL MEDIA

Manager, Digital & Social Media Strategy..... Ryan Callahan
 Coordinator, Social Media & Content Julia Schorr

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Senior Executive Assistants Stephanie Fullam, Monica Pisacano
 Sr. Executive Assistant to the Managing General Partner Jenette Sibayan Cruz
 Executive Assistant to the CFO, YGE Nichole Swindle
 Legal & Financial Assistant Christine Sheridan
 Assistant, Strategic Ventures Amy Ficke

GMS FIELD ADMINISTRATION

VP, Tampa Corporate Sales & Media Relations Howard Grosswirth
 Senior Financial Manager Kevin Adler
 Director, Business Development & Marketing Julie Kremer
 Director, Community Outreach Julia Steinbrenner
 Director, Fantasy Camps AmySue Manzione
 Director, Partnership and Community Activation Jessica Ventura
 Bookkeeper Megan Gilbertson
 Coordinator, Business Development & Marketing Mary Kate Harvey
 Administration Michael Molloy
 Pilots Jonathan Phillips, Colby Vine

HUMAN RESOURCES

Managers, Human Resources Maddy Savishinsky, Ally Shatz
 Human Resources Generalist Madeleine Straley
 Benefits and Wellness Coordinator Kelly Bock

LEGAL

Counsel Mark Bienstock, Esq.
 Counsel Lukas Mansour, Esq.

MARKETING, PROMOTIONS & SPECIAL EVENTS

Senior Associate Director, Marketing, Promotions,
 Stadium Event Production Specialist, Broadcast Marketing Craig L. Cartmell
 Senior Associate Director, Marketing, Outbound Marketing &
 Advertising, Brand Strategist and Special Event Activation Gregory D. King
 Coordinator, Marketing, Promotions and Event Production Michael Pereira

PARTNERSHIPS

Executive Director, Partnership Activation Alexa Klein
 Directors, Partnership Sales Thomas Barry, Joshua Goldblatt
 Managers, Partnership Activation Matt Ferrara, Kaitlyn Swingle,
 Haley Yeranossian
 Manager, Partnership Sales Chandler Solimine
 Account Executive, Partnership Activation Benjamin Xilas
 Account Executive, Partnership Sales Melanie Zimmerman
 Administrative Assistant, Partnerships Wanda Edwards

PUBLICATIONS

Executive Director Alfred Santasiere III
 Executive Editor Nathan Maciborski
 Deputy Editor Jon Schwartz
 Chief Photographer/Senior Photography Editor Ariele Goldman Hecht

RISK MANAGEMENT

Director, Risk Management Leslie Hanley
 Coordinator, Risk Management Zach Frank

SECURITY

Executive Director, Team Security Edward Fastook
 Executive Director, Stadium & Event Security Thomas Purtell
 Director, Team Security Mark Kafalas
 Dock Master Robert Gomez
 Manager, Security Systems and Business Continuity Samuel Koenig
 Executive Security Mike Fitzgerald[^], Russell MacArthur,
 Robert Schnebly, Dominic Zano
 Senior Coordinator, Stadium Security Antonio Coppola
 Tampa Security Michael J. Ansotegui, Romeo Cole,
 Luis Duran, Ronald Henry, Eddie Rivera, Sean Swindle

STADIUM OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Executive Director, Stadium Operations Carol Laurenzano
 Executive Director, Stadium Planning & Special Projects Cindy Kamradt
 Director, Mailroom Tom Barbagallo
 Director, Office Administration Debbie Nicolosi
 Director, Stadium Facilities Eric Fritz
 Environmental Science Advisor Dr. Allen Hershkowitz
 Head Groundskeeper Dan Cunningham
 Senior Manager, Disabled Services & Guest Relations Cristina Cicchetti
 Senior Manager, Stadium Operations Kayla O'Donovan
 Managers, Stadium Operations Robert Bernstein, Amanda Ivory
 Manager, Housekeeping Jhon Londono
 Coordinators, Stadium Operations Kevin Eriksen
 Dylan Nolan, Daniel Weber
 Event Coordinator, Stadium Operations Bridgit Stamberger
 Mailroom Associate Paul Pierce
 Reception Lena Macchia
 Grounds Crew[^] Priamo Alfonso, Jeffrey Antoniewicz,
 Carlos Blanco, Peter Bodo, Jose Cepeda-Savinon,
 Luis Fernandez, Christopher Glover, Luis Hernandez,
 Daniel Hightower, Alejandro Manzueta, Juan Martinez,
 Luis Martinez, Oswyn Neptune, Angel Nunez,
 Cristian Pichardo, Michael Rodriguez, Zunel Rosa,
 Jhon Salcedo, Jose Villao, Devin Wright
 Engineers[^] Kevin Clerkin, Allan Erazo, Daniel Fauré,
 Brian Fischer, Edward Gallagher, John McCrory,
 Michael McMorrow, Robert Miles, Kevin Morris,
 James Plevrites, Michael Ryan, Michael Sciortino,
 Devin Singh, William Smith, Gerard Triglia
 Electricians** Rob DiSalvo, Francis Ninivaggi, Ray West Jr.

STADIUM OPERATIONS (TAMPA)

Senior Vice President, Operations Dean Holbert
 Vice President, Business Operations C. Vance Smith
 Director, Grounds Ritchie Anderson
 Director, Maintenance Ronnie Kaufman
 Director, Information Technology Rudy Ramirez
 Director, Stadium Operations Ralph Caputo
 Assistant Director, Operations Robert Molloy
 Manager, Operations Cassandra Franklin
 Manager, Ticket Operations Jennifer Magliocchetti
 Manager, Stadium Services John Sibayan
 Assistant General Manager, Tampa Tarpons Jeremy Ventura
 Head Groundskeeper Jeff Eckert
 Control Room and Scoreboard Eric Baio
 Ticket Sales Account Executives Justin Lewis, Ashley Morris
 Coordinator, Ticket Operations Megan Murdoch
 Grounds Crew Miguel Amezcua, Kendall Anderson,
 Kenneth Brayton, Chris Connell, Dottie De La Garza,
 Francisco Hernandez, Patrick Johnson, Ralph Martinez, Louis Pastore,
 Dylan Raess, Erickson Rubio, Dennis Story, Dalton Sutherland
 Building Operations Kevin Brown, Miguelina Garcia Sanchez,
 Ricardo Gonzalez, Juan Hernandez, Matthew Nixon, Eliseo Perez,
 Charles Poole, Jessica Robinson, Emilio Valdez, Robert Vliet

TECHNOLOGY, SCOREBOARD & BROADCASTING

Senior Director, Scoreboard & Video Production Gregory Colello
 Senior Director, Broadcasting & Technology Brett Moldoff
 Director, Scoreboard & Post Production Nima Ghandforoush
 Director, Creative, Yankees Productions Brian Spawst
 Director, Information Technology Scott Switzer
 Assistant Director, Production, Yankees Productions Pete Gergely
 Assistant Director, Information Technology Dave Levy
 Associate Director, Scoreboard Steven Kocal
 Senior Network Administrator James Pepe
 Network Administrator Jason Wong
 Broadcast Engineer Paul Wolf
 Manager, Scoreboard Production & Media Assets Nick Tyrell
 Senior Coordinator, Broadcasting & Technology Jillian LaConti
 Video Editor, Scoreboard Production Joseph Oliveri
 Assistant, Broadcast Engineer Alex Packer
 Associate Producer, Original Content, Yankees Productions Abigail Shipley
 On-Air Talent/Coordinator, Yankees Productions Lacey Mazzilli
 Coordinator, Media Assets, Scoreboard & Video Production Samantha DeRosa
 Technical Services Coordinator Jonathan Farrell
 Public Address Announcer[^] Paul Olden
 Organists[^] Paul Cartier, Ed Alstrom

[^] Employed by River Operating Company, Inc.

** Employed by Unity International Group



TICKET SALES, SERVICE AND OPERATIONS

Executive Director, Ticket Sales, Service and CRM Business Strategies Rose Barre
 Senior Director, Ticket Sales, Service, Tourism & Business Strategies Kyle Hutchinson

PREMIUM SALES & SERVICES

Senior Director, Premium Sales & Service Joe Leva
 Assistant Director, CRM & Database Strategist Scott Jeffer
 Assistant Director, Premium Suite Services Samantha Giraud
 Senior Manager, Premium Experiences & Ticket Services Melanie Freiria
 Managers, Premium Sales & Service Steve Lynes, Cory Sigadel
 Senior Specialist, Premium Sales & Service Jarrett Brachfeld
 Specialists, Premium Sales & Service John Burbella, Giancarlo Furio,
 Connor Monzo, Justin Pintak, Ezra Rawdon,
 Alexander Rhodes, Kimberly Stover, Gianluca Vasta

SEASON AND GROUP TICKET SALES & SERVICE

Director, Suites, Group Sales & Service Mike Robbins
 Director, Season Ticket Sales, Retention & Service Mario Oliveri
 Senior Manager, Group Sales & Service David Sibelman
 Senior Manager, Season Ticket Sales, Retention & Service Ken Cleary
 Senior Manager, Strategic Ticket Sales & Tourism Mark Topley
 Manager, Inside Sales & Service Daniel Caplan
 Manager, Group Sales & Service Nicholas Cinelli
 Account Executives, Group Sales & Service Frank Coppola,
 Megan Graham, Joseph Grande, Tyler Hunsberger,
 Miranda Inzerelli, Alex Kashmann, Matthew Langlois, Ben Powell,
 Keith Rehberger, Thomas Sweeney, Christopher Zayas-Bazan
 Account Executives, Season Ticket Sales & Service Angelica Butler,
 Robert Christ, Joshua Goodman, Jessica Gorman,
 Willie Keeler, Haley Larkin, Henry Li, Austin O'Campo,
 Victor Ordonez, Zachary Pitsas, Kristen Renta
 Retention Sales Specialists Matthew Aber, Peyton Brown,
 Brian Nelson, Fletcher Reese, Victoria Zozzaro
 Specialist, Premium Contract Administration Matthew Matsuyama
 Season Tickets Coordinator, Ticket Services Caeley McMillan
 Premium Coordinator, Ticket Services Joshua Watts
 Sales Associates, Inside Sales Daniel Braun, Roland Bryan,
 Maggie D'Eramo, Alex Derian, Noah Hambleton,
 Shafer Jones, Edward McCarthy, Griffin Pine, Sean Rivera,
 Derek Ruiz, Morgan Schwartz, Warren Yermack
 Sales Associates, Group Inside Sales Andrew Connors,
 Mack Dalrymple, Jessica Tragale

STRATEGIC BUSINESS VENTURES

Director, Strategic Business Ventures Valerie Shields
 Manager, Business Ventures & Digital Strategy Esther Chao
 Specialist, Business Ventures & Digital Strategy Collin McGorty

TICKET OPERATIONS

Executive Director, Ticket Operations Irfan Kirimca
 Senior Director, Ticket Operations James Traynor
 Director, Ticket Operations Scott Liller
 Ticket Office Supervisor Alfred Jahn
 Ticket Office Representatives Frank D'Amato, Michael Rojeski,
 Anthony Sinchi, Daniel Ubl

YANKEE STADIUM EVENTS, MUSEUM & TOURS

Director, College Football Development John Mosley
 Director, Stadium Tours Brett Seanson
 Senior Museum Curator Brian Richards
 Senior Manager, Football Development Matt Fox
 Senior Managers, Events & Brand Experiences Ilana Avergun
 Jessica Harran
 Coordinator, Major Programs Riley Collier
 Coordinator, Museum & Stadium Tours Christopher Verdi
 Coordinator, Stadium Tours Benjamin Diaz

^ Employed by River Operating Company, Inc.

** Employed by Unity International Group

LEGENDS (YANKEE STADIUM)

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
 info@legends.net / www.legends.net / (646) 977-8080

Legends Hospitality is the exclusive provider of concessions, catering, fine dining and merchandising at Yankee Stadium.

President & CEO Sherwin Mirhashemi
 President, Hospitality Dan Smith
 Chief Customer Officer Marty Greenspun
 Regional Vice President Richard Porteus
 Vice President, Operations Anthony Parnagian
 Vice President, Merchandising & Licensing Michael Loparo
 In-House Counsel Karen Monteros
 District Manager & General Manager, Concessions Christopher Buffa
 Manager, Concessions, Delta & In Seat Mary Cortez
 Manager, Concessions Thomas Wicks
 Director, Concessions Warehouse Shiv Ally
 Manager, Concessions Warehouse Lenny Middleton
 Utility Manager Chabbillal Robert
 General Manager, Retail David Rodriguez
 Director, Retail Emanuel Morel
 Manager, Merchandise Warehouse Justin Agosto
 Senior Executive Chef & General Mgr., Premium Services Matt Gibson

Assistant General Manager, Premium Services Mike Foster
 Premium Chef Nicholas Karoly
 Premium Chef Derrick Murphy
 Chef, Concessions Carlos Monegro Sosa
 Manager, Beverage Ernesto Miaz
 Manager, Catering, Audi Club & Pepsi Lounge Jahaira Diaz
 Manager, Premium Purchasing Cristy Reynoso
 Manager, Suites Mia Gibson
 Assistant Manager, Suites Jose Galeano
 Director, Finance Dan Carlone
 Senior Manager, Finance Kelly Loaiza
 Manager, Accounting Erin Nargi
 Associate, Finance Breidy Cueto
 Manager, Human Resources Jaclyn Darigo
 Assistant Manager, Human Resources Laron Wilson
 Manager, Customer Service Odilys Paula
 Manager, Venue Technology Christian Melendez



PLAYER DEVELOPMENT & SCOUTING**YANKEES PLAYER DEVELOPMENT COMPLEX**

3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607 • Phone: (813) 875-7569

EXECUTIVESVice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Player Development Kevin Reese**PLAYER DEVELOPMENT**Director, Player Development Eric Schmitt
Assistant Director, Player Development Stephen Swindal Jr.
Director, Minor League Operations Nick Avanzato
Director, International Operations Victor Roldan
Manager, Player Development Analytics Dan Walco
Baseball Solutions Engineer Rob Owens
PD, Equipment & Clubhouse Operations Manager Ryan Orstein
Clubhouse Manager, Player Development Jamie Ventura
Analyst, Player Development Matt Reiland
Assistant, International Operations Giuliano Montañez
Assistant, Minor League Operations Nick Leon
Assistant, Player Development Austin Zieg
Player Development Advisor Pat McMahon**PLAYER DEVELOPMENT COORDINATORS**Senior Director of Pitching Sam Briend
Director, Baseball Development Mario Garza
Rehab Pitching Coordinator John Kremer
Complex Pitching Coordinator Ben Buck
Minor League Hitting Coordinator Joe Migliaccio
Assistant Minor League Hitting Coordinator Aaron Leanhardt
Director of Speed Development &
Baserunning / Roving Hitting Coach Matt Talario
Defensive Coordinator Aaron Gershenfeld
Roving Infield/Outfield Instructors Dan Fiorito, Ryan Hunt**PLAYER HEALTH & PERFORMANCE**Assistant Director, Player Health & Performance Donovan Santos
Medical Coordinator Mark Littlefield
Assistant Medical Coordinator Greg Spratt
Rehabilitation Coordinator David Colvin
Assistant Rehabilitation Coordinator Charlie Domnisch
Rehab Strength Coach Ty Hill
Manual Therapy & Corrective Exercise Coordinator Mike Wickland
Minor League Nutrition Coordinator Chandler Falcon**MENTAL CONDITIONING**Director, Mental Conditioning Chris Passarella
Coordinator, Cultural Development Héctor González
Video Coordinator, Mental Conditioning Coach David Schnabel
Mental Conditioning Coaches Aaron Barnett, Noel García**PERFORMANCE SCIENCE**Director David Whiteside
Senior Biomechanist Gillian Weir
Senior Analyst Christina Williamson
Engineers Kimber Ashman, Lydia Brough
Lab Technician Kelsey Klug
Coordinator Joe Siara
Skill Acquisition Specialist Tim Buszard
Sports Scientist Patrick Hipes**PLAYER DEVELOPMENT VIDEO**Minor League Video Coordinator Zach Iannarelli
Asst. Minor League Video Coordinator Paul Henshaw, Luke Morris
Video Coordinator, International P.D. Eliezer Beard
Video-Trackman Assistants, International P.D. Nelson B. Alvarez,
..... Javier Deyan, Eduardo Yanes**INTERNATIONAL PLAYER DEVELOPMENT**Director, International Baseball Operations David Adams
Director, Latin Baseball Academy Joel Lithgow
Assistants, Int'l Baseball Ops. Manuel Castillo, J.T. Hernandez**EDUCATION**Lead Teacher/Player Dev. Assistant Melissa Hernandez
Lead Teacher, International P.D. Carolina Crespo
Teacher Greta Martinez
Teachers, International P.D. Joel Alvarez, Karla Lister**PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS**

Scott Atchison, Kendall Carter, Jay Darnell, Marc DelPiano, Jonathan Diaz, Brandon Duckworth, Tyler Greene, Shawn Hill, Cory Melvin, Pat Murtaugh, Jaylon Pimentel, Jose Ravelo, JT Stotts, Alex Sunderland, Dennis Twombly, Aron Weston, Tom Wilson

AMATEUR SCOUTINGAsst. Dir., Dom. Amateur Scouting, Operations Mitch Colahan
Asst. Dir., Dom. Amateur Scouting, Analytics Scott Benecke
Amateur Scouting & Affiliate Pitching Analyst Scott Lovelkamp
National Crosscheckers Sam Hughes, Tim Kelly,
..... Steve Kmetko, Jeff Patterson, Mike Wagner
Draft Medical Coordinator Joe Metz
Amateur Scouting Video & Administration Coordinators
..... AJ Oppenheimer, Joe Wielbruda**AMATEUR SCOUTS**Troy Afenir Arizona, Southern California
Tim Alexander Delaware, Maryland, NY (state), Penn., W. Virginia
Chuck Bartlett Alabama, Florida, Mississippi
Denis Boucher Canada
Ricky Castle Tennessee, Western North Carolina
Jeff Deardorff North Florida
Bobby DeJardin Southern California
Mike Gibbons Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio
Matt Hyde Conn., Maine, Mass., New Hampshire, New Jersey,
..... New York State, Rhode Island, Vermont
David Keith California, Hawaii, Las Vegas
Steve Lemke Illinois, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, Wisconsin
Mike Leuzinger Louisiana, Northern Texas
Ronnie Merrill South Florida
Darryl Monroe Georgia, South Carolina, Chattanooga
Bill Pintard Southern California
Matt Ranson Arkansas, Colorado, Kansas, Missouri,
..... Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, South Dakota
Brian Rhees New Mexico, Southern Texas
Tyler Robertson Northern California, Northern Nevada
Stewart Smothers North Carolina, Virginia, Washington D.C.
Mike Thurman Alaska, British Columbia, Idaho, Montana, Oregon,
..... Utah, Washington, Wyoming**INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING**Director, International Scouting Donny Rowland
Assistant Director, International Scouting Brady LaRuffa
Assistant to Director, Latin America Edgar Mateo
Assistant to Director, Quality Control Ethan Sander
Supervisors, International Scouting Ricardo Finol,
..... Steve Wilson, Dennis Woody
Crosschecker, International Scouting Juan Rosario
Crosscheckers, Latin America Victor Mata, Jose Gavidia,
..... Caonabo Cosme, Carlos Levy
Video Coordinator, International Scouting Kurt Bathelt
Video Assistants, Dominican Rep. Smerling Lantigua, Miguel Mojica
Video Assistant, Venezuela Wilevis Salazar
Manager, Data/Technology, Int'l Scouting Vianco Martinez
Technology/Data Analyst, D.R. Carlos Ravelo
Technology/Data Analyst, Venezuela Victor Deyan**INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS**ABC Islands (Aruba, Bonaire, Curaçao)/Bahamas Rudy Gomez
Australia John Wadsworth
Colombia Alvaro Noriega, Luis Sierra
Dominican Republic Esdras Abreu, Luis Brito, R. Arturo Peña,
..... Juan Piron, Luis Rodriguez, Jose Sabino
Europe Troy Williams
International Kevin Valera
Mexico Lee Sigman, Doug Skiles
Nicaragua Edgar Rodriguez
South Korea Chi Lee
Taiwan Peng Pu Lee
Venezuela Alan Atacho, Darwin Bracho, Roney Calderon,
..... Cesar Suarez, Jesus Taico, Luis Tinoco



Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

Managing General Partner / Chairperson

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 33rd season with the New York Yankees organization in 2023 and his 15th as Managing General Partner.

Under Mr. Steinbrenner's leadership, the Yankees have retained and enhanced their global popularity while continuing to field championship-caliber teams. Since taking the position of Managing General Partner, the Yankees' .576 combined winning percentage (1,248-918) is the second-highest in all of baseball.

In 2022, which featured unrestricted Stadium seating availability for the first time since 2019, the Yankees drew 3,136,207 fans in just 78 dates, averaging 40,208 per gate. Excluding the 2020 and 2021 seasons which had attendance restrictions due to COVID, the Yankees have drawn more than 3 million fans at home in 22 consecutive years, which is an all-time Major League record. Last season, the Yankees also led the American League in average home attendance for the 17th time in 18 restriction-free seasons. The club's Twitter, Facebook, Instagram and TikTok accounts each have the most followers among all Major League Baseball teams, and the Yankees' combined total audience on social media exceeds 16 million fans on a daily basis.

In recent years, Mr. Steinbrenner and the Yankees organization have focused on improving the experience for fans of all ages by providing more family-friendly and socially oriented spaces at the Yankees' spring training home — George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa — and at Yankee Stadium in the Bronx. Recent Steinbrenner Field enhancements have included new LED field lighting for 2023 and a complete modernization of the seating bowl and concession areas. Yankee Stadium now features a dedicated children's zone as well as unique gathering areas for all ticketholders to enjoy.

The 54-year-old son of George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996, and he held that title for 13 seasons. In 2007, Mr. Steinbrenner was also named Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. In his first full year as Managing General Partner in 2009, the Yankees capped their historic inaugural season in Yankee Stadium with their 27th World Championship.

Mr. Steinbrenner's responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and directing the financial aspects of the New York Yankees, Yankee Global Enterprises and their affiliates. He has also overseen the dynamic growth of Yankee Stadium as a marquee all-season entertainment venue.

In 2021, Yankee Stadium was transformed into a COVID-19 vaccination center. During the 11-month operation, over 100,000 shots were provided to members of the community. Also in 2021, Mr. Steinbrenner led the formation of the New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee, created to identify, engage and address issues related to equality, racial justice and inclusivity.

In 2019, Mr. Steinbrenner was appointed by Commissioner Rob Manfred to Major League Baseball's Finance Committee, and in 2020, he joined the Labor Policy Committee. Mr. Steinbrenner previously served a four-year term on Major League Baseball's eight-owner Executive Council from 2015-19.

Mr. Steinbrenner serves on the Board of Directors for Legends, a global premium experiences company delivering holistic solutions for legendary brands in the sports, entertainment and attractions industry. Created with the Dallas Cowboys in 2008, Legends clients include a diverse group of iconic venues, including Yankee Stadium, AT&T Stadium, SoFi Stadium, Allegiant Stadium, Etihad Stadium, Santiago Bernabéu Stadium, One World Observatory and the University of Notre Dame, along with renowned properties like the NFL, MLB, PGA, NASCAR and the 2028 Summer Olympics in Los Angeles.

In 2022, Mr. Steinbrenner led a minority investment by YGE in the Italian Serie A soccer team AC Milan. Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner is Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties. He also holds the distinction of being Chairman Emeritus for The Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay Foundation and is a Board Member Emeritus for the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and graduated from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. He earned a Master's degree in Business Administration from the University of Florida in 1994.





Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal begins 2023 in her 15th full season in the role of General Partner / Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. She also serves as the President of the New York Yankees Foundation and Co-President of the New York Yankees Tampa Foundation, overseeing numerous local, regional and national outreach efforts.

Within the scope of her roles, which include the implementation and integration of a wide range of community programs relating to the New York Yankees, Ms. Steinbrenner supervises three Tampa-area Children's Holiday Concerts that have been sponsored by the Steinbrenner family for more than 30 years. More than 5,000 children annually participate in the events, which provide musical education and exposure to the fine arts. She has also been instrumental in the development and growth of the Bronx Winter Wonderland event, which has seen thousands of local youngsters visit the Stadium each year for a holiday extravaganza complete with decorations, festive music and food, and a holiday gift for each child in attendance.

Ms. Steinbrenner also serves as Vice President and on the Board of Directors of the Gold Shield Foundation, which was established in 1981 by her father, George M. Steinbrenner III. The foundation, which currently covers seven counties in the Tampa Bay area, works to ensure that the families and dependent children of fallen police officers and firefighters receive early financial assistance and are guaranteed funds towards a college education.

Having previously served in the Yankees Public Affairs Department in 1984-85 and spending 23 years actively participating in the philanthropic community, Ms. Steinbrenner has a distinguished record of contributing to various community projects and initiatives, including her current commitment on the Board of Directors of St. Joseph's Children's Hospital Foundation.

Ms. Steinbrenner holds the honor of Ex-Officio Board Member of Mary Lee's House (a child protection and advocacy center in Tampa). She has also held prior board positions with the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay, Children's Cancer Center of Tampa, Florida State Fair Authority (Executive Committee, Agricultural Committee, and Chairwoman of the Marketing Committee), H.B. Plant Museum at the University of Tampa, New York Pops, Harlem RBI, Florida Orchestra, Tampa Bay Salvation Army, Red Cross Angels of Tampa and Culver Academies. Additionally, Ms. Steinbrenner held the title of Senior Vice President of New Stadium Public Affairs in 2008.

A Morehead Scholar and 1981 graduate of the University of North Carolina with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration, Ms. Steinbrenner previously served on the UNC Board of Visitors and Parents Council. Ms. Steinbrenner has two children, Haley Swindal Tantleff, and Stephen Swindal, who is the Yankees' Assistant Director of Player Development.

Ms. Steinbrenner was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her home in Tampa, Fla.



Jessica Steinbrenner

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jessica Steinbrenner begins 2023 in her 15th full season as General Partner / Vice Chairperson for the New York Yankees. The younger daughter of George M. Steinbrenner previously served in the role of Senior Vice President for the team in 2008.

Ms. Steinbrenner is the owner of Bach Stables, LLC, a thoroughbred breeding and racing operation, and holds the position of Chief Executive Officer of the Steinbrenner-family-owned Bay Farms Corporation. She also served on the board of the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association. Ms. Steinbrenner is actively involved in the aftercare of retired thoroughbreds.

Ms. Steinbrenner served as an Executive Producer for the 2018 full length feature film *The Little Mermaid*, the live-action adaptation of Hans Christian Andersen's classic fairy tale, and the psychological thriller *Fear of Rain*, released in 2021. She has also authored two children's books: *My Sleepy Room* and *My Messy Room*.

Ms. Steinbrenner attended Culver Girls Academy and graduated from Sweet Briar College in Virginia. She has four children and six grandchildren, and currently resides in Tampa, Fla.





Randy Levine

President

Randy Levine begins his 24th season as President of the New York Yankees in 2023. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision and guidance, the franchise constructed the state-of-the-art Yankee Stadium, completing the facility on time for the beginning of the 2009 season, which culminated in the franchise's 27th World Championship. In 2022, which was the first season since 2019 without mandated limits to ballpark capacity, the Yankees drew more than 3 million fans at Yankee Stadium and averaged more than 40,000 fans per date,

topping the American League in average home attendance for the 17th time in the last 18 restriction-free seasons.

Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network, which is the most-watched regional sports network in the United States. He was also the lead negotiator in the sale of 80 percent of the network to 21st Century Fox and in 2019 led the negotiation to buy the YES Network from the Disney Company along with partners Amazon, Sinclair Broadcasting, Blackstone, Mubadala and Red Bird Capital. In 2020, Mr. Levine was named as Chairman of the YES Network. In 2008, Mr. Levine was instrumental in creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, with the Dallas Cowboys, which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' stadiums, as well as many other world-famous venues, including One World Observatory. Most recently in January 2021, he was a leader in the sale of Legends' majority stake to the private equity group Sixth Street Partners. In 2004, Mr. Levine helped organize Yankees-Steiner, a leading sports memorabilia company.

Mr. Levine has also spearheaded the Yankees' international brand expansion, including a transformational partnership in 2013 with Manchester City Football Club to acquire Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. New York City Football Club (NYCFC) began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and has drawn more than 2 million fans in home attendance in their first eight seasons, with the team earning its first MLS Championship in 2021. In 2010, Mr. Levine led a Yankees delegation that visited Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong with the 2009 World Series Trophy, marking the first-ever time that the Yankees brought one of their World Series trophies to Asia. In addition, Mr. Levine helped develop the joint venture agreement in Japan between the Yankees and Yomiuri Shimbun, which is the parent company of the Yomiuri Giants.

In 2007 alone, the Yankees became the first Major League organization to sign players from the Israel Baseball League, embarked on their first-ever large-scale outreach into Taiwan by holding a clinic for high school players and coaches in Taipei, Taiwan, and established a first-of-its-kind working relationship with the Chinese Baseball Association. Mr. Levine is also the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues. He is a member and contributor to the New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee.

Mr. Levine has been at the forefront of bringing a diverse array of entertainment and special events to Yankee Stadium, transforming the venue into a year-round destination for a variety of college football, soccer, hockey, music, boxing and corporate events. Highlights have included the January 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; international soccer matches showcasing the likes of Manchester City, Liverpool, Real Madrid, AC Milan, Paris Saint-Germain and Chelsea; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, Garth Brooks, JAY-Z, Justin Timberlake, Eminem, Bad Bunny and Romeo Santos; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with over a dozen games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame, Army, Boston College, Syracuse and Penn State.

The Yankees president has also been the driving force behind the creation, organization and implementation of the Bad Boy Mowers Pinstripe Bowl. The nationally broadcast contest — which has averaged more than 38,000 fans per game since its inception in 2010 — provides the schools, their alumni and traveling supporters the unparalleled and thoroughly unique opportunity to enjoy a full week of bowl festivities in New York City during Christmas week. In 2018, Mr. Levine organized a Yankees investment in prominent esports company Vision Esports.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996, he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and Interleague play. Prior to that, Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was vice chair and a board member for Hudson River Park. Mr. Levine presently serves on the board of the Taylor Hooton Foundation, and in 2021 he was honored with the Taylor Hooton Foundation Legacy Award. Mr. Levine also serves on the board of Hofstra University, and has served on the Boards of the ASPCA, George Washington University and the Yogi Berra Museum.

Mr. Levine has served on the Board of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network, Legends Hospitality, LLC, and NYCFC. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC. In 2022, Mr. Levine was instrumental in arranging YGE's purchase of a minority interest in the Italian Serie A soccer team AC Milan. He now serves on the board of AC Milan. Mr. Levine was one of the initial founders that created the Staten Island FerryHawks of the Atlantic League of Professional Baseball, and he now serves on their Board of Directors. Additionally, Mr. Levine has served or serves on the International, Labor Policy, Diversity and Legislative Committees of Major League Baseball.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz & Mendelson, was Counsel at the law firm of Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld, and is presently Counsel at the law firm of Jackson Lewis PC.

Born on February 22, 1955, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts degree from George Washington University in 1977, and in 2011 was named Chair of the school's athletic committee. His strategic plan led to the GW basketball team winning its first National Championship, the 2016 National Invitation Tournament. He now serves as vice chair of the Hofstra Athletic Committee. In 2018, *City & State* magazine named Mr. Levine one of its 50 over 50 leaders in New York. In 2021, the publication included him in their Bronx Power 100 List, featuring leaders in politics, media, business and beyond. Most recently, *City & State* named Mr. Levine one of the Top 100 Economic Development Leaders in the city. *Business Week* listed him as one of the top 100 influential people in sports. Mr. Levine has also garnered five Emmy Awards for his work with YES Network programming. He received his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.



New York Yankees Presidents (Chief Executive Officers)

Joseph W. Gordon	1903-06	Michael Burke	1966-73
Frank J. Farrell	1907-14	Gabe Paul	1973-77
Jacob Ruppert	1915-39	Al Rosen	1978-79
Ed Barrow	1939-45	George M. Steinbrenner	1979-80
Larry MacPhail	1945-47	Lou Saban	1981-82
Daniel R. Topping	1947-53	Eugene McHale	1983-86
Dan Topping / Del E. Webb	1954-64	RANDY LEVINE . . . 2000-present	
Dan Topping	1964-66		



Yankees president Frank Farrell presents a trophy to Yankees manager Harry Wolverton as Red Sox and Yankees players look on at Hilltop Park on April 11, 1912.



Lon A. Trost *Chief Operating Officer*

Lon A. Trost began working for the New York Yankees in September 1975 as the Yankees' outside counsel and transitioned to serving as the club's Executive Vice President and General Counsel from 1997-99. On January 10, 2000, Mr. Trost was named the New York Yankees Chief Operating Officer in addition to continuing as the club's General Counsel.

The 2023 season is Mr. Trost's 48th year representing and/or working for the New York Yankees. Mr. Trost is responsible for the overall day-to-day functioning of the Yankees' operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous

growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while drawing more than 3 million fans at home for a Major League-record 22 consecutive seasons (1999-2019, '22), excluding the 2020 and 2021 seasons which had government-mandated COVID-related crowd limitations. During that 22-season stretch, the Yankees have established single-season home attendance records nine times (1998-99; 2002-08). In addition, the Yankees have topped the American League in average home attendance in 17 of the last 18 seasons with unrestricted attendance.

Additionally, Mr. Trost, along with Hal Steinbrenner and Randy Levine, spearheaded the most complex undertaking in New York Yankees history — construction and development of Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx. While remaining true to the architectural grandeur of the 1923 original, the current facility is one of the most technologically advanced sports venues in the world. In the 2016-17 offseason, Mr. Trost facilitated a series of major structural enhancements with Marty Greenspun, Sr. Vice President of Strategic Ventures, designed to improve the experience for all fans at Yankee Stadium. The new upgrades included a first-ever children's play zone and seven new social gathering spaces.

Mr. Trost has played a significant role in Yankee Stadium becoming a year-round multi-purpose home to special events. Since 2010, Yankee Stadium has played host to an array of landmark activities that transcend baseball, including the 2014 Coors Light NHL Stadium Series featuring the New York Rangers, New York Islanders and New Jersey Devils; concerts by Paul McCartney, Madonna, Garth Brooks, JAY-Z, Bad Bunny, Romeo Santos, Justin Timberlake and Eminem; a world championship boxing match between Miguel Cotto and Yuri Foreman; as well as renewing the tradition of college football at the home of the Yankees with games featuring iconic institutions such as Notre Dame and Army. In addition, Mr. Trost has been an integral figure in the development and growth of the Bad Boy Mowers Pinstripe Bowl — held annually during Christmas week. The event has averaged more than 38,000 fans since its inception in 2010.

Mr. Trost was also responsible for reintroducing a long-dormant Yankees tradition of hosting marquee professional soccer at Yankee Stadium. Since 2012, some of the most high-profile soccer teams in the world — AC Milan, Chelsea, Liverpool, Manchester City, Paris Saint-Germain and Real Madrid — have played "friendly" summertime matches in front of more than 200,000 fans. In 2013, the Yankees established a partnership with Manchester City Football Club and jointly acquired Major League Soccer's 20th expansion team. New York City Football Club (NYCFC) began play in 2015 at Yankee Stadium and has drawn over 2 million in home attendance through its first eight seasons. In 2021, NYCFC earned their first MLS Championship title.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994. He was also a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 to 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Little League Baseball.

Mr. Trost was instrumental in the creation of the YES Network and is a member of its Board of Directors. In addition, he serves as an officer and on the Board of Directors for Yankee Global Enterprises and is on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, both of which he participated in founding. While he maintains his responsibilities with the New York Yankees Partnership and the Yankees' other affiliates, he is also involved with the Tourette Syndrome Association.

Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the U.S. Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College in the Bronx, Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. He resides in Monroe Township, N.J., with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra, and six grandchildren, Ariella, Alexander, Aspen, Adley, Bryn and Brooklyn.





Brian Cashman

Senior Vice President, General Manager

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up in the Yankees family. He joined the organization in 1986 as a 19-year-old intern in the Minor League and Scouting Department and now holds one of the most demanding jobs in sports as Yankees Senior Vice President and General Manager.

Over the course of his 37 seasons with the team, he has earned five World Series rings, including four as General Manager. Since the Dodgers' Buzzie Bavasi in the 1950s and 60s, Mr. Cashman is the only General Manager to win four World Series titles in that role. Notably, he has won his titles with two different managers — Joe Torre in 1998, 1999 and 2000, and Joe Girardi in 2009.

Mr. Cashman assumed his current post on February 3, 1998. At age 30, he became the second-youngest General Manager in Baseball history. In his first season, he became the youngest-ever GM to win a World Series, and with championships in 1999 and 2000, he became the only GM in Baseball history to win world titles in each of his first three seasons. A pennant in 2001 gave him four straight League Championships, placing him alongside Hall of Fame Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (1936-39, four) and George Weiss (1949-53, five) as the only GMs in Baseball history to win four-or-more straight league titles at any point in their careers.

Among his peers, Mr. Cashman has achieved unparalleled success while carrying on the winning tradition of the Yankees. His lifetime winning percentage of .589 (2,322-1,622-2) is the highest of any General Manager with at least 10 seasons of experience whose career began in 1950 or later and marks the best team winning percentage in the Major Leagues during that same stretch.

Embarking on his 26th season as Yankees General Manager in 2023, Mr. Cashman is the longest-tenured GM in Major League Baseball and the longest-serving GM in Yankees franchise history, surpassing Ed Barrow's 24 1/2-year tenure (Barrow led the team from October 28, 1920, through February 20, 1945).

The Yankees have been mathematically eliminated from postseason contention in just 16 of the 3,946 regular season games played under Cashman's watch, while his clubs have earned postseason berths in 21 of his 25 seasons as GM (1998-2007, '09-12, '15, '17-22), claiming 14 Division titles, six American League championships and four World Series titles. Since 1998, the Yankees' 21 postseason berths are the most in the Majors — five more than Atlanta (16) and St. Louis (16), who are tied for second in that span. The 21 playoff appearances are also eight more than any other American League team (Boston-13). Cashman's feat of reaching the playoffs in each of his first 10 seasons (1998-2007) remains unmatched in Baseball history.

In addition, the Yankees have posted a winning record in each of Cashman's 25 seasons as General Manager, winning at least 84 games in each 162-game season. The Elias Sports Bureau notes that the Yankees are the only Major League franchise to have 25 straight winning seasons at any point in its respective history, also having achieved the feat from 1926-64. The St. Louis Cardinals (15) own the next-longest active consecutive-season winning streak in the Majors, and the Tampa Bay Rays (five) hold the second-longest active streak in the American League. Excluding the abbreviated 60-game 2020 season, the Yankees have averaged 95.4 wins per year during Cashman's tenure, while no other Major League team has averaged 90-or-more wins. Additionally, just one other American League team has averaged at least 85 wins per 162-game season (Boston, 89.5) in that span.

There have been four women in Major League history to hold the position of Assistant General Manager, and Mr. Cashman has hired two of them: Jean Afterman, the Yankees' current Senior Vice President and Assistant General Manager; and Kim Ng, who worked for the Yankees from 1998-2001 and became the first female General Manager in MLB history with her appointment by the Miami Marlins during the 2020-21 offseason.

In 2015, Billy Eppler was named General Manager of the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim, and along with Ng, served as Assistant General Managers who worked under Mr. Cashman to eventually hold the title of GM with another Major League club.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. With the club's most recent World Series title, the Yankees were named "2009 Male Team of the Year" by the United States Sports Academy and were nominated as "Team of the Year" in the Laureus World Sports Awards competition. In both 1998 and 2000, the Yankees earned ESPY Awards — presented by ESPN — as "Outstanding Team of the Year," and were named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999.

Mr. Cashman has been honored as "Executive of the Year" six times: by *Baseball America* in 2017; the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000, 2009 and 2017; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. In



Best Winning Percentage for General Managers Whose Careers Began in 1950-or-Later

(Min: 1,000 wins / *Active / Incl. Supervisors of Baseball Ops. with Other Titles / Excludes ties)

General Manager	Seasons (Years)	Record	Pct.
1. BRIAN CASHMAN*	25 (1998-present)	2,322-1,622	.589
2. John Schuerholz	26 (1982-2007)	2,348-1,794	.567
3. Andrew Friedman*	17 (2006-present)	1,498-1,155	.565
4. Bob Howsam	15 (1964-77, '84)	1,294-1,010	.562
5. John Mozeliak*	15 (2008-present)	1,289-1,037	.554
6. Al Campanis	19 (1969-87)	1,576-1,283	.551
7. Theo Epstein	18 (2003-20)	1,544-1,270	.549
8. Hub Feeney	20 (1950-69)	1,724-1,425	.547
9. Frank Cashen	15 (1972-75, '80-90)	1,265-1,093	.536
10. John McHale	16 (1957-66, '79-84)	1,317-1,144	.535

Credit: Bill Arnold of Sports Features Group



2001, he received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by Street & Smith's *Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impacts in the sports business industry. He has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame. In 2003, Mr. Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters Association with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latino media.

Philanthropy and community involvement play equally important roles in Mr. Cashman's scope of work. For the past 13 years he has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House International, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011, having participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout event in each of the last 12 years. In 2019, Mr. Cashman and the Yankees hosted the event at Yankee Stadium, where Covenant House supporters raised money and drew attention to the cause by sleeping outside in the Stadium's Great Hall.

Mr. Cashman also serves on The Players Alliance MLB Club Executive Advisory Committee and the New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee.

In 12 straight offseasons from 2010 through 2021, Mr. Cashman rappelled down the 22-story Landmark Building in Stamford, Conn., as part of the Christmas-themed Heights and Lights Program, promoting activity in the city's downtown business district. In 2013, he joined the Board of Directors for TGEN (Translational Genomics Research Institute) Pancreatic Cancer. He also traveled to Vermont in November 2011 to join fellow GMs Theo Epstein and Neal Huntington at an event organized by ESPN's Buster Olney to support farm relief in the wake of Tropical Storm Irene.

For his efforts at work and in the community, Mr. Cashman was presented with the 2018 Joan Payson/Shannon Forde Community Service Award by the N.Y. Chapter of the BBWAA and the 2016 Jacob K. Javits Lifetime Achievement Award by the ALS Association Greater New York Chapter. He was also recognized by the Catholic Youth Organization of New York with the 2011 John V. Mara Sportsman of the Year Award and the 2005 Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership for promoting diversity in the workplace.

His career as a full-time Yankees employee began following his graduation from Catholic University in 1989, when Mr. Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he served as Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Centre, N.Y., Mr. Cashman grew up in Lexington, Ky. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, Md., and was inducted into the school's Athletic Hall of Fame in 2015. Mr. Cashman also attended Catholic University in Washington, D.C., where he majored in history. He played intercollegiate baseball for the Cardinals, breaking the then-team record for hits in a single season, and was recently named part of the 2020 induction class of Catholic University's Athletic Hall of Fame. His love for baseball developed when former Brooklyn Dodger Ralph Branca and his wife, Ann, arranged for him to serve as a batboy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.

NEW YORK YANKEES DURING BRIAN CASHMAN'S TENURE

Year	Record	Win%	Fin. in AL East
1998*	114-48-0	.704	1st (+22.0)
1999*	98-64-0	.605	1st (+4.0)
2000*	87-74-0	.540	1st (+2.5)
2001*	95-65-1	.594	1st (+13.5)
2002*	103-58-0	.640	1st (+10.5)
2003*	101-61-1	.623	1st (+6.0)
2004*	101-61-0	.623	1st (+3.0)
2005*	95-67-0	.586	1st (tied)
2006*	97-65-0	.599	1st (+10.0)
2007*	94-68-0	.580	2nd (-2.0)
2008	89-73-0	.549	3rd (-8.0)
2009*	103-59-0	.636	1st (+8.0)
2010*	95-67-0	.586	2nd (-1.0)
2011*	97-65-0	.599	1st (+6.0)
2012*	95-67-0	.586	1st (-2.0)
2013	85-77-0	.525	13rd (-12.0)
2014	84-78-0	.519	2nd (-12.0)
2015*	87-75-0	.537	2nd (-6.0)
2016	84-78-0	.519	4th (-9.0)
2017*	91-71-0	.562	2nd (-2.0)
2018*	100-62-0	.617	2nd (-8.0)
2019*	103-59-0	.636	1st (+7.0)
2020*	33-27	.550	2nd (-7.0)
2021*	92-70	.568	12nd (-8.0)
2022*	99-63	.611	1st (+7.0)

2,322-1,622-2 .589

Bold=most wins in AL

Italic=tied for most wins in AL

* Qualified for postseason (21 of 25 seasons)

Five times under Cashman, the Yankees have recorded the most wins in the Majors: 1998, 2002 (tied w/ OAK), 2003 (tied w/ ATL), 2006 (tied w/ NYM), 2009.

The Yankees' .589 winning pct. under Cashman marks the highest for any MLB team over the stretch (1998-present). Additionally, the club's 2,322 regular season wins over the span are 121 more than the second-best team (LAD-2,201).



For the past 13 years, **Brian Cashman** has served on the Board of Directors of Covenant House International, which provides services for homeless youth. He was honored by the organization with their Beacon of Hope Award in 2011. Additionally in each of the last 12 years, Cashman has participated in the group's CEO Solidarity Sleepout to raise money and draw attention to its cause.



Jean Afterman

Senior Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Jean Afterman enters her 22nd season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager and 12th as Senior Vice President in 2023. At the time of her appointment, she became only the third female to hold the position of Assistant General Manager in Major League Baseball history.

Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' efforts and operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and signing three-time MVP Hideki Matsui. In 2007, she joined team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that concluded with a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association. She once again joined Levine and Cashman in 2010, when the Yankees brought the 2009 World Series trophy to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong. While in Hong Kong, Ms. Afterman was given the honor of throwing out one of the ceremonial first pitches at the 2010 Phoenix Cup, an annual international women's baseball tournament.

Her contributions and leadership have been repeatedly recognized throughout her baseball career. Ms. Afterman was selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003 and 2007, and was named one of the 2004 "Power 100" by the *Sporting News*. In 2007, Ms. Afterman was profiled as one of *Crain's New York Business*' "100 Most Influential Women in New York Business," and in 2008, she was noted by *Forbes* as one of the top female executives in Baseball. In 2010, Ms. Afterman was named by WISE (Women in Sports and Events) as one of the "Women of the Year," and was tabbed by *New York Moves* magazine as a "Power Woman." In 2013, she was again profiled on the front page of her hometown newspaper, the *San Francisco Chronicle*.

In more recent years, Ms. Afterman was named one of *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal's* 2017 "Game Changers," and her story was featured on the YES Network and ESPN.com. She was named one of *Crain's New York Business*' "2019 Most Notable Women in the Business of Sports," and was awarded *Baseball America's* "2019 Trailblazer of the Year Award," becoming the inaugural winner of the honor. In 2021, she was again honored when she was recognized by the *Sports Business Journal* as one of its class of 2021 members of "The Champions: Pioneers and Innovators in Sports Business." She was also saluted for her contributions to baseball during the 2021 offseason with a Baseball Service Award from the New York Pro Scouts Association.

Ms. Afterman is a frequent guest speaker on the topics of women in sports and the business of baseball, having participated in events sponsored by Major League Baseball, Columbia Business School, New York University, SABR, Beyond Sport, the Sports Lawyers Association and WISE, among others. In 2018 and 2019, Ms. Afterman was a member of the Steering Committee for the Integrity and Impact Award presented at the BT Sport Industry Awards in London.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, focusing on international sports and licensing with an emphasis on U.S.-Japan matters. Prior to joining the Yankees, she managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings. From 1994-99, Ms. Afterman was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc., and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 Major and Minor League players. In 1996, Ms. Afterman was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board.

A graduate of the University of California at Berkeley in 1979, Ms. Afterman was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner Prize and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991. In 2009, she was named "Alumni of the Year" by the Katherine Delmar Burke School in San Francisco.

For many years, Ms. Afterman maintained an active role in the Bronx community, working closely with P.S. 35, an elementary school within walking distance of Yankee Stadium. For more than a decade, she organized Yankees-sponsored Read-A-Thons and directed a mentoring program which matched Yankees employees with fourth and fifth grade students. Additionally, she has worked with high school-aged students through New York City's Explorers program, which engages young people through career-orientation programs. She received the 2009 "Exploring Leadership Award" for her work with the group.

In 2012 and 2013, she served on the Board of Trustees of the Women's Sports Foundation, and in 2015, she was appointed to serve on the advisory committee that oversees the Commissioner's Front Office and Field Staff Diversity Pipeline Program. In 2018 and 2019, Ms. Afterman served on the Board of Directors of DREAM (formerly Harlem RBI) and in 2020, she joined the Board of the Major League Baseball Players Alumni Association. Most recently, in 2021, Ms. Afterman joined the Board of Beyond Sport.





Michael Fishman

Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Michael Fishman begins his sixth season as a Vice President and ninth season as an Assistant General Manager, working with General Manager Brian Cashman in all areas related to baseball operations, including player acquisitions and evaluation, roster management, staffing and personnel decisions, player contract negotiations and salary arbitration. In addition, he oversees all aspects of the club's baseball research, statistical analysis, and baseball information systems.

The 2023 season marks his 19th year with the Yankees organization, having been hired by the club in July 2005 as a Baseball Operations Analyst. From November 2006 through the 2014 season, he was the club's first Director of Quantitative Analysis, responsible for all of the Yankees' proprietary baseball operations systems and assembling a staff devoted to quantitative research. In this role, he oversaw all statistical research projects, providing information, recommendations and advance scouting reports to the baseball operations department and coaching staff. He also oversaw the baseball operations internship program.

Prior to joining the Yankees, Mr. Fishman was an actuarial associate with AXA Equitable Life Insurance Company.

Born in New York City and raised in Fairfield, Conn., Mr. Fishman graduated summa cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa from Yale University in 2001 with a Bachelor of Arts in Mathematics.

Over the last several seasons, Mr. Fishman has regularly given his time to school-age children and graduate students, speaking to them on a variety of topics related to the application of mathematics in the professional world.

He resides in Westchester Co., N.Y., with his wife, Sheryl, his daughter, JJ, and his son, Ellis.



Tim Naehring

Vice President, Baseball Operations

Tim Naehring begins his eighth season as Vice President of Baseball Operations with the Yankees, assisting General Manager Brian Cashman with player acquisitions, roster management and evaluation of all player personnel.

This season marks his 16th with the Yankees, having served as a professional scout from the fall of 2007 through the end of the 2015 season. After covering the minors and Majors in 2008, he was primarily responsible for covering the National League and crosschecking the American League from 2009-15.

Mr. Naehring began his front office career with the Cincinnati Reds during spring training in 1999, becoming a special assistant to general manager Jim Bowden. From October 2000 through 2005, he was the Reds' Director of Player Development, and he also held the role of Minor League Field Coordinator from October 2000 through 2003 and during the 2006 and 2007 seasons.

A native and current resident of Cincinnati, Mr. Naehring is a 1985 graduate of La Salle High School, where he was a three-sport athlete in baseball, soccer and basketball. He attended Miami (Ohio) University from 1985-88 and was named Mid-American Conference Player of the Year after his final season.

In June of 1988, he was drafted by the Boston Red Sox in the eighth round of the First-Year Player Draft. Mr. Naehring went on to play parts of eight Major League seasons with Boston from 1990-97, batting .282 (527-for-1,872) with 49 home runs and 250 RBI in 547 career games before a torn right elbow ligament ended his career on June 23, 1997.

In 1996, Mr. Naehring founded the Athletes Reaching Out Foundation (ARO), which has funded various good works in the greater Cincinnati area, including a mini-Fenway Park in Miamitown, Ohio.

He and his wife, Kris, have a daughter, Jamison, and a son, J.T.





Damon Oppenheimer

Vice President, Domestic Amateur Scouting

Damon Oppenheimer enters his 31st season with the Yankees and 21st as a Vice President in the organization's scouting department. Since 2005, Mr. Oppenheimer has fully directed the Yankees' efforts related to Major League Baseball's First-Year Player Draft, including the evaluation of all eligible players and the Yankees' selections. As part of his responsibilities, he manages all of the club's crosscheckers and area scouts throughout the United States, Canada and Puerto Rico.

Mr. Oppenheimer was twice honored during the 2018-19 offseason. He was first acknowledged by his scouting peers at the Baseball Winter Meetings with the 2018 "West Coast Scout of the Year Award." Then in January 2019, he received the "George Genovese Lifetime Achievement in Scouting Award" from the Professional Baseball Scouts Foundation at the 16th Annual "In the Spirit of the Game" Awards Dinner.

This season marks his ninth with the title of Vice President of Domestic Amateur Scouting. Between 2003 and 2014, he held various other Vice President titles, including those for Amateur Scouting (2007-14), Scouting (2005-06), Player Development and Scouting (2004) and Professional Scouting (2003).

A native of San Diego, Calif., Mr. Oppenheimer began his player development career as a part-time scout for the Padres while finishing his degree at the University of Southern California. He was hired as a full-time scout by San Diego in 1988, continuing in that role until he joined the Yankees as the Midwest crosschecker in 1993.

Mr. Oppenheimer became the team's Western crosschecker for the 1995 season and briefly joined the Texas Rangers as a national crosschecker from November 1995 through July 1996 before returning to the Yankees in August 1996 as a national crosschecker. He also served as the Yankees' director of player personnel from 2000-02.

The former USC catcher batted .364 in 1985, earning Pac-10 All-Conference honorable mention before being selected by Milwaukee in the 18th round of that June's First-Year Player Draft. He appeared in 12 games for Single-A Beloit in 1985 before getting injured the following year in spring training, ending his professional playing career. Mr. Oppenheimer returned to school and received his bachelor's degree in exercise science in 1987.

He and his wife, Tina, reside in Wesley Chapel, Fla., and have three children: A.J., Sierra and Gehrig.



Kevin Reese

Vice President, Player Development

Kevin Reese begins his 22nd year with the Yankees organization, his 16th as a scout or member of the front office, and his second as Vice President of Player Development after four years (2018-2021) of heading up the department with the title of Senior Director of Player Development.

Mr. Reese is responsible for setting the long-term strategy and day-to-day direction for Yankees' affiliates in the U.S. and the Dominican Republic, including all player-related and coaching activities. Mr. Reese also manages the hiring and assignments of all affiliate coaches and field staff and directs all player promotions and releases.

Over the last six years, Mr. Reese has overseen a transformation of the Yankees' player development efforts, implementing a collaborative and holistic approach that integrates various Yankees departments, including Performance Science, Baseball Analytics and Player Health & Performance. Under his direction, facilities at all levels have been modernized and expanded and coaching philosophy has been unified to maximize the potential of both players and coaches. Some of the projects that have taken place during his tenure include the construction of a biomechanics lab and pitching development center at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, expansion of the video resources across all affiliates and the build-out of facilities and operational guidelines for player development at Somerset (Double-A) and Hudson Valley (High-A), which joined the Yankees' affiliate system for the 2021 season.

Mr. Reese is also a charter member of the New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee, which was established at the start of 2021 to identify, engage and address issues related to equality, racial justice and inclusivity.

Mr. Reese joined the Yankees Pro Scouting Department at the conclusion of his playing career and held the title of Professional Scout from 2008 through 2014. For the three seasons from 2015-17, he was the Yankees' Director of Pro Scouting, coordinating scout coverage and report intake while using compiled information to help guide trade discussions and free agent signings. Additionally, Mr. Reese scouted the Yankees' own affiliates, organized advance scouting for the postseason and contributed to the construction of the Yankees' Major League and minor league rosters.

A native of San Diego, Calif., Mr. Reese was originally selected by the Padres in the 27th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft from the University of San Diego, where he was a two-time West Coast Conference first-team selection and was later named to the West Coast Conference's 40th Anniversary All-Conference Team in 2007. On December 18, 2001, he was acquired by the Yankees in exchange for infielder Bernabel Castro.

Over 849 games across eight minor league seasons from 2000-07 (including 2000-01 with the Padres organization), Mr. Reese, a left-handed-hitting outfielder, posted a .292 (953-for-3,269) batting average with 546 runs scored, 192 doubles, 37 triples, 67 home runs, 395 RBI, 372 walks, 138 stolen bases, a .370 on-base percentage and an .804 OPS. Mr. Reese also appeared in 12 Major League games with the Yankees over two seasons (2005-06), batting .385 (5-for-13) with two runs scored, one RBI, two walks and one stolen base.

He and his wife, Laura, reside in Odessa, Fla., and have four children: Jackson, Kannon, Brooklyn and Gwynn.



We struck oil

The all-electric ID.4

Make oil changes a thing of the past



ID.4 inventory is limited. Visit [vw.com/id.4/FAQ](https://www.vw.com/id.4/FAQ) for more information. HomeStation™ L2 charger and cable not included and require extra installation and wiring costs. 120V (L1) charging hardware not included with MY23 VW ID.4 and is sold separately. Please see Owner's Manual for installation and other charging information.

Yankees HOPE Week



The 2022 season marked the Yankees' 13th edition of HOPE Week (Helping Others Persevere & Excel) – an initiative rooted in the belief that acts of goodwill provide hope and encouragement to more than just the recipient of the gesture. Unfortunately, the COVID-19 pandemic prevented the Yankees from hosting the annual event in 2020.

Each day during HOPE Week, the Yankees reach out to an individual, family or organization worthy of recognition and support. Whenever possible, the Yankees will attempt to personally connect with individuals in the settings of their greatest successes at locations that honor the spirit of their noble endeavors. All outreach in the community ultimately culminates with recognition at Yankee Stadium during a Yankees game.

HOPE Week is about people helping people. The one thing everybody has — no matter their background or financial situation — is time. By involving every one of our players and coaches, along with Manager Aaron Boone, General Manager Brian Cashman, our minor league affiliates and front office staff, we are sending the message that everyone can give of themselves to make their community a better place. Equally significant during HOPE Week is garnering publicity for the highlighted causes and organizations. The greatest challenge facing many not-for-profits is generating interest, awareness and funding for their missions.

Below is a recap of our most recent HOPE Week events in 2022.

YANKEES RECORD DURING HOPE WEEK		
YEAR	W-L	DATES
2009	5-0	7/20-24
2010	3-2	8/16-20
2011	2-2	7/25-29
2012	3-2	6/25-29
2013	3-2	7/8-12
2014	4-0	6/16-20
2015	3-2	8/17-21
2016	5-0	6/6-10
2017	2-2	5/22-26
2018	3-1	6/11-15
2019	5-0	6/17-21
2021	1-2	6/28-7/2
2022	1-3	7/11-15
TOTAL	40-18	(.690)

MONDAY, JULY 11, 2022

The Yankees welcomed 16-year-old **Landis Sims** to Yankee Stadium on the first day of HOPE Week. Landis, who was born without hands and feet, persevered in his dream of playing baseball, making his Indiana high school baseball team. **Yankees Manager Aaron Boone, Bench Coach Carlos Mendoza, Pitching Coach Matt Blake, Hitting Coach Dillon Lawson, First Base Coach Travis Chapman** and Yankees players **Luis Severino, Jose Trevino, Kyle Higashioka** and **Marwin Gonzalez** hosted Landis and other limb-deficient athletes from the **Challenged Athletes Foundation** on a Yankees team off day for batting practice and baseball skills instruction on the field at Yankee Stadium.



The Yankees honored Landis Sims and his perseverance in making his high school baseball team by giving him his own personal batting practice at Yankee Stadium.

TUESDAY, JULY 12, 2022

The Yankees honored **Blue Chips**, a NYPD co-ed youth mentoring and sports program that focuses on bridging the gap between police officers and young people throughout New York City, using sports and education to create safe and cohesive avenues for young individuals to create stronger bonds with members of the NYPD. To celebrate Blue Chips participants, **Yankees Third Base Coach Luis Rojas** and Yankees players **Nestor Cortes, Wandy Peralta, Miguel Castro, Albert Abreu, Ron Marinaccio** and **JP Sears** visited the New York City Police Academy in Queens to spend time with mentors and mentees taking part in the program.



Yankees players [front row of auditorium] supported Blue Chips at an event at the Police Academy in Queens.

President's Volunteer Service Award

At the conclusion of each of the last 12 HOPE Weeks (2010-19, '21-22), the Yankees have been honored with the **President's Volunteer Service Award**, given "in recognition and appreciation of commitment to strengthening the nation and for making a difference through volunteer service." The awards are bestowed by **AmeriCorps**, which empowers Americans from all backgrounds to answer the President's Call to Service. The Yankees encourage fans to visit **AmeriCorps.gov** to find service and volunteer opportunities in their communities.



AmeriCorps



WEDNESDAY, JULY 13, 2022

The Yankees honored **Adam Israel**, who started the **Letters of Hope for Ukraine** initiative. Adam has delivered handwritten letters of hope and encouragement (in addition to needed supplies) to displaced Ukrainian refugees in Poland and at the Ukraine border. To honor him and those suffering in the war, **Yankees Bullpen Coach Mike Harkey** and Yankees players **Matt Carpenter**, **Jameson Taillon** and **Jordan Montgomery** surprised Adam, his family and a refugee family that Adam has helped settle in the U.S. The event took place at the well-known Ukrainian restaurant Veselka in "Ukrainian Village" section of Manhattan. Stories about the war were shared and participants wrote letters that Adam delivered later that summer.



Yankees players joined HOPE Week honoree Adam Israel (top C in navy blue shirt) and Ukrainian families in writing letters of encouragement for refugees fleeing the war.

THURSDAY JULY 14, 2022

The Yankees honored **You Gotta Believe (YGB)**, a nonprofit that works to find youth permanent families so that they have the support system they need to live safely and reach their highest potential. YGB believes no child should leave the foster care system without a lifelong support network in place. To celebrate the organization's life-changing work and hear their stories, **Yankees General Manager Brian Cashman**, **Yankees Assistant Hitting Coach Hensley Meulens** and Yankees players **Clay Holmes** and **Isiah Kiner-Falefa** held a morning picnic for families from You Gotta Believe at Van Cortlandt Park in the Bronx.



Clay Holmes (L) played cornhole with a youngster at the picnic that celebrated You Gotta Believe.

FRIDAY, JULY 15, 2022

The Yankees honored **Dan Reischel**, who in the depths of the pandemic, embarked on a project to play catch with 162 people to reestablish relationships through the game he loves. Yankees players **Aaron Judge**, **Gerrit Cole**, **Anthony Rizzo**, **Aroldis Chapman**, **DJ LeMahieu**, **Gleyber Torres**, **Michael King**, **Aaron Hicks** and **Lucas Luetge** joined Dan Reischel on the field at Yankee Stadium as Dan completed his journey, playing his 162nd game of catch with his father, Frank, who inspired his love of baseball. Dan's four children were on hand, along with local youth baseball players, who all played catch with Yankees players. The group then celebrated the connective, intergenerational nature of baseball with a visit to Yankee Stadium's Monument Park and the Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America.



Photo at Left: Frank Reischel (L) and HOPE Week honoree Dan Reischel (R) pose for a photo after playing catch together on the field at Yankee Stadium. Photo at Right: Gerrit Cole (far R) plays catch with event participant John Lee Thompson.

Organizational Initiative

The Yankees are proud that HOPE Week has been celebrated by its minor league affiliates with their own local outreach, with teams holding events from 2012-19 and '22 (with a COVID-related pause in 2020 and 2021).

Commitment to Community

The New York Yankees are committed to promoting and sustaining cordial and cooperative relationships with their neighbors and community partners; working in conjunction with them to enhance the quality of life throughout the surrounding communities. On a consistent basis, the Yankees partner with community-based organizations to host events at Yankee Stadium and dedicate several millions of dollars in resources to support various outreach efforts that focus on providing positive educational, recreational and social outlets for New York City residents.

2022 COMMUNITY OUTREACH

Back to School Bookbag & Supplies Distribution:

In early September, the Yankees provided approximately 2,500 sets of school supplies and about 4,000 bookbags to Bronx community organizations and leaders for distribution among the borough's schoolchildren. Additionally, the Yankees partnered with Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York to host three Back to School Resource Fairs, in which local residents were given these items in preparation for the new academic year. Families attending the fairs were also able to directly interact with and learn of the services provided by other community organizations specializing in case management support for housing and food programs, health and youth assistance, and employment aid.



In early September, the Yankees provided approximately 2,500 sets of school supplies and about 4,000 bookbags for Bronx schoolchildren.

Bad Boy Mowers Pinstripe Bowl Virtual Mentoring Session:

In association with the Yankees and Syracuse University, the Bad Boy Mowers Pinstripe Bowl hosted a virtual mentoring session with youth members from the Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club on December 19. The interactive forum featured coaches and student-athletes from Syracuse who provided valuable insight and personal experiences related to leadership, the importance of an education and the need to focus on and cultivate one's overall wellness.

Bronx Community Clean-Up Series:

The Yankees again partnered with the the Sanitation Foundation, the New York City Department of Sanitation, the Bronx Borough President's Office and Amazon on a Bronx Community Clean-Up Series that ran from July through August. The initiative aimed to help fight litter during the summer months by incentivizing local residents to help clean up their local communities

on designated days in a competition-style format. Each volunteer also received a voucher valid for two tickets to a select Yankees 2022 home game. Overall, 430 volunteers gathered at various locations in the Bronx, combining to collect a total of 5,368 lbs. of trash.

In addition, the winning team from the Morris Park section of the Bronx was recognized and welcomed at Yankee Stadium in a suite space on September 10, where they enjoyed the Yankees-Rays game.

Bronx Education All-Star Day:

Making its return in 2022, the Yankees again partnered with the New York City Department of Education (DOE) to implement an incentive program that motivates and enhances the educational experience for students (grades 5-8) attending Bronx-based schools (Districts 7-12) and recognizes their accomplishments throughout the school year. From the beginning of the academic year in September until April, students are highlighted for their achievements and commitment to leadership, academics, community service and teamwork. This year — on May 11 — over 10,000 students were recognized at Yankee Stadium during a pregame celebration for excelling in the aforementioned areas of focus. In addition, all students, teachers and DOE officials were invited to stay and enjoy that afternoon's Yankees-Blue Jays game.

CUNY Sport Management Mentoring Program:

A historic Yankees-CUNY (City University of New York) Partnership Program was implemented as part of the creation of the Yankees' Diversity and Inclusion Committee in 2021. The program is predicated on identifying and exposing CUNY students and alumni to career paths, employment, and business opportunities throughout the Yankees organization.

This relationship between the Yankees and CUNY, the largest urban university system in the United States, again included direct immersion into the Yankees Sport Management Mentoring Program in 2022 which saw CUNY students take part in a four-week virtual series of information sessions with Yankees front office members during the summer. Of particular note, CUNY's demographics include a wide swath of minorities and other individuals who are underrepresented in corporate settings.



On December 20, 2022, in conjunction with the Food Bank for NYC, the Yankees' monthly Pop-Up Food Distribution took place at the NYPD's 44th Precinct, where Manager Aaron Boone assisted in distributing food to Bronx residents facing heightened food insecurities.



CUNY and Bank of America Internship Program: For the second consecutive year, the Yankees partnered with CUNY and Bank of America to implement an internship program at Yankee Stadium. A total of three internships were awarded to qualifying students attending a CUNY-affiliated school. These students had the opportunity to gain experience within the Yankees' Publications, Financial Operations, and Stadium Operations departments, respectively. The internships took place from May through August and provided each participant with a unique and firsthand look into working in the sports industry.

New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee: Formalized in September of 2020 and announced in February of 2021, the New York Yankees Diversity and Inclusion Committee is dedicated to identifying, engaging and addressing issues related to equality, racial justice and inclusivity. The creation of this group was the result of an extended period of planning and collaboration with community leaders and within the Yankees organization to determine the appropriate framework for imparting meaningful and long-lasting change. Precipitated by the profound impact of senseless tragedies in communities throughout our nation, this Committee's mission focuses on identifying and combating disparities and systemic inequities that obstruct socioeconomic fairness and progress for marginalized groups.

The Committee is comprised of a dedicated and diverse network of Yankees staff members, on-field personnel, alumni, and outside community leaders and business partners. The shared goal has been to identify ways to combine resources and utilize the panel's various prominent public platforms to address and eradicate barriers that impede access, diversity, inclusion and opportunity for our neighbors around Yankee Stadium and in the larger metropolitan community.

Food Bank for NYC Monthly Pop-Up Food Distribution Events: The Yankees and the Food Bank for New York City continued their longstanding partnership by assisting Bronx residents facing heightened food insecurities in challenging times via monthly "pop-up" food distributions at Yankee Stadium. The distributions — which began in May of 2021 — provide 500 families per month with access to shelf-stable food items and fresh produce.

In celebration of the holidays, a second distribution event during the month of December was held at the NYPD's 44th Precinct Office in the Bronx on December 20. Yankees Manager Aaron Boone and members of the Yankees front office provided resources and assistance as an additional 500 families gained access to food, holiday toys and more.

Fueling Our Future Program: Health and wellness, as well as grassroots engagement with local communities

within the Bronx, are pillars of the Yankees' Diversity & Inclusion Committee's ongoing focus. As part of the organization's commitment to Bronx-based individuals, the Yankees and DREAM again partnered on the "Fueling our Future" youth initiative that targets underserved communities. Over the course of three weeks in July and August, area youth visited Yankee Stadium and were provided with the resources necessary to promote health and wellness and were positioned to excel in the classroom, on the field/court and in life in general.

In total, approximately 50 program participants from DREAM were exposed to informative and interactive speaking engagements from various Yankees front office staff members, such as "Overcoming Adversity to Achieve One's Goals" with Museum Curator, Brian Richards and "Making Healthy Food Choices" with Major League Dietician, Drew Weisberg. In addition, all program participants and staff were invited to the August 20 Yankees-Blue Jays game.

Hispanic Heritage Month: The Yankees again proudly celebrated Hispanic Heritage Month (HHM) by recognizing and embracing Hispanic heritage, language, culture and traditions. Highlights included the introduction and availability of Latin-inspired food items such as Al Pastor Bacon on a Stick, Classic Paloma, Mexican-Style Bronx Street Corn, La Dulce Vida Milkshake and Colombian Beef Empanadas at Yankee Stadium and a unique ticket offer in which fans were able to recognize their Latin-American heritage with a New Era Yankees cap emblazoned with their homeland's flag. This promotional offer generated approximately \$20,000 that was donated directly to the Hispanic Federation to support its hurricane relief efforts after the devastation in the Caribbean and Florida in September 2022.

In addition, the Yankees bestowed their annual Hispanic Heritage Month Community Achievement Awards to individuals and organizations making a profound difference in the lives of our community. Recipients were highlighted on Yankees social media platforms and recognized in a pregame on-field ceremony on September 21, prior to the team's 7:05 p.m. game vs. Pittsburgh. This year's honorees were: New Settlement, Citymeals on Wheels and NYPD Lieutenant Michael Almonte.

Judge's Chambers Recognition Program: Throughout the 2022 regular season, the Yankees continued to recognize individuals who have dedicated their lives to making a difference in the community. Guests included personnel in the health, education and social responsibility fields, among others. Many of these individuals have been at the forefront of the city's response to the COVID-19 pandemic, continuously risking their lives for the betterment of others.

YANKEE STADIUM BECOMES COVID-19 VACCINATION SITE IN 2021

From Feb. 5, 2021 through Dec. 22, 2021 — and in association with New York State, New York City, SOMOS Community Care and the New York National Guard — Yankee Stadium served as a mass COVID-19 vaccination site. The initiative was developed not only to address the Bronx's substantial positivity rate at the onset of the pandemic (which was the highest of any borough in the city in February 2021) but to also further mandates from the State and City for fairness and social equity in the vaccine distribution process. During its time in operation, 104,109 vaccinations were administered at Yankee Stadium, with most going to Bronx residents.



The very first patient receives the COVID-19 vaccine at Yankee Stadium on Feb. 5, 2021.



Bronx resident Ana Figueroa receives the 100,000th shot administered at Yankee Stadium as GM Brian Cashman and SVP Corporate/Community Relations Brian Smith look on.

Make-A-Wish Foundation, Metro New York and Western New York: Since 1980, the Make-A-Wish Foundation has enriched the lives of children who have been diagnosed with life-threatening medical conditions through its wish-granting work. On an annual basis, the New York Yankees work in conjunction with the Make-A-Wish Foundation to help grant wishes. In addition, resources dedicated through the New York Yankees Foundation support Make-A-Wish's efforts to lift children's spirits and convey the message that wishes can come true.



During batting practice on Sept. 21, 2022, Anthony Rizzo (R) greets a child from the Make-A-Wish Foundation.

Yankee Stadium Tower Garden: The Yankees partnered with Tower Farms and the Green Bronx Machine to unveil their first-ever Tower Garden at Yankee Stadium in late May. The structure, located inside the stadium's Gate 2 entrance, uses the vertical, aeroponic garden system of Tower Farms, allowing for the growth of healthy, fresh produce that requires minimal resources. In addition, the garden is used to provide a hands-on learning experience for students taking part in the "New York Yankees Healthy Home Plate Program," which the team has been proudly conducting since 2011. Items grown in that space are also served to fans in select menu items, most notably in salads found at Yankee Stadium "grab-and-go" locations.



Nestor Cortes received some planting pointers at the Yankee Stadium Tower Garden during its unveiling on May 23, 2022.

Yankees Healthy Home Plate Program: The Yankees are committed to teaching children how to prepare and incorporate healthy, sustainable and affordable meals into one's lifestyle. As part of programming in 2022, young people from New Settlement — a Bronx nonprofit organization that aims to break systemic barriers, advance justice, promote leadership and strengthen neighborhoods in the borough — took part in a series of hands-on cooking demonstrations at Yankee Stadium led by Legends Senior Executive Chef Matt Gibson. Each participant also received a

chef's jacket, a cookbook of healthy recipes, a bag filled with provisions to prepare healthy meals at home and tickets to attend a Yankees game.

The curriculum for this year's program was curated with the assistance of the Green Bronx Machine, a nonprofit organization founded by life-long educator Stephen Ritz who observed the effect of students' food choices on scholastic performance, engagement and ambition.

Yankees STEM Scholars Program: The Yankees partnered with the STEM Educational Institute, Inc. on an initiative that aimed to give underrepresented middle and high school students in New York City the technological skills needed to enter today's workforce while building generational wealth. The curriculum — which kicked off in late July at Yankee Stadium — provided a one-week program that served as a career bridge for students to enter STEM fields and college majors. Topics included STEM and Coding Skills, Generational Wealth and Future Goals, Mental Health Resources, Baseball Analytics, and Career Bridge and Financial Stability. After completing the summer program, students continued to learn and earn income through offsite monthly meetings that put each participant on the path to earning a certification as a Data Analyst or Data Scientist.

Yankees-Stonewall Scholars Initiative: Launched at the beginning of the 2018-19 academic year, the Yankees-Stonewall Scholars Initiative celebrates the achievements of New York City Public School graduating seniors who have demonstrated academic achievement, a commitment to equality and impactful support for the LGBTQ community. The initiative has provided \$200,000 worth of college scholarships over the last four years, which includes five separate \$10,000 scholarships that were presented to one student from each of the five boroughs of New York City each year.

The 2022 Yankees-Stonewall Scholars were recognized on June 23 at Yankee Stadium in a special on-field pregame ceremony that also highlighted the Stonewall National Monument Visitor Center Groundbreaking. Participants included Yankees Senior Vice President of Corporate/Community Relations Brian Smith, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Stonewall Inn Co-owners Stacy Lentz & Kurt Kelly, Pride Live Founder Diana Rodriguez, Stonewall National Monument Visitor Center National Chairperson Andrea Himmel, First Deputy Chancellor for the NYC Department of Education Dan Weisberg and "Stonewall Rebel" Silvia Vasquez-Lavado — the first openly gay woman to climb the tallest mountain on each continent.

HOLIDAY CHEER

Annual Holiday Food Drive: The Yankees partnered with members of the Bronx Clergy to host the annual Holiday Food Drive on December 7, at Yankee Stadium. Over 100,000 pounds of food was collected and distributed to families in need throughout the Bronx. In addition, 4,000 \$25 food vouchers were allocated to Bronx residents for redemption at local C-Town or Bravo Supermarkets to assist with the expenses related to preparing a holiday meal.

The Yankees also hosted a virtual Holiday Food Drive from November 29 - December 6 that generated approximately \$22,000 towards the purchase of food to be dispersed. For every \$30 donated online to the Virtual Holiday Food Drive, fans received an offer code valid for two (2) tickets to select Yankees 2023 regular season home games and an entry to win a Yankees prize basket that included Legends Suite tickets and a Gerrit Cole signed baseball and jersey.



On Nov. 17, 2022, the Yankees distributed 4,000 \$25 food vouchers to help local families prepare for Thanksgiving.

Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway: The Yankees and Krasdale Foods again teamed up to hold a Thanksgiving Food Voucher Giveaway on November 17. Approximately 4,000 \$25 food vouchers were distributed to Bronx residents in an effort to assist local families in preparing their Thanksgiving meals. The vouchers were redeemable at participating local Bronx-based C-Town and Bravo supermarkets.



The Yankees and SCAN New York teamed up to host a Thanksgiving meal distribution on November 18, 2022.

Thanksgiving Feast: The Yankees, Legends Hospitality and the Supportive Children's Advocacy Network (SCAN) New York collaborated to host a traditional Thanksgiving Feast on November 18, for local residents at the Rev. T. Wendell Foster Recreation Center, next door to Yankee Stadium. Several hundred individuals attended and enjoyed a hot holiday meal.

Winter Wonderland: Yankee Stadium transformed into the North Pole on December 16, when the Yankees hosted Winter Wonderland in association with Walmart, and other generous supporters. Over 3,000 local youngsters were treated to a holiday extravaganza in Yankee Stadium's Great Hall, complete with holiday decorations, festive music, food and drink, and caroling by the Renaissance Youth Center Choir. Each child in attendance went home with a holiday gift of their choosing. In total, over 7,000 toys were distributed to area youth during the month of December.



The Yankees held their annual Winter Wonderland event in the Yankee Stadium Great Hall on December 16, 2022.

Yankees Community Partners

11199 SU
161st St. Merchants Assoc.
Actors Fund
A.C.E. Mentoring Program
AHRC NYC Foundation
Alliance for Lupus Research
ALS Association of Greater N.Y.
Alzheimer's Association
American Cancer Society
American Diabetes Association
American Red Cross
Armory Foundation
Autism Speaks
Blinknow Foundation
Board of Elections
Breakthrough New York
Broadway Show League
Bronx Chambers of Commerce
Bronx Children's Museum
Bronx Colts Youth Football
Bronx Community Boards
Bronx District Attorney's Office
Bronx Museum of the Arts
Bronx YMCA
BronxWorks
BuildOn
Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York
Cerebral Palsy Foundation
Christopher Ricardo Cystic Fibrosis Foundation
Church Alive Community Church
Citymeals-on-Wheels
Connecticut Cancer Foundation
Covenant House
CUNY
Dominican Day Parade
DREAM
Ed Randall's Fans for the Cure
El Museo del Barrio

Family Promise of Morris County
FDNY Foundation
Food Bank for NYC
Friends of Nassau County Recreation
Get in the Game Voter Registration
Girls Inc.
Girl Scouts Council of Greater N.Y.
Greater N.Y. Councils, Boy Scouts of America
Highbridge Voices
Hispanic Federation
Hostos Community College
Immaculate Conception School
Joe Torre Safe at Home Foundation
Junior Achievement of N.Y.
Kipp New York
Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club
Krasdale
Lauren's Kids Foundation
Learning Through an Expanded Arts Program
Leukemia & Lymphoma Society
Literacy, Inc.
Little League Raiders Baseball
Madison Sq. Boys & Girls Club
Make-A-Wish Foundation
March of Dimes N.Y. Division
Mercy Center
Mid-Bronx Senior Citizen Council
Mindbuilders
Montefiore Medical Center
Morris High School Robotics
Multiple Sclerosis Assoc. of America
Museum of the City of New York

National Puerto Rican Day Parade
New York Blood Center
New York City
N.Y.C. Dept. of Education
N.Y.C. Dept. of Small Business Services
N.Y.C. Health + Hospitals
N.Y.C. Hispanic Chamber of Commerce
N.Y.C. Police Foundation
New York League of Puerto Rican Women, Inc.
New York National Guard
New York Police Department
New York Police Department Blue Chips Program
New York POPS
New York Public Library
New York Road Runners
N.Y. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children
New York State
New York Urban League
Nike
Parkinson's Disease Foundation
Part of the Solution (POTS)
Pitch In For Baseball
PITCCh In Foundation
Police Athletic League
Positive Coaching Alliance
Pride Live
Pro. Baseball Scouts Foundation
Project Sunshine
Public Schools Athletic League
Pulcolor
Pull Up Neighbor
Quality Services for the Autism Community (QSAC)
Renaissance Youth Center
Ride for Life
Right to Play

Rising Ground
Rock and Wrap It Up!
Ronald McDonald House N.Y.
Safe Horizon
Salvation Army of Greater N.Y.
SCAN New York
Silver Shield Foundation
SOMOS Community Care
Somos El Futuro
South Bronx Physical Fitness
South Bronx United
Spanish Broadcasting Systems
Special Olympics New York
St. Francis Food Pantries & Shelters
Stamford Hospital Foundation
Stonewall Inn
Sussman Family Fund
T-Mobile
Taylor Foundation Foundation
The Hyatt Alliance
Thurgood Marshall Junior Mock Trial Program
TM Baseball Academy
Tourette Assoc. of America
Umps Care Charities
United Negro College Fund
U.S. Olympic Committee
United War Veterans Council
Univision Communications Inc.
USO of Metropolitan N.Y.
Vet Tix
Walmart
Wheelchair Sports Federation
Whyhunger
Women in Sports and Events
Women's Housing and Economic Development Corp. (WHEDCo)
Women's Sports Foundation
Yogi Berra Museum & Learning Center

Fine Foods Since 1908



Available at
C-Town & Bravo Stores





2023 Yankees

The Yankees re-signed 2022 American League Most Valuable Player **Aaron Judge** to a nine-year contract and named him the 16th team captain in franchise history.

AARON BOONE • Manager



17

FULL NAME: Aaron John Boone
BIRTHDATE: 3/9/73 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 50
BIRTHPLACE: La Mesa, Calif.
RESIDES: Greenwich, Conn.
COLLEGE: University of Southern California

STATUS

- ▶ Was re-signed by the Yankees on October 19, 2021, to a three-year contract through the 2024 season with a club option for 2025...was named the 33rd manager in club history on December 4, 2017.

AT THE HELM IN 2022

- ▶ Led the Yankees to their sixth consecutive postseason berth and their first division title since 2019, posting a 99-63 record (first place in the AL East).
- ▶ Earned his 400th career managerial win on 8/13 at Boston, becoming just the ninth Manager in Yankees history to accomplish the feat, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460-867-21), Joe Torre (1,173-767-2), Casey Stengel (1,149-696-6), Miller Huggins (1,067-719-10), Ralph Houk (944-806-7), Joe Girardi (910-710), Billy Martin (556-385) and Clark Griffith (419-370-18)...earned his 400th managerial win in his 660th decision, becoming the fourth-fastest Yankees Manager to reach the milestone...according to *Elias*, Casey Stengel reached the mark in 633 decisions, Joe McCarthy did so in 635 decisions and Joe Torre accomplished the feat in 647 decisions.
- ▶ Recorded his 420th win as Yankees Manager on 9/23 vs. Boston, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for the eighth-most in franchise history...trails only Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067), Ralph Houk (944), Joe Girardi (910) and Billy Martin (556).
- ▶ Managed his 700th game with the Yankees on 9/27 at Toronto...his 423 wins through 700 games matched Davey Johnson (423) for the third-most by a manager in Major League history through his first 700 career games, trailing only Earl Weaver (439) and Dave Roberts (428).

MANAGERIAL/COACHING CAREER

- ▶ His 427 career managerial wins rank eighth on the Yankees' all-time list...recorded his 420th managerial win on 9/23/22 vs. Boston, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for sole possession of eighth place on the Yankees' all-time managerial wins list...surpassed Buck Showalter (313) on 9/3/21 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ According to *Elias*, is the first manager in Baseball history to reach the postseason in each of his first five managerial seasons...since 2018, the Yankees are just one of four Major League teams and one of two American League teams to make the postseason in each of the last five seasons (also Atlanta, Houston and Los Angeles-NL)...has led the Yankees to two division titles (2019 and 2022).

BOONE'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD						
YEAR	CLUB	W	L	PCT.	FINISH	
2018**	YANKEES	100	62	.617	Second (PS)	
2019	YANKEES	103	59	.636	First (PS)	
2020**	YANKEES	33	27	.550	Second (PS)	
2021**	YANKEES	92	70	.568	T-Second (PS)	
2022	YANKEES	99	63	.611	First (PS)	
TOTALS		W/ NYY	427	281	.603	

**Wild Card / PS - Postseason / T-Tie

- ▶ Is the third manager to make the playoffs in his first five seasons with the Yankees, joining Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).
- ▶ Has posted a 427-281 (.603) record over his five seasons as Manager, the third-best record in the Majors in that span, trailing only the Dodgers (458-251, .646) and Astros (440-268, .621).
- ▶ Was the first manager in Baseball history to guide his team to at least 100 wins in each of his first two seasons as skipper (2018-19)...his 203 managerial wins from 2018-19 trailed only Ralph Houk (205 wins with the Yankees from 1961-62) for most by any manager over his first two seasons at the helm.
- ▶ Placed second in AL Manager of the Year voting in 2019 (received 13 first place votes, nine second place votes and four third place votes) after guiding the Yankees to a 103-59 record, the club's best mark since 2009 (also 103-59) and their Major League-record 21st 100-win season in franchise history...only one other franchise has 10 such seasons in the Modern Era since 1900 (Philadelphia/Kansas City/Oakland Athletics-10)...after going 100-62 in 2018, had back-to-back 100-win seasons for the second time since 1979 (also 2002-04)...the Yankees are one of three teams with consecutive 100-win seasons since 2010, joining the Houston Astros (2017-19) and Los Angeles Dodgers (2021-22)...Yankees batters set a franchise record with 306HR, 1HR shy of the Major League mark set by the 2019 Minnesota Twins (307).
- ▶ Made his managerial debut in 2018...placed fifth in AL "Manager of the Year" balloting, receiving two third-place votes...guided the Yankees to a 100-62 record, the club's best record since 2009 (103-59) and the 20th 100-win season in franchise history...became the sixth manager in Baseball history to lead his team to at least 100 wins in his rookie season, joining Ralph Houk (1961 Yankees, 109-53), Alex Cora (2018 Red Sox, 108-54), Dusty Baker (1993 Giants, 103-59), Sparky Anderson (1970 Reds, 102-60) and Mickey Cochrane (1934 Tigers, 101-53).
- ▶ Became the fourth Yankees manager to lead the team to a postseason berth in his rookie managerial season, joining Ralph Houk in 1961 (won World Series), Yogi Berra in 1964 (lost WS) and Dick Howser in 1980 (lost ALCS).



- ▶ In 2019, the Yankees batters set a franchise record in home runs (306)...in 2018, Yankees pitchers set franchise records for total strikeouts (1,634) and strikeouts by relievers (753).
- ▶ Made his managerial debut in 3/29/18 win at Toronto, becoming the 11th manager to win his Yankees managerial debut on *Opening Day* and the 18th to win his Yankees managerial debut at *any point during the season*...was the fourth consecutive manager to win his Yankees managerial debut (Joe Girardi in 2008 vs. Toronto, Joe Torre in 1996 at Cleveland and Buck Showalter in 1992 vs. Boston).
- ▶ Won his first home game as a manager on 4/3/18 vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the sixth straight Yankees manager to win his home Yankees managerial debut (also Girardi-2008, Torre-1996, Showalter-1992, Merrill-1990 and Dent-1989).
- ▶ With his father, Bob, became the fourth father-son duo to both serve as Major League managers, joining Connie and Earle Mack, George and Dick Sisler and Bob and Joel Skinner...were joined by Buddy and David Bell in 2019 and Luis Rojas and his father, Felipe Alou, in 2020...Bob Boone spent parts of six seasons as a Major League skipper, leading the Kansas City Royals from 1995-97, then guiding the Reds from 2001-03, a stint during which he managed Aaron.
- ▶ Is the 18th Yankees manager to have also played for the club...is one of 11 active managers (as of February 2, 2023) to have played for the franchise he currently manages, joining Kevin Cash (Tampa Bay), Alex Cora (Boston), Craig Counsell (Milwaukee), Terry Francona (Cleveland), A.J. Hinch (Detroit), Mark Kotsay (Oakland), Dave Martinez (Washington/Montreal), Phil Nevin (Los Angeles-AL), Dave Roberts (Los Angeles-NL) and David Ross (Chicago-NL).

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Is part of the first family in Baseball history to produce three generations of Major League players...his father, Bob, played 19 seasons from 1972-90, and his grandfather, Ray, had a 13-year playing career from 1948-60...his older brother, Bret, played 14 seasons (1992-2005), including two with Aaron in Cincinnati from 1997-98...all four reached 1,000H at the Major League level.
- ▶ He (126) and brother, Bret (252) are one of 10 sets of brothers to each hit at least 100HR, joining Roberto and Sandy Alomar Jr., Ken and Clete Boyer, Joe and Vince DiMaggio, Stephen and J.D. Drew, Bob and Irish Meusel, Yadier and Bengie Molina, Melvin Jr. and Justin Upton, Delmon and Dmitri Young, and Corey and Kyle Seager (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ The 2003 NL All-Star hit .263 (1,017-for-3,871) with 519R, 216 doubles, 126HR, 555RBI and 107SB in 1,152 games over 12 Major League seasons as an infielder with the Cincinnati Reds (1997-2003), Yankees (2003), Cleveland Indians (2005-06), Florida Marlins (2007), Washington Nationals (2008) and Houston Astros (2009).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut with Cincinnati on 6/20/97 to replace his brother, Bret, who was optioned in what is believed to be the first transaction involving brothers...made his Major League debut that night at St. Louis, going 1-for-3 with 1RBI and 1SB...collected his first hit and RBI in his third plate appearance with an infield single off Matt Morris in the sixth inning...was ejected from the game by HP umpire Gary Darling for throwing his helmet (was just the fourth player in Baseball history to be ejected in his Major League debut).
- ▶ Made his first Opening Day roster with the Reds in 1998...hit his first career HR on 8/26 vs. the Cubs (Kerry Wood).
- ▶ Had arthroscopic surgery to clean out his left knee on 12/8/99, which was performed by Dr. Timothy Kremchek...underwent reconstructive surgery to repair a torn anterior cruciate ligament in his left knee on 8/8/00...the surgery was performed by Kremchek and Dr. James Andrews...suffered the injury on 7/5/00 at St. Louis.
- ▶ Played 103 games with the Reds in 2001, despite being placed on the D.L. with broken bones suffered after being hit by pitches: 5/15-6/14 with a broken hamate bone in his right hand (suffered on 5/14 vs. Houston when he was hit by a Wade Miller pitch and had surgery the next day to remove the bone, performed by hand specialist Dr. Greg Sommerkamp and Dr. Timothy Kremchek), 8/15-31 with a broken right wrist (suffered on 8/14 at St. Louis when he was hit by a pitch by Matt Morris) and 9/24-the end of the season with a broken left thumb (suffered on 9/23 at Milwaukee when hit by a Jamey Wright pitch and had surgery to insert a pin and a wire into the thumb, also performed by Sommerkamp and Kremchek, on 9/27).
- ▶ Hit a career-high 26HR with the Reds in 2002...homered three times on 8/9/02 vs. San Diego, including two in the first inning off Padres starter Brett Tomko...later homered off Tomko in the fourth inning...hit the last of 4,652HR at Cincinnati's Riverfront Stadium/Cinergy Field on 9/22/02 off Philadelphia's Dan Plasec.
- ▶ Helped the Yankees clinch the American League pennant in 2003, hitting a series-ending, "walk-off" home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7 in the ALCS...in 54 regular season games with the Yankees—all in 2003—hit .254 (48-for-189) with 31R, 13 doubles, 6HR and 31RBI...was acquired by the Yankees from Cincinnati in exchange for LHP Brandon Claussen, LHP Charlie Manning and cash considerations on 7/31/03...overall, set career highs with 158H, 92R and 96RBI over 160G with the Reds and Yankees in 2003.
- ▶ Missed the entire 2004 season after having two surgeries on his left knee...prior to the season, had surgery on the knee after tearing the anterior cruciate ligament playing in a pick-up basketball game in January in Newport Beach, Calif...the surgery was performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Anaheim, Calif., on 2/16...at the time of the injury, was on the Yankees' 40-man roster, but was released on 3/1.
- ▶ Signed a Major League contract with Cleveland as a free agent on 6/26/04...joined Cleveland in July and began experiencing pain and swelling in the surgically repaired knee...underwent a second procedure on 8/20/04 to remove loose bodies and promote cartilage growth in the left knee joint.
- ▶ Reached the 1,000H and 500R plateau for his career in 2008 with Washington.
- ▶ On 3/26/09, underwent open-heart surgery to replace his bicuspid aortic valve, then returned to play for Houston in September 2009...is believed to be the first player to appear in a Major League game following open-heart surgery...played his final Major League game on 10/4/09 at the Mets.
- ▶ Was selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the third round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft...was selected by the California Angels in the 43rd round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
- ▶ Appeared in 580 minor league games, batting .271 (585-for-2,158) with 346R, 133 doubles, 67HR and 325RBI...was a Pioneer League All-Star in 1994, a Carolina League All-Star in 1995 and a Southern League All-Star in 1996.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team
▶ 2003



PERSONAL/MISCELLANEOUS

- ▶ Is an active supporter of Chances for Children, a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization providing hope for children and communities in Haiti...through the generosity of private funding, C4C works in 14 communities throughout Haiti, empowering families with programs that strengthen communities through church renovation, pastor/church leader training, feeding programs, medical clinics, education assistance, economic programs for women, and an orphanage for orphaned/abandoned children...provided the opening remarks at the organization's 7th Annual Night of Hope charity dinner and adoption benefit in November 2018...his wife serves as a Board Member and Night of Hope Committee Member...the Boones adopted two brothers from Haiti in 2014.
- ▶ During the past two off-seasons (2021-22), has volunteered at the monthly pop-up food distributions at Yankee Stadium...additionally, co-captained Team Bronx for the Food Bank for New York City's Five-Borough Challenge in both 2020 and 2021...the campaign worked to raise \$20,000 and help complete the Food Bank's overall goal of providing 20 million meals to New Yorkers most in need by the end of the year.
- ▶ Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award in February 2019.
- ▶ Graduated from Villa Park (Calif.) High School in 1991, where he played baseball, basketball and football.
- ▶ Played three seasons at the University of Southern California from 1992-94, hitting .302 with 11HR and 94RBI.
- ▶ Following his retirement as a player, spent eight years as a broadcaster for ESPN, appearing as a studio analyst on *Baseball Tonight* from 2010-14 before serving as a color analyst on game broadcasts in 2015 and on *Sunday Night Baseball* telecasts for the 2016-17 seasons.
- ▶ Was named the 2005 recipient of the Gibbons/Olin "Good Guy Award" presented by the Cleveland Chapter of the BBWAA to a player who best exhibits a professional and courteous manner with the media.

Boone's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1997	CINCINNATI	.245	16	49	5	12	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	3	.275	.265
1998	CINCINNATI	.282	58	181	24	51	13	2	28	3	2	5	15	36	6	1	8	.350	.409	
1999	CINCINNATI	.280	139	472	56	132	26	5	14	72	5	8	30	79	17	6	15	.330	.445	
2000	CINCINNATI - a	.285	84	291	44	83	18	0	12	43	2	4	10	24	52	6	1	8	.356	.471
2000	CINCINNATI - b, c, d	.294	103	381	54	112	26	2	14	62	3	6	8	29	71	6	3	19	.351	.483
2002	CINCINNATI	.241	162	606	83	146	38	2	26	87	9	4	10	56	111	32	8	22	.314	.439
2003	CINCINNATI	.273	106	403	61	110	19	3	18	65	3	0	5	35	74	15	3	17	.339	.469
	YANKEES - e	.254	54	189	31	48	13	0	6	31	3	2	3	11	30	8	0	6	.302	.418
2004																				
2005	CLEVELAND	.243	143	511	61	124	19	1	16	60	4	6	9	35	92	9	3	18	.299	.378
2006	CLEVELAND	.251	104	354	50	89	19	1	7	46	4	1	6	27	62	5	4	16	.314	.370
2007	FLORIDA - h, i	.286	69	189	27	54	11	0	5	28	1	4	13	21	41	2	0	5	.388	.423
2008	WASHINGTON - j, k	.241	104	232	23	56	13	1	6	28	1	2	2	18	52	0	1	2	.299	.384
2009	HOUSTON - l	.000	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	.071	.000
	Minor League Totals	.271	580	2158	346	585	133	19	67	325	9	26	29	199	362	71	31	--	.337	.443
	AL Totals	.248	301	1054	142	261	51	2	29	137	11	9	18	73	184	22	7	40	.305	.382
	NL Totals	.268	851	2817	377	756	165	15	97	418	28	27	62	230	523	85	23	99	.334	.441
	Major League Totals	.263	1152	3871	519	1017	216	17	126	555	39	36	80	303	707	107	30	139	.326	.425

Selected by the California Angels in the 43rd round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.
 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the third round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 12, 2000 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 5-October 4, 2000, with a torn left ACL.
- b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 15-June 15, 2001 with a broken right hand.
- c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 15-September 1, 2001 with a fractured right wrist.
- d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 24-October 11, 2001 with a fractured left thumb.
- e - Acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for LHP Brandon Claussen, LHP Charlie Manning and cash considerations on July 31, 2003.
- f - Signed by the Cleveland Indians as a free agent on June 26, 2004.
- g - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from June 26-November 15, 2004 with a torn left ACL.
- h - Signed by the Florida Marlins as a free agent on January 4, 2007.
- i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 25, 2007 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list from September 12-October 30, 2007, recovering from left knee surgery.
- j - Signed by the Washington Nationals as a free agent on December 10, 2007.
- k - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 7-August 14, 2008 with a strained left calf.
- l - Signed by the Houston Astros as a free agent on December 19, 2008.

Boone's Postseason Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	NY Yankees vs. MIN (ALDS)	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
	NY Yankees vs. BOS (ALCS)	.176	7	17	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	1
	NY Yankees vs. FLA (WS)	.143	6	21	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	6	0
	POSTSEASON TOTALS	.170	17	53	4	9	1	0	2	4	1	15	2

Boone's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2003	CIN, Chicago-AL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Boone's Career Managerial Ejections

2022: 9 (4/15 at BAL; 5/4 at TOR; 6/28 vs. OAK; 7/10 at BOS; 7/15 vs. BOS; 8/7 at STL; 9/4 at TB; 9/16 at MIL; 9/23 vs. BOS).
CAREER: 26 total (four times in 2018, five times in 2019, twice in 2020, six times in 2021, nine in 2022).



From the people who brought you your dream car: your next one.

Introducing the first all-electric car with a true Porsche soul: the Taycan. Powered by an 800-volt system architecture delivering up to 750 hp, 0-60 in 2.6 seconds, and, most importantly, sustainable and repeatable high performance driving. Wearing undeniable Porsche curves, it's an electric dream come true.

Experience true electrified performance.
The Taycan Turbo S.



Porsche Greenwich
241 West Putnam Ave
Greenwich, CT 06830
(203) 869-8900
porschegreenwich.com

©2020 Porsche Cars North America, Inc. Porsche recommends seat belt usage and observance of traffic laws at all times. European model shown. Some options may not be available in the U.S.



PORSCHE

MATT BLAKE • Pitching Coach

77

FULL NAME: Matthew Blake
BIRTHDATE: 5/14/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
BIRTHPLACE: Concord, N.H.
RESIDES: Cleveland, Ohio
COLLEGE: College of the Holy Cross



COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Begins his fourth season as the team's pitching coach in 2022...was named to the role on 11/14/19.
- ▶ During his tenure, Yankees pitchers have posted a 3.64 ERA (3,387.2IP, 1,370ER), the fourth-best ERA in the Majors during that span...Yankees pitchers also rank third in K/BB (3.22), opponents' OBP (.294) and opponents' OPS (6.74), fourth in opponents' BA (.227) and fifth in strikeouts (3,556) and K/9.0IP (9.45) during that span.
- ▶ In 2022, Yankees pitchers posted a 3.30 ERA (1451.2IP, 532ER), the second-lowest ERA in the American League and the third-lowest in the Majors...it marked the Yankees' second-lowest ERA in the last 44 seasons since 1979, trailing only their 2.90 ERA in 1981...Yankees pitchers also ranked third in the Majors in opponents' batting average (.219) and WHIP (1.12), fifth in K/BB (3.29), sixth in strikeouts (1,459) and seventh in K/9.0IP (9.05)...the Yankees pitching staff also allowed the third-fewest runs in the Majors (567) and the eighth-fewest walks (444)...their 567R were their fewest in a non-shortened season since 1972 (527R)...their 16 shutouts were the team's most in a single season since 1998 (also 16 shutouts).
- ▶ During the 2022 season, Yankees starters posted a 3.51 ERA (894.1IP, 349ER), the fourth-lowest in the Majors and the third-lowest in the AL...was their lowest ERA in the last 42 years, posting a 3.16 ERA in 1981.
- ▶ In 2021, Yankees pitchers posted a 3.74 ERA (1,435.1IP, 596ER), the third-lowest ERA in the American League and the sixth-lowest in the Majors...at the time, it marked the Yankees' third-lowest ERA in the last 36 seasons since 1986, trailing only their 3.72 ERA in 2017 and 3.73 ERA in 2011...Yankees pitchers also ranked fourth in the Majors in strikeouts (1,569) and K/9.0IP (9.84), fifth in K/BB (3.19) and sixth in opponents' batting average (.231) and WHIP (1.21)...their 1,569K were the second-most strikeouts in franchise history, trailing only their 1,634K in 2018.
- ▶ In his debut season in 2020, Yankees starters struck out 315 batters, the fourth-most in the Majors (Cleveland-401, Cincinnati-381 and Philadelphia-329)...their 9.60 K/9.0IP ratio (295.1IP) was sixth-highest.
- ▶ Prior to joining the Yankees' Major League staff, spent four seasons with Cleveland (2016-19), where he was promoted to Director of Pitching Development...began his time with the Indians as the Lower Level Pitching Coordinator in 2016...from 2017-19, served as the organization's Assistant Director of Player Development, a role in which he oversaw the formation of pitching strategy for the club, collaborating with coaches, coordinators and front office personnel...he also assisted with leadership of the organization's player development staff and the design and execution of the staff's programs, policies and curricula.
- ▶ In 2019, five young starters he worked with contributed for Cleveland at the Major League level...each member of that group—Mike Clevinger, Shane Bieber, Zach Plesac, Adam Plutko and Aaron Civale—were developed in the Indians' farm system, including three (Bieber, Plesac and Civale) who spent their entire minor league careers under his instruction since being drafted together in 2016...the five pitchers combined to produce 13.3 WAR (FanGraphs) over 107 games (105 starts) in 2019, anchoring the starting rotation for a 93-win team.
- ▶ Prior to joining the Indians, spent seven years as the Pitching Coordinator for Cressey Sports Performance in Hudson, Mass., working under current Yankees' Director of Player Health and Performance, Eric Cressey...also coached the Yarmouth-Dennis Red Sox of the Cape Cod League and was the pitching coach at Lincoln-Sudbury High School in Sudbury, Mass. in 2015.
- ▶ Served as an associate scout for the Yankees from 2009-15.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Grew up in Concord, N.H....graduated from Concord High School in 2003.
- ▶ Attended the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Mass., where he graduated in 2007 with a degree in psychology and philosophy...pitched four seasons and was a co-captain as a senior in 2007.



TRAVIS CHAPMAN • 1B/Infield Coach



75

FULL NAME: Travis Adrian Chapman
BIRTHDATE: 6/5/78 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 44
BIRTHPLACE: Jacksonville, Fla.
RESIDES: St. John's, Fla.
COLLEGE: Mississippi State University

COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Enters his second season on the Yankees' Major League coaching staff, serving as the club's first base and infield coach...marks his 11th season in the Yankees organization.
- ▶ In 2021, he assumed the role of the Yankees' minor league infield coordinator after spending the 2020 season coaching at the Alternate Site and serving as the assistant infield coordinator...he had been assigned to serve as the manager for the GCL Yankees in 2020 before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- ▶ Spent four seasons as a defensive coach for Single-A Charleston (2015-16, '19) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2018)...in between his stints with Single-A Charleston and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, he managed the DSL Yankees in 2017.
- ▶ Made his minor league managerial debut in 2014 with the GCL Yankees 1 after making his professional coaching debut in 2013 as a coach for the GCL Yankees 2.
- ▶ Was an assistant coach for the 18U USA National team in 2012 that won a gold medal in Seoul, South Korea.

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Was originally selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 17th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft out of Mississippi State University and made his Major League debut with the club in 2003.
- ▶ Played in 506 combined minor league games over seven seasons with Philadelphia (2000-03), Kansas City (2004), Cincinnati (2005) and Pittsburgh (2006) organizations, hitting .286 (507-for-1,771) with 227R, 117 doubles, 5 triples, 41HR, 286RBI and 185BB.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Played four seasons with Mississippi State University (1997-2000), and left as the school's all-time doubles (71) leader.

Chapman's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	GCL Phillies	.188	9	32	3	6	3	1	0	5	4	4	0
	Batavia	.316	49	174	23	55	10	2	1	28	12	24	0
2001	Clearwater	.307	96	329	39	101	22	0	4	50	44	39	3
	Reading	.182	7	22	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	5	0
2002	Reading	.301	136	478	64	144	35	1	15	76	54	77	3
2003	Scranton/WB	.272	134	478	62	130	36	0	12	82	44	97	2
	PHILADELPHIA	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	AZL Royals	.309	17	55	12	17	2	1	1	8	8	9	1
	Wilmington	.234	27	94	12	22	4	0	5	16	7	24	0
2005	Sarasota	.292	13	48	4	14	1	0	1	6	5	7	0
2006	GCL Pirates	.143	7	21	1	3	1	0	0	5	3	2	0
	Altoona	.275	11	40	4	11	3	0	1	7	4	6	0
Minor League Totals		.286	506	1771	227	507	117	5	41	286	185	294	9
Major League Totals		.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



DESI DRUSCHEL • Asst. Pitching Coach

79

FULL NAME: Desi Druschel
BIRTHDATE: 6/19/75 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 47
BIRTHPLACE: Vinton, Iowa
RESIDES: Lutz, Fla.
COLLEGE: Mount Mercy University



COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Begins his second season on the Yankees' Major League staff, serving as the assistant pitching coach.
- ▶ In 2022, Yankees pitchers posted a 3.30 ERA (1451.2IP, 532ER), the second-lowest ERA in the American League and the third-lowest in the Majors...it marked the Yankees' second-lowest ERA in the last 44 seasons since 1979, trailing only their 2.90 ERA in 1981...Yankees pitchers also ranked third in the Majors in opponents' batting average (.219) and WHIP (1.12), fifth in K/BB (3.29), sixth in strikeouts (1,459) and seventh in K/9.0IP (9.05)...the Yankees pitching staff also allowed the third-fewest runs in the Majors (567) and the eighth-fewest walks (444)... their 567R were their fewest in a non-shortened season since 1972 (527R)...their 16 shutouts were the team's most in a single season since 1998 (also 16 shutouts).
- ▶ Prior to joining the Yankees' Major League coaching staff, spent three seasons as the Yankees' manager of pitch development.
- ▶ Before joining the Yankees, spent five years at the University of Iowa...served as the team's pitching coach from 2017-19 after working as their director of baseball operations from 2014-17.
- ▶ From 2004-14, worked at Mount Mercy University (Iowa), serving as an assistant from 2004-05 before being promoted to head coach (2005-14).
- ▶ Spent five years (2000-04) at Mount St. Clare College (Iowa), serving as an assistant from 2000-01 before taking over as head coach from 2001-04.
- ▶ Began his coaching career as an assistant coach at Vinton-Shellsburg H.S. (Iowa) in 1998, before joining the collegiate ranks at Indiana University from 1999-2000.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Name is pronounced [DEZ-ee DROO-shul].
- ▶ Played baseball and basketball at Upper Iowa University and Mount Mercy University (Iowa) from 1994-98... earned his Master's degree in athletic administration from Indiana University in 2001.

Above Board

The Yankees have finished with a winning record in each of the last 30 seasons (1993-2022), marking the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's unprecedented streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.

The span is the third-longest streak of consecutive winning seasons all-time in the four major sports (MLB/NFL/NBA/NHL) behind only their own 39-season stretch and 32 straight winning seasons by the Montreal Canadiens (1952-83).



CASEY DYKES • Asst. Hitting Coach



78

FULL NAME: Casey Dykes
BIRTHDATE: 1/27/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Franklin, Tenn.
RESIDES: Wesley Chapel, Fla.
COLLEGE: Western Kentucky University

COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Enters his second season on the Yankees' Major League coaching staff, serving as an assistant hitting coach.
- ▶ In 2022, Yankees batters led the Majors in home runs (254), their third-most in a single season in franchise history, trailing only their 306HR in 2019 and 267HR in 2018...also led the Majors in home runs per game (1.57) and walks (620), ranked second in runs scored (807) and runs per game (4.98), fourth in slugging percentage (.426) and fifth in on-base percentage (.325)...the Yankees also recorded a Major League-leading 22 games with double-digit runs.
- ▶ Spent the 2021 season as Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre's hitting coach...the RailRiders ranked second in the Triple-A East in on-base percentage (.352) and fifth in batting average (.255) and OPS (.775).
- ▶ Had been assigned to serve as the hitting coach for the Yankees' former Single-A Charleston affiliate in 2020 before the season was cancelled due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- ▶ Prior to joining the Yankees, spent one season (2019) as the hitting coach at Indiana University, where the Hoosiers won the Big Ten regular season championship and led all of Division I in home runs during the regular season.
- ▶ Also served as hitting coach and recruiting coordinator at Virginia Military Institute from 2015-18.
- ▶ Began his coaching career as an assistant at his alma mater, Western Kentucky, from 2013-14.

PERSONAL

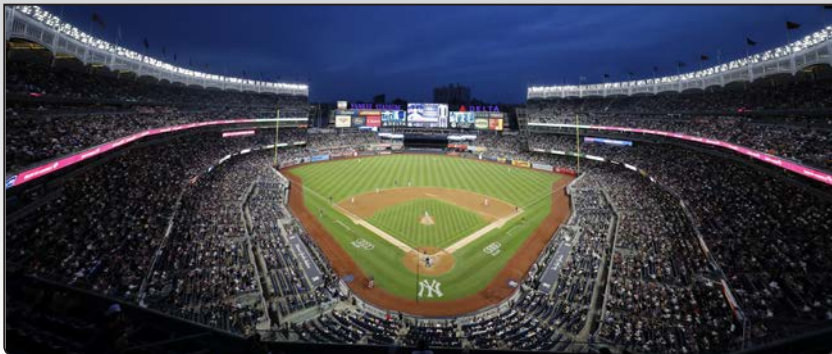
- ▶ Played four seasons at Western Kentucky (2009-12), graduating with a bachelor's degree in sport management before completing his Master's in athletic administration in 2014.
- ▶ Graduated from Franklin (Tenn.) H.S.

Home Sweet Home

The Yankees went 57-24 (.704) at Yankee Stadium in 2022, the best home record in the AL and tied for the best home record in the Majors. It marked their 31st straight winning season at home (since 1992). According to *Elias*, is the Majors' longest current streak and the longest streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

The Yankees collected at least 50 wins at home in each of their first four seasons at the current Yankee Stadium (2009-12). In 2012, Yankee Stadium became the second ballpark to host the postseason in each of the first four years of its existence, joining Atlanta's Turner Field (first six)—credit: *Elias*.

The Yankees own the two highest single-season home winning percentages all time: .805 (62-15) in 1932 and .802 (65-16) in 1961.



MIKE HARKEY • Bullpen Coach



60

FULL NAME: Michael Anthony Harkey
BIRTHDATE: 10/25/66 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 56
BIRTHPLACE: San Diego, Calif.
RESIDES: Chino Hills, Calif.
COLLEGE: Cal State University Fullerton

COACHING CAREER

- ▶ The 2023 season marks his 14th as the Yankees' bullpen coach, having held the position from 2008-13 before returning prior to the 2016 season (rejoined the team on 11/17/15).
- ▶ In 2022, the Yankees bullpen posted the best HR/9.0IP ratio (0.58) in the Majors, ranked third in ERA (2.96) and opponents' OPS (.609), fifth in opponents' batting average (.213) and seventh in WHIP (1.19)...during the 2021 season, the Yankees bullpen ranked fourth in the Majors in ERA (3.50) and WHIP (1.21), fifth in K/9.0IP (10.02) and opponents' BA (.225), and tied for fifth in strikeouts (675)...in 2019, the Yankees bullpen tied for second in saves (50), ranked third in the Majors with a 10.16 K/9.0IP ratio and ranked fifth in strikeouts (750)...in 2018, Yankees relievers set a Major League bullpen record (in a 162-game season) with an 11.40 K/9.0IP ratio (753K/594.2IP), surpassing the mark of 10.92 set by the 2017 Yankees...their 753K were then-second-most by a bullpen in Baseball history behind the 2018 Rays (754K in 824.1IP)...became the first bullpen in Major League history to strike out at least 30.0% of its batters faced (30.2%), surpassing the 2017 Yankees (29.0%) for the all-time record...in 2017, Yankees relievers struck out 653 batters, eclipsing the 600K mark for the first time in franchise history...their 10.92 K/9.0IP ratio was a then-Major League record...in 2016, Yankees relievers ranked third in the Majors (second in the AL) with 578K...led the Majors with a 10.15 K/9.0IP ratio (578K/512.1IP).
- ▶ Yankees relievers led the Majors in K/9.0IP ratio out of the bullpen each season from 2014-18: 2014 (10.25), 2015 (10.11), 2016 (10.15), 2017 (10.92) and 2018 (11.40, an MLB record in a 162-game season).
- ▶ Served as the pitching coach for the Arizona Diamondbacks from 2014-15...over the two-year span, the team's bullpen tied for second in the Majors with 1,041K.
- ▶ During his first tenure with the Yankees (2008-13), the bullpen led the AL in strikeout-to-walk ratio (2.49), wins (173), saves (279) and strikeouts (2,775), ranked second in opponents' batting average (.237) and third in ERA (3.56)...over the same span, the Yankees went 491-17 when leading at the end of the eighth inning.
- ▶ Yankees relievers combined for 49 saves in 2013, fifth-most in the Majors, and recorded 9.01 K/9.0IP...in 2012, Yankees relievers tossed 444.0 innings, fewest in the AL and third-lowest in the Majors...Yankees relievers combined for a 3.12 ERA in 2011, the lowest mark in the AL, and the lowest by a Yankees bullpen since 1985 (2.91)...in 2010, the Yankees bullpen combined for the second-lowest opponents' BA (.230) among AL teams...filled in as pitching coach from 6/4-29/10...Yankees relievers led the Majors in 2009 with 40 wins and tied for first with 51 saves...in 2008, the Yankees' bullpen collected a Major League-high 523K.
- ▶ Served as bullpen coach with the Florida Marlins in 2006.
- ▶ Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a pitching coach in the Padres organization, making stops at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2000), Single-A Fort Wayne (2001, '03), Single-A Lake Elsinore (2002, '04) and Double-A Mobile (2005)...was pitching coach for the 2007 Triple-A Iowa Cubs.

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Appeared in 131 career Major League games (104 starts) over eight seasons with the Cubs (1988, '90-93), Rockies (1994), Athletics (1995), Angels (1995) and Dodgers (1997), going 36-36 with a 4.49 ERA (656.0IP, 327ER).
- ▶ Was named *Sporting News* 1990 "NL Rookie Pitcher of the Year" after posting a 12-6 record with a 3.26 ERA in 27 starts for the Cubs...selected as *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1988...made his Major League debut at age 21 on 9/5/88 at Wrigley Field, recording a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. the Phillies.
- ▶ Was a first-round pick (fourth overall) by the Cubs in the 1987 First-Year Player Draft...was selected by the San Diego Padres in the 18th round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

PERSONAL

- ▶ His son Cory played five seasons with the St. Louis/Los Angeles Rams as a tight end from 2012-16.
- ▶ Attended Cal State Fullerton from 1985-87, where he played baseball and earned All-American honors as a junior...graduated from Ganesha High School in Pomona, Calif.

Harkey's Major League Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	CHICAGO-NL	0-3	2.60	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	14	10	15	18
1990	CHICAGO-NL	12-6	3.26	27	27	2	1	0	173.2	153	71	63	59	94
1991	CHICAGO-NL	0-2	5.30	4	4	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	11	6	15
1992	CHICAGO-NL	4-0	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	13	8	15	21
1993	CHICAGO-NL	10-10	5.26	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	187	100	92	43	67
1994	COLORADO	1-6	5.79	24	13	0	0	0	91.2	125	61	59	35	39
1995	OAKLAND	4-6	6.27	14	12	0	0	0	66.0	75	46	46	31	28
	CALIFORNIA	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	16	28
1997	LOS ANGELES-NL	1-0	4.30	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	8	7	5	6
Major League Totals		36-36	4.49	131	104	4	1	0	656.0	720	356	327	225	316



DILLON LAWSON • Hitting Coach



74

FULL NAME: Dillon Lawson
BIRTHDATE: 5/23/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
BIRTHPLACE: Louisville, Ky.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Transylvania University

COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Enters his second season as the Yankees' hitting coach and fifth season with the Yankees organization.
- ▶ In 2022, Yankees batters led the Majors in home runs (254), their third-most in a single season in franchise history, trailing only their 306HR in 2019 and 267HR in 2018...also led the Majors in home runs per game (1.57) and walks (620), ranked second in runs scored (807) and runs per game (4.98), fourth in slugging percentage (.426) and fifth in on-base percentage (.325)...the Yankees also recorded a Major League-leading 22 games with double-digit runs.
- ▶ Prior to joining the Yankees' Major League coaching staff, served as the Yankees' minor league hitting coordinator from 2019-21...during that span, Yankees minor leaguers ranked fourth among all 30 organizations in slugging percentage (.404) and OPS (.743) and sixth in on-base percentage (.339) and runs per game (5.12)...in that same stretch, Yankees full-season affiliates ranked fourth in home runs (1,134HR). In 2021, Yankees minor leaguers ranked first in slugging percentage (.435) and OPS (.792), second in OBP (.358), third in runs per game (5.80) and seventh in batting average (.253).
- ▶ Prior to joining the Yankees, spent two seasons with the Houston Astros organization, serving as the hitting coach for Single-A Quad Cities in 2018 and short-season Single-A Tri-City in 2016.
- ▶ In between his two stints with Houston, was the hitting coach at the University of Missouri in 2017.
- ▶ Began his coaching career on the collegiate side, serving as an assistant coach at Lindenwood University (Mo.) from 2007-09, at Morehead State University (Ky.) from 2009-12 and at Southeast Missouri State University from 2012-15.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Played four seasons at Transylvania University (Ky.), earning All-Conference honors as a junior and senior.
- ▶ Earned his Master's in Education with an emphasis on strength and conditioning from Lindenwood University (Mo.).

FRONT OFFICE

2023 YANKEES
LAWSON

2022 REVIEW

OPPONENTS

HISTORY & RECORDS

YANKEE STADIUM

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

MEDIA



CARLOS MENDOZA • Bench Coach



64

FULL NAME: Carlos Enrique Mendoza

BIRTHDATE: 11/27/79 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 43

BIRTHPLACE: Barquisimeto, Venezuela

RESIDES: Wesley Chapel, Fla.

COACHING CAREER

- ▶ The 2023 season marks his 15th with the Yankees organization and fourth as the team's bench coach.
- ▶ Prior to being named bench coach, served two seasons as the Yankees' Major League quality control and infield coach (2018-19)...was the first person to hold the position for the Yankees.
- ▶ Served as the Yankees' lower level field coordinator in 2017 and infield coordinator from 2013-17...was Single-A Charleston's manager in 2012 after making his managerial debut with the GCL Yankees in 2011, leading the team to its fourth league championship...prior to that, served as a coach with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2009 and Charleston in 2010.
- ▶ Has managed the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League during the past two offseasons (2021-22)...had previously served as their bench coach for the 2017-18 campaign.
- ▶ Was the bench coach for the Gigantes de Carolina in the Puerto Rican Winter League during their 2014-15 campaign.
- ▶ Served as manager of the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League in both 2012 and 2016.

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Played 10 minor league seasons (1997-2009) as a utility infielder in the Giants and Yankees organizations (1997-2000, '02-03, '06-09), as well as three years for the independent Pensacola Pelicans (2004-06)...the switch-hitter owned a .232 batting average with 97 doubles, 15 triples, 19HR and 200RBI in 706 career affiliated minor league games.
- ▶ Was originally signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent in 1996.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Attended U.E. Colegio Andrés Bello in Barquisimeto, Venezuela.

Mendoza's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Salem-Keizer	.208	33	106	10	22	0	0	0	6	11	19	6
1998	San Jose	.214	110	365	36	78	7	3	0	20	19	64	11
1999	Shreveport	.202	111	332	35	67	16	4	3	34	36	65	1
2000	San Jose	.256	112	394	52	101	16	4	5	45	49	82	25
	AZL Giants	.300	6	20	1	6	2	1	0	0	2	2	1
2001						Did Not Play - Injured							
2002	Shreveport	.244	111	377	44	92	20	2	2	28	68	42	12
2003	Norwich	.233	58	180	22	42	10	0	5	19	13	28	1
	Fresno	.250	9	24	3	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
2004	Pensacola (IND)	.314	88	328	55	103	21	3	6	44	49	42	11
2005	Pensacola (IND)	.293	89	352	61	103	21	1	10	59	40	56	7
2006	Pensacola (IND)	.346	68	260	40	90	20	0	3	34	40	35	21
	Tampa	.270	31	115	19	31	4	0	4	16	11	18	3
2007	Trenton	.210	84	267	27	56	13	0	0	17	40	54	4
2008	Trenton	.280	30	75	10	21	5	1	0	13	14	15	1
2009	Scranton/WB	.222	3	9	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0
	Trenton	.286	8	14	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0
Minor League Totals*		.232	706	2278	262	528	97	15	19	200	264	399	65

(*Totals include affiliated minor league baseball only)



LUIS ROJAS • 3B/Outfield Coach



67

FULL NAME: Luis Rojas

BIRTHDATE: 9/1/81 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 41

BIRTHPLACE: Santo Domingo, D.R.

RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Begins his second season with the Yankees organization as the third base and outfield coach...marks his fifth season on a Major League coaching staff.
- ▶ Prior to joining the Yankees, spent 16 years with the New York Mets organization (2006-21), including two seasons as the Mets Manager (2020-21)...during that span, the Mets went 103-119 (.464) in 222 games...was the sixth Dominican-born manager in Major League history.
- ▶ In 2019, Rojas served as the Mets' Major League quality control coach...served as a conduit between the front office and coaching staff on all issues including game preparation, strategy and analytics.
- ▶ Prior to joining the Mets' Major League staff, managed Double-A Binghamton (2017-18), Single-A St. Lucie (2015-16), Single-A Savannah (2012-14) and the Gulf Coast League Mets (2011)...he was voted by his peers as the "Best Managerial Prospect" in the Florida State League in 2015 and 2016 by *Baseball America*...in 2014, was named the South Atlantic League "Manager of the Year" and the "Best Managerial Prospect" in the South Atlantic League by *Baseball America*.
- ▶ Served as a minor league coach for Single-A Savannah in 2010 and held the same role for the Gulf Coast League Mets from 2008-09.
- ▶ Spent his first full season in the Mets organization in 2007 with the Dominican Summer League team after joining the organization in 2006.
- ▶ Managed the Dominican Republic National Team in the WBSC Premier12 tournament in 2019...also led Leones del Escogido to a Dominican Winter League championship in 2015-16.

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Spent time in the minor league systems of the Baltimore Orioles (2000), Florida Marlins (2001-02) and Montreal Expos/Washington Nationals (2003-05).

PERSONAL

- ▶ His father, Felipe Alou, was the first Dominican-born manager in Major League history, serving as the skipper for the Montreal Expos (1992-2001) and San Francisco Giants (2003-06) after his 17-season Major League career...Luis and Felipe were the sixth father-son duo to both serve as Major League managers, joining Buddy and David Bell, Aaron and Bob Boone, Connie and Earle Mack, George and Dick Sisler, and Bob and Joel Skinner...his father played for the Yankees for parts of three seasons from 1971-73.
- ▶ His brother, Moises Alou, also played 17 seasons in the Majors with seven different teams.

Rojas' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2004	GCL Expos	.240	37	125	15	30	6	1	2	19	14	26	3



TANNER SWANSON • Coach



76

FULL NAME: Tanner James Swanson
BIRTHDATE: 8/31/82 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 40
BIRTHPLACE: Seattle, Wash.
RESIDES: Seattle, Wash.
COLLEGE: Central Washington University

COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Begins his fourth season as the Yankees' quality control and catching coach in 2023...was named to the position on 1/14/20...also serves as the team's catching coach and the organization's Director of Catching, in which he oversees the Yankees' catching operation at all levels and consults with the player development catching coordinator.
- ▶ In 2022, Yankees catchers ranked third in the Majors with a 3.30 catcher's ERA...was the Yankees' lowest catcher's ERA in the last 41 seasons since 1981 (2.90)...according to Sports Info Solutions, Yankees catchers led the Majors with 24 defensive runs saved (next: Toronto Blue Jays - 15 DRS)...following the 2022 season, catcher Jose Trevino won his first career Gold Glove Award and was named the AL Platinum Glove winner... Trevino was just the third Yankees catcher (sixth time) to win a Gold Glove, joining Thurman Munson (1973-75) and Elston Howard (1963-64)...Trevino was also the first Yankee and the first AL catcher to win the Platinum Glove since its initiation in 2011.
- ▶ Prior to joining the Yankees, spent two seasons (2018-19) as the Minnesota Twins' minor league catching coordinator.
- ▶ He also spent nine seasons at various levels of collegiate baseball, including a five-year stint as a volunteer assistant coach at the University of Washington (2013-17), where he also briefly served as the school's Director of Baseball Operations for one season (2012)...during his tenure as a coach at Washington, his catchers garnered three All-Pac-12 Conference selections, with two also being selected in the first three rounds of the Major League First-Year Player Draft.
- ▶ Served as head coach at Green River Community College (Wash.) in 2011...was a lecturer in the School of Physical Education and School Health, while also serving as an assistant coach at his alma mater, Central Washington University, in 2010...in 2009, was an assistant coach at Everett Community College (Wash.), and in 2008, he taught and coached baseball at Sultan High School.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Grew up in Roslyn, Wash., and graduated from Cle Elum-Roslyn High School in 2001.
- ▶ Attended Green River Community College (Wash.) for one year and Everett Community College (Wash.) for one year, earning All-NWAACC honors as a sophomore in 2003...graduated from Central Washington University in 2006 with a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education and School Health...while at CWU, was an academic all-conference selection.
- ▶ Attended Seattle University and is in the process of earning a Master's in Sports Administration and Leadership.
- ▶ Created the "Coaches vs. COVID" campaign in March 2020...the campaign invited coaches to use their sports expertise to connect with communities around the world via online professional development webinars... donations were made by webinar participants and 100% of the funds raised directly supported the Fred Hutch Cancer Research Center in Seattle, which focused on critical COVID-19 prevention and treatment research in collaboration with the University of Washington, Seattle Cancer Care Alliance and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation.



BRAD WILKERSON • Asst. Hitting Coach

68

FULL NAME: Stephen Bradley Wilkerson
BIRTHDATE: 6/1/77 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 45
BIRTHPLACE: Owensboro, Ky.
RESIDES: St. John's, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of Florida



COACHING CAREER

- ▶ Enters his first season as an assistant hitting coach for the Yankees.
- ▶ Prior to joining the Yankees, served as an assistant coach and recruiting coordinator for Jacksonville University from 2020-22...during the 2020-21 season, helped lead Jacksonville University to the ASUN Conference Championship.
- ▶ Before joining Jacksonville University, coached at The King's Academy in West Palm Beach, Fla.
- ▶ Has also served as a coach for USA Baseball where he was named the "Volunteer Coach of the Year" by the organization in 2014.

PLAYING CAREER

- ▶ Batted .247 (788-for-3,187) with 500R, 193 doubles, 28 triples, 122HR, 399RBI and 492BB in 972 games over eight Major League seasons with the Montreal Expos/Washington Nationals (2001-05), Texas Rangers (2006-07), Seattle Mariners (2008) and Toronto Blue Jays (2008).
- ▶ In his career, appeared defensively at all three outfield positions (447G/361GS in left field, 232G/217GS in center field and 121G/93GS in right field) and first base (233G/178GS).
- ▶ Hit double-digit home runs in six straight seasons from 2002-07, reaching the 20-home run plateau three times (20HR in 2002, 32HR in 2004 and 20HR in 2007).
- ▶ Was tabbed the *Sporting News* National League "Rookie Player of the Year" in 2002 after leading all NL rookies in hits (135), runs (92), doubles (27), triples (8), home runs (20), RBI (59), walks (81) and games (153) during his first full Major League season...at the time, his 20HR were the most by a rookie in franchise history.
- ▶ During the 2004 season, posted career bests in hits (146), runs scored (112), home runs (32), walks (106), slugging percentage (.498), OPS (.872) and games played (160).
- ▶ Hit the last home run in Expos history on 10/2/04, a three-run shot in the ninth inning...recorded the first hit in Nationals history on 4/4/05, a leadoff single in the first inning.
- ▶ Hit for the cycle twice in his career (6/24/03 as an Expo and 4/6/05 as a National).
- ▶ Was selected by the Expos in the first round (33rd overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Was selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 13th round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign, electing to attend the University of Florida.
- ▶ Played for the University of Florida for three seasons as a two-way player, recording a career .381 batting average with 55HR while posting a 26-11 record on the mound...was a three-time First-Team All-American... helped lead the Gators to the College World Series in 1996 and 1998...was named the 1998 National Player of the Year by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association after he became the first player in NCAA history to hit 20 home runs, steal 20 bases and win 10 games in one season...was inducted into the College Baseball Hall of Fame in 2012, becoming the first Florida Gator to be inducted.
- ▶ Won a gold medal with Team USA in the 2000 Olympics in Sydney...also won a gold medal and was named the MVP in the 1995 World Junior Baseball Championship.

Wilkerson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2001	MONTREAL	.205	47	117	11	24	7	2	1	5	17	41	2
2002	MONTREAL	.266	153	507	92	135	27	8	20	59	81	161	7
2003	MONTREAL	.268	146	504	78	135	34	4	19	77	89	155	13
2004	MONTREAL	.255	160	572	112	146	39	2	32	67	106	152	13
2005	WASHINGTON	.248	148	565	76	140	42	7	11	57	84	147	8
2006	TEXAS	.222	95	320	56	71	15	2	15	44	37	116	3
2007	TEXAS	.234	119	338	54	79	17	1	20	62	43	107	4
2008	SEATTLE	.232	19	56	1	13	4	0	0	5	10	15	1
	TORONTO	.216	85	208	20	45	8	2	4	23	25	53	2
Major League Totals		.247	972	3187	500	788	193	28	122	399	492	947	53



V O L V O

Intelligent Design at Every Turn

Meet the Volvo XC60 Mild-Hybrid.

By recovering energy generated by braking, the mild-hybrid technology helps you go the extra mile. No plug required.



Additional Yankees Coaching Staff



Brett Weber

Director of Advance Scouting and Coaching Assistant

The 2023 season marks his sixth as the Yankees' Director of Advance Scouting and Coaching Assistant...joined the Major League coaching staff in 2009...handles advance materials in preparation for upcoming series, working directly with the coaching staff to provide analytical information...also coordinates all Yankees aspects of the MLB replay system...was drafted by the Phillies in 1997 (did not sign) and Yankees in 1998, spending three seasons pitching in the Yankees' minor league system (1998-2000)...also pitched for the Schaumburg Flyers in independent league baseball from 2003-04...attended the University of Illinois where he was named the Big Ten Pitcher of Year and an All-American as a senior in 1998...Weber also worked in finance at Smith Barney Citigroup between his pitching and coaching career.



Zac Fieroh

Analyst, Major League Coaching Staff

Enters his sixth season as the Yankees' Major League Analyst...is responsible for integrating the use of quantitative information with on-field performance and preparation, serving as a conduit between the quantitative analysis department and the Major League players and coaches...worked in the Yankees' quantitative analysis department in 2017...was a software consultant prior to joining the Yankees...graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in Industrial & Operations Engineering in 2012.



Collin Theroux

Bullpen Catcher

Begins his second season as Yankees Bullpen Catcher...prior to joining the Yankees, spent six years in the Oakland Athletics minor league system (2016-21)...was selected by Oakland in the 32nd round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft out of Oklahoma State University...attended San Joaquin Delta College before transferring to OSU...was originally drafted by the Minnesota Twins in the 33rd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign...is a native of San Mateo, Calif.



Rainiero Coa

Bullpen Catcher

Enters his first season as Yankees bullpen catcher...spent the last two seasons as the Manager for the DSL Yankees (2021-22)...also served as Yankees Dominican Republic Academy Complex Coordinator in 2022...served as an analyst for the Aguilas del Zulia in the Dominican Winter League in 2021...prior to the COVID-19 pandemic, was scheduled to make his managerial debut in 2020...spent the 2019 season as a defensive coach with the GCL Yankees East after serving as catching coach for the DSL Yankees from 2017-18...was the defensive coach for the DSL Yankees in 2016...prior to his coaching career, spent six seasons (2010-15) as a catcher in the Yankees organization after being signed by the club as a non-drafted free agent on 4/30/10.



Dan Pane

Major League Video Coordinator

Enters his eighth season as the Yankees' Major League Video Coordinator after being hired by the team in January 2016...is responsible for editing video, charting games and distributing advance video for review by players, coaches and the front office...before joining the Yankees, spent five seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates as an Advance Video Scouting Assistant from 2011-12 and Minor League Video Coordinator from 2013-15...prior to that, spent two seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers organization as a Minor League Video intern for Double-A Chattanooga in 2009 and Triple-A Albuquerque in 2010...spent 2008 as a Florida Operations intern for the Pittsburgh Pirates during spring training before being hired as a Florida Operations Assistant upon his college graduation...the Omaha, Neb., native graduated from Wayne State College in May 2008 with a degree in Sport Management.



Tyler DeClerck

Assistant Director, Advance Scouting

Enters his ninth season with the Yankees and first as the team's Assistant Director of Advance Scouting...previously served as the club's Manager of Advance Scouting from 2019-22...spent 2015-18 in various roles within Player Development...previously spent time with both the Washington Nationals and Detroit Tigers...the Rochester, N.Y., native graduated from the University of Rochester with a degree in Financial Economics.



Player Health & Performance Staff



Eric Cressey • Director, Player Health and Performance

The 2023 season will mark his fourth with the Yankees as the club's Director of Player Health and Performance...is the first person to hold the title with the organization and plays a role in staffing, assessments, facility enhancements, equipment, continuing education, and technology across strength and conditioning, nutrition, and sports medicine...is president and co-founder of Cressey Sports Performance, which has facilities in Palm Beach Gardens, Fla. and Hudson, Mass., and specializes its training programs on kinesiology and biomechanics...has worked with athletes of all ages and levels, ranging from youth sports to professionals and Olympians, helping them to reach the pinnacle in performance in their sports...has worked most extensively with baseball players, with more than 100 professional players training with him each offseason...previously served as a high performance consultant for the Minnesota Twins for two years...Yankees pitching coach Matt Blake previously worked as a pitching coordinator for the company...is host of the "Elite Baseball Development" podcast and has served as an invited guest speaker nationally and internationally...has also authored more than 500 articles and published five books...is a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) through the National Strength and Conditioning Association...received his Master's degree in kinesiology with a concentration in exercise science through the University of Connecticut...his Master's thesis was published in the Journal of Strength and Conditioning Research...while at UConn, was involved in varsity strength and conditioning and research in the human performance laboratory...completed his undergraduate work at the University of New England with a double major in exercise science and sports and fitness management...is a baseball consultant to New Balance...served as the strength and conditioning coach for the USA Baseball Under-18 National Team that won the gold medal at the 2015 World Cup in Osaka, Japan...as a competitive powerlifter, holds several state, national and world records.



Donovan Santas • Assistant Director, Player Health and Performance

Will begin his fourth season as the Yankees' Assistant Director of Player Health and Performance in 2023, the first person to hold the position for the club...will be his 24th season working in professional baseball, having also spent time with Toronto and Cleveland...most recently served as Toronto's Head of Strength and Conditioning, overseeing all areas of the field for the organization...earned a Bachelor of Science degree in exercise and sports science from the University of Wisconsin-La Crosse and is a National Strength and Conditioning Association Registered Strength and Conditioning Coach Emeritus...previously served on the Board of Directors for the Professional Baseball Strength Coaches Society.



Michael Schuk • Director, Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation

Begins his 10th season with the Yankees and fourth as Director of Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation...spent six seasons (2014-19) as the team's Physical Therapist/Assistant Athletic Trainer...from 2012-14, worked on the THOR³ initiative, a program designed to aid the physical and mental abilities of Army Special Forces...prior to his work with the Army, served as an athletic trainer in Cleveland's minor league system in 2006 and again in 2010...earned a Doctor of Physical Therapy degree at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, Fla., in 2010...graduated from the University of Central Florida in 2005.



Tim Lentych • Head Athletic Trainer

The 2023 season is his fourth as the Yankees' Head Athletic Trainer and 20th with the organization...spent four seasons (2016-19) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer...was the Yankees' Minor League Head Athletic Trainer from 2012-15...spent four seasons as the head trainer for Double-A Trenton (2008-11) and was named the 2009 Eastern League "Athletic Trainer of the Year"...was the trainer with Single-A Charleston from 2005-07 after serving the same role for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004...earned his Bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and worked as an athletic training intern with Baltimore that year...earned his Master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004.



Steve Donohue • Director, Medical Services

Begins his 45th consecutive season in the Yankees organization in 2023 and fourth as Director of Medical Services...served eight seasons as the team's Head Athletic Trainer (2012-19)...spent 26 years (1986-2011) as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan, sharing MLB's "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" honors in 1990 and 2010...in January 2020, was inducted into the New York State Athletic Trainers Association Hall of Fame...in January 2018, was named the winner of the "Most Distinguished Athletic Trainer Award" by the National Athletic Trainers Association...served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2018 All-Star Game at Nationals Park in Washington D.C., the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park and the 1999 All-Star Game at Boston's Fenway Park...began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)...was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986...is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville...was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville men's basketball team in 1980...is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association...also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*.





Alfonso Malaguti • Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his fourth season as the Yankees' Assistant Athletic Trainer and 12th in the Yankees organization...served as the Yankees' International Player Development Athletic Trainer from 2018-19...joined the Yankees as an Athletic Trainer Intern with Single-A Tampa in 2010 and served in the same role with Player Development in 2011...was the GCL Yankees East Athletic Trainer in 2012 before becoming the Latin America Medical Coordinator and GCL athletic trainer from 2012-15...served as the U.S. Men's National Softball Team Athletic Trainer from 2017-19, which included the 2019 Lima Pan American games...in 2016, founded Centro de Medicina Deportiva Malaguti, a sports medicine clinic and rehab center in Juan Dolio, D.R....won the GCL Athletic Trainer of the Year Award in 2014...earned a Bachelor's degree in athletic training from the University of South Florida in 2011...is a native of Maracay, Venezuela.



Joe Bello • Major League Physical Therapist

Begins his third season as the Yankees' Major League Physical Therapist and his seventh with the Yankees organization...prior to joining the Major League staff, spent three seasons (2018-20) as the minor league physical therapist for Yankees Player Development...joined the organization in 2017 as a physical therapy intern...graduated from Ithaca College with his Bachelor's degree in Clinical Health Studies in 2015 and also earned his Doctorate of Physical Therapy degree from Ithaca College in 2017...became a Certified Strength and Conditioning Specialist (CSCS) in 2017 and a Board Certified Clinical Specialist in Sports Physical Therapy (SCS) in 2020.



Brett McCabe • Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach

Begins his fourth season as the Yankees' Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach in 2023...served as the American League Strength and Conditioning Coach for the 2022 All-Star Game in Los Angeles, Calif, after being selected by the Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society...prior to joining the Yankees, spent six seasons (2013-18) as the Major League Strength and Conditioning Coach for the San Diego Padres...also spent seven seasons (2006-12) with the Arizona Diamondbacks, where, as the minor league strength and conditioning coordinator, he oversaw the strength and conditioning programs for each of the organization's affiliates...from 2003-05, was a strength and conditioning coach in the Blue Jays system, working at Double-A New Haven in 2003 and Triple-A Syracuse from 2004-05...earned a Bachelor of Science degree in movement science at Grand Valley State University (Mich.) in 2002...is a licensed massage therapist, registered strength and conditioning coach and certified strength and conditioning specialist.



Larry Adegoke • Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach

Enters his sixth season with the Yankees and first as the Yankees Major League Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach...spent the previous two seasons (2021-22) as the strength and conditioning coach for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...was assigned to Single-A Charleston in 2020 before the season was canceled due to COVID-19...also spent two seasons with Rookie-level Pulaski (2018-19)...joined the Yankees organization full-time in 2018 after serving as the team's performance science assistant in 2017...was a strength and conditioning intern for the Kennesaw State football team...earned a degree in exercise science from Kennesaw State (Ga.)...earned his M.S. in exercise and nutrition science from the University of Tampa.



Drew Weisberg • Major League Dietitian

Begins his seventh season in the Yankees organization and fourth as the Major League Dietitian...spent the prior three seasons (2017-19) as the team's Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach...before joining the Yankees, worked as an intern in the nutrition department for the Green Bay Packers from 2015-17...completed his undergraduate degree at Rutgers University in 2014 and became a registered dietitian through schooling at NYU in 2018...is also a certified strength and conditioning specialist...is a native of Bergen County, N.J.



Doug Cecil • Massage Therapist

Begins his 13th season as the Yankees' Massage Therapist in 2023, having joined the organization in 2011...prior to his time with the Yankees, held the same role for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (2005), Toronto Blue Jays (2006) and Texas Rangers (2007-10)...attended Florida State University and later graduated from the Suncoast School of Massage for Sports Medicine in 2005...grew up in Elizabethtown, Ky., and later spent 20 years living in Tampa, Fla.



Yankees Medical Staff



Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Head Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad begins his 15th season as Yankees Head Team Physician in 2023...holds the same position with NYCFC...has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001...has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001...trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football...was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99...completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95...received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990...has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society...his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.



Dr. Paul Lee, M.D., M.P.H.

Head Team Internist

Dr. Paul Gene Lee has served as the Head Team Internist for the New York Yankees since 2007...also held the same position with New York City Football Club for six years until 2021...is the Harry C. and Misook Doolittle Professor of Medicine at Columbia University...received his B.A. degree from Cornell University, his M.D. degree from Mount Sinai School of Medicine and his M.P.H. degree from Columbia University...after serving as a chief resident at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, he joined the faculty in 2001...among his current functions, he serves as Medical Director of the Hospitalist Program, Medical Director for Columbia Crown Health, a concierge medicine program, and Medical Director for Global (International) Patient Services at the NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.



Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon, begins his 36th season as part of the Yankees medical staff, serving as the team's Head Physician from 1988-2008...is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with NYU Langone Medical Center and Hospital for Joint Diseases, where he is Assistant Clinical Professor of Sports Medicine and Orthopedic Surgery...was formerly Chief of Sports Medicine at Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital...graduated from Harvard (1959) and New York Medical College (1963) before serving as a medical officer with the U.S. Navy from 1964-66...was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958...was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School in 1954...has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College.



Dr. Norman Castellano, M.D.
Team Physician, Tampa



Dr. Will Turner, M.D.
Team Internist



Dr. Daniel Murphy, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Additional Medical Staff

Arnold Ramirez - Family Practice/Sports Medicine, Tampa
 Scott Levy, D.D.S. - Dentist
 Darrell Rigel, M.D. - Dermatologist
 Louis Bisogni, D.C. - Chiropractor
 Gil Chimes, D.C. - Chiropractor
 Mike Prebeg, D.C. - Chiropractor
 Scott Hegseth, D.C. - Team Chiropractor, Tampa
 Dr. Robby Sikka, Team Physician - Medical Analyst



Yankees Mental Conditioning Staff

The Mental Conditioning Department educates, challenges, and supports players, coaches, and staff on the mental side of the game by emphasizing the right mindset that contributes to elite performance, on and off the field.



Chad Bohling **Senior Director, Organizational Performance**

Begins his 19th season in the Yankees organization, having joined the club in 2005...marks his first season with the title of senior director of organizational performance...current responsibilities include consistent support to the Major League club, assisting the scouting department with interviews prior to the Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft and providing oversight to the mental conditioning department while also collaborating with other departments throughout the organization...outside of the Yankees, consults with the Dallas Cowboys of the NFL (since 2012), Dallas Stars of the NHL (since 2021) and the Wheels Up Aviation Company (since 2019)...previously held an advisory role for the Michael Johnson Performance Center...prior to joining the Yankees, served as the Director of Mental Conditioning for the IMG Academies in Bradenton, Fla., from 1997-2005, working with many athletes, including Olympians and MLB, NBA, NFL, ATP and WTA professionals...with IMG, specifically worked with 27 NFL first-round draft picks from 2001-05 and the Jacksonville Jaguars from 2002-05...also while at IMG Academies, served as an Adjunct Professor for Manatee Community College, teaching Mental Training and Development...earned a B.A. in Psychology from Wichita State University and an M.A. in Exercise and Nutritional Sciences with specialization in Sport Psychology from San Diego State University.



Chris Passarella **Director, Mental Conditioning**

Begins his 16th season with the Yankees organization, having joined the club in 2008...begins his first year with the title of director, leading the day-to-day activities of the mental conditioning department...is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa, but travels throughout the team's minor league system during the season...oversees the organization's mental conditioning program as it relates to the annual Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft, conducting interviews with prospective amateur players prior to the July draft...earned a B.A. of Psychology from the University of Indianapolis in 1999 and an M.S. in Sport Behavior and Performance from Miami University (Ohio) in 2001.



Héctor González **Coordinator, Cultural Development**

The 2023 season marks his 15th as the Yankees' Cultural Development Coordinator...is based out of the Yankees' Player Development Complex in Tampa...travels throughout the minor league system during the season to work with the organization's prospects, while also assisting Latin American players as they adjust to life in the United States...the former infielder is a native of Estado Miranda, Venezuela, and was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft...spent five years in the Yankees' minor league system (2003-07)...graduated from Brito Miami Private School in Miami, Fla., and is currently attending Hillsborough Community College (Fla.).



David Schnabel **Video-Research Coordinator/Mental Conditioning Coach**

Begins his 14th season with the Yankees organization...works with players, coaches, and staff throughout the organization on developing applied mental conditioning principles...coordinates the department's engagement in sports psychology research...also produces motivational and educational video content for individual players and team meetings...attended Vanderbilt University, where he earned a Bachelor of Music degree...in 2021, he earned a Master of Education degree from the University of Missouri in educational, school and counseling psychology with an emphasis in positive coaching and athletic leadership.



Noel Garcia **Mental Conditioning Coach**

Begins his fifth season in the Yankees organization, having been hired in February 2019...in his role, assists with domestic and Latin players on the mental side of the game, as well as guiding Latin players in their transition to the United States...earned a Master of Science in Sports Exercise and Performance Psychology from Barry University (Fla.) in May 2018.



Aaron Barnett **Mental Conditioning Coach**

Begins his fourth season in the Yankees organization and his first as a mental conditioning coach where he will support players, coaches and staff throughout the minor leagues, including rehabbing players in Tampa...spent his previous three seasons (2020-22) as a Yankees Major League bullpen catcher and coaching assistant...earned a Master of Science in Kinesiology and Physical Education with a specialization in Sport Psychology from Northern Illinois University...while at NIU, served as a mental performance intern with the Manhattan College baseball team (2021)...prior to joining the Yankees, spent the 2019 season interning in the Mariners' player development department...played baseball at Pepperdine University (Calif.) from 2013-17, where he graduated with a degree in economics and a minor in applied mathematics.



Yankees Support Staff



Rob Cucuzza Equipment Manager

Begins his 26th season as home clubhouse manager...was named the 2010 MLB "Home Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers...has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)...the Bronx, N.Y., native is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy...is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.



Lou Cucuzza, Jr. Director, Clubhouse Operations

The 2023 season marks his 46th year in the New York Yankees organization, having started as a bat boy in 1978...was named the 2021 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year" as voted by his peers, earning the title for the fourth time in his career (also 2006, '09-10)...currently serves as President of the Major League Baseball Clubhouse Managers Association...served as equipment manager on the 2014 MLB Japan Tour...earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College...worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)...is a native of the Bronx, N.Y....is the son of former Visiting Clubhouse Manager, Lou Cucuzza, Sr.

Clubhouse Assistants

Cesar Caceres ♦ Chris Cruz ♦ David Cabrera ♦ Rich Davis ♦ Doug Fiedler ♦ Joe Lee ♦ Chris Manzione ♦
Shaun O'Brien ♦ Edwin Tavarez



1978 World Series Champion Yankees

The Yankees' memorable 1978 World Championship club came back from a 14.0-game deficit in the AL East standings at the close of play on July 19 to take the division with a dramatic 5-4, one-game playoff victory over the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park on Oct. 2. The team went on to defeat Kansas City 3-games-to-1 in the ALCS before winning their second straight Fall Classic over Los Angeles, 4-games-to-2. The club was piloted to the title by Bob Lemon, who led the Yankees to a 48-20 record after taking over following Billy Martin's midseason resignation.

Top Row (Standing): Reggie Jackson, Cliff Johnson, Jay Johnstone, Willie Randolph, Catfish Hunter, Chris Chambliss, Paul Lindblad, Paul Blair. **Third Row (Standing):** Gene Monahan (trainer), Dom Scala (bullpen catcher), Brian Doyle, Bucky Dent, Ron Guidry, Ken Clay, Larry McCall, Jim Beattie, Rich Gossage, Dick Tidrow, Lou Piniella, Fred Stanley, Herman Schneider (trainer), Pete Sheehy (clubhouse manager). **Seated (on bench):** Thurman Munson, Elston Howard (coach), Dick Howser (coach), Bob Lemon (manager), Yogi Berra (coach), Art Fowler (coach), Clyde King (coach), Gene Michael (coach), Gary Thomasson, Roy White, Ed Figueroa. **Seated (on ground):** Batboys - Gregg Pinder, Jim Plattner, Sandy Sallandrea.



WILLIAMS Lumber & Home Centers

*"The name you **know** and the name you **trust**"*

**Nail it right.
The first time.**



We have everything you need!

Lumber • Hardware • Paint • Electrical
Plumbing • Windows & Doors
Building Materials • Heating
Power Tools • Hand Tools
Lawn & Garden • Kitchen & Bath
Housewares • Outdoor Living
Boots & Apparel • Giftware
Power Equipment & More!

845•876•WOOD

www.williamslumber.com

**Rhinebeck • Hudson • Hopewell Junction • Tannersville
Red Hook • Pleasant Valley • High Falls**

How the Yankees Were Built

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT (10):

Gerrit Cole	December 18, 2019
Jimmy Cordero	March 13, 2022
Nestor Cortes*	January 4, 2021
Kyle Higashioka*	November 18, 2015
Aaron Judge*	December 20, 2022
Tommy Kahnle*	December 21, 2022
DJ LeMahieu	January 27, 2021
Jonathan Loáisiga	February 9, 2016
Anthony Rizzo	November 15, 2022
Carlos Rodón	December 21, 2022

SELECTED IN FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT (3):

Ron Marinaccio	June 2017, 19th round
Clarke Schmidt	June 2017, 1st round
Greg Weissert	June 2016, 18th round

SELECTED IN THE RULE 5 DRAFT (1):

Matt Krook	December 10, 2020 (Triple-A Phase)
------------	------------------------------------

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT (9):

Jhony Brito	November 9, 2015
Oswaldo Cabrera	July 2, 2015
Estevan Florial	March 19, 2015
Deivi García	July 2, 2015
Yoendrys Gómez	July 2, 2016
Oswald Peraza	July 2, 2016
Everson Pereira	July 2, 2017
Luis Severino	May 31, 2012
Randy Vásquez	May 21, 2018

CLAIMED OFF WAIVERS (1):

Albert Abreu	June 21, 2022
--------------	---------------

(40-man roster as of 2/1/2023)

* Originally selected by the Yankees in the First-Year Player Draft.

+ Acquired with cash considerations.

^ Acquired with a player to be named later.

Acquired with international signing bonus pool money.

NOTE: Free agent dates listed are for a player's most recent contract

ACQUIRED BY TRADE (16):

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	IN EXCHANGE FOR
Harrison Bader [^]	St. Louis	August 2, 2022	LHP Jordan Montgomery
Josh Donaldson-a	Minnesota	March 13, 2022	C Gary Sánchez, INF Gio Urshela
Scott Effross	Chicago-NL	August 1, 2022	RHP Hayden Wesneski
Domingo Germán-b	Miami	December 19, 2014	RHP David Phelps, INF Martin Prado
Luis Gil	Minnesota	March 16, 2018	OF Jake Cave
Aaron Hicks	Minnesota	November 11, 2015	C John Ryan Murphy
Clay Holmes	Pittsburgh	July 26, 2021	SS Hoy Park and SS Diego Castillo
Isiah Kiner-Falefa-a	Minnesota	March 13, 2022	C Gary Sánchez, INF Gio Urshela
Michael King#	Miami	November 20, 2017	INF Garrett Cooper, LHP Caleb Smith
Frankie Montas-c	Oakland	August 1, 2022	Four players
Wandy Peralta [^]	San Francisco	April 27, 2021	OF Mike Tauchman
Ben Rortvedt-a	Minnesota	March 13, 2022	C Gary Sánchez, INF Gio Urshela
Giancarlo Stanton-d+	Miami	December 11, 2017	Three players
Gleyber Torres-e	Chicago-NL	July 25, 2016	LHP Aroldis Chapman
Jose Trevino	Texas	April 2, 2022	RHP Albert Abreu, LHP Robert Ahlstrom
Lou Trivino-c	Oakland	August 1, 2022	Four players

- a - Acquired INF Josh Donaldson, INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa and C Ben Rortvedt from Minnesota in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela.
- b - Acquired from Miami along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado (was later non-tendered by the Yankees on December 3, 2015 and signed with the club as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015).
- c - Acquired RHPs Frankie Montas and Lou Trivino from the Oakland Athletics in exchange for LHP JP Sears, INF Cooper Bowman, RHP Luis Medina and LHP Ken Waldichuk.
- d - Acquired from Miami with cash considerations in exchange for INF Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers.
- e - Acquired from Chicago-NL along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman.

2023 Yankees Birthdays

January

Casey Dykens 1/27/1990

February

Greg Weissert 2/4/1995
 Jhony Brito 2/17/1998
 Clarke Schmidt 2/20/1996
 Luis Severino 2/20/1994

March

Oswaldo Cabrera 3/1/1999
 Aaron Boone 3/9/1973
 Frankie Montas 3/21/1993
 Isiah Kiner-Falefa 3/23/1995
 Clay Holmes 3/27/1993

April

Everson Pereira 4/10/2001
 Kyle Higashioka 4/20/1990
 Aaron Judge 4/26/1992

May

Matt Blake 5/14/1985
 Deivi García 5/19/1999
 Dillon Lawson 5/23/1985
 Michael King 5/25/1995

June

Brad Wilkerson 6/1/1977
 Harrison Bader 6/3/1994
 Luis Gil 6/3/1998
 Travis Chapman 6/5/1978
 Oswald Peraza 6/15/2000
 Desi Druschel 6/19/1975

July

Ron Marinaccio 7/1/1995
 DJ LeMahieu 7/13/1988
 Wandy Peralta 7/27/1991

August

Domingo Germán 8/4/1992
 Tommy Kahnle 8/7/1989
 Anthony Rizzo 8/8/1989
 Tanner Swanson 8/31/1982

September

Luis Rojas 9/1/1981
 Gerrit Cole 9/8/1990
 Ben Rortvedt 9/25/1997
 Albert Abreu 9/26/1995

October

Lou Trivino 10/1/1991
 Aaron Hicks 10/2/1989
 Yoendrys Gómez 10/15/1999
 Jimmy Cordero 10/19/1991
 Matt Krook 10/21/1994
 Mike Harkey 10/25/1966

November

Jonathan Loáisiga 11/2/1994
 Randy Vásquez 11/3/1998
 Giancarlo Stanton 11/8/1989
 Estevan Florial 11/25/1997
 Carlos Mendoza 11/27/1979
 Jose Trevino 11/28/1992

December

Josh Donaldson 12/8/1985
 Nestor Cortes 12/10/1994
 Carlos Rodón 12/10/1992
 Gleyber Torres 12/13/1996
 Scott Effross 12/28/1993

(Includes all coaches and players on the 40-man roster as of 2/1/2023)



Being the No. 1 college for getting a job after graduation is part of our job

At Quinnipiac University, we provide an education that anticipates the future, so you have the tools and knowledge you need to make an impact in any field you choose. That's why Quinnipiac has been named the top college in America for successful career placement following graduation three years in a row by Zippia.com

Ambition

UNLEASHED

Quinnipiac
UNIVERSITY



@quinnipiacu 
@QuinnipiacUniversity 
@QuinnipiacU 

ALBERT ABREU • RHP

84

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 190 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/26/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Guayubín, D.R.
RESIDES: Guayubín, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 118 days



STATUS

- ▶ Was claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Kansas City Royals on June 21, 2022...was originally acquired by the Yankees from the Houston Astros with RHP Jorge Guzmán in exchange for C Brian McCann and cash considerations on November 17, 2016.

2022

- ▶ Combined to go 2-2 with a 3.26 ERA (38.2IP, 35H, 15R/14ER, 22BB, 38K, 5HR) in 33 relief appearances with the Texas Rangers, Kansas City Royals and Yankees...opponents hit .243 (35-for-144, 5HR); LH .191 (9-for-47, 2HR); RH .268 (26-for-97, 3HR)...set career bests in ERA, games, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- ▶ Was acquired by Texas from the Yankees along with LHP Robert Ahlstrom in exchange for C Jose Trevino on 4/2.
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster with the Rangers, posting a 3.12 ERA (8.2IP, 3ER) and 9K in seven relief appearances.
- ▶ Tossed 2.0 innings in back-to-back appearances on 4/15 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 4/21 at Seattle.
- ▶ Made his season debut on 4/11 vs. Colorado, tossing a scoreless inning (1.0IP, 1HP).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list from 4/30-5/24 with a left ankle sprain...missed 20 team games...made three rehab appearances with Triple-A Round Rock, allowing 1R/0ER in 3.0IP (1H, 2K).
- ▶ Was designated for assignment by Texas on 5/30.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Kansas City Royals from Texas in exchange for RHP Yohanse Morel on 6/2...in four relief appearances with the Royals, posted a 4.15 ERA (4.1IP, 6H, 2ER, 4BB, 3K, 1HR).
- ▶ Over a 12-game span from 6/12-7/23, went 1-0 with a 0.61 ERA (14.2IP, 1ER) and 15K...11 of those 12 appearances were scoreless.
- ▶ Was designated for assignment by the Royals on 6/17 and claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Kansas City Royals on 6/21.
- ▶ Went 2-2 with a 3.16 ERA (25.2IP, 9ER) and 26K in 22 relief appearances with the Yankees...15 of his 22 outings with the Yankees were scoreless.
- ▶ Seven of his 10 outings at Yankee Stadium were scoreless, going 2-0 with a 2.63 ERA (13.2IP, 4ER) and 12K.
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season on 6/27 vs. Oakland after recording a career-high-tying 4K over a season-high 2.1 scoreless innings of relief (OH, 1BB, 4K)...retired 7-of-8 batters faced...marked his first win since 8/17/21-G1 vs. Boston with the Yankees...was his longest outing since 8/11/21 at Kansas City with the Yankees (also 2.1IP).
- ▶ Recorded a season-high-tying 7.0 scoreless inning streak from 7/10-23 (also had a 7.0 scoreless inning streak over six games from 6/12-7/6)...held opponents to a .143 BA (3-for-21) with 6K over that stretch.
- ▶ Earned his second win of the season on 7/29 vs. Kansas City, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning of relief (1.0IP, 1H).
- ▶ Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings on 8/16 vs. Tampa Bay (OH, 1K)...retired all six batters faced.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 8/21 with right elbow inflammation...missed 38 team games...combined to make five rehab appearances between Double-A Somerset (1G) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (4G), going 1-0 with a 2.08 ERA (4.1IP, 1ER) and 7K...was reinstated from the I.L. on 10/4.
- ▶ Made his final appearance of the regular season on 10/5 at Texas (0.2IP, 1H).
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for the Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League, going 0-2 with a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 14H, 6R/4ER, 3BB, 9K, 1HR) in four starts.

2021

- ▶ Went 2-0 with one save and a 5.15 ERA (36.2IP, 21ER) and 35K in 28 relief appearances over 11 stints with the Yankees (4/11-14, 5/5-6, 5/17, 5/27-28, 5/29, 6/26-29, 7/10-27, 7/28-30, 8/1-29, 9/5-26 and 9/30-10/2)...opponents hit .206 (27-for-131, 8HR); LH .208 (10-for-48, 5HR); RH .205 (17-for-83, 3HR).
- ▶ Was 2-0 with a 4.86 ERA (16.2IP, 9ER) and 12K in 14 home games...allowed five of his 9ER in one outing (9/18 vs. Cleveland)...in 14 road games, posted a 5.40 ERA (20.0IP, 12ER) without recording a decision.
- ▶ Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings on 5/17 at Texas (0H, 2BB, 4K, 1WP), his first appearance of at least 3.0IP...set a career high with 4K.
- ▶ On 5/29 at Detroit, tossed a career-high 3.2 innings (2H, 1ER, 3K, 1HR, 1WP).
- ▶ On 7/29 at Tampa Bay, allowed a career-high 6ER without recording an out in the sixth inning (4H, 2BB, 3HR)...marked just the fifth time a Yankees reliever allowed 6ER-or-more without recording an out, and the first since Adam Ottavino on 9/7/20 at Toronto (also 6ER)...marked the first time a Yankees reliever allowed 3HR in a game without recording an out.



- ▶ In 18 games from 8/2-9/16, went 2-0 with one save and a 3.00 ERA (21.0IP, 7ER).
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 8/6 vs. Seattle after tossing a perfect 11th inning.
- ▶ Earned his first career save on 8/14 at Chicago-AL (0.2IP)...retired both of his batters faced after entering the game with the bases loaded in the 10th inning.
- ▶ Tied his career high with 4K on 8/11 at Kansas City (2.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 1BK).
- ▶ Allowed 3HR in a four-game span from 8/26-9/7 after not allowing a HR in his previous 10 appearances (8/2-24) and allowing 4HR in his first 18 appearances of the year (4/11-8/24).
- ▶ Made 10 appearances for Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 1-0 with two saves and a 3.78 ERA (16.2IP, 7ER).
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for the Tigres del Lincey of the Dominican Winter League and went 3-3 with a 2.25 ERA (24.0IP, 23H, 11R/6ER, 10BB, 11K, 1HR) in six starts...also started for the Dominican Republic team in the Caribbean Series quarterfinals vs. Venezuela on 2/1, tossing 4.2 scoreless innings (6H, 2BB, 4K).

2020

- ▶ Went 0-1 with a 20.25 ERA (1.1IP, 4R/3ER) in two relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees ("29th Man" on both 8/8 and 8/26, 8/30-9/4).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER in 1.1IP (3H, 2BB, 2K, 1HP)...collected his first career strikeout in the fifth inning (Willy Adames, foul tip)...was the Yankees' "29th Man" for the day's doubleheader...prior to his debut, had never pitched professionally above the Double-A level.
- ▶ Took the loss on 9/3 at the Mets after allowing a "walk-off" two-run HR to Pete Alonso to lead off the 10th inning (0.0IP, 1H, 2R/1ER, 1HR).
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for Tigres del Lincey of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-3 with a 2.79 ERA (19.1IP, 6ER) in five starts.

2019

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Double-A Trenton, going 5-8 with a 4.28 ERA (96.2IP, 46ER) and 91K in 23 games (20 starts)...marked a career high in wins and starts and his highest totals in games played, innings pitched and strikeouts since 2016 (24G, 101.2IP, 115K).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 10 prospect...was named the organization's No. 6 prospect by MLB Pipeline.

2018

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees East and West and Double-A Trenton to go 4-6 with a 5.20 ERA (72.2IP, 42ER) in 17 starts.
- ▶ Missed nearly two and a half months of the season over two stints on the minor league disabled list (4/5-29 and 6/29-8/11)...pitched for the GCL Yankees East and West as part of his rehab assignment (3GS).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Tampa, going 4-3 with a 4.16 ERA (62.2IP, 29ER) in 13 starts.
- ▶ Made one start with Trenton on 9/3 vs. Reading, tossing 5.0 hitless and scoreless innings (1BB, 4K).
- ▶ Pitched for the Tigres del Lincey in the Dominican Winter League, making six starts and going 0-2 with a 1.80 ERA (20.0IP, 4ER).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 9 prospect.

2017

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and the GCL Yankees East to go 2-3 with a 3.38 ERA (53.1IP, 20ER) in 14 games (13 starts).
- ▶ Began the season with Charleston, going 1-0 with a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 3ER) in three games (two starts) before being promoted to Tampa on 4/23, where he went 1-3 with a 4.19 ERA (34.1IP, 16ER) in nine starts.
- ▶ Missed nearly three months over two stints on the minor league disabled list...made two rehab starts with the GCL Yankees East, allowing 1ER in 4.1IP.
- ▶ Pitched for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-2 with a 2.60 ERA (27.2IP, 8ER) in six starts...was named the AFL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 10/16-21.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect and No. 77 prospect in baseball.
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2016

- ▶ Combined at Single-A Quad Cities and Single-A Lancaster to go 3-8 with four saves and a 3.72 ERA (101.2IP, 42ER) and 115K in 24 games (16 starts)...posted a 0.65 ERA (27.2IP, 13H, 4R/2ER, 13BB, 39K) in eight relief appearances.
- ▶ Began the season with Quad Cities, going 2-8 with four saves, a 3.50 ERA (90.0IP, 35ER) and 104K in 21 games (14 starts)...led Midwest League pitchers (min. 75.0IP) in opponents' BA (.193, 62-for-321) and ranked fifth in K/9.0IP ratio (10.40)...earned Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 6/27-7/3.
- ▶ Was promoted on 8/19 to Lancaster, going 1-0 with a 5.40 ERA (11.2IP, 7ER) in three games (two starts).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees with RHP Jorge Guzman from Houston in exchange for C Brian McCann and cash considerations on 11/17.



2015

- ▶ Spent the season with Rookie-level Greeneville and was 2-3 with one save, one complete game and a 2.51 ERA (46.2IP, 13ER) in 13 games (seven starts).
- ▶ Went 1-2 with a 3.55 ERA (25.1IP, 10ER) as a starter and 1-1 with a 1.27 ERA (21.1IP, 3ER) in six relief appearances.

2014

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the DSL Astros Blue, going 3-2 with a 2.78 ERA (68.0IP, 21ER) in 14 starts.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Albert Enmanuel Abreu Dias.

Abreu's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	DSL Astros Blue	3	2	2.78	14	14	0	0	0	68.0	48	25	21	1	3	29	54	8	1
2015	Greeneville	2	3	2.51	13	7	1	0	1	46.2	35	18	13	2	5	21	51	3	0
2016	Quad Cities	2	8	3.50	21	14	0	0	4	90.0	62	40	35	5	10	49	104	15	2
	Lancaster	1	0	5.40	3	2	0	0	0	11.2	12	7	7	2	0	9	11	1	0
2017	Charleston - a	1	0	1.84	3	2	0	0	0	14.2	9	3	3	1	2	3	22	1	0
	Tampa	1	3	4.19	9	9	0	0	0	34.1	33	17	16	2	2	15	31	6	1
	GCL Yankees East	0	0	2.08	2	2	0	0	0	4.1	3	3	1	0	1	0	8	1	0
2018	Tampa	4	3	4.16	13	13	0	0	0	62.2	54	34	29	9	7	29	65	6	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	3
	GCL Yankees West	0	2	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	10	10	9	0	1	2	3	4	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
2019	Trenton	5	8	4.28	23	20	0	0	0	96.2	103	62	46	9	7	53	91	7	2
2020	YANKEES	0	1	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	3	1	1	2	2	0	0
2021	Scranton/WB	1	0	3.78	10	0	0	0	2	16.2	10	7	7	0	1	11	31	2	1
	YANKEES	2	0	5.15	28	0	0	0	1	36.2	27	21	21	8	3	19	35	3	1
2022	TEXAS - b, c	0	0	3.12	7	0	0	0	0	8.2	4	3	3	2	1	12	9	0	0
	Round Rock	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	KANSAS CITY - d	0	0	4.15	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	0
	YANKEES - e, f	2	2	3.16	22	0	0	0	0	25.2	25	10	9	2	1	6	26	5	0
	Somerset	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0
Minor League Totals		21	30	3.73	123	87	1	0	7	463.0	390	232	192	31	40	224	486	57	7
Major League Totals		4	3	4.46	63	0	0	0	1	76.2	66	40	38	14	7	43	75	9	1

Signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on August 5, 2013.

- a – Acquired by the Yankees from Houston with RHP Jorge Guzmán in exchange for C Brian McCann and cash considerations on November 17, 2016.
- b – Acquired by Texas from the Yankees along with LHP Robert Ahlstrom in exchange for C Jose Trevino on April 2, 2022.
- c – Placed on the 15-day injured list from May 3 (retroactive to April 30) – May 24, 2022 with a left ankle sprain.
- d – Acquired by Kansas City from Texas in exchange for RHP Yohanse Morel on June 2, 2022.
- e – Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from Kansas City on June 21, 2022.
- f – Placed on the 15-day injured list from August 21 - October 4, 2022 with right elbow inflammation.

Abreu's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.889	63	8	8	2	18	1

Abreu's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2, 5/29/21 at DET. **HITS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/18/21 vs. CLE). **RUNS:** 6, 7/29/21 at TB. **WALKS:** 4, 4/29/22 vs. ATL. **STRIKEOUTS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 6/27/22 at OAK). **HOME RUNS:** 3, 7/29/21 at TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 4g, 8/6/21-7/29/22. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g - 8/7-10/22. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 7.0 - 2 times (last from 7/10-23/22).

Pitcher of the Month: None

Pitcher of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None

Most Championships, in the Four Major Sports

- MLB – New York Yankees (27)
- NHL – Montreal Canadiens (24)
- NBA – Boston Celtics and Minneapolis / Los Angeles Lakers (17 each)
- NFL – Green Bay Packers (13)

**as of 2/1/23*



HARRISON BADER • OF



22

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/3/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Bronxville, N.Y.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
COLLEGE: University of Florida
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 30 days

STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the St. Louis Cardinals along with a player to be named later or cash considerations for LHP Jordan Montgomery on August 2, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career, posting a .988 fielding percentage (1,154TC, 14E) with 26 assists.
- ▶ Has played parts of six Major League seasons with the St. Louis Cardinals (2017-22) and Yankees (2022), batting .245 (386-for-1,576) with 229R, 75 doubles, 11 triples, 52HR, 177RBI and 137BB in 537 games.
- ▶ According to FanGraphs, his 41.8 ultimate zone rating since 2018 is the second-highest among Major League outfielders during that span...his 46 defensive runs saved over that stretch are also the sixth-most among Major League outfielders (FanGraphs).
- ▶ Earned his first career Gold Glove Award in center field in 2021 with the Cardinals.
- ▶ Has made three Opening Day rosters (2019-20, '22) with St. Louis...began 2021 season on the 10-day injured list.
- ▶ Has made the postseason four times (2019-22)...in 19 career postseason games, has batted .250/.365/.538 (13-for-52) with 11R, 5HR, 9RBI, 6BB and 4HP.
- ▶ In nine postseason games with the Yankees, has batted .333/.429/.833 (10-for-30) with 8R, 5HR, 6RBI, 4BB and 1HP...with his 5HR during the 2022 postseason, he became just the fifth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 5HR in a single postseason, joining Giancarlo Stanton (6HR in 2020), Alex Rodriguez (6HR in 2009), Bernie Williams (6HR in 1996) and Reggie Jackson (5HR in 1977)...according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 4HR in his first six postseason games with the club...was just the second player in franchise history to hit at least 3HR in his first four postseason games with the team, joining Charlie Keller (3HR in 1939).
- ▶ Hit his first home run as a Yankee and his first career postseason home run with a game-tying solo HR in the third inning in 2022 ALDS Game 1...was the first Yankee to homer in his first postseason AB with the club since Shane Spencer did so in 1998 ALDS Game 2 vs. Texas...was the sixth New York-born player to hit a HR for the Yankees in the postseason, joining Raúl Ibáñez (3HR in 2012), Alex Rodriguez (10HR from 2004-09), Joe Pepitone (1HR in 1964), Phil Rizzuto (2HR from 1942-51) and Lou Gehrig (10HR from 1928-1937).
- ▶ Homered in two potential elimination games during the 2022 postseason: ALDS Game 4 at Cleveland and ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston...was just the seventh Yankee (eighth time) to hit at least 2HR in potential elimination games in a single postseason, joining Didi Gregorius (3HR in 2017), DJ LeMahieu (2HR in 2019), Jason Giambi (2HR in 2003), Mickey Mantle (2HR in 1952 and 1964), Gil McDougald (2HR in 1958) and Yogi Berra (2HR in 1956).
- ▶ Hit 3HR in the 2022 ALDS, becoming just the fourth Yankee to hit at least 3HR in the ALDS, joining Giancarlo Stanton (4HR in 2020 ALDS vs. Tampa Bay), Bernie Williams (3HR in 1996 ALDS vs. Texas) and Paul O'Neill (3HR in 1995 ALDS vs. Seattle).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL Gold Glove Award
▶ 2021

2022

- ▶ In 86 games between the St. Louis Cardinals and the Yankees, batted .250 (73-for-292) with 38R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 30RBI, 15BB, 4HP, 25F and 17SB...appeared in 85 games in CF and did not make an error in 208 total chances.
- ▶ In 14 games with the Yankees, hit .217 (10-for-46) with 3R, 3 doubles, 9RBI, 2BB and 2SB.
- ▶ Began the season with the St. Louis Cardinals, hitting .256 (63-for-246) with 35R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 21RBI, 13BB and 15SB in 72 games.
- ▶ Hit his first HR of the season with a go-ahead, two-run HR in the seventh inning on 5/1 vs. Arizona (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI)...marked his first career HR that gave his team the lead in the seventh inning-or-later.
- ▶ Reached base a career-high-tying four times on 5/7 at San Francisco, going 3-for-4 with 2R and 1BB.
- ▶ Over a 31-game stretch from 5/17(G2)-6/19, hit .319 (36-for-113) with 16R, 2 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 11RBI, 3BB, 1HP and 7SB...reached base safely in 25 of those games.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 11-game hitting streak from 5/17 (G2)-31, batting .333 (15-for-45) with 5R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI and 5SB over that stretch...also matched his career long on-base streak (also 11G from 5/7-19/21).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list by St. Louis on 6/27 with right foot planter fasciitis.



- ▶ Began a rehab assignment with Triple-A Memphis on 7/22...played in one game (0-for-3, 1R, 1BB) before being returned from his rehab assignment on 7/30.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the St. Louis Cardinals along with a player to be named later or cash considerations for LHP Jordan Montgomery on 8/2.
- ▶ Was transferred to the 60-day injured list by the Yankees on 8/25.
- ▶ Made a rehab assignment with Double-A Somerset, batting .286 (6-for-21) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI, 2BB and 1SB in six games.
- ▶ Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day injured list prior to the game on 9/20...missed 42 team games with the Yankees and 69 combined games between Cardinals (27G) and Yankees.
- ▶ Reached base safely in each of his first six games with the Yankees from 9/20-25.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut on 9/20 vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a game-tying RBI single in the fifth inning and a go-ahead two-run single in the sixth inning (2-for-4, 1R, 3RBI)...marked his first game since 6/26 vs. Chicago-NL with St. Louis...his 3RBI matched his season high (also 3RBI on 5/22 at Pittsburgh with St. Louis) and were the most by a player in his Yankees debut since Giancarlo Stanton recorded 4RBI in his Yankees debut on Opening Day on 3/29/18 at Toronto.
- ▶ Drove in at least one run in each of his first three games with the Yankees from 9/20-22, recording 6RBI in that span...was tied for his longest stretch of the year (also three games from 5/20-23) and matched the third-longest streak of his career...trailed only two four-game streaks from 7/23-27/21 and 4/27-5/1/19...was just the sixth Yankee in the last 30 years (since 1993) to record at least 1RBI in each of his first three games with the Yankees, joining Anthony Rizzo (first six in 2021), Aaron Judge (first three in 2016), Starlin Castro (first three in 2016), Shelley Duncan (first three in 2007) and Hideki Matsui (first three in 2003).
- ▶ Recorded a go-ahead RBI single in the eighth inning in Game 1 on 10/4 at Texas...marked his third career hit that put his team in the lead in the eighth inning-or-later (also a "walk-off" RBI single in the ninth on 9/1/19-G1 vs. Cincinnati and a go-ahead RBI single in the eighth on 9/30/17 vs. Milwaukee, both with St. Louis).
- ▶ In nine postseason games, batted .333/.429/.833 (10-for-30) with 8R, 5HR, 6RBI, 4BB and 1HP...was just the fourth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 5HR in a single postseason, joining Giancarlo Stanton (6HR in 2020), Alex Rodriguez (6HR in 2009), Bernie Williams (6HR in 1996) and Reggie Jackson (5HR in 1977)...according to Elias, became the first Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 4HR in his first six postseason games with the club...was just the second player in franchise history to hit at least 3HR in his first four postseason games with the team, joining Charlie Keller (3HR in 1939).
- ▶ Hit his first home run as a Yankee and his first career postseason home run with a game-tying solo HR in the third inning in Game 1 of the ALDS...was the first Yankee to homer in his first postseason AB with the club since Shane Spencer did so in 1998 ALDS Game 2 vs. Texas...was the sixth New York-born player to hit a HR for the Yankees in the postseason, joining Raúl Ibañez (3HR in 2012), Alex Rodriguez (10HR from 2004-09), Joe Pepitone (1HR in 1964), Phil Rizzuto (2HR from 1942-51) and Lou Gehrig (10HR from 1928-1937).
- ▶ Homered in two potential elimination games this postseason: ALDS Game 4 at Cleveland and ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston...was just the seventh Yankee (eighth time) to hit at least 2HR in potential elimination games in a single postseason, joining Didi Gregorius (3HR in 2017), DJ LeMahieu (2HR in 2019), Jason Giambi (2HR in 2003), Mickey Mantle (2HR in 1952 and 1964), Gil McDougald (2HR in 1958) and Yogi Berra (2HR in 1956).
- ▶ Hit 3HR in an American League Division Series, becoming just the fourth Yankee to hit at least 3HR in the ALDS, joining Giancarlo Stanton (4HR in 2020 ALDS vs. Tampa Bay), Bernie Williams (3HR in 1996 ALDS vs. Texas) and Paul O'Neill (3HR in 1995 ALDS vs. Seattle).

2021

- ▶ In 103 games with the Cardinals, batted .267 (98-for-367) with 45R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 16HR, 50RBI, 27BB and 95B...set career highs in batting average, doubles, home runs, RBI and extra-base hits (38)...missed 50 team games due to injuries.
- ▶ Won his first career Gold Glove Award in center field...became the first Cardinals centerfielder to win a Gold Glove since Jim Edmonds (2000-05)...was the sixth Cardinals outfielder overall, joining Edmonds, Curt Flood (1963-69), Willie McGee (1983, 1985-86), Jason Heyward (2015) and Tyler O'Neill (2020-21)...with Tommy Edman, Paul Goldschmidt, Nolan Arenado and O'Neill also winning Gold Gloves, St. Louis became the first team in MLB history to feature five Gold Glove winners in a single season...it marked the fourth instance the franchise had at least four winners in one year (also 1963, 2002 and '03)...with O'Neill also winning a Gold Glove, it marked the first time in franchise history that two Cardinals outfielders won Gold Gloves in the same season.
- ▶ Posted a .990 fielding percentage (3E/296TC) in 103 games (101 starts) in center field...according to FanGraphs, ranked third among Major League outfielders in ultimate zone rating (11.4) and tied for fourth in defensive runs saved (15).
- ▶ Hit .328 (63-for-192) with 29R, 14 doubles, 13HR and 36RBI in 51 road games.
- ▶ Homered in consecutive games three times, including a career-high three straight games from 9/24(G2)-26 (also 2G from 5/2-3 and 7/25-27).
- ▶ Began the season on the injured list with a strained right forearm...was placed on the 10-day injured list on 3/29 and reinstated on 4/30.



- ▶ Suffered a hairline rib fracture on an attempted diving catch on 5/24 at Chicago-AL...was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/25...combined to appear in four rehab games with Single-A Palm Beach and Triple-A Memphis to bat .364 (4-for-11) with 2R, 2 doubles, 1RBI and 2BB...was reinstated from the injured list on 7/1.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 4RBI on 7/2 at Colorado.
- ▶ Was named the National League "Player of the Week" for 9/20-26, his first career weekly honor...hit .517/.548/1.000 (15-for-29) with 10R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI, 2SB and a 1.548 OPS over eight games.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 4H on 9/25 at Chicago-NL.
- ▶ Hit his first career leadoff HR on 10/2 vs. Chicago-NL...was the only game he batted leadoff all season.
- ▶ Started in center field during the NL Wild Card Game at Los Angeles-NL and reached base three times (0-for-1, 1BB, 2HP).

2020

- ▶ Hit .226 (24-for-106) with 21R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 11RBI, 13BB and 3SB in 50 games with the Cardinals...made his second career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Batted .360 (9-for-25) with 3 doubles, 1 triple and 2HR vs. left-handed pitching.
- ▶ Posted a .975 fielding percentage (2E/79TC) in 49 games (36 starts) in center field.
- ▶ Homered in back-to-back games vs. Cincinnati from 8/22-23.
- ▶ Recorded an extra-base hit in a career-high-tying four straight games from 8/15-18.
- ▶ Tripled and homered on 9/27 vs. Milwaukee.
- ▶ Started all three of the Cardinals Wild Card Series Games, going 1-for-9 with 1R, 2RBI and 1HP.

2019

- ▶ Hit .205 (71-for-347) with 54R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 12HR, 39RBI, 46BB and 11SB in 128 games with the Cardinals over two stints with the club (3/28-7/28 and 8/20-end of season)...made his first career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Posted a .984 fielding percentage (4E/251TC) in 122 games (95 starts) in center field...was a Gold Glove finalist in center field...was tabbed the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the National League by *Baseball America*...according to FanGraphs, his 12.9 ultimate zone rating was the highest among Major League outfielders and his 15 defensive runs saved were the third-most among Major League centerfielders.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 4/17 (retroactive to 4/14) with a right hamstring strain...was reinstated on 4/24.
- ▶ Hit .195 (43-for-221) with 31R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 19RBI and 29BB in his first 90 games (3/28-7/28)...was optioned to Triple-A Memphis on 7/28.
- ▶ Batted .317 (20-for-63) with 23R, 3 doubles, 7HR, 15RBI and 8BB in 16 games for Triple-A Memphis before being recalled on 8/20.
- ▶ Reached base in 12 of his first 13 games after being recalled (8/20-9/1), hitting .333/.458/.513 (13-for-39) with 11R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI and 9BB.
- ▶ Hit 5HR in September...marked the first time in his career he hit at least 5HR in a single calendar month.
- ▶ Recorded his first career "walk-off" hit with a ninth-inning single off Michael Lorenzen in Game 1 on 9/1 vs. Cincinnati.
- ▶ Recorded his first career multi-HR game on 9/15 vs. Milwaukee, hitting solo home runs in the third and seventh innings.
- ▶ Appeared in the postseason for the first time in his career, batting .167 (2-for-12) with 2R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB in six games...played in four of the Cardinals' five NLDS games and started three of those games, going 2-for-10 (.200) with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB...made his postseason debut in NLDS Game 1 at Atlanta, starting in center field and going 1-for-3 with 1R and 1SB...also appeared in two games (one start) during the NLCS vs. Washington.

2018

- ▶ In his first full Major League season, hit .264 (100-for-379) with 61R, 20 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR, 37RBI, 31BB and 15SB in 138 games...ranked among National League rookies in runs scored (fourth), home runs (fifth), doubles (fifth), extra-base hits (34, fifth), multi-hit games (23, tied for fifth), total bases (160, fifth) hits (sixth), walks (sixth), triples (tied for eighth) and RBI (tied for ninth).
- ▶ Appeared at all three outfield positions (74G/66GS in CF, 38G/29GS in RF, 6G/2GS in LF)...posted a .989 fielding percentage in the outfield (3E/268TC)...according to FanGraphs, his 16 defensive runs saved were tied for the fourth-most among Major League outfielders...his eight outfield assists were tied for the most among National League rookies.
- ▶ Was named the Cardinals nominee for the MLBPA Heart & Hustle Award.
- ▶ His 15 stolen bases were the most by a Cardinals rookie since Kolten Wong (20) in 2014.
- ▶ Was the first Cardinals rookie outfielder to record at least 100 hits in a season since Colby Rasmus (119) in 2009.
- ▶ Batted .292/.370/.517 (35-for-120) with 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 11BB and 5HP vs. left-handed pitching.
- ▶ Hit 10 of his 12HR on the road.

- ▶ Homered in back-to-back games twice: 5/29-30 and 8/10-11.
- ▶ Began the season at Triple-A Memphis but did not appear in a game before being recalled on 4/3.
- ▶ Posted an eight-game hitting streak from 4/11-22, batting .391 (9-for-23) with 5R, 1HR, 2RBI and 3SB over that span.
- ▶ Hit .310 (18-for-58) with 12R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4HR, 7RBI and 2BB in 23 games during the month of May.
- ▶ Recorded two outfield assists on 6/15 vs. Chicago-NL, becoming the first Cardinals rookie with two outfield assists in a single game since Leon Durham did so three times in 1980...was one of five rookies in 2018 to record multiple outfield assists in a single game.
- ▶ Batted .301/.368/.538 (28-for-93) with 17R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 13RBI and 7BB in 28 games during the month of August.
- ▶ Scored a run in eight straight games from 8/8-16, tied for the second-longest streak in the National League in 2018, trailing only Washington's Trea Turner (nine games from 9/15-24).
- ▶ Recorded an extra-base hit in four straight games for the first time in his career (8/15-18).
- ▶ Recorded his 100th career hit with a go-ahead two-run HR in the third inning on 8/30 vs. Pittsburgh.

2017

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the Cardinals, hitting .235 (20-for-85) with 10R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 5BB and 2SB in 32 games over two stints with the club (7/25-31 and 9/1-end of season).
- ▶ Batted .400 (8-for-20) vs. left-handed pitching.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Memphis, batting .283 (122-for-431) with 74R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 20HR, 55RBI, 34BB and 15SB in 123 games...was named the Cardinals Minor League Player of the Year after ranking among St. Louis minor leaguers in home runs (second), runs scored (second), total bases (202, fourth), extra-base hits (39, tied for sixth), hits (seventh), stolen bases (tied for seventh) and slugging (.469, eighth).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster on 7/25...made his Major League debut that night vs. Colorado, starting in center field and going 1-for-4 with 1R and 1 double...doubled in the ninth inning off Jake McGee for his first Major League hit and scored the game-winning run on Jedd Gyorko's "walk-off" sac fly.
- ▶ In his second career game, went 3-for-4 with 1 double and 1BB on 7/26 vs. Colorado.
- ▶ Hit .286 (6-for-21) with 1R, 2 doubles and 2BB in six games with the Cardinals from 7/25-30 before being optioned to Triple-A Memphis on 7/31.
- ▶ Was recalled again on 9/1 and finished the season with the Cardinals.
- ▶ Hit his first Major League home run in the third inning on 9/1 at San Francisco off Johnny Cueto.
- ▶ Hit 3HR in his first 11 Major League games, tied for the third-most by a Cardinals player in his first 11 games, trailing only Joe Cunningham (4HR) and Albert Pujols (4HR).
- ▶ Recorded multiple hits in six of his first 13 career games.
- ▶ Hit 3HR in a five-game span from 9/1-5...homered in back-to-back games with an AB from 9/1-3.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Cardinals' No. 6 prospect.

2016

- ▶ Combined with Double-A Springfield and Triple-A Memphis to hit .267 (124-for-465) with 70R, 19 doubles, 5 triples, 19HR, 58RBI, 36BB and 13SB in 131 games...ranked among Cardinals minor leaguers in runs scored (tied for second), home runs (tied for third), total bases (210, fourth), triples (tied for fourth), hits (fifth), extra-base hits (43, fifth) and RBI (10th).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Springfield, hitting .283 (90-for-318) with 48R, 12 doubles, 4 triples, 16HR, 41RBI, 25BB and 11SB in 82 games...was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star.
- ▶ Also appeared in 49 games for Triple-A Memphis, batting .231 (34-for-147) with 22R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 17RBI, 11BB and 2SB in 49 games.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed a MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- ▶ Also played for the Glendale Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .304 (24-for-79) with 12R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 16RBI, 5BB and 4SB...was tabbed an AFL Rising Star.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Cardinals' No. 7 prospect.

2015

- ▶ In his professional debut, combined with short-season Single-A State College and Single-A Peoria to hit .311/.368/.523 (73-for-235) with 40R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR, 32RBI, 15BB and 17SB in 61 games.
- ▶ Began the season with short-season Single-A State College and hit .379 (11-for-29) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 4RBI and 2SB in seven games.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Peoria, hitting .301/.364/.505 (62-for-206) with 34R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 28RBI, 15BB and 15SB.
- ▶ Was named the Midwest League "Player of the Week" for 8/24-30 after batting .448 (13-for-29) with 6R, 1 double, 2 triples, 2HR and 6RBI in seven games.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed a MiLB.com Organization All-Star.



PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Harrison Joseph Bader.
- ▶ Is a Bronxville, N.Y. native...attended Horace Mann School in the Bronx, graduating in 2012.
- ▶ Played collegiately at the University of Florida from 2013-15...became the 11th player in school history to record 20-or-more home runs, 100-or-more RBI and 30-or-more stolen bases over his career...in 2015, was named a Dick Howser Award Semifinalist as a junior...was the seventh Gator in school history to be named to the NCAA College World Series Tournament Team in 2015...hit lead-off home runs vs. Miami (FL) in the College World Series and in the SEC Championship Game vs. Vanderbilt.
- ▶ Was recognized as the MLBPA Heart & Hustle Award nominee for the Cardinals in 2018.

Bader's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	State College	.379	7	29	6	11	2	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	.400	.655
	Peoria	.301	54	206	34	62	11	2	9	28	0	1	6	15	44	15	6	3	.364	.505
2016	Springfield	.283	82	318	48	90	12	4	16	41	0	3	10	25	93	11	10	2	.351	.497
	Memphis	.231	49	147	22	34	7	1	3	17	0	0	3	11	38	2	3	2	.298	.354
2017	Memphis	.283	123	431	74	122	18	1	20	55	1	3	10	34	118	15	9	3	.347	.469
	ST. LOUIS	.235	32	85	10	20	3	0	3	10	0	1	1	5	24	2	1	2	.283	.376
2018	ST. LOUIS	.264	138	379	61	100	20	2	12	37	2	4	11	31	125	15	3	3	.334	.422
2019	ST. LOUIS - a	.205	128	347	54	71	14	3	12	39	1	2	10	46	117	11	3	4	.314	.366
	Memphis	.317	16	63	23	20	3	0	7	15	0	0	4	8	16	3	0	1	.427	.698
2020	ST. LOUIS	.226	50	106	21	24	7	2	4	11	0	1	5	13	40	3	1	2	.336	.443
2021	ST. LOUIS - b, c	.267	103	367	45	98	21	1	16	50	0	2	5	27	85	9	4	3	.324	.460
	Palm Beach	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	.364	.444
	Memphis	.500	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2022	ST. LOUIS - d	.256	72	246	35	63	7	3	5	21	0	1	4	13	47	15	2	0	.303	.370
	Memphis	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	.000
	Somerset	.286	6	21	4	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	.348	.524
	YANKEES - e	.217	14	46	3	10	3	0	0	9	0	1	0	2	15	2	1	0	.245	.283
Minor League Totals		.284	342	1229	214	349	57	8	58	165	1	8	34	98	319	49	28	11	.351	.485
AL Totals		.217	14	46	3	10	3	0	0	9	0	1	0	2	15	2	1	0	.245	.283
NL Totals		.246	523	1530	226	376	72	11	52	168	3	11	36	135	438	55	14	14	.320	.409
Major League Totals		.245	537	1576	229	386	75	11	52	177	3	12	36	137	453	57	15	14	.317	.405

Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the third round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft.

- a – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 17 (retroactive to April 14) - April 24, 2019 with a right hamstring strain.
 b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 1 - April 30, 2021 with a strained right forearm.
 c – Placed on the 10-day injured list from May 25-July 1, 2021 with a right rib hairline fracture.
 d – Placed on the 10-day injured list on June 27, 2022 with right foot plantar fasciitis...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on August 25, 2022 and reinstated on September 20, 2022.
 e – Acquired by the Yankees from the St. Louis Cardinals along with a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for LHP Jordan Montgomery on August 2, 2022.

Bader's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2019	STL vs. ATL (DS)	.200	4	10	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	.200	.200
	STL vs. WAS (CS)	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.000
2020	STL vs. SD (WC)	.111	3	9	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	.182	.111
2021	STL vs. LAD (WC)	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	.750	.000
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.267	5	15	4	4	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	.389	.867
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.400	4	15	4	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	.471	.800
WC Totals		.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	1	8	0	0	0	.333	.100
LDS Totals		.240	9	25	5	6	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	2	7	1	1	1	.321	.600
LCS Totals		.353	6	17	5	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	1	1	.450	.706
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.250	19	52	11	13	0	0	5	9	0	1	4	6	20	1	2	2	.365	.538

Bader's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Left field	1.000	13	14	0	0	14	0
Right field	.985	41	61	4	1	66	1
Center field	.988	453	1039	22	13	1074	5

Bader's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1 TWO-HOMER GAMES: 1, 9/15/19 vs. MIL. **GRAND SLAMS: 1**, 7/2/21 at COL (Yency Almonte). **PINCH-HIT HR: None.** **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR: 1**, 5/10/22 vs. BAL (Kyle Bradish). **WALK-OFF HR: None** **LEADOFF HR: 1**, 10/2/21 vs. CHC (Adrian Sampson).

Bader's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 9/15/21 at CHC. **RUNS: 3**, 9/25/21 at CHC. **2B: 2 - 4** times (last on 7/27/21 at CLE). **3B: 1 - 11** times (last on 6/17/22 at BOS). **HR: 2**, 9/15/19 vs. MIL. **RBI: 4**, 7/2/21 at COL. **BB: 3**, 8/20/19 vs. MIL. **SO: 4**, 7/25/18 at CIN. **SB: 3**, 4/23/22 at CIN. **HIT STREAK: 11g**, from 5/17 (G2)-31/22. **"WALK-OFF" HITS: 1**, 9/1/19-G1 vs. CIN (single).

JHONY BRITO • RHP



76

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/17/98 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Puerto Plata, D.R.
RESIDES: Puerto Plata, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on November 9, 2015.

2022

- ▶ Split the season with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, combining to go 11-4 with a 2.96 ERA (112.2IP, 95H, 40R/37ER, 35BB, 91K, 9HR) in 26 games (23 starts).
- ▶ Among Yankees farmhands, ranked second in wins, fifth in starts and sixth in innings pitched.
- ▶ Began the season with Double-A Somerset, going 5-2 with a 2.36 ERA (42.0IP, 36H, 14R/11ER, 11BB, 38K, 4HR) in eight starts...was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 4/25-5/1 after allowing just 1H over 7.0 scoreless innings on 5/1 vs. Portland (W, 1BB, 6K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/1 and went 6-2 with a 3.31 ERA (70.2IP, 59H, 26R/ER, 24BB, 53K, 5HR) in 18 games (15 starts).
- ▶ Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Control" among Yankees minor leaguers.
- ▶ Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/10.
- ▶ Also played for the Toros del Este in the Dominican Winter League, going 2-0 with a 3.52 ERA (7.2IP, 7H, 3R/ER, 0BB, 10K, 0HR) in four relief appearances.

2021

- ▶ Combined to go 7-7 with a 3.55 ERA (116.2IP, 109H, 59R/46ER, 21BB, 118K, 10HR) in 22 starts with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset.
- ▶ Began the season with High-A Hudson Valley, going 4-4 with a 2.57 ERA (70.0IP, 59H, 31R/20ER, 12BB, 73K, 2HR) in 14 starts...was named the High-A East "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/19-25 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings and earning the win in his start on 7/21 at Aberdeen with Hudson Valley (3H, 1BB, 10K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Somerset on 8/1 and went 3-3 with a 5.01 ERA (46.2IP, 50H, 28R/26ER, 9BB, 45K, 8HR) in 8GS.
- ▶ Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Control" among Yankees minor leaguers.

2020

- ▶ Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- ▶ In 22G/9GS with Single-A Charleston, went 6-4 with two saves and a 3.58 ERA (100.2IP, 91H, 50R/40ER, 14BB, 79K, 5HR).

2018

- ▶ Did not pitch.

2017

- ▶ Made three starts for short-season Single-A Staten Island (7.2IP, 8H, 2R/0ER, 2BB, 8K, 0HR).

2016

- ▶ Split his first professional season between the DSL Yankees 1 and GCL Yankees East, going 1-6 with a 6.38 ERA (55.0IP, 72H, 45R/39ER, 9BB, 48K, 4HR) in 13 starts...in nine starts with the DSL Yankees 1, went 0-3 with a 6.81 ERA (35.2IP, 47H, 32R/27ER, 8BB, 34K, 4HR)...went 1-3 with a 5.59 ERA (19.1IP, 25H, 13R/12ER, 1BB, 14K, 0HR) in four starts with the GCL Yankees East.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Jhony Rafael Brito Feliz.

Brito's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Yankees 1	0	3	6.81	9	9	0	0	0	35.2	47	32	27	4	3	8	34	4	1
	GCL Yankees	1	3	5.59	4	4	0	0	0	19.1	25	13	12	0	1	1	14	2	0
2017	Staten Island	1	0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	7.2	8	2	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
2018										Did Not Pitch - Injured									
2019	Charleston	6	4	3.58	22	9	0	0	2	100.2	91	50	40	5	4	14	79	5	2
2020										Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic									
2021	Hudson Valley	4	4	2.57	14	14	1	0	0	70.0	59	31	20	2	5	12	73	4	0
	Somerset	3	3	5.01	8	8	0	0	0	46.2	50	28	26	8	3	9	45	1	1
2022	Somerset	5	2	2.36	8	8	0	0	0	42.0	36	14	11	4	1	11	38	0	0
	Scranton/WB	6	2	3.31	18	15	0	0	0	70.2	59	26	26	5	2	24	53	1	0
Minor League Totals		26	21	3.71	86	70	1	0	2	392.2	375	196	162	28	19	81	344	17	4



OSWALDO CABRERA • INF/OF

95

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/1/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Guarenas, Venezuela
RESIDES: Guarenas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 50 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

2022

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the Yankees, batting .247 (38-for-154) with 21R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 19RBI, 15BB, 1SF and 3SB in 44 games...appeared defensively at RF (27G/24GS), LF (9G/8GS), SS (4G/3GS), 2B (3G/3GS), 3B (3G/3GS) and 1B (3G).
- ▶ Recorded seven outfield assists in just 34 games...his seven outfield assists were tied with Aaron Judge for the team lead...his seven outfield assists were also the most in the Majors from when he made his Major League debut on 8/17 to the end of the season...prior to his Major League debut, had played just four professional games in the outfield.
- ▶ According to the YES Network, was the first player in franchise history to start at four different positions within his first six Major League games (3B, SS, RF, 2B)...made his first three career starts all at different positions (3B, SS, RF)...according to *Elias*, was the first Yankees player to start at three different positions in his first three Major League starts since Tyler Wade in 2017 (LF, 2B, RF)...prior to Wade, the last Yankee to do so was Don Mattingly from 1982-83 (LF, RF, 1B)...Shane Spencer was not counted in 1998 because he was a DH in one of his first three Major League starts.
- ▶ Began the year with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hitting .262/.340/.492 (48-for-183) with 29R, 12 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 29RBI, 19BB and 10SB in 47 games...appeared defensively at 2B (21G), SS (15G), 3B (6G), RF (2G) and LF (1G)...also appeared in five rehab games with Single-A Tampa and the FCL Yankees.
- ▶ Over his final 20 games with the RailRiders (7/22-8/16), hit .382/.461/.684 (29-for-76) with 16R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 17RBI, 10BB, 2HP, 1SF and 8SB.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A on 8/17 and made his Major League debut later that night vs. Tampa Bay...was the first Yankee to start at 3B in his Major League debut since Zelous Wheeler on 7/3/14 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Picked up his first Major League hit with a fourth-inning double on 8/18 vs. Toronto...also singled in the seventh inning...was the first Yankee to pick up a multi-hit game within his first two career games since Thairo Estrada on 4/23/19 at Los Angeles-AL (went 2-for-4 in his second career game)...was the first Yankee to do so while playing shortstop since Derek Jeter (went 2-for-3 in his second career game on 5/30/95 at Seattle).
- ▶ Batted .314/.351/.457 (11-for-35) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2RBI and 2BB in nine games from 8/18-27.
- ▶ Recorded his first career RBI with a bases-loaded walk in the fourth inning on 8/23 vs. New York-NL.
- ▶ Set a career high with 3H on 8/25 at Oakland...became the first Yankee to record at least 3H in a game within his first eight career games since Garrett Cooper went 3-for-4 on 7/17/17 at Minnesota in his fourth career game.
- ▶ Recorded 3H in back-to-back games from 8/25-26 at Oakland...became the first Yankee to record at least 3H in a game multiple times within his first nine career games since Steve Whitaker in 1966 (went 3-for-4 in his fourth and fifth career games).
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" single in the 12th inning in Game 1 on 9/7 vs. Minnesota...was the first Yankees rookie with a "walk-off" hit since Mike Ford on 9/1/19 vs. Oakland...also recorded his fifth outfield assist in the 10th inning, throwing out the would-be go-ahead run at home (his 12th career game in the outfield)...according to *Elias*, was just the seventh player to make his debut in the Expansion Era (since 1961) and to record at least five outfield assists in his first 12 games in the outfield...joined San Francisco's Juan Pérez (five in 2013), Kansas City's Gary Thurman (six in 1987), California's Ken Landreaux (eight in 1977), Los Angeles-NL's Lee Lacy (six in 1975), Washington-AL's Gary Holman (six in 1968) and Minnesota's Jimmie Hall (eight in 1963).
- ▶ Batted .304/.389/.595 (24-for-79) with 17R, 5 doubles, 6HR, 15RBI, 11BB and 3SB over his final 23 games of the season (since 9/10)...his .595 SLG and .984 OPS were both the eighth-highest in the AL over that stretch.
- ▶ Eleven of his last 22H of the season went for extra bases (five doubles, 6HR).
- ▶ Hit his first career HR — a two-run HR in the second inning — on 9/11 vs. Tampa Bay...recorded his sixth outfield assist of the season in the second inning...according to *Elias*, was the first player to have at least six outfield assists in his first 16 career games in the outfield since Boston's Dom DiMaggio in 1940 (seven outfield assists)...*Elias* also notes that he is the first Yankee to have at least six outfield assists in his first 16 career games in the outfield since Chick Fewster in 1919 (six outfield assists).
- ▶ Reached base a career-high five times on 9/16 at Milwaukee...was the first Yankees rookie to reach base at least five times in a game since Aaron Judge did so twice in 2017...started the game in RF before moving to 1B in the sixth inning...had never appeared in a game at 1B in his professional career...then moved to LF for one batter in the ninth inning before moving back to 1B.



- ▶ Reached base in 15 of his final 17 games of the season (9/18-10/5), reaching base multiple times in eight of those games...batted .316/.391/.649 (18-for-57) with 14R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 11RBI, 7BB and 2SB over that stretch...his .649 SLG was the eighth-highest in the AL over that span.
- ▶ Reached base four times on 9/18 at Milwaukee, recording a career-high-tying 3H (3-for-4, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB)...marked his first career game with multiple XBH.
- ▶ Hit his first career grand slam in the first inning on 9/21 vs. Pittsburgh...became just the sixth Yankee in the last 55 seasons (since 1969) to hit a grand slam within his first three career home runs, joining Francisco Cervelli (second career HR on 5/8/11 at Texas), Melky Cabrera (third career HR on 7/5/06 at Cleveland), Hideki Matsui (first career HR on 4/8/03 vs. Minnesota), Jay Buhner (second career HR on 6/11/88 vs. Baltimore) and Fred Stanley (third career HR on 9/8/73 vs. Milwaukee)...also recorded a career-high 5RBI...became just the sixth Yankee to record 5RBI in a game within his first 30 career games (since RBI became an official stat in 1920), joining Kevin Maas (5RBI on 7/14/90 vs. Chicago-AL), Jay Buhner (5RBI on 6/11/88 vs. Baltimore), Russ Derry (5RBI in Game 1 on 8/13/44 vs. Chicago-AL), Charlie Keller (6RBI on 5/2/39 at Detroit) and Gil McDougald (6RBI on 5/3/51 at St. Louis-AL).
- ▶ Recorded a career-high seven-game hitting streak from 9/23-30, batting .360/.407/.680 (9-for-25) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 3RBI, 2BB and 2SB over that span.
- ▶ Hit his sixth HR of the season with a go-ahead solo HR in the first inning in Game 1 on 10/4 at Texas (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI)...recorded his seventh outfield in just his 34th game of the season...according to *Elias*, was the first player to record at least seven outfield assists in his first 34 career games in the outfield since Oakland's Ramon Laureano (7).
- ▶ Started eight of the Yankees' nine postseason games, batting .071 (2-for-28) with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI and 1BB...made five starts in LF and three at SS...went 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in ALDS Game 3 at Cleveland, picking up his first hit of the postseason with a third-inning double and hitting his first career postseason HR with a two-run shot in the fifth.

2021

- ▶ Combined with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .272/.330/.533 (127-for-467) with 72R, 31 doubles, 2 triples, 29HR, 89RBI, 41BB and 21SB in 118 games...made 50 starts at 2B, 35 starts at 3B and 23 starts at SS.
- ▶ Led all Yankees minor leaguers in RBI and total bases (249), ranked second in hits, doubles, home runs, extra-base hits (62), and slugging, tied for fourth in runs, tied for fifth in OPS (.863) and 10th in BA.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Somerset, batting .256/.311/.492 (112-for-437) with 61R, 29 doubles, 1 triple, 24HR, 78RBI, 36BB and 20SB...led the Double-A Northeast in hits, RBI, extra-base hits (54) and total bases (215), as well as ranking third in home runs, tied for fourth in doubles and tied for fifth in stolen bases...was the only player in the league with 20HR and 20SB...following the season, he was named the Double-A Northeast Most Valuable Player and a Postseason All-Star.
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/21 and hit .500/.583/1.133 (15-for-30) with 11R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 5BB and 1SB.
- ▶ Following the season, he was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 8 prospect.
- ▶ Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/19.

2020

- ▶ Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- ▶ In 120 games at Single-A Tampa, hit .260 (117-for-450) with 55R, 29 doubles, 8HR, 56RBI and 10SB...ranked sixth among Yankees minor leaguers in hits...tied for third in the Florida State League in doubles, tied for seventh in hits and tied for eighth in total bases (170).

2018

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, batting .229 (111-for-485) with 48R, 24 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 48RBI and 28BB in 126 games.

2017

- ▶ Combined at Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island to hit .252 (103-for-408) with 49R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR and 53RBI in 112 games...appeared at 3B (41G), 2B (40G) and SS (31G).
- ▶ Started and finished the season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .242 (77-for-318) with 37R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 37RBI in 89 games...at 18 years and 1 month, was the youngest player to make a 2017 Opening Day roster in the South Atlantic League.
- ▶ Appeared in 23 games in one stint with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .289 (26-for-90) with 12R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 16RBI.



2016

- ▶ Played at three levels in his professional debut, combining to hit .345/.396/.523 (68-for-197) with 33R, 15 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 25RBI and 7SB in 52 games with the DSL Yankees 2, GCL Yankees East and Rookie-level Pulaski.
- ▶ Began the season in the DSL and hit .441/.487/.647 (30-for-68) with 15R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 12RBI in 19 games.
- ▶ Was promoted to the GCL on 7/14 and recorded at least 1H and 1R in all seven games (7/15-23), batting .455/.471/.818 (15-for-33) with 9R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI.
- ▶ Finished the season at Pulaski, where he hit .240 (23-for-96) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 7RBI in 26 games...overall, made 28 starts at SS and 20 starts at 2B.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Oswaldo Alberto Cabrera Mabaricuna.

Cabrera's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2016	DSL Yankees 2	.441	19	68	15	30	5	3	1	12	1	2	3	5	6	2	1	5	.487	.647	
	GCL Yankees	.455	7	33	9	15	6	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	.471	.818	
	Pulaski	.240	26	96	9	23	4	1	1	7	0	0	1	8	13	4	1	8	.305	.333	
2017	Charleston	.242	89	318	37	77	11	0	4	37	4	4	1	26	46	6	0	12	.298	.314	
	Staten Island	.289	23	90	12	26	3	1	0	16	0	1	3	4	11	2	1	2	.337	.344	
2018	Charleston	.229	126	485	48	111	24	1	6	48	5	5	3	28	66	4	9	13	.273	.320	
2019	Tampa	.260	120	450	55	117	29	0	8	56	2	6	2	33	105	10	8	25	.310	.378	
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																				
2021	Somerset	.256	109	437	61	112	29	1	24	78	2	3	0	36	118	20	5	11	.311	.492	
	Scranton/WB	.500	9	30	11	15	2	1	5	11	0	0	1	5	9	1	0	1	.583	1.133	
2022	Scranton/WB	.262	47	183	29	48	12	3	8	29	2	1	3	19	55	10	3	4	.340	.492	
	Tampa	.364	4	11	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	3	1	0	.500	.727	
	FCL Yankees	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.333	
	YANKEES	.247	44	154	21	38	8	1	6	19	1	1	0	15	44	3	2	1	.312	.429	
Minor League Totals		.263	580	2204	288	579	126	11	60	303	16	23	17	168	433	63	30	83	.317	.412	
Major League Totals		.247	44	154	21	38	8	1	6	19	1	1	0	15	44	3	2	1	.312	.429	

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

Cabrera's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.105	5	19	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	.105	.316
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.100	.000
LDS Totals		.105	5	19	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	.105	.316
LCS Totals		.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.100	.000
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.071	8	28	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	.103	.214

Cabrera's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	1.000	3	9	1	0	10	0
Second Base	.929	3	5	8	1	14	3
Third Base	1.000	3	7	6	0	13	0
Shortstop	1.000	4	2	11	0	13	0
Outfield	1.000	34	53	7	0	60	0

Cabrera's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, on 9/21/22 vs. PIT (Roansy Contreras). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Cabrera's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 3 times (last on 9/18/22 at MIL). **RUNS:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/28/22 at TOR). **2B:** 1 - 8 times (last on 9/28/22 at TOR). **3B:** 1, 8/26/22 at OAK). **HR:** 1 - 6 times (last on 10/4/22-G1 at TEX). **RBI:** 5, 9/21/22 vs. PIT. **BB:** 3, 9/16/22 at MIL. **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/17/22 at MIL). **SB:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/26/22 at TOR). **HIT STREAK:** 7g, 9/23-30/22. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 1, 9/7/22-G1 vs. MIN (single).

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



GERRIT COLE • RHP

45

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/8/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Newport Beach, Calif.
RESIDES: Newport Beach, Calif.
COLLEGE: UCLA
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 111 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed to a nine-year contract extending through the 2028 season with a player opt-out following the 2024 season on December 18, 2019.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ In 267 starts across 10 Major League seasons with the Pittsburgh Pirates (2013-17), Houston Astros (2018-19) and New York Yankees (2020-22), is 130-71 with a 3.23 ERA (1,650.0IP, 1,392H, 638R/593ER, 423BB, 1,930K, 186HR).
- ▶ Is a five-time All-Star (2021-22 with the Yankees, 2018-19 with Houston, 2015 with Pittsburgh)...has finished in the top-five of Cy Young Award voting five times (second in 2021, fourth in 2020, second in 2019, fifth in 2018, fourth in 2015).
- ▶ His career 10.53 K/9.0IP ratio (1,930K/1,650.0IP) is the eighth-highest in Major League history (min. 1,000.0IP).
- ▶ Since 2018, leads the Majors in wins (71), strikeouts (1,196), K/9.0IP (12.41), ranks second in innings pitched (867.2IP), third in opponents' BA (.203) and WAR among pitchers (23.2 - FanGraphs), fourth in winning percentage (.710, 71-29, min. 50 decisions) and WHIP (0.99), and fifth in K/BB (5.44).
- ▶ His 3.00 ERA (867.2IP, 289ER) since the start of 2018 is the sixth-best in the Majors (min. 500.0IP), trailing Jacob deGrom (2.05), Justin Verlander (2.33), Max Scherzer (2.66), Clayton Kershaw (2.83) and Walker Buehler (2.95).
- ▶ In 75 starts with the Yankees, is 36-19 with a 3.28 ERA (455.0IP, 166ER) and 594K...has allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 57-of-75 starts...has allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 48 starts as a Yankee, the second-most such starts in the AL and the seventh-most starts in the Majors in that stretch...has recorded 14 scoreless starts as a Yankee, the second-most scoreless starts by any AL pitcher in that span...his 36 wins since 2020 are the most in the AL and the second-most in the Majors over that stretch, trailing only Julio Urias: 40-10)...his 594K in that span are the most in the Majors...his 11.75 K/9.0IP ratio in that span is the fourth-best in the Majors and the best in the AL (min. 300.0IP), trailing only Carlos Rodón (12.10), Corbin Burnes (11.86) and Blake Snell (11.86)...has finished in the top-five of Cy Young Award voting in two of his first three seasons in pinstripes (second in 2021, fourth in 2020).
- ▶ His 257K in 2022 were the most by a Yankees pitcher in a single season in franchise history, surpassing Ron Guidry's 248K in 35GS in 1978...owns two of the Yankees' top three single-season strikeout records as his 243K in 2021 are the third-most in franchise history.
- ▶ With his Major League-leading 257K in 2022, became the third Yankee in franchise history to lead the Majors in strikeouts (outright or tied), joining Vic Raschi (tied for lead with 164K in 1951) and Lefty Gomez (194K in 1937)...was just the sixth Yankee (eighth time) to lead the AL in strikeouts, joining Al Downing (217K in 1964), Allie Reynolds (160K in 1952), Vic Raschi (164K in 1951), Lefty Gomez (163K in 1933, 158K in 1934 and 194K in 1937) and Red Ruffing (190K in 1932).
- ▶ With 243K in 2021 and 257K in 2022, is just the fourth Yankee in franchise history to record at least 200K in multiple seasons, joining Luis Severino (2017-18), David Cone (1997-98) and Ron Guidry (1978-79)...is the only Yankees pitcher in franchise history to record at least 225K in multiple seasons.
- ▶ Has recorded at least 200K in each of his last two seasons and five times during his career (2015, '18-19, '21-22)...is one of four Major League pitchers since 2015 to record at least five seasons with at least 200K...joins Max Scherzer (six), Chris Sale (five) and Robbie Ray (five).
- ▶ With his franchise-record 326K in 2019 with the Astros and his franchise-record 257K in 2022 with the Yankees, is just the fifth pitcher to currently hold the single-season strikeout record for more than one of the active franchises...joins Pedro Martinez (313K with the Boston Red Sox in 1999 and 305K with the Montreal Expos/Washington Nationals franchise in 1997), Randy Johnson (372K with the Arizona Diamondbacks in 2001 and 308K with the Seattle Mariners in 1993), Nolan Ryan (301K with the Texas Rangers in 1989 and 383K with the California/Los Angeles Angels in 1973) and Rube Waddell (232K with the St. Louis Browns/Baltimore Orioles franchise in 1908 and 348K with the Philadelphia Athletics/Oakland Athletics franchise in 1904).
- ▶ Has recorded double-digit strikeouts in 42 games since the start of 2019, most in the Majors over the span (next: Max Scherzer-28)...his 50 games with at least 10K since the beginning of 2018 are also the most in the Majors in that span (Max Scherzer-46).
- ▶ His 21 double-digit strikeout games with the Yankees are tied with David Cone for the second-most by a pitcher in franchise history, trailing only Ron Guidry (23)...his eight games with at least 12K are the second-most in franchise history (Al Downing-10G)...is just the fourth pitcher in franchise history to record multiple games with at least 14K (one in 2021 and one in 2022), joining Masahiro Tanaka (two in 2017), David Cone (one in 1997 and one in 1998) and Ron Guidry (one in 1978 and one in 1987).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2018, 2019, 2021, 2022

NL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2015

All-MLB First Team

- ▶ 2019, 2021



- ▶ His nine double-digit strikeout games in 2021 and 2022 are tied for the most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history, joining David Cone (nine in 1998)...his five games with at least 12K in 2021 were the most in franchise history, surpassing Al Downing's four games in 1963.
- ▶ His 21 games with at least 10K and 0BB are tied with Roger Clemens for the fifth-most in Major League history, trailing only Randy Johnson (36), Max Scherzer (29), Curt Schilling (27) and Clayton Kershaw (27)...his 19 such games since the start of 2018 are the most in the Majors (next: Max Scherzer and Justin Verlander-13).
- ▶ Has recorded at least 10K and 0BB in eight starts as a Yankee, the most such starts by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history.
- ▶ Did not allow a walk to 149 straight batters from 4/12-5/17/21...according to *Elias*, his 61K between walks was the most such strikeouts between walks in a single season since 1893.
- ▶ Has tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer 27 times since the start of 2019, the second-most in the Majors over the span (Sandy Alcantara-31).
- ▶ His .203 opponents' BA since joining the American League in 2018 is the seventh-lowest in AL history (min. 500.0IP).
- ▶ Has eclipsed the 200.0IP mark five times during his career (2015, '17-19, '22)...is the only pitcher in the Majors to record five such seasons since 2015...only four pitchers have four such seasons (Zack Greinke, Corey Kluber, Max Scherzer and Justin Verlander).
- ▶ Has recorded at least 10K in each of his last six games at the Trop (since 3/29/19)...according to *Elias*, his six-game streak with at least 10K at the Trop is the longest by any visiting pitcher at any venue since 1900 (previous: Shane Bieber's five straight starts at Comerica Park from 2019-21 and Sandy Koufax's five straight games at Connie Mack Stadium from 1959-61)...his six-start streak is tied with Tyler Glasnow (6GS from 4/12/21-present) for the longest such streak at Tropicana Field.
- ▶ Recorded at least 7K in 15 consecutive regular season starts from 8/8-6/1/20-4/30/21, tied with Pedro Martínez (15GS, 8/19/99-5/12/00) and Nolan Ryan (15GS, 6/25-9/12/89) for the second-longest stretch by a starter in American League history, trailing only Shane Bieber (23GS from 9/20/19-5/16/21).
- ▶ Had a career-best 20-game winning streak from 5/27/19-8/14/20...was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history behind only Carl Hubbell (24 wins from 7/17/36-5/27/37) and Roy Face (22 wins from 6/7/58-8/30/59-G2)...was the longest winning streak since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16...was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)...his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history...only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99) had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.
- ▶ Including the postseason, became the first pitcher ever to win 19 consecutive decisions in a single season, accomplishing the feat from 5/27/19 vs. Chicago-NL to ALCS Game 3 at the Yankees on 10/15/19 (16-0 over 22 regular season starts; 3-0 over three postseason starts).
- ▶ In two seasons with the Astros (2018-19), was 35-10 with a 2.68 ERA (412.2IP, 285H, 134R/123ER, 112BB, 602K, 48HR) over 65 starts...led the Majors in strikeouts during that span, just the seventh pitcher in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record at least 600K over two consecutive seasons (also Randy Johnson, Curt Schilling, J.R. Richard, Nolan Ryan, Sandy Koufax, Rube Waddell)...from 2018-19, ranked second in the Majors in wins and K/9.0IP ratio (13.13, min. 300.0IP).
- ▶ Led the Majors with 326 strikeouts in 2019, the 14th-highest total in Baseball's Modern Era (since 1900)...his 13.82 K/9.0IP ratio (326K/212.1IP) in 2019 is the second-highest in Major League history, trailing only Shane Bieber's 14.20 K/9.0IP (122K/77.1IP) in an abbreviated 60-game season in 2020...led the AL in ERA in 2019 (2.50).
- ▶ Is just one of four Major League pitchers to record double-digit wins in eight of the last 10 seasons since 2013 (2013-15, '17-19, '21-22)...joins Max Scherzer (nine), Zack Greinke (eight) and Clayton Kershaw (eight)...went 7-10 in an injury-shortened season in 2016 and 7-3 in a 60-game season in 2020.
- ▶ Was the first overall pick of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft, the 15th pitcher (and 11th right-hander) to be chosen first...became the fifth player selected first overall to play for the Yankees, joining Alex Rodriguez (1993, Seattle; 2004-13, '15-16 with the Yankees), Darryl Strawberry (1980, New York-NL; 1995-99 with the Yankees), Tim Lincecum (1968, New York-NL; 1984 with the Yankees) and Ron Blomberg (1967, Yankees; 1969, '71-76 with the Yankees).
- ▶ With a 40-20 record from 2013-15, became just the second Pirates pitcher since 1930 to collect at least 40 wins over his first three Major League seasons, joining John Candelaria (44-18 from 1975-77)...is one of three Pirates pitchers to collect at least 10 wins in each of his first three seasons, joining Bill Swift (first five, 1932-36) and Ray Kremer (first eight, 1924-31).
- ▶ Is 10-6 with a 2.93 ERA (104.1IP, 73H, 37R/34ER, 26BB, 134K, 18HR) in 17 career postseason starts with Pittsburgh (2013, '15), Houston (2018-19) and the Yankees (2020-22)...has allowed 2R-or-fewer in 11 of his 17 career postseason starts and 1R-or-fewer in eight of those starts...has tossed at least 7.0 innings in eight of his 17 starts...has tossed at least 6.0IP in 12 of his 17 starts...his 11.56 K/9.0IP ratio is the second-highest in postseason history (min. 50.0IP), behind Kenley Jansen (12.95)...according to *Elias*, is just the fifth pitcher in Major League history to win 10 of his first 17 career postseason starts, joining Chris Carpenter, David Wells, Dave Stewart and Whitey Ford...joins Carpenter and Ford as the only pitchers in Major League history to win 10 of his first 17 career postseason games...is the only pitcher ever to have at least 12K in three different postseason games...his 134K in the postseason are the most by any Major League player through his first 17 career postseason appearances...is also just the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 13K in two postseason games (also Bob Gibson: 13K in 1964 World Series Game 5 at the Yankees and 17K in 1968 World Series Game 1 vs. Detroit).
- ▶ Is 7-1 with a 1.85 ERA (58.1IP, 31H, 12ER, 11BB, 80K, 9HR) in nine Division Series starts...owns the sixth-lowest ERA in Division Series history (min. 30.0IP), behind Mariano Rivera (0.32), Curt Schilling (0.93), Stephen Strasburg (1.45), Jon Lester (1.71) and Orlando Hernández (1.78)...leads all Division Series pitchers all-time (min. 50.0IP) with a 12.34 K/9.0IP ratio and 36.7% strikeout rate and ranks second with a .151 opponents' BA (31-for-205), trailing only Mariano Rivera (.137).



- ▶ Has made five “winner-take-all” starts, matching Roger Clemens for the most in Major League history...is 1-3 with a 3.91 ERA (25.1IP, 11ER) in those starts...earned the win in 2019 ALDS Game 5 vs. Tampa Bay (8.0IP, 1ER) but took the loss in 2013 NLDS Game 5 at St. Louis (5.0IP, 2ER), 2015 NL Wild Card Game vs. Chicago-NL (5.0IP, 4ER) and 2021 AL Wild Card Game at Boston (2.0IP, 3ER)...received 0R of support in those three losses...did not record a decision in 2020 ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (5.1IP, 1ER).
- ▶ Has made six career postseason starts in a potential elimination game, going 2-3 with a 3.62 ERA (32.1IP, 13ER) and 39K in those starts...has allowed 3R-or-fewer in five of those starts and 2R-or-fewer in four of those starts.
- ▶ As a Yankee, is 4-2 with a 3.49 ERA (38.2IP, 15ER) and 56K in seven postseason starts...has allowed 3ER-or-fewer in each of those seven starts and 2ER-or-fewer in four of those starts...has recorded at least 8K in five of those seven starts...was the first Yankee in franchise history to record at least 8K in three consecutive postseason appearances (2020 ALWC Game 1 - 2020 ALDS Game 5).

2022

- ▶ In 33 starts with the Yankees, went 13-8 with a 3.50 ERA (200.2IP, 154H, 81R/78ER, 50BB, 257K, 33HR)...opponents batted .209/.260/.390 (154-for-738, 33HR); LH .182/.251/.373 (59-for-324, 17HR); RH .229/.268/.403 (95-for-414, 16HR)...was named to his fifth career All-Star team...tied his career high in starts (also 33GS in 2017 and 2019).
- ▶ His Major League-leading 257K were the most by a Yankees pitcher in a single season in franchise history, surpassing Ron Guidry's previous record of 248K in 1978.
- ▶ Was the third Yankee in franchise history to lead the Majors in strikeouts (outright or tied), joining Vic Raschi (tied for lead with 164K in 1951) and Lefty Gomez (194K in 1937)...was just the sixth Yankee (eighth time) to lead the AL in strikeouts, joining Al Downing (217K in 1964), Allie Reynolds (160K in 1952), Vic Raschi (164K in 1951), Lefty Gomez (163K in 1933, 158K in 1934 and 194K in 1937) and Red Ruffing (190K in 1932).
- ▶ With OF Aaron Judge also leading the Majors in home runs, the duo became the second set of teammates in franchise history to lead the Majors in home runs and strikeouts in the same season...joined Joe DiMaggio (46HR) and Lefty Gomez (194K) who accomplished the feat in 1937...marked just the third season the Yankees had the AL home run and strikeout leader (Joe DiMaggio's 46HR and Lefty Gomez's 194K in 1937/Lou Gehrig's 49HR and Lefty Gomez's 158K in 1934).
- ▶ Led the Majors in strikeouts, tied for first in starts (33, tied for first in AL), ranked third in K/9.0IP (11.53, second in AL), sixth in innings pitched (200.2IP, second in AL), eighth in K/BB (5.14, fifth in AL) and ninth in opponents' OBP (.260, fifth in AL)...ranked seventh in the AL in opponents' BA (.209)...his 33HR were the second-most in the Majors and the most in the AL.
- ▶ Marked his second straight season with 200K and fifth of his career (2015, '18-19, '21-22)...is just the fourth Yankee in franchise history to record at least 200K in multiple seasons, joining Luis Severino (2017-18), David Cone (1997-98) and Ron Guidry (1978-79)...became the first Yankees pitcher to record 225K in multiple seasons.
- ▶ Was the first Yankees pitcher to throw at least 200.0 innings in a season since Hiroki Kuroda (201.1IP) and CC Sabathia (211.0IP) in 2013.
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP in 28 starts, tied with San Diego's Yu Darvish for the most in the Majors.
- ▶ Marked his eighth season with double-digit wins.
- ▶ Allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 24 of his 33 starts and 2ER-or-fewer in 19 starts...allowed one-or-zero earned runs in 13 starts...tossed six scoreless starts.
- ▶ Received 3R-or-fewer of support in 22 of his 33 starts.
- ▶ Recorded nine double-digit strikeout games, tied for the most in a single season in franchise history (also had nine in 2021 and David Cone's nine in 1998)...only Carlos Rodón (11), Shohei Ohtani (10) and Corbin Burnes (nine) recorded as many in 2022.
- ▶ His six games with at least 10K and 1R-or-fewer were the second-most in franchise history, trailing his own record of seven games in 2021.
- ▶ Recorded at least 10K and 0BB in two starts: 5/23 vs. Baltimore (11K and 0BB) and 7/17 vs. Boston (12K and 0BB).
- ▶ Recorded at least 7K in 21 of his 33 starts...recorded at least 8K in 19 starts.
- ▶ His 97.8 average fastball velocity was the second-highest in the Majors among qualified pitchers (FanGraphs), trailing only Miami's Sandy Alcantara (99.9).
- ▶ Allowed 4H-or-fewer in 16 of his 33 starts.
- ▶ Recorded two scoreless inning streaks of at least 15.0IP (18.2IP from 4/24-5/8-G1 and 15.0IP from 8/3-15).
- ▶ Went 5-5 with a 3.20 ERA (101.1IP, 36ER) and 136K in 16 home starts...allowed 3R-or-fewer in 11 of his 16 home starts and 2R-or-fewer in nine of those starts...allowed 1R-or-fewer in eight of his 16 home starts...recorded a 21.0 scoreless inning streak at home from 5/23-6/25.
- ▶ Went 8-3 with a 3.81 ERA (99.1IP, 42ER) and 121K in 17 road starts...the Yankees went 12-5 in his 17 road starts...allowed 24 of his 45R in five starts (7R on 6/9 at Minnesota, 5R on 7/7 at Boston and 4R on 7/23 at Baltimore, 9/13 at Boston and 9/18 at Milwaukee)...allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 10 of his other 12 starts.
- ▶ The Yankees went 7-1 in his first eight starts (4/8-5/18) and 11-3 in his first 14 starts from 4/8-6/20.
- ▶ Made his fourth career Opening Day start and his third with the Yankees on 4/8 vs. Boston (4.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR, 1HP)...was the 14th pitcher in franchise history to make at least three Opening Day starts with the Yankees, joining Mel Stottlemyre (7), Ron Guidry (7), Whitey Ford (7), CC Sabathia (6), Lefty Gomez (6), Red Ruffing (5), Masahiro Tanaka (4), Bob Shawkey (4), Roger Clemens (4), Jack Chesbro (4), Vic Raschi (3), Jimmy Key (3) and Ray Caldwell (3)...was the 11th Yankees pitcher in franchise history to make at least three consecutive Opening Day starts.

MOST STRIKEOUTS IN A SINGLE-SEASON BY A YANKEE

SO	PITCHER-G/GS	YEAR
257	GERRIT COLE (33G/GS)	2022
248	Ron Guidry (35G/GS)	1978
243	GERRIT COLE (30G/GS)	2021
239	Jack Chesbro (55G/51GS)	1904
230	CC Sabathia (33G/GS)	2011
230	Luis Severino (31G/GS)	2017



- ▶ Recorded the shortest start of his career and allowed a career-high-tying 5BB on 4/19 at Detroit (1.2IP, 1H, 2ER, 5BB, 3K).
- ▶ After recording the shortest start of his career on 4/19 at Detroit (1.2IP), tossed at least 6.0IP in 28 of his final 30 starts.
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0 scoreless innings in back-to-back starts from 4/24-30 for the second time in his career (also 8/21-27/21).
- ▶ Posted a 18.2 scoreless inning streak from 4 / 2 4 - 5 / 8 ... was the third-longest scoreless streak of his career, trailing a 21.2 scoreless-inning streak from 8/16-9/1/21 and a 19.0 scoreless-inning streak from 4/1-13/18.
- ▶ Tossed 6.2 scoreless innings to earn his first win of the season on 4/24 vs. Cleveland (6.2IP, 4H, 0R, 1BB, 9K)...marked his ninth scoreless start as a Yankee and first since 8/27/21 at Oakland (6.0IP).

COLLEGE'S 2022 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game	
4/8 vs. BOS	6-5	(1-1)	ND	4.0	4	3	3	1	1	3	68/42	6.75	Tied 3-3
4/13 vs. TOR	4-6	ND	5.2	4	3	3	2	1	6	85/54	5.59	Tied 3-3	
4/19 at DET*	4-2	ND	1.2	1	2	2	0	5	3	68/37	6.35	Leading 3-2	
4/24 vs. CLE	10-2	W	6.2	4	0	0	0	1	9	92/66	4.00	Leading 8-0	
4/30 at KC	3-0	W	6.0	5	0	0	0	2	6	91/57	3.00	Leading 3-0	
5/8 vs. TEX (G1)*	2-1	ND	6.1	5	1	1	1	1	10	114/76	2.67	Tied 1-1	
5/13 at CWS	10-4	W	6.1	6	3	3	1	1	9	97/71	2.95	Leading 7-3	
5/18 at BAL	3-2	W	7.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	97/70	2.89	Leading 3-2	
5/23 vs. BAL*	4-6	L	8.0	8	5	5	1	0	11	110/77	3.31	Trailing 5-4	
5/28 at TB	1-3	ND	6.0	2	1	1	0	3	10	105/63	3.12	Tied 1-1	
6/3 vs. DET	13-0	W	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	9	102/73	2.78	Leading 12-0	
6/9 at MIN*	10-7	ND	2.1	8	7	7	5	2	3	70/45	3.63	Trailing 7-3	
6/14 vs. TB*	2-0	W	6.0	5	0	0	0	1	7	92/62	3.33	Leading 2-0	
6/20 at TB*	4-2	ND	7.1	1	1	1	0	3	12	111/71	3.14	Leading 2-0	
6/25 vs. HOU*	0-3	L	7.0	4	1	1	1	2	8	106/70	2.99	Trailing 1-0	
7/2 at CLE (G1)*	13-4	W	6.0	3	2	2	2	3	6	107/63	2.99	Leading 10-0	
7/7 at BOS	6-5	W	6.0	5	5	5	2	3	7	94/59	3.26	Leading 6-5	
7/12 vs. CIN*	3-4	ND	7.0	4	0	0	0	1	11	113/75	3.05	Leading 3-0	
7/17 vs. BOS	13-2	W	7.0	4	2	2	1	0	12	103/70	3.02	Leading 13-2	
7/23 at BAL	3-6	L	6.0	9	4	3	2	2	6	112/ 80	3.09	Tied 3-3	
7/29 vs. KC	11-5	ND	6.0	7	5	5	1	0	9	100/71	3.30	Trailing 5-3	
8/3 vs. SEA*	3-7	L	6.0	7	6	6	3	1	8	103/69	3.56	Trailing 6-1	
8/9 at SEA	0-1	(13)	ND	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	8	109/72	3.38	Tied 0-0
8/15 vs. TB*	0-4	L	6.0	5	1	1	0	2	6	104/66	3.30	Trailing 1-0	
8/20 vs. TOR*	2-5	L	6.0	5	4	4	0	2	5	106/68	3.41	Trailing 4-1	
8/26 at OAK	3-2	W	7.1	3	1	1	1	2	11	110/77	3.31	Leading 3-1	
8/31 at LAA	2-3	L	7.0	6	3	2	1	1	4	97/61	3.28	Trailing 3-2	
9/7 vs. MIN (G2)	7-1	W	6.2	5	1	1	1	2	14	118/78	3.20	Leading 4-1	
9/13 at BOS	7-6	(10)	ND	6.0	4	4	4	3	2	10	98/64	3.30	Trailing 4-3
9/18 at MIL*	12-8	W	5.0	4	4	4	2	3	8	94/58	3.41	Leading 7-4	
9/23 vs. BOS	5-4	ND	6.0	5	4	4	2	2	8	103/62	3.49	Tied 4-4	
9/28 at TOR	8-3	W	6.1	3	3	3	1	1	4	92/58	3.51	Leading 6-3	
10/4 at TEX (G2)	2-3	L	6.0	6	3	2	1	0	9	103/67	3.50	Trailing 3-2	
Totals (33GS)				13-8	200-2	154	81	78	33	50	257	3.50	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high

- ▶ Earned his second win of the season on 4/30 at Kansas City (6.0IP, 5H, 0R, 2BB, 6K)...marked his second straight scoreless start...marked his 10th scoreless start as a Yankee...struck out Kyle Isbel (looking) in the sixth inning for his 1,700th career strikeout.
- ▶ Notched his first double-digit strikeout game of the season in Game 1 on 5/8 vs. Texas...marked his first double-digit strikeout game since 9/1/21 at Los Angeles-AL (15K)...did not record a decision in the Yankees' 2-1 win despite allowing just 1ER in 6.1IP (5H, 1BB, 10K, 1HR)...snapped his 18.2 scoreless-inning streak.
- ▶ Did not allow a walk in back-to-back starts from 5/18-23 for the first time since a five-game stretch from 4/18-5/12/21.
- ▶ Made his 50th career start with the Yankees on 5/18 at Baltimore (W, 7.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 5K).
- ▶ Took his first loss of the season and recorded his second double-digit strikeout game on 5/23 vs. Baltimore (8.0IP, 8H, 5ER, 0BB, 11K, 1HR, 1WP)...marked his seventh start as a Yankee where he recorded double-digit strikeouts without surrendering a walk...was his longest start of the season and his longest start since 7/10/21 at Houston (CGSHO)...his 5R were his most runs in a game since 9/29/21 at Toronto (also 5R/ER).
- ▶ Allowed 2H-or-fewer in back-to-back starts for the first time in his career from 5/28-6/3.
- ▶ Recorded his second straight double-digit strikeout game on 5/28 at Tampa Bay (6.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 10K)...marked his 50th career double-digit strikeout game.
- ▶ Earned his fifth win of the season on 6/3 vs. Detroit, tossing 7.0 scoreless innings...was his third scoreless start of the season and longest scoreless start since his complete-game shutout on 7/10/21 at Houston...tossed 6.2 perfect innings before allowing a two-out single to Jonathan Schoop...with RHP Jameson Taillon tossing 7.0 perfect innings to open Game 2 on 6/2, the Yankees were the first team in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to open back-to-back games with 6.0+ perfect innings (credit - Elias).
- ▶ Did not record a decision on 6/9 at Minnesota despite allowing a season-high 7R and a career-high 5HR (2.1IP, 8H, 7ER, 2BB, 3K, 5HR)...allowed a HR to his first three batters faced...marked just the seventh time in his career he allowed at least 7ER, one shy of his career high...were his most runs and earned runs allowed in a game since 9/19/21 vs. Cleveland (also 7R/ER)...marked the fourth-shortest start of his career (1.2IP on 4/19/22 at Detroit, 2.0IP on 9/12/16 at Philadelphia and 2.0IP on 6/10/16 vs. St. Louis).
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0 innings in 17 straight starts from 6/14-9/13...was the longest streak by a Yankees starter since Masahiro Tanaka's 18-start streak from 4/4-7/8/14.
- ▶ Did not record a decision on 6/20 at Tampa Bay despite allowing just 1ER in 7.1 innings (1H, 3BB, 12K)...did not allow a hit to his first 24BF before allowing a lead-off single to Isaac Paredes in the eighth inning...marked the fourth time a Yankees starter began a game with at least 6.0 no-hit innings in 2022 and his second such start in that month (0H in first 6.2IP on 6/3 vs. Detroit).
- ▶ Took his second loss of the year in the Yankees' 3-0 loss on 6/25 vs. Houston as the Yankees were no-hit (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 8K, 1HR)...had his 21.0 scoreless-inning streak at home snapped...did not allow a hit to his first 16BF (2BB) before allowing a two-out single to Jake Meyers in the fifth inning.
- ▶ Made his 250th career start in Game 1 on 7/2 at Cleveland and earned the win (6.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 3BB, 6K, 2HR).



- ▶ Did not record a decision on 7/12 vs. Cincinnati despite tossing 7.0 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB, 11K)...marked his fifth scoreless start of the year and matched his longest scoreless start of the year...marked his fifth double-digit strikeout game of the season...struck out Tommy Pham swinging in the third inning for his 1,800th career strikeout.
- ▶ Was named to his fifth career All-Star team via the player ballot, his fourth as a member of the American League and second with the Yankees (also 2015 with Pittsburgh, 2018-19 with Houston and 2021 with the Yankees)...did not pitch in the AL's 3-2 win in Los Angeles.
- ▶ Recorded his second straight double-digit strikeout game and sixth of the year on 7/17 vs. Boston (7.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 0BB, 12K, 1HR), earning his ninth win of the year.
- ▶ Was winless in six straight starts from 7/23-8/20...was tied for the second-longest streak of his career (7GS from 8/7/16-4/9/17 and also 6GS from 5/26-7/22/16).
- ▶ Took his third loss of the season on 7/23 at Baltimore (6.0IP, 9H, 4R/3ER, 2BB, 6K, 0HR)...his 9H allowed were a season high and his most in game since 9/29/21 at Toronto (also 9H).
- ▶ Took his fourth loss on 8/3 vs. Seattle (6.0IP, 7H, 6ER, 1BB, 8K, 3HR)...allowed all 6R in the first inning...retired 17 of his final 19BF...his 6R allowed were his second-most allowed in a start in 2022 (7R on 6/9 at Minnesota)...struck out Kyle Lewis swinging in the first inning for his 500th strikeout as a Yankee.
- ▶ Tossed 7.0 scoreless innings but did not record a decision in the Yankees' 1-0 loss in 13 innings on 8/9 at Seattle (4H, 0BB, 8K)...marked his sixth scoreless start of the season.
- ▶ Took his fifth loss on 8/15 vs. Tampa Bay despite allowing just 1R over 6.0 innings (5H, 2BB, 6K)...snapped his 15.0 scoreless inning streak.
- ▶ Earned his 10th win of the season on 8/26 at Oakland after allowing just 1ER and 3H in 7.1 innings (2BB, 11K)...marked his seventh double-digit strikeout game of the season...retired 12 straight batters from his final out in the third inning to his second out in the seventh inning.
- ▶ Earned his 11th win of the season in Game 2 on 9/7 vs. Minnesota after striking out a season-high 14 batters over 6.2 innings (5H, 1ER, 2BB, 1HR)...marked his ninth career game with at least 14K (first since 15K on 9/1/21 at Los Angeles-AL)...marked his second career game with at least 14K with the Yankees...became just the fourth pitcher in franchise history to record multiple games with at least 14K, joining Masahiro Tanaka (two in 2017), David Cone (one in 1997 and one in 1998) and Ron Guidry (one in 1978 and one in 1987)...marked just the 14th time in franchise history a Yankees pitcher recorded at least 14K in a game...was just the second Yankees pitcher to record at least 14K in a game in 6.2IP-or-fewer (also Ron Guidry's 14K in 6.2IP on 7/11/87 vs. Chicago-AL)...was just one of six pitchers in the Majors to record at least 14K in a game in 2022...marked his 55th career double-digit strikeout game, his 20th as a Yankee and his eighth of the season...threw a season-high 118 pitches, his second-highest pitch count in a regular season game in his career (129 pitches on 7/10/21 at Houston)...also threw 118 pitches in 2019 ALDS Game 2 vs. Tampa Bay with Houston.
- ▶ Notched his ninth double-digit strikeout game on 9/13 at Boston (6.0IP, 4H, 4ER, 2BB, 10K, 3HR), matching the record for most double-digit strikeout games by a Yankee in a single season (also his nine in 2021 and David Cone's nine in 1998).
- ▶ Was ejected for the first time in his career in the sixth inning on 9/23 vs. Boston by HP umpire Brian Knight.
- ▶ Earned his 13th win of the season on 9/28 at Toronto (6.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1BK)...retired his first 15BF...his strikeout of Raimel Tapia swinging in the fifth inning marked his 248th strikeout of the season, tying Ron Guidry (248K in 1978) for the most strikeouts in a single season in franchise history.
- ▶ Made his final regular season start in Game 2 on 10/4 at Texas and took the loss (6.0IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 0BB, 9K, 1HR)...struck out Nathaniel Lowe swinging in the first inning for his 249th strikeout of the season, surpassing Ron Guidry's 248K in 1978 to set a new franchise single-season strikeout record.
- ▶ Went 2-1 with a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP, 6ER) and 23K in three postseason starts.
- ▶ In his first postseason start at Yankee Stadium as a Yankee, earned the win in ALDS Game 1 vs. Cleveland...allowed just 1ER in 6.1IP (4H, 1BB, 8K, 1HR, 1HP)...allowed his only run on a solo HR to Steven Kwan in the third inning...did not allow a hit to 14 of his final 15BF (1BB, one single).
- ▶ Made his sixth career start in a potential elimination game in ALDS Game 4 at Cleveland, allowing just 2ER in 7.0IP to earn his 10th career postseason win (6H, 1BB, 8K, 1HR)...allowed his only runs on an RBI single to José Ramírez in the third inning and a solo HR to Josh Naylor in the fourth inning...after the HR, retired 12 of his final 13BF.
- ▶ Took the loss in ALCS Game 4 (5.0IP, 5H, 5R/3ER, 2BB, 7K, 1HR, 1HP)...allowed a two-run HR to Chas McCormick in the second inning...exited with the bases loaded and no outs in the sixth inning...Lou Trivino came on in relief and allowed all three inherited runners to score.

2021

- ▶ In his second year with the Yankees, finished second in American League Cy Young Award voting after going 16-8 with two complete games and a 3.23 ERA (181.1IP, 151H, 69R/65ER, 41BB, 243K, 24HR) in 30 starts...opponents hit .223 (151-for-677, 24HR); LH .216 (63-for-292, 13HR); RH .229 (88-for-385, 11HR).
- ▶ Was named via the player ballot to his fourth career All-Star team (also 2018-19 with Houston, 2015 with Pittsburgh).
- ▶ Ranked third in the Majors in strikeouts (243, second in AL), K/9.0IP (12.06, second in AL) and K/BB (5.93, first in AL), tied for third in wins (16, first in AL) and sixth in WAR among pitchers (5.3 - FanGraphs, second in AL)...ranked second in the AL in WHIP (1.06) third in ERA (3.23) and fifth in BB/9.0IP (2.03).
- ▶ Was one of five starting pitchers named to the All-MLB First Team.
- ▶ At the time, his 243K were the second-most by a Yankee in a single season in club history, trailing only Ron Guidry's 248K in 35GS in 1978...his 243K in 2021 now rank third all-time in Yankees history as he set a new franchise record with 257K in 2022.
- ▶ His nine double-digit strikeout games were tied for the most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history, joining David Cone who recorded nine such games in 1998 (Cone also recorded nine double-digit strikeout games in 2022)...were also the second-most in the Majors, trailing only Toronto's Robbie Ray (10).



- ▶ His five games with at least 12K were the most in franchise history, surpassing Al Downing's four games in 1963.
- ▶ His six starts with at least 10K and 0BB were the most by any Yankee in a single season (previous: Mike Mussina - four in 2001)...were tied for the second-most by a pitcher in a single season in Major League history, trailing his own record of seven such games in 2019.
- ▶ His four games with at least 12K and 0BB were the most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history, surpassing Masahiro Tanaka (three in 2017) and Mike Mussina (three in 2001)...were tied for the most by a pitcher in a season in Major League history (Cole also recorded 4G in 2019, Chris Sale had 4G in 2019 and Roger Clemens had 4G in 1997).
- ▶ Did not allow a run or walk and notched at least 12K in three starts, tying the Major League single-season record...joined Pedro Martínez (three in 2000) and Sandy Koufax (three in 1965) as the only three pitchers to record three such games in a season (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ His seven games with at least 10K and 1R-or-fewer were the most in franchise history (previous: Mike Mussina-5 in 2001, David Cone-5 in 1998 and Ron Guidry-5 in 1978).
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP without allowing a walk in nine starts, tied with Toronto's José Berrios for the most such starts in the Majors in 2021.
- ▶ Made seven scoreless starts of at least 6.0 innings, tied with Los Angeles-NL's Walker Buehler (seven) for the third-most such starts in the Majors, trailing only Milwaukee's Corbin Burnes (eight) and Philadelphia's Zack Wheeler (eight)...his seven such starts were the most by a Yankee in a single season since Hiroki Kuroda in 2013 (eight).
- ▶ Recorded at least 7K in 20 of 30 starts.
- ▶ Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 21 of 30 starts and 3ER-or-fewer in 23 of his starts...allowed 40 of his 69R in seven starts (5R on 5/17 at Texas, 5R on 6/3 vs. Tampa Bay, 6R on 6/27 at Boston, 4R on 7/4-G1 vs. New York-NL, 8R on 7/29 at Tampa Bay, 7R on 9/19 vs. Cleveland and 5R on 9/29 at Toronto).
- ▶ Received just 2R-or-fewer of support in 15 of his 30 starts and 3R-or-fewer of support in 19 of those starts.
- ▶ Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 2ER-or-fewer in nine starts, tied for the seventh-most in the Majors...tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed one-or-zero runs in 12 starts, tied for the ninth-most in the Majors.
- ▶ In 14 starts at Yankee Stadium, went 6-4 with 1CG, a 3.11 ERA (81.0IP, 28ER) and 108K...allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 11 of those 14 starts.
- ▶ Went 10-4 with 1CG, a 3.32 ERA (100.1IP, 37ER) and 135K in 16 road starts, allowing 1R-or-fewer in eight of those starts and 2ER-or-fewer in 10 of those starts...was just the second Yankee since 2012 to win 10 road games, joining Domingo Germán (10-3 in 2019).
- ▶ Tossed at least 5.0 innings in 28-of-30 starts and at least 6.0 innings in 19-of-30 starts.
- ▶ His 97.8 average fastball velocity was the best in the AL and second-best in the Majors among qualified pitchers (FanGraphs).
- ▶ Recorded at least 7K in 15 consecutive regular season starts from 8/8-G1/20-4/30/21, tied with Pedro Martínez (15GS, 8/19/99-5/12/00) and Nolan Ryan (15GS, 6/25-9/12/89) for the second-longest stretch by a starter in American League history, trailing only Shane Bieber (23GS from 9/20/19-5/16/21).
- ▶ Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 12 straight regular season starts from 9/5/20-5/12/21...was tied for the longest stretch by a Yankees starting pitcher in franchise history (since ER became an official stat in 1913), joining Whitey Ford's 12-start streak from 8/10-9/28/63 and Chad Green's 12-game stretch as an opener from 6/11/17-8/12/19-G2.
- ▶ His season-opening eight-game stretch (4/1-5/12) of allowing 2ER-or-fewer was the longest by a Yankees starting pitcher (excluding openers) since Michael Pineda who did so in his first nine starts of 2014 (Chad Green did so in his first 11 opening assignments of 2019).
- ▶ Surrendered just 3BB in his first eight starts of the season (191BF).
- ▶ Made his third career Opening Day start (also 2017 and '20) and second with the Yankees on 4/1 vs. Toronto (ND, 5.1IP, 5H, 2ER, 2BB, 8K, 1HR)...with his 8K, became the fifth pitcher in franchise history to collect at least 8K on Opening Day, joining Tim Leary (9K in 1991), Roger Clemens (8K in 1999), David Cone (8K in 1997) and Whitey Ford (8K in 1955)...was the first Yankee to make back-to-back Opening Day starts since Masahiro Tanaka started three straight from 2015-17...was the 24th pitcher in franchise history to make multiple Opening Day starts...collected his 100th strikeout as a Yankee in the fourth inning (Teoscar Hernández, looking).
- ▶ Recorded at least 8K in six consecutive starts from 4/1-30, the fourth-longest streak in franchise history...trailed only CC Sabathia (7G, 6/25-7/26/11), Mike Mussina (7G, 4/2-5/7/03) and Ron Guidry (7G, 7/14-8/15/78)...joined Mike Mussina as the only Yankees pitchers to accomplish the feat in their first six starts of a season (first seven in 2003).
- ▶ Allowed 2ER-or-fewer and notched at least 8K in six straight starts from 4/1-30, tied with Mike Mussina (6GS, 4/9-5/7/03) and Ron Guidry (6GS, 7/20-8/15/78) for the second-longest such streak by a Yankees starting pitcher in franchise history (since earned runs became an official stat in the AL in 1913), trailing only CC Sabathia (7GS, 6/25-7/26/11)...was the first Yankees starter to accomplish the feat in his first six starts of a season (previous: 2GS, five times, four different pitchers)...was the third-longest streak as a starter to begin a season in the Majors since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913, trailing only Randy Johnson (first nine starts of 2000) and Pedro Martínez (first seven starts of 2000).
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season on 4/6 vs. Baltimore (7.0IP, 4H, 0R, 0BB, 13K, 1WP) after recording his 39th career double-digit strikeout game...his 13K were the most by a Yankees pitcher since Masahiro Tanaka's 15K on 9/29/17 vs. Toronto (7.0IP)...was just the sixth Yankees pitcher (seventh time) to toss at least 7.0 scoreless innings and record at least 13K without surrendering a walk...joined Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP, 3H, 0R, 0BB, 15K on 9/29/17 vs. Toronto), Mike Mussina (two times: 9.0IP, 3H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 9/28/01 vs. Baltimore; 9.0IP, 1H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 9/2/01 at Boston), David Wells (9.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 9/1/98 vs. Oakland), John Candelaria (9.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 5/22/88 vs. Oakland) and Ron Guidry (9.0IP, 4H, 0R, 0BB, 13K on 8/7/84 vs. Chicago-AL-Game 2).
- ▶ Was the first Yankee in franchise history to record three straight games with at least 10K and 0BB (10K and 0BB on 4/18 vs. Tampa Bay, 11K and 0BB on 4/24 at Cleveland, 12K and 0BB on 4/30 vs. Detroit)...according to ESPN Stats & Info, his streak tied Clayton Kershaw (3G from 7/8-23/15 and 4/26-5/7/16) and Chris Archer (3G from 5/27-6/7/15) for the longest such streak since the mound was moved to its current distance in 1893.



- ▶ Recorded double-digit strikeouts in three consecutive starts from 4/18-30, becoming the fifth Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat...joined Ron Guidry (four straight from 6/2-17/78), Al Downing (four straight from 7/2-21(G1)/63), David Cone (three straight from 9/2-13/98) and Bob Turley (three straight from 5/6-15 (G2)/55).
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP without allowing a walk in five straight games from 4/18-5/12...was tied with Fritz Peterson's five-game streak from 4/25-5/18/71 for the second-longest such stretch in Yankees history, trailing only David Wells' six-game stretch from 9/6/02-4/10/03.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for April after going 4-1 with a 1.43 ERA (37.2IP, 6ER) and 62K in six starts...his 1.43 ERA was the lowest ERA by a Yankee in the month of April since David Cone's 1.04 ERA in 1999...his 14.81 K/9.0IP ratio was the highest ever by a Yankee in a single calendar month while his 62K were the second-most by a Yankee in a calendar month, trailing only Ron Guidry's 64K in June 1978...his 62K were the fourth-highest by any Major League pitcher in the month of April (Shane Bieber-68K in April 2021, Randy Johnson-64K in April 2000 and 63K in April 1999)...led the AL in K/9.0IP (third in Majors), BB/9.0IP (0.72, fourth in Majors) and K/BB (20.67, second in Majors)...tied for the most wins in the Majors and ranked second in the Majors in strikeouts...was the lowest ERA by a Yankee starter who made at least six starts in a calendar month since Ron Guidry's 0.96 ERA in six starts in September 1978...marked his fifth career "Pitcher of the Month" honor and first since September 2019...was the first Yankee to win the award since Masahiro Tanaka in May 2014.
- ▶ Tossed 8.0 shutout innings on 5/12 at Tampa Bay (4H, 0BB, 12K) to earn the win in the Yankees' 1-0 victory...marked his third game in 2021 that he did not allow a run or walk and notched at least 12K, tying the Major League single-season record...joined Pedro Martínez (three in 2000) and Sandy Koufax (three in 1965) as the only three pitchers to record three such games in a season (credit: *Elias*)...collected his 1,500th career strikeout (Brett Phillips swinging in the third)...accomplished the feat in his 212th career game...at the time, was the second-fastest player (in terms of games) to reach the milestone, trailing only Randy Johnson who did it in his 206th career game...was his longest scoreless appearance since he tossed a complete-game shutout on 5/4/18 at Arizona.
- ▶ Surrendered a walk to Joey Gallo in the third inning on 5/17 at Texas, his first since a second-inning walk to Lourdes Gurriel Jr. in an eight-pitch plate appearance on 4/12 at Toronto in Dunedin...according to *Elias*, his 61K between walks was the most such strikeouts between walks in a single season since 1893...faced 149 batters between walks.
- ▶ Tossed 7.0 shutout innings in the Yankees' 7-0 victory on 5/22 vs. Chicago-AL (4H, 3BB, 7K).
- ▶ Tossed his third career complete-game shutout in the Yankees' 1-0 win on 7/10 at Houston (also a CGSHO in Game 1 on 9/11/20 vs. Baltimore-7.0IP; CGSHO on 5/4/18 at Arizona-9.0IP)...struck out 12 batters, recording his sixth double-digit strikeout game of the season...was the first Yankee pitcher to toss a complete-game shutout and notch at least 12K since Mike Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (12K)...was just the fifth Yankee pitcher in the last 39 seasons (since 1983) to toss a complete-game shutout in a 1-0 win, joining CC Sabathia (7/10/11 vs. Tampa Bay), Ted Lilly (6/22/02 at San Diego), Mike Mussina (9/2/01 at Boston) and Shawn Hillegas (7/20/92 at Oakland)...was his first career win vs. Houston...tossed a career-high 129 pitches, the most by a Yankee since Randy Johnson threw 129 pitches on 7/19/06 vs. Seattle...marked the most by any Major League pitcher since Oakland's Mike Fiers on 5/7/19 vs. Cincinnati.
- ▶ Earned his 10th win of the season after tossing his second straight complete game on 7/17 vs. Boston (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 2BB, 11K)...was just the second Yankee in the last 23 seasons (since 1999) to toss back-to-back complete games, joining CC Sabathia who did so from 4/16-22/10 (6.0IP on 4/16 vs. Texas and 8.0IP on 4/22 at Oakland)...reached double-digit wins for the seventh time in his career (also 2013-15, '17-19).
- ▶ Took the loss on 7/29 at Tampa Bay (5.1IP, 6H, 8R/7ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR)...his 8R allowed were the second-most runs he has ever allowed in his career (9R on 4/20/19 at Texas)...his 7ER allowed matched the second-most he has ever allowed, trailing only his 8ER on 4/20/19 at Texas.
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 8/3 and reinstated on 8/16, missing 12 team games.
- ▶ After being reinstated from the COVID I.L. on 8/16, went 5-1 with a 1.35 ERA (33.1IP, 5ER) and 48K in his next six starts (8/16-9/14).
- ▶ Won four straight starts from 8/16-9/1 for the first time since winning eight consecutive starts from 9/8/19-8/3/20...posted a 0.73 ERA (24.2IP, 2ER) with 39K in that span.
- ▶ Posted a career-long 21.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/16-9/1, the longest scoreless streak by a Yankee in 2021 and the longest by a Yankee since CC Sabathia's 23.2 scoreless inning streak in 2011.
- ▶ Struck out Sean Murphy swinging in the sixth inning on 8/27 at Oakland to record his 200th strikeout of the season...was the 16th Yankee (19th time) to record at least 200K in a season and first since Luis Severino (2017-18)...reached the milestone in 24 starts, the fastest Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat (previous: David Cone - 25 starts in 1997)...tossed 6.0 scoreless innings, his seventh scoreless start of the season.
- ▶ Struck out a season-high 15 batters on 9/1 at Los Angeles-AL (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 0HR)...became just the eighth Yankee in franchise history to record 15K in a game, joining Masahiro Tanaka (15K in 7.0IP on 9/29/17 vs. Toronto), Michael Pineda (16K in 7.0IP on 5/10/15 vs. Baltimore), David Wells (16K in 9.0IP on 7/30/97 vs. Oakland), David Cone (16K in 8.0IP on 6/23/97 at Detroit), Ron Guidry (18K in 9.0IP on 6/17/78 vs. California), Whitey Ford (15K in 14.0IP on 4/22/59 at Washington-AL) and Bob Shawkey (15K in 9.0IP on 9/27/19 at Philadelphia-AL-Game 2)...was just the third Yankee in franchise history to record at least 15K without surrendering a walk, joining Pineda and Tanaka...marked his third career game with at least 15K (also 16K on 5/4/18 at Arizona with Houston and 15K on 9/8/19 vs. Seattle with Houston).
- ▶ Left his start on 9/7 vs. Toronto with left hamstring tightness (L, 3.2IP, 5H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 2K, 1HR, 1BK).
- ▶ Took the loss in the Yankees' 11-1 defeat on 9/19 vs. Cleveland, allowing a season-high-tying 7ER in 5.2 innings (10H, 1BB, 7K, 2HR, 1HP)...marked just the sixth time in his career that he has allowed 7ER in a game...allowed a season-high 10H, his most in a game since 6/30/17 vs. San Francisco (also 10H).
- ▶ In his final regular season start on 9/29 at Toronto, struck out Teoscar Hernández in the third inning to surpass Jack Chesbro's 239K in 1904 for second place (at the time) on the single-season strikeout list in franchise history (now ranks third).
- ▶ Started the AL Wild Card Game at Boston and took the loss, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (4H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR).



2020

- ▶ In his first year with the Yankees, went 7-3 with two complete games and a 2.84 ERA (73.0IP, 53H, 27R/23ER, 17BB, 94K, 14HR) in 12 starts...opponents hit .197 (53-for-269, 14HR); LH .191 (21-for-110, 9HR); RH .201 (32-for-159, 5HR).
- ▶ Placed fourth in AL Cy Young Award voting and received 50 total points, including two second place votes and six third place votes...was named to the 2020 All-MLB Second Team.
- ▶ Among Major League leaders, tied for third in wins (7, tied for second in AL), tied for fifth in starts (12, tied for second in AL), ranked sixth in strikeouts (94, third in AL), seventh in opponents' BA (.197, fourth in AL) and WHIP (0.96, fourth in AL), eighth in K/9.0IP (11.59, third in AL), ninth in K/BB (5.53, fifth in AL), tied for 10th in BB/9.0IP (2.10, sixth in AL) and 12th in ERA (2.84, sixth in AL)...his 97.1 average fastball velocity was the best in the AL (tied for fourth in the Majors) among qualified pitchers (FanGraphs).
- ▶ Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in four starts, tied for the second-most in the Majors (Yu Darvish-5).
- ▶ Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in eight of his 12 starts...tossed at least 6.0 innings eight times.
- ▶ Allowed one-or-zero walks in seven of his 12 starts...his 5.53 K/BB ratio (94K/17BB) was the fifth-highest in the AL...his 2.10 BB/9.0IP rate was the sixth-best in the AL.
- ▶ The Yankees went 8-4 in Cole's 12 starts, tied for the seventh-most team wins by a Major League starter in 2020.
- ▶ Made six starts at Yankee Stadium, going 4-1 with 1CG and a 2.09 ERA (38.2IP, 9ER)...ranked 10th in the Majors and sixth in the AL in home ERA.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut and second career Opening Day start on 7/23 at Washington (also 2017 for Pittsburgh), earning the win in the Yankees' 4-1 rain-shortened victory...was the Yankees third different Opening Day starter in three years (Luis Severino in 2018 and Masahiro Tanaka in 2019)...was credited with a complete-game one-hitter (5.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP)...was his third career complete game.
- ▶ Made his Yankees home debut on 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and earned the win (6.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR).
- ▶ Collected his 36th career double-digit strikeout game and first as a Yankee in Game 1 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3ER with 10K in 4.2IP (6H, 1BB, 1HR) without recording a decision...became only the second pitcher in franchise history to record at least 10K without completing 5.0IP (also Masahiro Tanaka with 10K in 4.0IP on 6/17/17 at Oakland)...was his shortest career 10K start.
- ▶ Had his 20-game winning streak snapped in Game 1 on 8/26 at Atlanta...was part of a 28-start undefeated stretch from 5/27/19-8/19/20, during which he went 20-0 with a 1.97 ERA (182.2IP, 114H, 43R/40ER, 37BB, 270K, 25HR)...was tied for the third-longest winning streak in Baseball history, the longest since Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta also won 20 consecutive decisions from 8/4/15-5/25/16...his 28-start undefeated streak was tied with Kris Medlen (2009-12) and Dave McNally (1968-69) for the second-longest in Major League history...only Roger Clemens (30GS from 1998-99) had a longer undefeated streak as a starter.
- ▶ His loss in Game 1 on 8/26 at Atlanta (5.0IP, 5H, 5ER, 2BB, 9K, 3HR) was his first loss since 5/22/19 vs. Chicago-AL...allowed a leadoff HR to Ronald Acuña Jr., his fifth leadoff HR allowed in his career...his 5R were his most in a game since 5/22/19 vs. Chicago-AL (6R)...his loss also snapped his career-high-tying nine-game winning streak on the road (4/30/19-7/29/20)...was the longest road winning streak by a starting pitcher in the Majors since Shane Bieber's nine-game winning streak from 6/27/18-4/16/19...also snapped a career-best 15-game undefeated streak on the road...went 9-0 with a 1.83 ERA (93.1IP, 19ER) in those 15 starts.
- ▶ Lost three straight starts from 8/26(G1)-9/5...was just his fourth time recording a loss in three consecutive starts (also 7/4-14/13, 8/24/16-4/3/17 and 7/30-8/10/18)...allowed at least 4R in each of those three games, tied for the second-longest such streak of his career (allowed 4R in four straight starts from 5/22-6/8/17)...allowed 14R/10ER over that three-game stretch (5.63 ERA) after allowing only 11ER in his first six starts of the season (2.75 ERA).
- ▶ Allowed at least 1HR in a career-high 10-straight games from 9/29/19-9/5/20...was one of two pitchers in franchise history to allow at least 1HR in each of his first nine games of a season (also Phil Hughes, 12 straight to begin 2012)...of his 27R allowed in 2020, 18 came via the homer (10 solo HRs and four two-run HRs).
- ▶ Went 3-1 with a 1.00 ERA (27.0IP, 3ER) with 34K in four September starts...posted the second-lowest ERA in the Majors during the month of September (min. 25.0IP) and the lowest ERA by Yankees pitcher in a calendar month (min. 25.0IP) since Hiroki Kuroda's 0.55 ERA (33.0IP, 2ER) in July 2013...was only the ninth Yankee in franchise history to record a 1.00 ERA or lower and at least 30K in a single calendar month (min. 25.0IP), joining CC Sabathia (0.92 ERA and 50K in July 2011), David Cone (0.69 ERA and 35K in July 1998), Ron Guidry (0.96 ERA and 36K in September 1978), Al Downing (0.92 ERA and 33K in August 1969), Whitey Ford (0.90 ERA and 33K in September 1963), Red Ruffing (1.00 ERA and 33K in May 1938), Lefty Gomez (0.60 ERA and 34K in September 1937) and Johnny Allen (0.99 ERA and 31K in July 1935).
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 1ER-or-fewer in his final four regular season starts from 9/5-22, only the third Yankee (fourth time) since 2001 to do so in four consecutive appearances (Masahiro Tanaka - 4G from 4/18-6/19/15; CC Sabathia - 5G from 6/20-7/11/10 and 6/25-7/16/11).
- ▶ Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in each of his final three regular season starts...was the first Yankee to do so since Iván Nova (3G from 7/27-8/9/13).
- ▶ Including the postseason, went 5-1 with a 1.79 ERA (45.1IP, 9ER) and 64K in his final seven starts from 9/5-10/9 (four in the regular season, three in the postseason).
- ▶ Struck out 10 batters on 9/5 at Baltimore, his 38th career double-digit strikeout game and third of 2020...struck out each of his first four batters faced, five of his first six and eight of his first nine...retired his first 11BF...struck out Pedro Severino (looking) to lead off the second inning for his 1,400th career strikeout.
- ▶ Recorded his first scoreless outing as a Yankee in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore, (7.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 9K)...was his fourth career complete game and second of the season (also a rain-shortened 5.0-inning win on Opening Day at Washington)...was the first Yankee with multiple complete games in the same season since Masahiro Tanaka had three in 2014...was his second career complete game shutout (also a 9.0-inning one-hitter on 5/4/18 at Arizona)...was the first Yankee with two complete games wins of *less than nine innings* in the same season since Allie Reynolds in 1952 (8/5 at Washington, 7.0IP and 8/16 at Boston, 6.0IP).



- ▶ Earned his 100th career win (in his 203rd game) on 9/16 vs. Toronto, becoming the 38th pitcher in Baseball history to reach 100 wins within his first 203 career games and just the fourth to do so since 2000 (also Mark Mulder, Roy Oswalt and Justin Verlander)...did not allow a hit until a Jonathan Villar double to lead off the sixth inning...retired 15 of his first 16 batters faced (1BB).
- ▶ Made three postseason starts, going 2-0 with a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP, 6ER) and 30K...with 13K in ALWCs Game 1, 8K in ALDS Game 1 and 9K in ALDS Game 5, became the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 8K in three straight postseason appearances...was the first Yankees pitcher to record at least 8K in back-to-back postseason games since Roger Clemens in 2001 World Series Games 3 and 7...recorded at least 8K in four straight postseason games from Game 5 of the 2019 World Series to 2020 ALDS Game 5, the longest streak by a Major League pitcher since Clayton Kershaw's four-game streak from 2014-15...only Randy Johnson (eight games from 1997-2001), Curt Schilling (six games in 2001) and Sandy Koufax (five games from 1963-65) have longer streaks.
- ▶ Made his Yankees postseason debut in AL Wild Card Series Game 1 vs. Cleveland, striking out 13 batters to earn the win (7.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 1HR, 1WP)...marked his third career postseason game with at least 12K, the most by a pitcher in Major League history...was the second-highest total by a Yankee in a postseason game, trailing only Roger Clemens' 15K in 2000 ALCS Game 4 at Seattle...was just the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 13K and not issue a walk in a postseason game (also Tom Seaver's 13K and 0BB in 1973 NLCS Game 1 at Cincinnati)...his 13K were the most by a pitcher in his Yankees postseason debut (previous: 10K by Dave Righetti in 1981 ALDS Game 2 at Milwaukee and 10K by Red Ruffing in 1932 World Series Game 1 vs. Chicago-NL)...was only the second Yankee since 2004 to record double-digit strikeouts in a postseason game (also Hiroki Kuroda's 11K in 2012 ALCS Game 2 vs. Detroit)...marked his second career postseason game with at least 13K (also 15K in 2019 ALDS Game 2 vs. Tampa Bay), becoming the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 13K in two postseason games (also Bob Gibson: 13K in 1964 World Series Game 5 at the Yankees and 17K in 1968 World Series Game 1 vs. Detroit).
- ▶ Earned the win in ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay in San Diego (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB/1BB, 8K, 2HR)...was his eighth career postseason win in his 12th career postseason appearance...according to STATS, joined Orlando Hernández (nine wins) as the only pitchers in Major League history to earn at least eight wins in their first 12 playoff appearances.
- ▶ Started on short rest for the first time in his career in ALDS Game 5, allowing his only hit in 5.1IP on a fifth-inning solo HR by Austin Meadows (1H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HR, 1HP)...his 9K were tied for the second-most by a Yankee in a "winner take all" game behind only Roger Clemens (10K in 2001 World Series Game 7 at Arizona)...was the first pitcher in Major League history to record at least 9K and allow 1H-or-fewer in a "winner take all" game...his strikeout of Austin Meadows to start the game was the 100th strikeout of his postseason career, becoming the fastest to 100K in the postseason in Major League history (79.0IP), surpassing the Dodgers' Clayton Kershaw (80.0IP)...was later matched by Walker Buehler in 2021 (also 79.0IP).

2019

- ▶ In his second year with Houston, finished second in American League Cy Young Award voting after going 20-5 with an AL-best 2.50 ERA (212.1IP, 142H, 66R/59ER, 48BB, 326K, 29HR) in 33 starts...set career highs in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts...opponents hit .186 (142-for-762, 29HR); LH .175 (67-for-383, 17HR); RH .198 (75-for-379, 12HR).
- ▶ Led Major League pitchers in strikeouts, K/9.0IP ratio (13.82), strikeout rate (39.9%) and WAR (7.4, FanGraphs), while ranking second in wins and WHIP (0.89) and fourth in innings...led the AL in ERA and opponent OPS (.579) and ranked second in opponents' BA.
- ▶ Was one of five starting pitchers named to the inaugural All-MLB First Team.
- ▶ Was named to his third All-Star team, but did not pitch in the AL's 4-3 win in Cleveland.
- ▶ His 326K were an Astros single-season record and the 14th-highest total in Baseball's Modern Era (since 1900)...was just the sixth pitcher in that span to reach the mark, joining Randy Johnson (5x), Nolan Ryan (5x), Bob Feller, Sandy Koufax and Rube Waddell...marked the Majors' highest strikeout total since Arizona's Randy Johnson (334) in 2002 and the highest by an AL pitcher since California's Nolan Ryan (341) in 1977...was the third pitcher in Astros history to record 300K in a season, following J.R. Richard (313 in 1979; 303 in 1978) and Mike Scott (306 in 1986); was joined by Justin Verlander (300K) in 2019.
- ▶ Set a Major League record with a 13.82 K/9.0IP ratio (326K/212.1IP), surpassing Arizona's Randy Johnson (13.41) in 2001...was surpassed by Shane Bieber's 14.20 K/9.0IP (122K/77.1IP) in an abbreviated 60-game season in 2020...marked the fewest innings in a 300-strikeout season in Baseball history.
- ▶ Became the fourth pitcher in Major League history to notch double-digit strikeouts at least 21 times in one season, joining Arizona's Randy Johnson (23 in 1999, 23 in 2000, 23 in 2001), Los Angeles-NL's Sandy Koufax (21 in 1965) and California's Nolan Ryan (23 in 1973)...beginning 8/7, became the first pitcher ever to compile a streak of nine consecutive double-digit-strikeout performances...recorded at least 10K with 0BB a Major League-record seven times.
- ▶ Took home three of the AL's six "Pitcher of the Month" Awards in 2019, in June, July and September.
- ▶ Allowed one-or-zero runs in 17-of-33 starts, tied with St. Louis's Jack Flaherty for the most in the Majors (excluding "openers").
- ▶ Over his final 22 regular-season starts (beg. 5/27), went 16-0 with a 1.78 ERA (146.2IP, 88H, 32R/29ER, 31BB, 226K, 18HR)...marked the longest winning streak in Astros history, surpassing the previous record of 12 consecutive wins, held by Wade Miller (2002) and Mark Portugal (1993)...was tied for the third-longest streak of winning decisions in a single season in Major League history, behind the New York Giants' Rube Marquard's 19 consecutive wins in 1912 and Pittsburgh's Roy Face's 17 straight in 1959...was the longest in a season since the Yankees' Roger Clemens also won 16 consecutive decisions (over 20 starts) in 2001...was tied with Clemens (final 22 starts in 1998 with Toronto) for the Majors' longest single-season streak of unbeaten starts since Baltimore's Dave McNally was unbeaten in his first 26 starts of 1969.



- ▶ Finished runner-up in AL Cy Young Award voting to teammate Justin Verlander (171-159)...Verlander received 17 first-place and 13 second-place votes, while Cole received 13 first-place and 17 second-place votes...marked the fifth time in Cy Young Award history that teammates occupied the first two places, also Arizona's Randy Johnson (winner) and Curt Schilling (runner-up) in both 2001 and 2002, the Los Angeles Dodgers' Mike Marshall (winner) and Andy Messersmith (runner-up) in 1974, and the Brooklyn Dodgers' Don Newcombe (winner) and Sal Maglie (runner-up; acquired midseason from Cleveland) in 1956.
- ▶ Held left-handed hitters to .175/.235/.352 (67-for-383) with 17HR, 30BB and 182K...his 43.6% strikeout rate vs. lefties is the highest by any pitcher since data was first tracked in 1974 (min. 300BF), eclipsing his own mark of 41.1% in 2018.
- ▶ According to Statcast, threw 1,048 fastballs of at least 97.0 mph, second-most in the Majors to the Mets' Noah Syndergaard (1,392)...registered a 97.2 mph average velocity on the pitch (FanGraphs), second to Syndergaard (97.7) among qualified Major League pitchers.
- ▶ Surpassed a career-high 9R and 8ER over 4.1IP in 4/20 loss at Texas...had gone his first 36 starts as an Astro without allowing more than 4R...at the time, was tied with Philadelphia's Tommy Greene (1990-92) for the longest streak by a pitcher to start his tenure with a club in Major League history (excluding 'openers').
- ▶ In 4/30 win at Minnesota, allowed 1H with 11K over 7.0 scoreless innings (3BB, 1WP)...was the ninth game in Astros history with at least 7.0 scoreless innings, 11K and 1H-or-fewer.
- ▶ With 65K in his first seven starts (3/29-4/30), tied Philadelphia's Curt Schilling (1998) for the most strikeouts prior to May in Major League history...has since been surpassed.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for June after going 3-0 with a 1.89 ERA (38.0IP, 8ER) in six starts...was his second career "Pitcher of the Month" award (also April 2015 with Pittsburgh)...was named the AL "Pitcher of the Month" for July after going 4-0 with a 1.85 ERA (34.0IP, 7ER) in five starts, his second consecutive "Pitcher of the Month" award.
- ▶ In 7/22 win vs. Oakland, recorded 11K to reach 200K on the season (in 133.1IP)...at the time, was the second-fewest innings needed to reach 200 strikeouts in a season in Major League history, trailing only Arizona's Randy Johnson (130.2IP in 2001).
- ▶ Was scratched from his scheduled start on 8/13 at Chicago-AL with right hamstring discomfort...missed two turns in the rotation but did not go on the I.L.
- ▶ Was named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for September after going 5-0 with a 1.07 ERA (42.0IP, 20H, 6R/5ER, 7BB, 74K, 4HR) in six starts...his 74K were tied for the 10th-highest total in a calendar month in the Modern Era (since 1900), and the second-most since 1978 (Chicago-AL's Chris Sale-75K in June 2015)...were the most strikeouts in a month without a loss in Baseball history (previously Boston's Pedro Martinez-70K in September 1999).
- ▶ In a 21-1 win on 9/8 vs. Seattle, celebrated his 29th birthday by recording a season-high 15 strikeouts over 8.0IP (1H, 1ER, 1HR, 0BB)...was the second-highest total of his career (16K on 5/4/18 at Arizona w/ Houston)...his only baserunner allowed was a one-out solo HR in the fourth by Shed Long...set a Major League record for strikeouts on a pitcher's birthday, surpassing the 14K by Arizona's Randy Johnson on 9/10/00 at Florida...was one of three double-digit-strikeout performances by a pitcher on his birthday during the 2010s, also Washington's Max Scherzer (11K on 7/27/18 at Miami) and the Angels' Dan Haren (10K on 9/17/10 at Tampa Bay)...joined St. Louis' Chris Carpenter (12K, 0BB on 4/27/05 vs. Milwaukee) as the only two pitchers ever to record at least 10K with 0BB on his birthday...was the first Astros starter to earn a win on his birthday since Roy Oswalt on 8/29/07 vs. St. Louis.
- ▶ On 8/28 vs. Tampa Bay (6.2IP, 4ER, 14K), 9/2 at Milwaukee (6.0IP, 1ER, 14K) and 9/8 vs. Seattle (8.0IP, 1ER, 15K), became the second pitcher in Major League history to record at least 14K in three consecutive starts, joining Boston's Pedro Martinez from 9/4-15/99 (15K, 17K, 14K)...according to *Elias*, became the first pitcher since 1893 to record at least 14K in fewer than 7.0IP in consecutive games...the 9/2 start came one day after Justin Verlander's 14-strikeout no-hitter, making the duo the first pair of teammates in Major League history to register at least 14K in consecutive games.
- ▶ From 8/22-9/8 became the first pitcher in Astros history and fourth in Major League history to record at least 12K in four consecutive starts (Pedro Martinez-3x, Randy Johnson, Chris Sale).
- ▶ Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 9/23-29 after earning wins on 9/24 at Seattle (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 14K) and 9/29 at Los Angeles-AL (5.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR)...was his first career weekly award.
- ▶ In 9/24 win at Seattle, surpassed J.R. Richard's 1979 Houston franchise record of 313 strikeouts.
- ▶ In 9/29 win at Los Angeles-AL (5.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR), set a Major League record with his ninth consecutive start with at least 10K...marked his career-high 20th win.
- ▶ Went 4-1 with a 1.72 ERA (36.2IP, 21H, 7ER, 11BB, 47K, 4HR) in five postseason starts to lead Houston to the American League pennant...tied the AL record for strikeouts in a postseason (also Texas's Cliff Lee in 2010)...is tied for the second-highest strikeout total by any pitcher in a postseason behind Arizona's Curt Schilling's 56K in 2001...opponents hit .165 (21-for-127).

STRIKEOUTS, SEASON, AMERICAN LEAGUE HISTORY		
SO	PITCHER-TEAM	YEAR
383	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1973
367	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1974
349	Rube Waddell-PHA	1904
348	Bob Feller-CLE	1946
341	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1977
329	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1972
327	Nolan Ryan-CAL	1976
326	GERRIT COLE-HOU	2019
325	Sam McDowell-CLE	1965

K/9.0IP RATIO, SEASON, MODERN ERA		
K/9.0IP	PITCHER-TEAM	YEAR
14.20	Shane Bieber-CLE	2020*
13.82	GERRIT COLE-HOU	2019
13.76	Jacob deGrom-NYM	2020*
13.41	Randy Johnson-ARI	2001
13.20	Pedro Martínez-BOS	1999
12.93	Chris Sale-BOS	2017
12.69	Max Scherzer-WAS	2019
12.61	Corbin Burnes-MIL	2021
12.58	Kerry Wood-CHC	1998
12.56	Randy Johnson-ARI	2000
12.49	José Fernández-MIA	2016
12.40	GERRIT COLE-HOU	2018
12.35	Randy Johnson-SEA	1995

*60-game season



- ▶ Set a Major League Division Series record with 25K in two starts vs. Tampa Bay (2-0, 0.57 ERA, 15.2IP, 6H, 1ER, 3BB, 1HR)...broke the previous mark of 22K shared by Washington's Stephen Strasburg in 2017 and Detroit's Justin Verlander in 2012...was the eighth postseason series in Major League history with at least 25K, following St. Louis's Bob Gibson (35K in 1968 World Series, 31K in 1964 World Series, 26K in 1967 World Series), Los Angeles-NL's Sandy Koufax (29K in 1965 World Series), Boston's Bill Dinneen (28K in 1903 World Series), Arizona's Curt Schilling (26K in 2001 World Series) and Baltimore's Mike Mussina (25K in 1997 ALCS)...joined Washington's Stephen Strasburg (2017 NLDS), Detroit's Justin Verlander (2012-13 ALDS), Texas's Cliff Lee (2010 ALDS), Mussina (1997 ALCS), Gibson (1967-68 World Series) and Koufax (1965 World Series) as the seventh pitcher (ninth occurrence) to record two double-digit-strikeout efforts in one postseason series.
- ▶ In ALDS Game 2 win vs. Tampa Bay, recorded 15K over 7.2 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB)...set an Astros postseason strikeout record, tied for the third-highest strikeout total in Major League postseason history, behind St. Louis's Bob Gibson (17K in 1968 World Series Game 1 vs. Detroit) and San Diego's Kevin Brown (16K in 1998 NLDS Game 1 at Houston)...was the seventh pitcher with 15K in a postseason game, his 15K also tied with the Yankees' Roger Clemens (2000 ALCS Game 4 at Seattle), Florida's Livan Hernández (1997 ALCS Game 5 vs. Atlanta), Baltimore's Mike Mussina (1997 ALCS Game 3 at Cleveland) and Los Angeles-NL's Sandy Koufax (1963 World Series Game 1 at the Yankees)...joined Gibson (17K, 1BB) as the only pitchers with 15K and 1BB-or-fewer in a postseason game.
- ▶ In ALDS Game 5 win vs. Tampa Bay, earned the series-clinching victory with a postseason career-high 8.0IP (2H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR)...allowed his only run on a solo HR by Eric Sogard in the second inning...became the third pitcher to complete 8.0IP and allow 2H-or-fewer in a winner-take-all postseason game, joining Kansas City's Johnny Cueto (8.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 0BB, 8K, 1HR) in 2015 ALDS Game 5 vs. Houston and Detroit's Justin Verlander (8.0IP, 2H, 0R, 1BB, 10K) in 2013 ALDS Game 5 at Oakland.
- ▶ In ALCS Game 3 win at the Yankees, tossed 7.0 scoreless innings (4H, 5BB, 7K) to earn his 19th consecutive win (regular season and postseason), a Major League record...his 5BB tied his regular season career high...snapped his streak of 11 consecutive starts (reg. season and postseason) with double-digit strikeouts...became the third Astros pitcher to win each of his first three starts of a postseason, joining Justin Verlander (first 4GS in 2017) and Roy Oswalt (2005), and the first to do so while allowing 1R-or-fewer in all three.
- ▶ Had his record streak of 19 consecutive winning decisions snapped with a loss in World Series Game 1 vs. Washington (7.0IP, 8H, 5ER, 1BB, 6K, 2HR)...marked his first career World Series start.
- ▶ Earned his first World Series win in Game 5 at Washington (7.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HR)...marked his AL-record fourth start of the 2019 postseason with at least 7.0IP and 1R-or-fewer.

STRIKEOUTS, SINGLE POSTSEASON, MLB HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	YEAR
56	Curt Schilling-ARI	2001
47	GERRIT COLE-HOU	2019
47	Stephen Strasburg-WSH	2019
47	Cliff Lee-TEX	2010
47	Josh Beckett-FLA	2003
47	Randy Johnson-ARI	2001
46	Kevin Brown-SD	1998

STRIKEOUTS, POSTSEASON SERIES, MLB HISTORY

SO	PITCHER-TEAM	SERIES
35	Bob Gibson-STL	1968 World Series
31	Bob Gibson-STL	1964 World Series
29	Sandy Koufax-LAD	1965 World Series
28	Bill Dinneen-BOS	1903 World Series
26	Curt Schilling-ARI	2001 World Series
26	Bob Gibson-STL	1967 World Series
25	GERRIT COLE-HOU	2019 ALDS
25	Mike Mussina-BAL	1997 ALCS

2018

- ▶ In his first season with Houston, went 15-5 with a 2.88 ERA (200.1IP, 143H, 68R/64ER, 64BB, 276K, 19HR) in 32 starts...opponents hit .198 (143-for-723, 19HR); LH .162 (56-for-346, 7HR); RH .231 (87-for-377, 12HR)...had a 6.0 WAR (FanGraphs) and 2.70 FIP.
- ▶ Finished fifth in AL Cy Young voting...led the Majors in K/9.0IP ratio (12.40)...ranked second in the AL in strikeouts, strikeout rate (34.5%), opponents' BA and WAR, tied for third in winning percentage (.750), fourth in ERA and WHIP (1.03), tied for fourth in quality starts (20) and fifth in innings pitched.
- ▶ Was named to his second career All-Star team, his first in the AL...did not pitch in the AL's 8-6 win in Washington.
- ▶ Was the fifth pitcher in Astros history to post an opponents' BA under .200, joining Mike Scott (.186 in 1986), Nolan Ryan (.188 in 1981, .188 in 1986, .195 in 1983), J.R. Richard (.196 in 1978) and Roger Clemens (.198 in 2005).
- ▶ His 276K were 74 more than his previous career high (202K in 2015)...he and Justin Verlander (290K in 2018) were the third and fourth pitchers in Astros history to eclipse 275K in a season, following J.R. Richard (313 in 1979, 303 in 1978) and Mike Scott (306 in 1986)...set a then-franchise record for K/9.0IP ratio (12.40), topping Nolan Ryan's 11.48 in 1987...was the then-third-best mark in AL history, behind Boston's Pedro Martinez (13.20 in 1999) and Boston's Chris Sale (12.93 in 2017).
- ▶ Held left-handed hitters to .162/.250/.269 (56-for-346) with 7HR, 38BB and 160K...at the time, was the fourth-lowest opponents' BA vs. lefties (min. 300AB) since 1974, when data was first available...the only pitchers with lower marks were Boston's Pedro Martinez (.150 in 2000), Chicago-NL's Jake Arrieta (.159 in 2015) and Milwaukee's Mike Caldwell (.160 in 1978)...his 41.1% strikeout rate vs. left-handed hitters surpassed Pedro Martinez (33.0% in 1999) for the Majors' highest mark in that span (min. 300BF), which he then broke himself in 2019 (43.6%).
- ▶ Tied for the sixth in the Majors with eight double-digit-strikeout games, recording at least 11K in all eight...had just six double-digit-strikeout games in 127 starts over five seasons with the Pirates, and just two games with at least 11K.
- ▶ Combined with Justin Verlander (290K) to post 566K, then the most by a duo in Astros history, surpassing the 503K by Nolan Ryan and Mike Scott in 1987...also became the second pair of teammates in the Modern Era (since 1900) to both record at least 270K in the same season, joining Arizona's Randy Johnson and Curt Schilling, who did it in both 2001 and 2002.



- ▶ Set an Astros record for strikeouts over a pitcher's first three games with the club (36K), besting the previous record of 33K held by Randy Johnson in 1998... at the time, it marked the second-highest strikeout total over a pitcher's first three games of a season in the live-ball era (since 1920), behind California's Nolan Ryan (37K in 1973) according to STATS... his 41K set a club record for strikeouts through any pitcher's first four starts of a season, and was tied for the fourth-most over a pitcher's first four starts with a team in Major League history at the time (Arizona's Randy Johnson-44K in 1999, Boston's Pedro Martinez-44K in 1998, Boston's Chris Sale-42K in 2017, Washington's Stephen Strasburg-41K in 2010)... per *Elias*, his 61K were tied for the third-most over a pitcher's first six starts with a team in Major League history at the time (Arizona's Johnson-63K in 1999, Boston's Sale-63K in 2017, Houston's Johnson-61K in 1998)... his 77K set a Major League record for strikeouts over a pitcher's first seven starts with a team at the time... his 93K were the third-most over a pitcher's first nine starts with a team in Major League history at the time (Houston's Johnson-96K in 1998, Boston's Sale-95K in 2017)... his 101K were tied for the second-most over a pitcher's first 10 starts with a team in Major League history at the time (Houston's Johnson-108K in 1998, Boston's Sale-101K in 2017).
- ▶ Went 10-2 with a 2.52 ERA (128.1IP, 81H, 39R/36ER, 45BB, 177K, 14HR) in 20 starts before the All-Star break... set a franchise record for strikeouts prior to the break (prev. Mike Scott-167K in 1986).
- ▶ Made his Astros debut in 4/1 win at Texas (7.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 3BB, 11K, 1HR)... per *Elias*, became the fourth pitcher in Astros history to record 11 strikeouts in his Astros debut (J.R. Richard-15K on 9/5/71-G2 at San Francisco, Randy Johnson-12K on 8/2/98 at Pittsburgh, Collin McHugh-12K on 4/22/14 at Seattle).
- ▶ In his Astros home debut on 4/7 vs. San Diego, recorded 11K over 7.0 scoreless innings (5H, 0BB)... became the first pitcher to have 11K in each of his first two starts with Houston... his 22K are a club record for a pitcher's first two starts with the Astros... became the first Astros pitcher to post 11K in back-to-back games since Wade Miller from 4/5-11/01.
- ▶ In his third start on 4/13 vs. Texas (7.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 14K, 2HR, 1HP), recorded 14K for the first time in his career... became the first Major League pitcher since pitch count data was first tracked to strike out at least 14 batters on 93 pitches or fewer... joined California's Nolan Ryan (1973) as the only pitchers in Major League history (at the time) to start a season with at least 11K in three consecutive games... was later surpassed by Shane Bieber (first 4GS in 2021)... was the fourth pitcher in Astros history to record 11K in three consecutive starts at any point in a season.
- ▶ Set the then-AL strikeout record for April with 61K, topping the previous mark of 60K set by Boston's Roger Clemens in 1988... was just the seventh time a pitcher tallied at least 60K in April, also Randy Johnson (4x: 64K in 2000, 63K in 1999, 61K in 2002, 61K in 2001), Clemens and Curt Schilling (61K in 2002)... became the fourth Astros pitcher with 61K in a single calendar month, joining Randy Johnson (61K in Aug. 1998), J.R. Richard (69K in Sept. 1979, 62K in Aug. 1979) and Mike Scott (64K in May 1986).
- ▶ Compiled a 19.0-inning scoreless streak from 4/1-13.
- ▶ From 4/1-5/9, became the first pitcher to start his tenure with the Astros with eight straight quality starts.
- ▶ Threw his first career shutout on 5/4 at Arizona, striking 16-of-29 batters and allowing just one hit (Chris Owings double in the fifth) and one walk (David Peralta in the fourth)... marked his second career complete game... threw 114 pitches (82 strikes)... struck out six consecutive batters in the second and third, and 9-of-10 from the second through fourth... retired his final 14 batters... set a career high in strikeouts, tied for the second-most in Astros history (Don Wilson-18K on 7/14/68-G1 at Cincinnati, Randy Johnson-16K on 8/28/98 vs. Pittsburgh, Nolan Ryan-16K on 9/9/87 vs. San Francisco, Don Wilson-16K on 9/10/68-G1 at Cincinnati)... marked the 10th game in Major League history that a pitcher recorded at least 16K with 1H-or-fewer in a shutout (also Nolan Ryan-4x, Max Scherzer-2x, Brandon Morrow, Curt Schilling, Kerry Wood)... went 0-for-5 with 5K at the plate, the 16th pitcher since 1900 to strike out five times in a game and first since Chicago-NL's Ted Lilly (0-for-5, 5K) on 6/30/08 at San Francisco.
- ▶ Recorded his 1,000th career strikeout on 9/21/18 vs. Los Angeles-AL (Kaleb Cowart in the third)... reached the mark in his 158th career game... at the time, only 12 pitchers all-time had hit the milestone in fewer games: Kerry Wood, Tim Lincecum, Corey Kluber, Roger Clemens, Stephen Strasburg, Hideo Nomo, Dwight Gooden, Randy Johnson, Clayton Kershaw, Chris Archer, Frank Tanana and Yu Darvish.
- ▶ Made two postseason starts, going 1-1 with a 3.46 ERA (13.0IP, 9H, 6R/5ER, 2BB, 17K, 1HR)... in ALDS Game 2 win vs. Cleveland (7.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 12K, 1HR), became the second pitcher in postseason history to record at least 12K with 0BB, joining New York-NL's Tom Seaver in 1973 NLCS Game 1 at Cincinnati (8.1IP, 6H, 2ER, 0BB, 13K, 2HR)... his lone run allowed was a solo HR by Francisco Lindor in the third... took the loss in ALCS Game 2 at Boston (6.0IP, 5R/4ER).

2017

- ▶ In his final season with Pittsburgh, posted a 12-12 record and career-high 4.26 ERA (203.0IP, 199H, 98R/96ER, 55BB, 196K, 31HR) in 33 starts... opponents hit .254 (199-for-784, 31HR); LH .268 (101-for-377, 18HR); RH .241 (98-for-407, 13HR)... had a 3.4 WAR (FanGraphs) and a 4.08 FIP.
- ▶ Tied for the NL lead in starts, tied for second in home runs allowed and ranked third in innings pitched and 10th in strikeouts... finished with the NL's seventh-lowest BB/9.0IP ratio (2.44)... set career highs in starts (later tied in 2019 and 2022), hits, runs and earned runs... was the second-highest home run total in Pirates history (32HR by Murry Dickson in 1951).
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day start on 4/3 at Boston (L, 5.0IP, 5ER).
- ▶ Allowed a then-career-high 7ER three times in June: 6/2 at New York-NL (5.0IP), 6/8 vs. Miami (4.2IP), 6/30 vs. San Francisco (5.1IP)... had not previously allowed more than 5ER in any Major League start.
- ▶ In a 1-0 win on 8/26 at Cincinnati (7.0IP, 5H, 0R, 0BB, 6K), hit his third career home run off Luis Castillo in the sixth... marked the first time in team history that a Pittsburgh pitcher accounted for all the team's runs with a home run in a shutout victory.
- ▶ From 6/2-8/26, became the first Pirates starter to win eight consecutive road decisions since Steve Blass in 1972... from 6/2-8/10, became the first to win seven straight road starts since Don Robinson in 1982.
- ▶ Was acquired by Houston in exchange for RHP Michael Feliz, OF Jason Martin, INF Colin Moran and RHP Joe Musgrove on 1/13/18.



2016

- ▶ Went 7-10 with a 3.88 ERA (116.0IP, 131H, 57R/50ER, 36BB, 98K, 7HR) in 21 starts with the Pirates...opponents hit .289 (131-for-454, 7HR); LH .329 (70-for-213, 3HR); RH .253 (61-for-241, 4HR)...had a 2.5 WAR (FanGraphs) and 3.33 FIP.
- ▶ In 5/26 win vs. Arizona, went 2-for-2 with a three-run HR in the second off Patrick Corbin, his second career HR...added a double in the fourth, the first Pirates pitcher with six total bases in a game since Danny Darwin on 5/29/96 vs. Houston.
- ▶ Left his 6/10 start vs. St. Louis (2.0IP, 0R) in the third inning due to right arm discomfort...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 6/14 (retroactive to 6/11) with a strained right triceps...made two rehab starts with Triple-A Indianapolis, tossing 8.0 scoreless innings (4H, 0BB, 12K)...was reinstated on 7/16.
- ▶ Recorded his 500th career strikeout in 7/16 loss at Washington (Bryce Harper in the third).
- ▶ Tossed his first career complete game in just 93 pitches on 7/27 vs. Seattle (9.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HP).
- ▶ Went a career-best 10 consecutive starts without surrendering a home run from 5/26-8/13...the homerless streak totaled 60.0IP from the seventh inning on 5/20 to the fifth inning on 8/19.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/29 (retroactive to 8/25) with posterior inflammation of his right elbow...was reinstated on 9/12...made one start on 9/12 at Philadelphia (2.0IP, 5ER) and was placed on the 60-day D.L. on 9/13, missing the remainder of the season.

2015

- ▶ Went 19-8 with a 2.60 ERA (208.0IP, 183H, 71R/60ER, 44BB, 202K, 11HR) in 32 starts with the Pirates...opponents hit .239 (183-for-765, 11HR); LH .227 (85-for-374, 5HR); RH .251 (98-for-391, 6HR)...had a 5.1 WAR (FanGraphs) and 2.66 FIP.
- ▶ Finished fourth in NL Cy Young Award balloting...tied for second in the NL in wins and ranked fifth in ERA, seventh in innings and 10th in strikeouts...was one of three finalists for the Rawlings Gold Glove Award for NL pitchers.
- ▶ Was named to his first National League All-Star Team...pitched a scoreless third inning in the NL's 6-3 loss in Cincinnati, striking out Mike Trout and walking Josh Donaldson.
- ▶ He and teammate Francisco Liriano (205K in 2015) became the fifth and sixth pitchers in Pirates history to post a 200-strikeout season, also Bob Veale (4x: 1964-66, '69), Ed Morris (2x: 1885-86), A.J. Burnett (2013) and Oliver Pérez (2004)...joined Burnett as the first two right-handers to do it.
- ▶ His 19 wins were the most by a Pittsburgh pitcher since John Smiley (20-8) in 1991, and the most by a right-hander since Doug Drabek (22-6) in 1990.
- ▶ Was named National League "Pitcher of the Month" for April after going 4-0 with a 1.76 ERA (30.2IP, 22H, 8R/6ER, 8BB, 35K, 1HR) in five starts...was his second career monthly award, and his first "Pitcher of the Month" honor...was the first Pittsburgh pitcher to win the award since Randy Tomlin in June 1992.
- ▶ Became the 2015 season's first 10-game winner on 6/13 vs. Philadelphia (6.0IP, 2R/1ER)...was the first Pirate to earn his 10th win prior to 6/14 of a season since Bob Friend on 6/8/56 and the first to record 10 wins in the team's first 61 games since Vernon Law in Game 56 in 1960.
- ▶ Prior to the All-Star break, was 13-3 with a 2.30 ERA (117.1IP, 30ER) in 18 starts...was the third Pirate to lead the Majors in wins at the All-Star break, joining Roy Face (12-0, tied for lead) in 1959 and Rip Sewell (12-2) in 1943...became just the second Pittsburgh pitcher to win 13 games prior to the All-Star break, also Dock Ellis (14-3 in 1971).
- ▶ Took the loss in the NL Wild Card Game vs. Chicago-NL (5.0IP, 4ER).
- ▶ Received the Steve Blass Award, given by the Pittsburgh chapter of the BBWAA to the team's most outstanding pitcher.

2014

- ▶ Made 22 starts with Pittsburgh, going 11-5 with a 3.65 ERA (138.0IP, 127H, 58R/56ER, 40BB, 138K, 11HR)...opponents hit .248 (127-for-512, 11HR); LH .249 (60-for-241, 6HR); RH .247 (67-for-271, 5HR)...had a 2.1 WAR (FanGraphs) and 3.23 FIP.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 6/8 (retro. to 6/4) with right arm fatigue...was reinstated on 6/28.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 7/8 (retro. to 7/5) with right lat soreness...was reinstated on 8/20...made four rehab starts with Triple-A Indianapolis, logging a 3-1 record and 2.01 ERA (22.1IP, 5ER).
- ▶ In 9/7 win at Chicago-NL, hit his first career home run, a two-run HR off Blake Parker in the seventh.

2013

- ▶ Made his Major League debut with Pittsburgh, posting a 10-7 record and 3.22 ERA (117.1IP, 109H, 43R/42ER, 28BB, 100K, 7HR) in 19 starts...ranked sixth among NL rookies in wins and ERA (min. 100.0IP), seventh in innings and eighth in strikeouts...was the first Pirates rookie with at least 10 wins since Josh Fogg (12-12) in 2002...opponents hit .253 (109-for-431, 7HR); LH .249 (48-for-193, 2HR); RH .256 (61-for-238, 5HR)...had a 2.4 WAR (FanGraphs) and 2.91 FIP.
- ▶ Was selected to the Major League roster on 6/11 and made his Major League debut that night vs. San Francisco, earning the win (6.1IP, 7H, 2ER, 0BB, 2K)...struck out his first batter faced on three pitches (Gregor Blanco)...became the third Pirates pitcher since 1900 to toss at least 6.0 walk-less innings in his debut, joining Len Gilmore on 10/1/1944-G2 at Philadelphia and George Merritt on 9/6/1901 at the New York Giants.
- ▶ In his debut, hit a two-run single off Tim Lincecum in his first career at-bat in the second inning, his first hit since high school...became the fourth starting pitcher since RBI became an official stat in 1920 to earn a win and record at least 2RBI in his Major League debut (Colorado's Jason Jennings on 8/23/01 at New York-NL; Boston-NL's Jim Turner on 4/30/37 at Philadelphia-NL; Philadelphia-AL's George Caster on 9/10/34 at Cleveland).
- ▶ Became the first Pirates pitcher to start and win each of his first four Major League games since Nick Maddox in 1907...also won his final four starts of the season.



- ▶ In 7/23 win at Washington (7.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K, 1HR, 1HP), also went 2-for-3 with 1RBI...was the first Pirates rookie starter to collect at least 2H while allowing 2H-or-fewer since Hank Gornicki on 8/27/42 vs. Boston-NL.
- ▶ Was the first Pirate since Joe Conzelman in 1913-14 to permit 3R-or-fewer in each of his first 10 career starts.
- ▶ Was named National League "Rookie of the Month" for September after going 4-0 with a 1.69 ERA (32.0IP, 24H, 6ER, 10BB, 39K, 0HR) in five starts.
- ▶ In 9/19 win vs. San Diego (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 3BB, 12K), recorded his first career double-digit-strikeout effort...were the most strikeouts by a Pirates rookie since José DeLeón had 13K on 8/20/83 vs. Cincinnati.
- ▶ Earned the win in his postseason debut in NLDS Game 2 at St. Louis (6.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR)...also drove in the first run of the game with an second-inning RBI single...according to *Elias*, was the third rookie to record both a victory and a game-winning RBI in a postseason game, joining the Yankees' Spec Shea in 1947 World Series Game 5 at Brooklyn and St. Louis's Paul (Daffy) Dean in 1934 World Series Game 6 at Detroit...in his first career "winner-take-all game", took the loss in NLDS Game 5 at St. Louis (5.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR).
- ▶ Was named to the *Baseball America* National League All-Rookie Team.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis and was 5-3 with a 2.91 ERA (68.0IP, 44H, 23R/22ER, 28BB, 47K, 4HR) in 12 starts.
- ▶ Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Pirates' No. 1 prospect and No. 7 prospect in Baseball...was also tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 9 overall prospect.

2012

- ▶ In his first professional season, went 9-7 with a 2.80 ERA (132.0IP, 113H, 55R/41ER, 45BB, 136K, 7HR) in 26 starts between Single-A Bradenton, Double-A Altoona and Triple-A Indianapolis...ranked second in strikeouts and fourth in ERA among Pirates minor leaguers...was a non-roster invitee to Major League spring training with Pittsburgh.
- ▶ Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star, going 5-1 with a 2.55 ERA (67.0IP, 53H, 24R/19ER, 21BB, 69K, 5HR) in 13 starts with Bradenton.
- ▶ Was promoted to Altoona on 6/20 and went 3-6 with a 2.90 ERA (59.0IP, 54H, 28R/19ER, 23BB, 60K, 2HR) in 12 starts with the Curve...finished the season by winning his lone start with Indianapolis on 9/1 vs. Toledo (6.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 1BB, 7K)...made one postseason start for Indianapolis, taking the loss in Game 2 of the International League Division Series vs. Charlotte (2.0IP, 8ER).
- ▶ Pitched in the 2012 SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Kansas City...was named an MLB.com Organization All-Star.
- ▶ Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as Pittsburgh's No. 1 prospect and the No. 12 prospect in all of Baseball...was also tabbed as having the "Best Fastball" and "Best Slider" among Pirates farmhands.

2011

- ▶ Pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (15.0IP, 10H, 6R/5ER, 4BB, 16K, 1HR) in five starts...started for the East Division in the AFL Rising Stars Game.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Pitched three seasons at UCLA (2009-11), going 21-20 with five complete games and a 3.38 ERA (322.1IP, 252H, 143R/121ER, 114BB, 376K, 22HR) in 50 appearances (49 starts)...finished his career at UCLA ranked second in strikeouts, third in starts and fifth in innings pitched...was the first pitcher in school history to record three 100-strikeout seasons...in 2009, earned Freshman All-American honors from *Collegiate Baseball*...in 2010, was a consensus All-American, landing on the Collegiate Baseball second team and the *Baseball America* and NCBWA third team...finished third in the nation with 153K...helped the Bruins to back-to-back NCAA Tournament berths in 2010 and 2011, including a trip to the 2010 College World Series.
- ▶ Was inducted into the UCLA Athletic Hall of Fame in October 2022.
- ▶ Pitched for the USA Collegiate National Team in 2009 and 2010, combining to go 6-0 with a 0.92 ERA (59.0IP, 6ER) and 69K in 11 games (nine starts)...tossed 7.0 scoreless innings in Team USA's loss to Cuba in the Gold Medal Game of the 2010 FISU World University Baseball Championships...was rated the No. 1 prospect on the team in both years by *Baseball America*.
- ▶ Is a 2008 graduate of Orange Lutheran (Calif.) H.S....as a senior, went 8-2 with a 0.47 ERA (75.2IP, 4ER) in 13 games (12 starts) and 121K while hitting .310 with 7HR and 25RBI...was named to the 2008 *USA Today* All-USA High School First Team, the EA Sports All-America First Team and *Baseball America* All-America Second Team...was selected as an AFLAC All-American as a junior in 2007...following his senior season, was rated as the top high school prospect in his class by Perfect Game Crosschecker, and the No. 17 prospect by *Baseball America* (No. 4 prep prospect)...was selected by the Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
- ▶ With his wife, established the Gerrit and Amy Cole Foundation...the foundation's mission is to help improve the standard of living for children across the country...the organization provides funding for pediatric cancer research, childhood hunger in America, education, culture and arts education, and athletic opportunities for children...during the COVID-19 pandemic, the foundation made donations to Direct Relief, an organization that coordinates with public-health and non-profit organizations, to provide personal protective equipment and essential medical items to health workers responding to COVID-19.
- ▶ His wife, Amy, is the younger sister of multiple-time NL All-Star SS Brandon Crawford, currently of the San Francisco Giants...both Crawford (2006-08) and Cole (2009-11) played at UCLA.

Cole's Career Pitching Record

Table with 20 columns: Year, Club, W, L, ERA, G, GS, CG, SHO, SV, IP, H, R, ER, HR, HP, BB, SO, WP, BK. Rows include 2012-2022 seasons for various clubs and totals for Minor League, AL, NL, Major League, and NYY.

Selected by the New York Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign. Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the first round (first overall) of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 8 (retroactive to June 4) - June 28, 2014 with right arm fatigue.
b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8 (retroactive to July 5) - August 20, 2014 with right lat soreness.
c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14 (retroactive to June 11) - July 16, 2016 with a strained right triceps.
d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 29 (retroactive to Aug 25) - September 12, 2016 with right elbow inflammation.
e - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 13 - November 4, 2016 with right elbow inflammation.
f - Acquired by the Houston Astros from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHP Michael Feliz, OF Jason Martin, INF Colin Moran and RHP Joe Musgrove on January 13, 2018.
g - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2019.
h - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from August 3-16, 2021.

Cole's Postseason Record

Table with 20 columns: Year, Club vs. Opp, W, L, ERA, G, GS, CG, SHO, SV, IP, H, R, ER, HR, HP, BB, SO, WP, BK. Rows include 2013-2022 postseason games and totals for Wild Card, LDS, LCS, World Series, and POSTSEASON TOTALS.

Cole's All-Star Game Record

Table with 20 columns: Year, Club, Site, W, L, ERA, G, GS, CG, SHO, SV, IP, H, R, ER, HR, HP, BB, SO, WP, BK. Rows include 2015-2022 All-Star appearances and All-Star Game Totals.

Cole's Career Fielding Record

Table with 7 columns: Position, PCT, G, PO, A, E, TC, DP. Rows include Pitcher with PCT .973, G 267, PO 102, A 184, E 8, TC 294, DP 13.

Cole's Regular Season Batting Record

Table with 15 columns: Year, Team, AVG, G, AB, R, H, 2B, 3B, HR, RBI, SH, SF, HP, BB, SO, SB, CS. Rows include 2022 NYY (Did Not Bat) and Major League Totals.

Cole's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 6, last on 7/17/21 vs. BOS (6.0IP). LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME: 1 - 2 times (5/4/18 at ARI - 9.0IP; 7/23/20 at WAS - 5.0IP). IP (START): 9.0 - 3 times (last on 7/10/21 at HOU). IP (RELIEF): N/A. HITS: 12 - 2 times (last on 8/19/16 vs. MIA). RUNS: 9, 4/20/19 at TEX. EARNED RUNS: 8, 4/20/19 at TEX. WALKS: 5 - 2 times (last on 4/19/22 at DET). STRIKEOUTS: 16, 5/4/18 at ARI. HOME RUNS: 5, 6/9/22 at MIN. WINNING STREAK: 20g, 5/27/19-8/14/20. LOSING STREAK: 5g, 8/7/16-4/3/17. SCORELESS STREAK (IP): 21.2, 8/16-9/1/21.

Pitcher of the Month: 5 times, last: April 2021

Player of the Week: 9/23-29/19

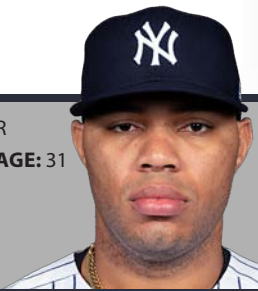
Rookie of the Month: Sept. 2013



JIMMY CORDERO • RHP

70

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 245 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/19/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: San Cristóbal, D.R.
RESIDES: Reading, Pa.
M.L. SERVICE: 2 years, 136 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 15, 2021.

2022

- ▶ Went 1-1 with six saves and a 2.09 ERA (38.2IP, 25H, 12R/9ER, 13BB, 50K, 2HR) over 32 relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- ▶ Following the season, went 0-1 with a 4.50 ERA (4.0IP, 2H, 2R/ER, 4BB, 4K, 0HR) in five relief appearances with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.
- ▶ Was added to the Major League roster on 11/10.

2021

- ▶ Missed the entire season with the Chicago White Sox after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 3/18...the procedure was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Florida...was placed on the 60-day injured list on 3/21.
- ▶ Was signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 12/15.

2020

- ▶ In 30 relief appearances with Chicago-AL, went 1-2 with a 6.08 ERA (26.2IP, 33H, 21R/18ER, 9BB, 22K, 2HR)...opponents batted .300/.366/.418 (33-for-110, 2HR); LH .426/.492/.630 (23-for-54, 2HR); RH .179/.242/.214 (10-for-56, 0HR)...made his first career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Allowed only 6.3 percent (1-of-16) of his inherited runners to score, the third-best percentage in the Majors.
- ▶ Ranked second in the Majors in appearances.
- ▶ Pitched in four consecutive games from 8/26-30, allowing 2ER in 3.2IP (4H, 0BB, 2K, 1HR).
- ▶ Made a season-high six consecutive scoreless appearances from 9/8-19 (5.1IP).
- ▶ Earned his only win of the season on 9/13 vs. Detroit (1.1IP, 1BB, 2K).
- ▶ Was ejected for the first time in his career on 9/25 vs. Chicago-NL after hitting catcher Willson Contreras with a pitch in the seventh inning...was ejected by home plate umpire Dan Bellino.
- ▶ Made the White Sox's AL Wild Card Series roster vs. Oakland, pitching in two games (3.2IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K)...made his postseason debut in ALWCS Game 2 on 9/30 at Oakland, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K)...retired all three batters faced in ALWCS Game 3 on 10/1 at Oakland.
- ▶ Following the season, made nine relief appearances with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, going 0-1 with a 7.04 ERA (7.2IP, 8H, 6R/ER, 4BB, 5K, 1HR).

2019

- ▶ Appeared in a career-high 31 games with the Toronto Blue Jays and Chicago White Sox, going 1-1 with a 2.89 ERA (37.1IP, 26H, 12ER, 11BB, 31K, 4HR)...also posted career bests in ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts...opponents batted .197/.274/.341 (26-for-132, 4HR); LH .163/.305/.265 (8-for-49, 1HR); RH .217/.253/.386 (18-for-83, 3HR).
- ▶ Also combined to go 4-2 with seven saves and a 2.88 ERA (34.1IP, 32H, 13R/11ER, 15BB, 34K, 3HR) over 27 minor league relief appearances between Triple-A Fresno, Triple-A Charlotte, Triple-A Buffalo and Double-A Arkansas.
- ▶ Began the season in the Washington Nationals organization before being claimed off waivers by the Blue Jays on 5/15.
- ▶ Was recalled by Toronto on 5/21 and made his season debut and only appearance with the Blue Jays on 5/22 vs. Boston (L, 1.1IP, 2H, 1ER, 1HR).
- ▶ Was claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners on 5/27 and assigned to Triple-A Arkansas...was claimed off waivers by the White Sox on 6/7 and assigned to Triple-A Charlotte.
- ▶ Went 3-1 with four saves a 0.51 ERA (17.2IP, 14H, 1R/ER, 2BB, 14K, 0HR) in 13 relief appearances with Triple-A Charlotte before being recalled by Chicago-AL on 7/20.
- ▶ Spent the rest of the season with the White Sox, going 1-0 with a 2.75 ERA (36.0IP, 24H, 11R/ER, 11BB, 31K, 3HR) in 30 relief appearances.
- ▶ Threw a career-high 2.2 scoreless innings on 7/28 vs. Minnesota (2BB, 2K).
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 14.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/31-9/29 (6H, 4BB, 8K).
- ▶ Earned his only win of the season in his final appearance of the year on 9/29 vs. Detroit (0.2IP, 1BB).
- ▶ Following the season, went 1-1 in nine scoreless relief appearances with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League (9.2IP, 12H, 5R/0ER, 8K).



2018

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the Washington Nationals, going 1-2 with a 5.68 ERA (19.0IP, 23H, 13R/12ER, 12BB, 12K, 2HR) in 22 relief appearances over two stints (8/1-7 and 8/18-end of season)...opponents batted .288/.394/.400 (23-for-80, 2HR); LH .194/.306/.194 (6-for-31, 0HR); RH .347/.448/.531 (17-for-49, 2HR).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Syracuse, going 4-1 with six saves and a 1.96 ERA (46.0IP, 43H, 16R/10ER, 22BB, 53K, 0HR) in 41 relief appearances.
- ▶ Had his contract selected by the Nationals on 8/1 and made his Major League debut on 8/2 vs. Cincinnati (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 1BB).
- ▶ Recorded his first career strikeout in Game 1 on 8/4 vs. Cincinnati, striking out Billy Hamilton looking (1.1IP, 3BB, 1K).
- ▶ Earned his first career win on 8/21 vs. Philadelphia (1.0IP, 1H).
- ▶ Allowed 1R/0ER in his final six appearances of the season from 9/21-30 after surrendering a combined 6R/ER in his previous three outings from 9/13-17.
- ▶ Following the season, made three relief appearances with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and posted a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP, 2H, 1ER, 4BB, 2K).

2017

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Double-A Harrisburg, going 2-6 with a 6.84 ERA (51.1IP, 52H, 47R/39ER, 38BB, 40K, 7HR) in 41 relief appearances.
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP, 11H, 2R/ER, 2BB, 13K, 0HR) in nine relief appearances.

2016

- ▶ Combined to go 2-3 with two saves and a 5.00 ERA (27.0IP, 27H, 15R/ER, 10BB, 19K, 1HR) in 22 relief outings between the GCL Phillies, Single-A Clearwater, Double-A Reading and Triple-A Lehigh Valley.
- ▶ Began the season on the minor league disabled list...made four rehab appearances with the GCL Phillies, posting a 1.93 ERA (4.2IP, 2H, 1R/ER, 4BB, 7K, 0HR) in four relief appearances.
- ▶ In six appearances with Single-A Clearwater, recorded one save and posted a 5.63 ERA (8.0IP, 8H, 5R/ER, 3BB, 5K, 1HR).
- ▶ Was transferred to Double-A Reading on 7/25 and went 1-1 with a 3.46 ERA (13.0IP, 13H, 5R/ER, 1BB, 6K, 0HR) in 11 games.
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Lehigh Valley and made one appearance (1.1IP, 4H, 4R/ER, 2BB, 1K) before finishing the season on the disabled list.
- ▶ Was acquired by Washington from Philadelphia in exchange for RHP Mario Sánchez on 11/23.

2015

- ▶ Went 0-2 with two saves and a 2.55 ERA (67.0IP, 51H, 23R/19ER, 24BB, 64K, 4HR) in 45 relief appearances between Single-A Dunedin, Double-A New Hampshire and Double-A Reading.
- ▶ Began the season in the Blue Jays' organization, going 0-2 with two saves and a 2.70 ERA (50.0IP, 40H, 18R/15ER, 20BB, 46K, 3HR) in 32 combined relief outings with Single-A Dunedin and Double-A New Hampshire.
- ▶ Was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star after going 0-1 with one save and a 2.49 ERA (25.1IP, 24H, 8R/7ER, 6BB, 24K, 2HR) in 15 games with Single-A Dunedin.
- ▶ In 17 relief appearances with Double-A New Hampshire, went 0-1 with one save and a 2.92 ERA (24.2IP, 16H, 10R/8ER, 14BB, 22K, 1HR).
- ▶ Was acquired by Philadelphia along with RHP Alberto Tirado from Toronto in exchange for OF Ben Revere and cash considerations on 7/31.
- ▶ Was assigned to Double-A Reading for the rest of the season, posting a 2.12 ERA (17.0IP, 11H, 5R/4ER, 4BB, 18K, 1HR) in 13 relief appearances without recording a decision.
- ▶ Following the season, made 10 relief outings with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and posted a 1.93 ERA (9.1IP, 10H, 2R/ER, 7BB, 10K).

2014

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Lansing, going 3-2 with a 3.06 ERA (32.1IP, 36H, 17R/11ER, 20BB, 34K, 2HR) in 25 relief appearances.
- ▶ Following the season, made nine relief outings with Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and posted a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 5H, 1R/ER, 6BB, 9K, 0HR).

2013

- ▶ Combined to go 4-2 with a 5.47 ERA (26.1IP, 30H, 20R/16ER, 18BB, 31K, 0HR) in 16 games (two starts) between the GCL Blue Jays and Rookie-level Bluefield.
- ▶ Began the season with the GCL Blue Jays, going 4-2 with a 5.68 ERA (25.1IP, 30H, 20R/16ER, 17BB, 30K, 0HR) in 15 games (two starts).
- ▶ Also made one appearance with Rookie-level Bluefield (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).

2012

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the DSL Blue Jays, going 1-3 with a 5.60 ERA (17.2IP, 13H, 14R/11ER, 11BB, 18K, 3HR) in seven games (three starts).



PERSONAL

► Attended Liceo Politecnico Analilian Miranda H.S. in San Cristóbal, D.R.

Cordero's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Blue Jays	1	3	5.60	7	3	0	0	0	17.2	13	14	11	3	1	11	18	3	0
2013	GCL Blue Jays	4	2	5.68	15	2	0	0	0	25.1	30	20	16	0	4	17	30	10	1
	Bluefield	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
2014	Lansing	3	2	3.06	25	0	0	0	0	32.1	36	17	11	2	4	20	34	14	2
2015	Dunedin	0	1	2.49	15	0	0	0	1	25.1	24	8	7	2	2	6	24	2	2
	New Hampshire	0	1	2.92	17	0	0	0	1	24.2	16	10	8	1	1	14	22	7	1
	Reading - a	0	0	2.12	13	0	0	0	0	17.0	11	5	4	1	1	4	18	3	1
2016	GCL Phillies	0	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	4	7	3	0
	Clearwater	1	1	5.63	6	0	0	0	1	8.0	8	5	5	1	0	3	5	5	1
	Reading	1	1	3.46	11	0	0	0	1	13.0	13	5	5	0	1	1	6	2	0
	Lehigh Valley	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	4	4	0	0	2	1	1	0
2017	Harrisburg - b	2	6	6.84	41	0	0	0	0	51.1	52	47	39	7	2	38	40	8	2
2018	Syracuse	4	1	1.96	41	0	0	0	6	46.0	43	16	10	0	2	22	53	5	0
	WASHINGTON	1	2	5.68	22	0	0	0	0	19.0	23	13	12	2	2	12	12	0	0
2019	Fresno	0	1	6.00	12	0	0	0	3	15.0	17	12	10	3	0	9	17	4	1
	Buffalo	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	TORONTO	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Arkansas	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	0
	Charlotte	3	1	0.51	13	0	0	0	4	17.2	14	1	1	0	1	2	14	2	2
	CHICAGO-AL	1	0	2.75	30	0	0	0	0	36.0	24	11	11	3	3	11	31	1	0
2020	CHICAGO-AL - c	1	2	6.08	30	0	0	0	0	26.2	33	21	18	2	3	9	22	3	0
2021	CHICAGO-AL	Did Not Pitch - Injured																	
2022	Scranton/WB	1	1	2.09	32	0	0	0	6	38.2	25	12	9	2	4	13	50	3	1
Minor League Totals		21	22	3.73	256	5	0	0	23	340.2	309	177	141	22	24	171	343	74	15
Major League Totals		3	5	4.55	83	0	0	0	0	83.0	82	46	42	8	8	32	65	4	0

Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent on January 6, 2012.

- a - Acquired by the Philadelphia Phillies along with RHP Alberto Tirado from the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for OF Ben Revere and cash considerations on July 31, 2015.
- b - Acquired by Washington from Philadelphia in exchange for RHP Mario Sánchez on November 23, 2016.
- c - Placed on the 60-day injured list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery on March 21, 2021 and missed the remainder of the season.

Cordero's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	CWS vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Wild Card Totals		0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0

Cordero's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.818	83	4	5	2	11	0

Cordero's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.2, 7/28/19 vs. MIN. **HITS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 7/25/19 vs. MIN). **RUNS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 9/27/20 vs. CHC). **WALKS:** 3, 8/4/18 vs. CIN. **STRIKEOUTS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 9/2/20 at MIN). **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 8 times (last on 9/2/20 at MIN). **WINNING STREAK:** 1g - 3 times (last from 9/13/20-present). **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 8/29/18-5/22/19. **SCORELESS STREAK:** 14.2IP, 8/31-9/29/19.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None

Milestone Wins in Franchise History

1	.....	4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2	5,000	.....	9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
100	.....	6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3	6,000	..	5/8/1971 at Chicago-AL, 2-1 (11 innings)
500	.....	8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1	7,000	.....	8/4/1982 vs. Chicago-AL, 6-2
1,000	.....	9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1	8,000	.....	7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
2,000	.....	6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)	9,000	.....	5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0
3,000	.....	8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7	10,000	.....	10/1/2015 vs. Boston, 4-1
4,000	.....	6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3			

*With their 10,000th win, the Yankees became the first AL team to reach 10,000 regular season victories...with a 10,602-8,000 (.570) franchise record through 2022, the Yankees are the all-time winningest AL team.



NESTOR CORTES • LHP



65

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/10/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Surgidero de Batabanó, Cuba
RESIDES: Hialeah, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 94 days

STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 10, 2020...was originally selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has appeared in parts of five Major League seasons with the Baltimore Orioles (2018), the Yankees (2019, '21-22) and the Seattle Mariners (2020)...made his first career All-Star team in 2022.
- ▶ Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2018 with Baltimore, 2020 with Seattle and 2022 with the Yankees).
- ▶ Has allowed 3R-or-fewer in 38-of-42 starts since the beginning of 2021 and 2R-or-fewer in 32 of those starts.
- ▶ In 50 appearances (42 starts) since the beginning of 2021, has gone 14-7 with a 2.61 ERA (251.1IP, 73ER), 266K and a .200 (183-for-917) opponents' BA...his 2.61 ERA in that span is the second-lowest in the AL and the fourth-lowest in the Majors (min. 200.0IP)...his 0.98 WHIP in that span is the lowest in the AL and third-lowest in the Majors...his .200 opponents' BA in that span is the fourth-lowest in the AL and eighth-lowest in the Majors over that span (min. 200.0IP).
- ▶ Has allowed 3R-or-fewer in 34 of his 37 starts since 8/15/21, including 2R-or-fewer in 28 of those starts.
- ▶ In 22 career starts at Yankee Stadium, is 7-2 with a 2.33 ERA (123.2IP, 32ER), 126K and a .183 opponents' BA (80-for-437)...has allowed 3R-or-fewer in each of those 22 starts, including 2R-or-fewer in 18 of those games.
- ▶ Since 2021, is 7-2 with a 2.15 ERA (134.0IP, 32ER) and 142K in 27 games (22 starts) at Yankee Stadium...his 2.15 ERA at Yankee Stadium is the third-lowest in the Majors among any pitcher at a single ballpark since 2021 (min. 100.0IP), trailing only Los Angeles-AL's Shohei Ohtani (1.88 ERA at Angel Stadium) and Miami's Sandy Alcantara (1.99 ERA at loanDepot park).
- ▶ Since 2021, right-handed batters have hit .206/.259/.353 (156-for-756) with 30 doubles, 27HR and 52BB against Cortes...among left-handed pitchers vs. right-handed batters in that span (min. 200BF), he ranks fifth in the Majors in opponents' OBP, eighth in opponents' OPS (.612) and ninth in opponents' BA.
- ▶ Allowed 3R-or-fewer in 19 consecutive starts from 8/15/21-6/2/22(G1), the second-longest streak in franchise history by a Yankees starting pitcher, trailing only Russ Ford (20 starts from 8/9/1910-G2-5/27/1911-G2).
- ▶ Has made three career postseason starts (all in 2022), going 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (12.0IP, 6ER)...made his first career postseason start in 2022 ALDS Game 2 vs. Cleveland and did not record a decision (5.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 3BB, 3K, 1HR)...started on short rest in 2022 ALDS Game 5 vs. Cleveland and earned his first postseason win (5.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 0HR)...was just the sixth Yankees starting pitcher to toss at least 5.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in a "winner-take-all" game, joining Gerrit Cole (5.1IP and 1R in 2020 ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay in San Diego), CC Sabathia (9.0IP and 1R in 2012 ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore), Roger Clemens (6.1IP and 1R in 2001 World Series Game 7 at Arizona), Ralph Terry (CGSHO in 1962 World Series Game 7 at San Francisco) and Johnny Kucks (CGSHO in 1956 World Series Game 7 at Brooklyn)...also started 2022 ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston and exited the game in the third inning with a left groin injury (2.0IP, 2H, 3ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR).

2022

- ▶ Went 12-4 with one complete-game shutout and a 2.44 ERA (158.1IP, 108H, 44R/43ER, 38BB, 163K, 16HR) in 28 starts...opponents hit .189/.241/.313 (108-for-572, 16HR); LH .110/.180/.159 (9-for-82, 1HR); RH .202/.251/.339 (99-for-490, 15HR)...recorded a career best in ERA and set career highs in starts, innings pitched and strikeouts...was named to his first career All-Star team.
- ▶ According to *Elias*, his 2.44 ERA was the third-lowest by a Yankees pitcher in a single season in the Divisional Era since 1969 (min. 25 games started), trailing only Ron Guidry's 1.74 ERA in 1978 and Steve Jack Kline's 2.40 ERA in 1972.
- ▶ Among pitchers with 150.0IP in 2022, ranked second in the Majors in opponents' OBP (.241, second in AL) and opponents' OPS (.554, second in AL), third in WHIP (0.92, second in AL) and opponents' BA (.189, second in AL), sixth in opponents' SLG (.313, fourth in AL) and seventh in ERA (2.44, fifth in AL).
- ▶ Among left-handed pitchers vs. left-handed batters (min. 65BF), owned the lowest OPS (.338), ranked second in opponents' batting average (second in AL), OBP (first in AL) and third in opponents' SLG (second in AL).
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in 10 starts.
- ▶ Allowed 3R-or-fewer in 25 of his 28 starts, including 2R-or-fewer in 21 starts and 1R-or-fewer in 15 starts...tossed seven scoreless starts.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2022



- ▶ Allowed just 1H and tossed at least 5.0 innings in five of his starts (1H in 7.1IP on 10/1 vs. Baltimore, 1H in 6.0IP on 9/25 vs. Boston, 1H in 5.1IP on 8/5 at St. Louis, 1H in 7.1IP on 5/9 vs. Texas and 1H in 6.1IP on 4/23 vs. Cleveland)... is the first Yankee in franchise history to record five such starts in a season (previous: three such starts by Luis Severino in 2022, David Cone in 1999 and Scott Sanderson in 1991)...his five such starts are tied for the most in Major League history, becoming just the seventh starting pitcher to do so and the third to accomplish the feat in 2022 (Michael Kopech and Cristian Javier also recorded five in 2022).

CORTES' 2022 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game	
4/12 vs. TOR*	4-0	ND	4.1	3	0	0	0	0	5	72/46	0.00	Leading 3-0	
4/17 at BAL	0-5	ND	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	12	88/62	0.00	Tied 0-0	
4/23 vs. CLE	5-4	ND	6.1	1	2	2	1	2	8	91/59	1.15	Tied 2-2	
4/29 at KC	12-2 (8)	W	5.0	8	2	1	0	0	3	82/56	1.31	Leading 3-2	
5/4 at TOR	1-2	L	4.0	4	2	2	1	4	3	83/51	1.82	Trailing 2-1	
5/9 vs. TEX*	1-0	ND	7.1	1	0	0	0	4	11	103/68	1.41	Tied 0-0	
5/15 at CWS*	5-1	W	8.0	3	1	1	1	0	7	99/69	1.35	Leading 5-1	
5/21 vs. CWS*	7-5	W	5.0	6	3	3	1	0	7	100/69	1.80	Leading 6-3	
5/26 at TB	7-2	W	8.0	4	1	1	0	1	5	109/77	1.70	Leading 7-0	
6/2 vs. LAA (G1)	6-1	W	7.0	5	0	0	0	2	7	96/68	1.50	Leading 6-0	
6/8 at MIN	1-8	L	4.1	7	4	4	2	0	3	88/65	1.96	Trailing 4-1	
6/15 vs. TB	4-3	W	5.1	3	1	1	0	3	4	91/59	1.94	Leading 4-1	
6/21 at TB	4-5	L	4.1	6	4	4	3	0	3	63/46	2.31	Trailing 3-2	
6/26 vs. HOU*	6-3 (10)	ND	5.0	5	3	3	1	2	7	85/56	2.51	Trailing 3-0	
7/2 at CLE (G2)	6-1	W	6.0	3	1	1	1	0	6	89/60	2.44	Leading 6-1	
7/8 at BOS	3-2	ND	3.2	8	4	4	2	2	4	73/47	2.74	Leading 4-9	
7/14 vs. CIN	6-7 (10)	ND	7.0	4	1	1	0	1	4	89/64	2.63	Tied 1-1	
7/24 at BAL*	6-0	W	6.0	6	0	0	0	0	7	94/64	2.48	Leading 5-0	
7/30 vs. KC	8-2	W	5.0	5	2	2	0	2	5	90/58	2.53	Leading 6-2	
8/5 at STL*	3-4	ND	5.1	1	2	2	0	4	4	83/48	2.57	Leading 3-1	
8/10 at SEA*	3-4	ND	6.0	3	3	3	1	1	10	93/65	2.67	Leading 3-2	
8/16 vs. TB*	1-3	L	7.0	4	3	3	1	0	3	97/66	2.74	Trailing 3-1	
8/21 vs. TOR*	4-2	ND	6.0	3	1	1	1	1	5	103/71	2.68	Leading 2-1	
9/8 vs. MIN	3-4	ND	4.0	2	2	2	0	0	2	58/41	2.73	Leading 2-1	
9/14 at BOS	5-3	W	5.0	3	1	1	0	2	7	65/44	2.70	Leading 4-1	
9/20 vs. PIT	9-8	ND	5.0	5	1	1	0	2	4	87/63	2.67	Leading 2-1	
9/25 vs. BOS	2-0 (6)	W	6.0	1	0	0	0	2	5	101/66	2.56	CG	
10/1 vs. BAL*	8-0	W	7.1	1	0	0	0	0	2	12	93/62	2.44	Leading 8-0
Totals (28GS)			12-4	158.1	108	44	43	16	38	163	2.44		

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high

- ▶ Recorded 13 quality starts...tossed at least 5.0IP in 22 of his 28 starts.
- ▶ 144 of his strikeouts ended with a fastball, the most in the Majors (next: Gerrit Cole - 141K).
- ▶ Went 6-1 with a 1.95 ERA (87.2IP, 19ER), 89K and a .161 opponents' BA (49-for-305) in 15 home starts...his 1.95 ERA at home was the fourth-lowest in the AL (min. 60.0IP)...recorded at least 7K in six of his 15 starts at home.
- ▶ In 13 road starts, went 6-3 with a 3.06 ERA (70.2IP, 24ER) and 74K.
- ▶ Went 5-1 with a 2.07 ERA (69.2IP, 16ER) and 68K over his final 12 starts (7/14-10/1) after going 2-2 with a 5.34 ERA (28.2IP, 17ER) and 27K in his previous six starts (6/8-7/8)...began the season 5-1 with a 1.50 ERA (60.0IP, 10ER) over his first 10 starts (4/12-6/2-G1).
- ▶ Allowed 3R-or-fewer in 19 consecutive starts from 8/15/21-6/22(G1), the second-longest streak in franchise history by a Yankees starting pitcher, trailing only Russ Ford (20 starts from 8/9/1910-G2-5/27/1911-G2)... allowed 2R-or-fewer in 16 of those 19 starts...went 7-3 with a 2.22 ERA (109.2IP, 27ER), 125K and a .200 (80-for-401) opponents' BA over that span...his 2.22 ERA in that span was the second-lowest in the Majors during that stretch (min. 100.0IP), trailing only Miami's Sandy Alcantara (2.10)...his 10.26 K/9.0IP ratio in that span was the third-lowest in the AL and eighth-lowest in the Majors (min. 100.0IP).
- ▶ Allowed 2R-or-fewer in nine consecutive starts from 9/25/21-5/15/22, tied with Luis Severino (nine starts from 9/12/18-4/20/22), Michael Pineda (nine starts from 4/5-9/5/14) and Art Ditmar (nine starts from 7/26-9/9/59) for the longest such streak in franchise history by a Yankees starting pitcher (excludes Chad Green's 12-start streak as an opener from 6/11/17-8/12/19-G2).
- ▶ Did not allow a run over 18.1 innings in three starts vs. the Orioles.
- ▶ Through his first 10 starts of the season from 4/12-6/2-G1, went 5-1 with a 1.50 ERA (60.0IP, 10ER) and 68K... according to *Elias*, his 1.50 ERA was the ninth-lowest by a Yankees starter through their first 10 starts of a season in franchise history and the third-lowest in the last 70 seasons (since 1953), trailing only Phil Niekro's 1.20 ERA in 1984 and Rob Gardner's 1.32 ERA in 1972...his 1.50 ERA in that span (4/8-6/7) was the lowest ERA in the Majors over that stretch.
- ▶ Posted a career-high 16.0 scoreless inning streak from 10/1/21-4/23/22.
- ▶ Made his season debut on 4/12 in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. Toronto, tossing 4.1 scoreless innings (3H, 0BB, 5K)...was his second career scoreless start (also 0R in 4.2IP on 7/9/21 at Houston).
- ▶ Tossed 5.0 scoreless innings and set a career high with 12K in a no-decision on 4/17 at Baltimore...marked his second career double-digit strikeout game (also 11K on 9/15/21 at Baltimore)...became the first pitcher in franchise history to record at least 12K in 5.0IP-or-fewer...was just the fifth Yankees pitcher (10th time) since 2003 to record at least 12K in a scoreless start, joining Gerrit Cole (four times in 2021), James Paxton (three times in 2019), Masahiro Tanaka (0R and 15K in 7.0IP on 9/29/17 vs. Toronto) and CC Sabathia (0R and 13K in 7.2IP on 6/30/11 vs. Milwaukee)...also tossed an immaculate inning in the fourth inning...according to *Elias*, it was the seventh immaculate inning by a Yankee since 2000, joining Chad Green (7/4/21-G2 vs. the Mets), Michael King (6/4/21 vs. Boston), Dellin Betances (8/2/17 vs. Detroit), Brandon McCarthy (9/17/14 at Tampa Bay), Iván Nova (5/29/13 vs. the Mets) and A.J. Burnett (6/20/09 at Florida)...Baseball Almanac notes that Ron Guidry (8/7/84-G2 vs. Chicago-AL) and Al Downing (8/11/67-G1 at Cleveland) have also thrown immaculate innings.



- ▶ Allowed just 1H over 6.1 innings on 4/23 vs. Cleveland (ND, 2BB, 8K, 1HR)...did not allow a hit to his first 14 batters faced...his only hit allowed was a two-run homer to Josh Naylor in the fifth.
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season in the Yankees' 12-2 victory on 4/29 at Kansas City (5.0IP, 8H, 2R/1ER, 0BB, 3K)...his 8H allowed set a career high.
- ▶ Recorded a 15.1 scoreless inning streak from 5/4-15...was the fifth-longest by a Yankees pitcher in 2022.
- ▶ Took his first loss of the season on 5/4 at Toronto (4.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 4BB, 3K, 1HR)...tied his career high with 4BB.
- ▶ Recorded at least 7K in three straight starts from 5/9-21...marked the first time in his career he recorded 7K-or-more in three consecutive games.
- ▶ Allowed just 1H over 7.1 scoreless innings on 5/9 vs. Texas (ND, 4BB, 11K)...did not allow a hit to his first 26 batters faced...his only hit allowed was a one-out, eighth-inning single to Eli White...marked his third career double-digit strikeout game and second of the season (also 12K on 4/17/22 at Baltimore and 11K on 9/15/21 at Baltimore)...tied his career high in walks.
- ▶ Earned the win and set a career high with 8.0 innings on 5/15 at Chicago-AL (3H, 1ER, 0BB, 7K, 1HR).
- ▶ Earned the win and tossed a career-high-tying 8.0IP on 5/26 at Tampa Bay (4H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K).
- ▶ Tossed 7.0 scoreless innings and earned the win on 6/2-G1 vs. Los Angeles-AL (5H, 2BB, 7K).
- ▶ Took the loss on 6/8 at Minnesota after allowing a season-high-tying with 4ER (4.1IP, 7H, 0BB, 3K, 2HR)...were his most runs allowed in a start since 8/10/21 at Kansas City (5R/4ER), snapping his streak of 19 consecutive starts with 3R-or-fewer allowed (8/15/21-6/2/22-G1)...allowed 2HR in a game for the first time since 9/9/21 vs. Toronto and just the third time in 33 games since the beginning of 2021.
- ▶ Took the loss on 6/21 at Tampa Bay after allowing a career-high 3HR (4.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 0BB, 3K).
- ▶ Allowed a season-high-tying 4ER in his shortest start of the year on 7/8 at Boston (3.2IP, 8H, 2BB, 4K, 2HR)...his 8H also tied his career high.
- ▶ Was named to his first career All-Star team via the player ballot...tossed a scoreless sixth inning (1BB, 2K, 1HP)...struck out Atlanta's Austin Riley and Miami's Garrett Cooper.
- ▶ Earned the win on 7/24 at Baltimore after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (6H, 0BB, 7K).
- ▶ Allowed just 1H in 5.1 innings in a no-decision on 8/5 at St. Louis (2ER, 4BB, 4K)...his 4BB tied his career high.
- ▶ Did not allow a hit to his first 16BF on 8/10 at Seattle before surrendering a go-ahead solo HR to Sam Haggerty with one out in the sixth inning (ND, 6.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 10K, 1HR)...marked his fourth career double-digit strikeout game and his third of the season.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 8/25 (retroactive to 8/22) with a left groin strain...missed 15 team games...was reinstated on 9/8.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in his final 14.1 innings from 9/20-10/1.
- ▶ Allowed just 1H and tossed at least 6.0 innings in back-to-back appearances from 9/25-10/1, becoming just the second pitcher in franchise history to accomplish the feat (also Vic Raschi - 2GS from 9/9-G2-14/51)...is the third Yankees pitcher to do so in back-to-back starts in franchise history, joining Raschi and Whitey Ford (2GS from 9/2-7/55)...Ford made a relief appearance between those two starts.
- ▶ Recorded a rain-shortened complete-game shutout on 9/25 vs. Boston (6.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 5K)...marked his first career complete game...allowed his only hit on a double to Rob Refsnyder in the fourth inning.
- ▶ In his final start of the season, tossed 7.1 scoreless innings and earned the win on 10/1 vs. Baltimore (1H, 2BB, 12K)...recorded a career-high-tying 12K (also 12K on 4/17 at Baltimore)...did not allow a hit to his first 15BF (2BB)...surrendered his only hit of the game on a two-out fifth-inning single to Jorge Mateo...marked his fifth career double-digit strikeout game and fourth of the season.
- ▶ Made his first three career postseason starts, going 1-0 with a 4.50 ERA (12.0IP, 6ER)...made his first career postseason start in ALDS Game 2 vs. Cleveland and did not record a decision (5.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 3BB, 3K, 1HR)...started on short rest in ALDS Game 5 vs. Cleveland and earned his first postseason win (5.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 0HR)...was just the sixth Yankees starting pitcher to toss at least 5.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in a "winner-take-all" game, joining Gerrit Cole (5.1IP and 1R in 2020 ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay in San Diego), CC Sabathia (9.0IP and 1R in 2012 ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore), Roger Clemens (6.1IP and 1R in 2001 World Series Game 7 at Arizona), Ralph Terry (CGSHO in 1962 World Series Game 7 at San Francisco) and Johnny Kucks (CGSHO in 1956 World Series Game 7 at Brooklyn)...also started ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston and exited the game in the third inning with a left groin injury (2.0IP, 2H, 3ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR).

2021

- ▶ Went 2-3 with a 2.90 ERA (93.0IP, 75H, 32R/30ER, 25BB, 103K, 14HR) in 22 appearances (14 starts) with the Yankees...opponents hit .217 (75-for-345, 14HR); LH .228 (18-for-79, 2HR); RH .214 (57-for-266, 12HR).
- ▶ From his season debut on 5/30 to the end of the season, his 2.90 ERA was the third-lowest in the AL (min. 80.0IP), trailing only Toronto's Robbie Ray (2.48) and Oakland's Frankie Montas (2.88).
- ▶ As a starter, went 2-3 with a 3.07 ERA (73.1IP, 25ER) in 14 starts...allowed 2R-or-fewer in 11 of his starts and 3R-or-fewer in 13 those games...tossed at least 5.0 innings in nine of his 14 starts.
- ▶ Made eight relief appearances for the Yankees, posting a 2.29 ERA (19.2IP, 5ER) and 28K in those games...tossed at least 2.0 innings in six of those eight relief appearances.
- ▶ Was 1-1 with a 2.53 ERA (46.1IP, 13ER) and 53K in 12 home games (seven starts)...allowed 2ER-or-fewer in six-of-seven home starts.
- ▶ In 10 road games, went 1-2 with a 3.28 ERA (46.2IP, 17ER) and 50K in 10 games (seven starts).



- ▶ Allowed a home run in each of his final 11 appearances of the season (8/5-10/1), tied with Jim Abbott (11G from 6/10-8/4/94) for the third-longest streak in franchise history, trailing only Dennis Rasmussen's 14-game streak from 7/10-9/29/86 and Phil Hughes' 12-game streak from 4/8-6/9/12.
- ▶ 11 of the 14 home runs he allowed were solo home runs.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 1-1 with one save, a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP, 2ER) and 18K in five games (one start).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/30...made his season debut that night, allowing 2R/1ER in 3.2 innings of relief (3H, 4BB, 3K)...set a career-high 4BB...marked his longest appearance since 6/25/19 vs. Toronto with the Yankees (4.1IP).
- ▶ Made his first seven appearances in relief from 5/30-6/29, posting a 1.02 ERA (17.2IP, 2ER) with 25K in that span.
- ▶ On 6/12 at Philadelphia, recorded 6K over 3.2 innings of relief (4H, 1ER, 1BB, 1WP)...marked his most strikeouts in a game since 6/15/19 at Chicago-AL (7K).
- ▶ On 6/19 vs. Oakland, tossed 3.0 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 1BB, 3K)...marked the third time in his career he has tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in relief (also 4.0IP on 5/26/19 at Kansas City and 3.0IP on 6/9/19 at Cleveland).
- ▶ Received votes for AL "Reliever of the Month" for June after posting a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP, 1ER) with 22K in six relief outings.
- ▶ Recorded a season-best 11.1-inning scoreless streak from 6/19-7/4-G2.
- ▶ Tossed 4.2 scoreless innings on 7/9 at Houston (2H, 2BB, 2K), his first career scoreless start.
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/15 and was reinstated prior to the game on 7/23...missed six team games from 7/15-22.
- ▶ Made his first appearance back from the injured list as a reliever on 7/23 at Boston, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (3H, 3K, 1HR).
- ▶ Pinch ran for Gio Urshela in the eighth inning on 7/30 at Miami, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to pinch run since A.J. Burnett on 5/18/2011 at Baltimore (credit: YES Network).
- ▶ Recorded his first loss of the season on 8/10 at Kansas City after allowing a season-high 5R/4ER in 5.2IP (7H, 5K, 2HR).
- ▶ Recorded his first career quality start and earned his first win of the season on 8/15 at Chicago-AL (6.0IP, 7H, 1ER, 1BB, 7K, 1HR)...surrendered a solo HR to Andrew Vaughn in the sixth, his only run allowed in the game.
- ▶ Earned his second win of the season and tossed 7.0 innings on 8/20 vs. Minnesota (4H, 2ER, 2BB, 7K, 1HR, 1HP)...also threw 104 pitches, marking the first time in his career he threw at least 100 pitches in a game.
- ▶ Recorded 11K on 9/15 at Baltimore (6.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB, 1HR), marking his first career double-digit strikeout game...with LHP Jordan Montgomery's 12K on 9/16, it marked just the third time in the last 21 seasons that Yankees starters recorded back-to-back double-digit strikeout games (A.J. Burnett's 12K and CC Sabathia's 10K from 8/27-28/09; CC Sabathia's 10K and Andy Pettitte's 10K from 8/13-14/09)...Elias also confirmed that Cortes and Montgomery were the first pair of Yankees starters to record at least 11K in back-to-back games.
- ▶ Did not record a decision on 9/9 vs. Toronto despite allowing 2ER over 6.0IP (6H, 0BB, 5K, 2HR)...tossed 103 pitches, marking the second time in his career he eclipsed the 100-pitch mark (104 pitches on 8/20 vs. Minnesota).
- ▶ Failed to toss at least 5.0 innings in each of his final three starts of the season (9/20-10/1) after doing so in nine straight starts from 7/28-9/15.
- ▶ Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster but did not pitch.

2020

- ▶ Made his second career Opening Day roster and went 0-1 with a 15.26 ERA (7.2IP, 13ER) in five games (one start) with Seattle before missing the remainder of the season on the injured list with a left elbow impingement.
- ▶ Following the season, made five starts for the Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League, posting a 4.91 ERA without recording a decision (18.1IP, 17H, 10ER, 5BB, 27K, 2HR).

2019

- ▶ Went 5-1 with a 5.67 ERA (66.2IP, 42ER) and 69K in 33 appearances (one start) over eight stints with the Yankees (5/9-11, 5/13-20, 5/23-6/1, 6/8-9, 6/13-20, 6/23-29, 7/2-18, 7/24-9/29).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man roster on 5/9.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut on 5/11 at Tampa Bay (2.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 3K, 1HR).
- ▶ Recorded a 15.2-inning scoreless streak from 5/19-6/15.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win and collected 7K on 6/15 at Chicago-AL (5.0IP, 6H, 2ER)...marked the longest relief appearance by a Yankee since David Hale tossed 5.2 relief innings on 7/6/18 at Toronto.
- ▶ Won three straight relief appearances from 6/15-25...was the first Yankee reliever to earn the win in three consecutive outings since Ron Villone from 6/28-7/2/06.
- ▶ Posted a career-long five-game winning streak from 6/15-8/6.
- ▶ Made his first career start as the Yankees' opener on 9/10 at Detroit (2.1IP, 6H, 4R/2ER, 1BB, 2K).
- ▶ Took his first loss of the season on 9/15 at Toronto (1.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR) after beginning the year, 5-0.
- ▶ Went 2-2 with a 3.86 ERA (39.2IP, 17ER) and 42K in seven games (six starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- ▶ Was designated for assignment on 11/20 and traded to the Seattle Mariners on 11/25 in exchange for international signing bonus pool money.
- ▶ Following the season, made two starts for the Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League, going 0-1 with a 13.50 ERA (4.0IP, 10H, 7R/6ER, 2BB, 6K, 0HR).



2018

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with Baltimore, posting a 7.71 ERA (4.2IP, 10H, 4ER, 4BB, 3K, 2HR) in four relief appearances.
- ▶ Made the Orioles' Opening Day roster as a Rule 5 selection.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 3/31 loss vs. Minnesota (2.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K) and struck out Byron Buxton looking in the sixth for his first career strikeout.
- ▶ Was designated for assignment on 4/10 and returned to the Yankees on 4/13.
- ▶ Made one relief appearance with Double-A Trenton on 4/16 at Erie (3.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HP) before joining Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre for the rest of the season on 4/20...went 6-6 with one complete game and a 3.71 ERA (111.2IP, 95H, 50R/46ER, 37BB, 96K, 13HR) in 23 games (18 starts) with the RailRiders.
- ▶ Following the season, made eight starts for the Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League and went 2-0 with a 1.71 ERA (42.0IP, 26H, 9R/8ER, 10BB, 45K, 3HR).

2017

- ▶ Combined to go 7-4 with one complete game and a 2.06 ERA (104.2IP, 81H, 29R/24ER, 32BB, 105K, 4HR) in 30 appearances (13 starts) between Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- ▶ Was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star, going 5-0 with a 2.60 ERA (52.0IP, 35H, 15ER, 20BB, 45K, 3HR) with Trenton.
- ▶ Made 11 appearances (six starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and went 2-4 with 1CG and a 1.49 ERA (48.1IP, 40H, 13R/8ER, 11BB, 57K, 0HR)...on 7/30 at Charlotte, retired all 14BF while striking out seven in 4.2IP.
- ▶ Following the season, made four starts for las Estrella Orientales in the Dominican Winter League and went 2-1 with a 1.25 ERA (21.2IP, 10H, 4R/3ER, 5BB, 15K, 1HR).
- ▶ Was selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the first round (ninth overall) of the 2017 Rule 5 Draft.

2016

- ▶ Pitched at four levels of the Yankees system, combining to go 11-4 with three saves and a 1.53 ERA (106.0IP, 61H, 25R/18ER, 24BB, 115K, 5HR) in 21 appearances (12 starts) at Single-A Charleston (13G/8GS), Double-A Trenton (1G/0GS), Single-A Tampa (6G/3GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (1GS).
- ▶ Had the lowest ERA and WHIP in the minor leagues (min. 100.0IP), and led all minor league pitchers with a .167 opponents' BA (61-for-365); LH .149 (13-for-87); RH .173 (48-for-278)...posted the seventh-highest strikeout rate (29.0%, 115K/396BF) in the minors (min. 100.0IP)...ranked fifth in the organization in wins.
- ▶ In 12 starts, went 7-3 with a 1.30 ERA (69.1IP, 45H, 12R/10ER, 13BB, 73K, 3HR).
- ▶ Began the season with Charleston and went 6-2 with two saves and a 0.79 ERA (68.1IP, 36H, 10R/6ER, 15BB, 75K, 3HR) in 13 games (eight starts)...was a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star...also earned SAL "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 5/16-22 after recording a career-high 12K over 6.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB) on 5/19 vs. Columbia.
- ▶ Made one relief appearance with Trenton on 6/26 at Akron, permitting just a two-run HR to Clint Frazier over 4.0IP (1H, 2ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR) while earning a save.
- ▶ Recorded a 4-2 record with a 3.21 ERA (24H, 13R/10ER, 4BB, 31K, 1HR) over six appearances (three starts) with Tampa...was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/15-21 after fanning nine batters over 7.0 scoreless innings (2H, 0BB) on 8/19 at Brevard County.
- ▶ Made his final appearance of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/30 at Buffalo, tossing 5.2 scoreless, hitless innings in his start (3BB, 4K, 1HP) to win his Triple-A debut.
- ▶ Following the season, made six appearances for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and posted a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 6H, 4ER, 6BB, 10K, 1HP).

2015

- ▶ Went 6-3 with a 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 48H, 21R/16ER, 10BB, 66K) in 12 games (10 starts) with Rookie-level Pulaski...opponents batted .203 (48-for-236); LH .161 (9-for-56); RH .217 (39-for-180).
- ▶ Led the Appalachian League in opponents' BA and WHIP (0.91)...ranked second in the league in strikeouts and third in ERA and innings pitched...was named an Appalachian League Postseason All-Star.
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run in four consecutive starts from 7/6-23 (22.1IP)...was named the Appalachian League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/6-12 (2GS, 1-0, 12.0IP, 6H, 0R, 1BB, 10K).

2014

- ▶ Spent the season with the GCL Yankees 2, going 1-2 with a 2.27 ERA (31.2IP, 35H, 13R/8ER, 5BB, 38K, 1HR) in 11 games (two starts).

2013

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with one save and a 4.42 ERA (18.1IP, 22H, 9ER, 5BB, 20K) in 10 appearances (three starts).

PERSONAL

- ▶ Graduated from Hialeah H.S. (Fla.) in 2013.



Cortes' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	GCL Yankees 1	0	1	4.42	10	3	0	0	1	18.1	22	9	9	0	1	5	20	4	0
2014	GCL Yankees 2	1	2	2.27	11	2	0	0	0	31.2	35	13	8	1	1	5	38	2	1
2015	Pulaski	6	3	2.26	12	10	0	0	0	63.2	48	21	16	7	1	10	66	3	0
2016	Charleston	6	2	0.79	13	8	0	0	2	68.1	36	10	6	3	1	15	75	3	0
	Trenton	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	2	2	1	0	2	5	0	0
	Scranton	4	2	3.21	6	3	0	0	0	28.0	24	13	10	1	3	4	31	2	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	0
2017	Tampa	0	0	2.08	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	1	1	1	0	1	3	1	0
	Trenton	5	0	2.60	18	7	0	0	0	52.0	35	15	15	3	5	20	45	0	2
	Scranton/WB	2	4	1.49	11	6	1	0	0	48.1	40	13	8	0	1	11	57	1	1
2018	BALTIMORE - a	0	0	7.71	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	10	4	4	2	0	4	3	0	0
	Trenton	0	0	2.70	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
	Scranton/WB	6	6	3.71	23	18	1	0	0	111.2	95	50	46	13	2	37	96	3	2
2019	Scranton/WB	2	2	3.86	7	6	0	0	0	39.2	29	17	17	3	1	11	42	0	0
	YANKEES - b	5	1	5.67	33	1	0	0	0	66.2	75	44	42	16	1	28	69	1	0
2020	SEATTLE - c	0	1	15.26	5	1	0	0	0	7.2	12	14	13	6	2	6	8	0	0
2021	Scranton/WB	1	1	1.20	5	1	0	0	1	15.0	8	2	2	1	0	1	18	0	0
2022	YANKEES - d	2	3	2.90	22*	14	0	0	0	93.0	75	32	30	14	2	25	103	2	1
	YANKEES - e	12	4	2.44	28	28	1	1	0	158.1	108	44	43	16	2	38	163	1	0
Minor League Totals		34	23	2.57	120	65	2	0	5	494.0	382	167	141	34	17	126	503	20	6
Major League Totals		19	9	3.60	92	44	1	1	0	330.1	280	138	132	54	7	101	346	4	1

Selected by the New York Yankees in the 36th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Selected by the Baltimore Orioles in the first round (ninth overall) of the 2017 Rule 5 Draft...returned to the Yankees on April 13, 2018.
- b - Acquired by the Seattle Mariners for international signing bonus pool money on November 25, 2019.
- c - Placed on the 10-day injured list with a left elbow impingement on August 15, 2020...was transferred to the 45-day injured list on August 31, 2020 and missed the remainder of the season.
- d - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 15-23, 2021.
- e - Placed on 15-day injured list on August 25 (retroactive to August 22) - September 8, 2022 with a left groin strain.

Cortes' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2021	NY Yankees vs. BOS (WC)	On Roster - Did Not Pitch																		
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	1	0	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	9	3	3	1	0	4	5	0	0	
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (LCS)	0	0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	3	1	0	3	2	0	0	
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
LDS Totals		1	0	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	9	3	3	1	0	4	5	0	0	
LCS Totals		0	0	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	3	1	0	3	2	0	0	
POSTSEASON TOTALS		1	0	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	11	6	6	2	0	7	7	0	0	

Cortes' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2022	NY Yankees, Los Angeles	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0

Cortes' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.931	92	9	18	2	29	4

Cortes' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	
2022	NY Yankees	Did Not Bat																
Major League Totals		.000	93*	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

*Has pitched in 92 Major League games (including 22 in 2021) but has appeared in 93 Major League games overall, pinch running on 7/30/21 at Miami.

Cortes' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 1, 9/25/22 vs. BOS (6.0IP). **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 1, 9/25/22 vs. BOS (6.0IP). **IP (START):** 8.0 - 2 times (last on 5/26/22 at TB). **IP (RELIEF):** 5.0, 6/15/19 at CWS. **HITS:** 8 - 2 times (last on 7/8/22 at BOS). **RUNS:** 8, 8/14/20 at HOU. **WALKS:** 4 - 4 times (last on 8/5/22 at STL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 12 - 2 times (last on 10/1/21 vs. BAL). **HOME RUNS:** 3, 6/21/22 at TB. **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 6/15-8/6/19. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 9/15/19-8/10/21. **SCORELESS STREAK:** 16.0IP, 10/1/21-4/23/22.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



JOSH DONALDSON • INF

28

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/8/85 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 37
BIRTHPLACE: Pensacola, Fla.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
COLLEGE: Auburn University
M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 158 days



STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees with INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa and C Ben Rortvedt from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has homered against every Major League team in his career.
- ▶ Is a three-time All-Star (2014-16) and two-time Silver Slugger Award winner (2015-16)...won the AL Most Valuable Player in 2015.
- ▶ Has hit at least 20HR seven times in his career (2013-17, '19, '21) and at least 30HR four times (2015-17, '19)...his seven 20HR seasons since 2013 are tied for the sixth-most among active players in the Majors in that span.
- ▶ Is one of 13 active players with 250-or-more homers (266HR), 700-or-more walks (703BB) and 700-or-more RBI (790RBI).
- ▶ Was one of six players to hit at least 30HR in three consecutive seasons from 2015-17.
- ▶ From 2013-17, ranked fifth among Major League leaders (min. 500G) in runs scored (491, third in AL) and RBI (491, third in AL), sixth in HR (164, fifth in AL), seventh in total bases (1,467, fifth in AL) and eighth in walks (410, fifth in AL), while ranking fourth among AL leaders in on-base percentage (.377) and OPS (.901), and eighth in slugging percentage (.524).
- ▶ His 22 multi-HR games since 2013 are tied for the eighth-most among players to have appeared in a game in 2022.
- ▶ His 14 "walk-off" hits since 2013 are the most in the Majors over that span (next: Starling Marte - 11).
- ▶ Finished with 106HR as a third baseman for the Blue Jays, 1HR shy of the Toronto record for most career homers by a third baseman (Kelly Gruber, 107).
- ▶ With his 80R and 23HR prior to the All-Star break in 2016, became just the sixth player in AL history to score at least 80R and hit at least 20HR prior to the All-Star break, joining Alex Rodriguez (84R, 24HR in 2000), Frank Thomas (93R, 32HR in 1994), Reggie Jackson (84R, 37HR in 1969), Ted Williams (82R, 23HR in 1946) and Lou Gehrig (92R, 20HR in 1936).
- ▶ In his Major League career, has played defensively at 3B (1,175G), C (10G), 1B (5G) and SS (5G)...his 1,175 career games at 3B are the fourth-most among active players, trailing only Evan Longoria (1,785G), Nolan Arenado (1,355G) and Manny Machado (1,184G).
- ▶ Has gone to the postseason eight times in his career (2012-14 with Oakland, 2015-16 with Toronto, 2018 with Cleveland, 2019 with Atlanta and 2022 with the Yankees)...did not play in the 2020 postseason with Minnesota...has hit .246 (44-for-179) with 20R, 12 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI and 22BB in 48 career playoff games.
- ▶ Has made 11 Opening Day rosters in his career (2012-14 with Oakland, 2015-18 with Toronto, 2019 with Atlanta, 2020-21 with Minnesota and 2022 with the Yankees).

2022

- ▶ In his first season with the Yankees, batted .222 (106-for-478) with 59R, 28 doubles, 15HR, 62RBI, 54BB, 8HP, 6SF and 2SB in 132 games...made 104 starts at 3B and 23 starts at DH.
- ▶ 43 of his 106H were extra-base hits (28 doubles, 15HR).
- ▶ Seven of his 15HR either tied the game (two) or gave the Yankees the lead (five).
- ▶ Was one of five players in the Majors to have at least three "walk-off" hits and one of three players to have at least four "walk-off" plate appearances.
- ▶ Homered in consecutive games three times (3G from 7/6-8, 2G from 5/12-13 and 9/16-17).
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut on Opening Day on 4/8 vs. Boston, hitting a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning... according to *Elias*, Donaldson was just the third Yankee since RBIs became an official stat in 1920 to record a "walk-off" RBI in their Yankees debut...joined Roy Weatherly on 4/22/1943 vs. Washington-AL (also Opening Day) and Chase Headley on 7/22/2014 vs. Texas.
- ▶ Hit his first HR as a Yankee on 4/16 at Baltimore, a go-ahead two-run HR in the fifth inning.
- ▶ Recorded a season-high 24-game on-base streak from 4/19-5/18, batting .280/.410/.500 (23-for-82) with 12R, 6 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI, 16BB and 2HP...was the fourth-longest on-base streak of his career, trailing only a career-long 29-game streak from 4/6-5/7/14-G1, a 28-game streak from 8/25-9/23/13 and a 26-game streak from 6/21-7/23/16.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Most Valuable Player

- ▶ 2015

AL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2014, 2015, 2016

AL Silver Slugger

- ▶ 2015, 2016

Hank Aaron Award

- ▶ 2015

Sporting News AL "Player of the Year"

- ▶ 2015

NL Comeback Player of the Year

- ▶ 2019



- ▶ Hit safely in 16-of-18 games from 4/26-5/18, batting .313/.410/.522 (21-for-67) with 9R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 10BB and 1HP over that stretch.
- ▶ Recorded a season-high 10-game hitting streak from 4/26-5/9...batted .278 (10-for-36) with 3R, 3 doubles, 3RBI and 6BB in that stretch...marked his longest hitting streak since an 11-game stretch from 7/29-8/8/19.
- ▶ Collected 3RBI in consecutive games from 5/12-13 at Chicago-AL...drove in at least three runs in back-to-back games for the fifth time in his career (last: 2G from 9/2-3/17 with Toronto).
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 5/23...was then transferred to the 10-day injured list on 5/27 (retroactive to 5/24) with right shoulder inflammation.
- ▶ Was reinstated from the 10-day injured list on 6/3...missed 10 team games.
- ▶ Was 1-for-4 with a double and a "walk-off" sac fly in the 10th inning on 6/5 vs. Detroit...marked his 13th career "walk-off" plate appearance and second of the season (also a "walk-off" single on Opening Day vs. Boston).
- ▶ Recorded 10RBI over a four-game span from 7/6-9, the fifth time in his career he has recorded at least 10RBI over a four-game span (last: 4G from 8/26-29/16)...also drove in a run in a season-high four straight games from 7/6-9, his longest streak since a career-high-tying five-game streak from 6/25-7/1/21 with Minnesota.
- ▶ Homered in three consecutive games from 7/6-8, the 11th time in his career he has homered in at least three straight games and his first time since a three-game streak from 6/27-30/21 with Minnesota.
- ▶ Collected 7HR and 15RBI over a nine-game span at Fenway Park from 9/25/17-7/8/22...according to *Elias*, was just the fifth visiting player to hit at least 7HR and record at least 15RBI over a nine-game span at the venue, joining Joe Carter (10HR/18RBI from 1987-88), Vic Wertz (7HR/24RBI from 1957-58), Gus Zernial (7HR/15RBI from 1953-54) and Babe Ruth (7HR/18RBI from 1927-28).
- ▶ Hit a go-ahead grand slam in the third inning on 7/7 at Boston (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI)...marked his sixth career grand slam and his first since 9/28/18 at Kansas City with Cleveland.
- ▶ In addition to his grand slam on 7/7 at Boston, Aaron Judge and Aaron Hicks both hit grand slams on 7/6 at Pittsburgh...according to *Elias*, it marked the ninth time in Major League history a team has hit three grand slams over a two-game span...joined the 2011 Yankees (3GS on 8/24/11), 2006 Mets (3GS from 7/16-18/06), 2000 Mariners (3GS from 8/8-9/00), 2000 Dodgers (3GS from 5/20-21/00), 1996 White Sox (3GS from 5/18-19/96), 1980 Brewers (3GS from 4/10-12/80), 1925 Pirates (3GS from 6/20-22/25) and 1901 Brooklyn Superbas (3GS from 9/23-24/1901).
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" grand slam in the 10th inning on 8/17 vs. Tampa Bay (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 1HP)...according to *Elias*, became the 10th Yankee in franchise history to hit a "walk-off" grand slam, joining Mark Teixeira (9/28/16 vs. Boston), Alex Rodriguez (4/7/07 vs. Baltimore), Jason Giambi (5/17/02 vs. Minnesota), Mike Pagliarulo (5/8/87 vs. Minnesota), Ruppert Jones (8/12/80 vs. Chicago-AL), Joe Pepitone (4/17/69 vs. Washington-AL), Charlie Keller (8/12/42 vs. Boston), Red Ruffing (4/14/33 vs. Boston) and Babe Ruth (9/24/25 vs. Chicago-AL)...*Elias* also notes that Donaldson was just the third Yankee to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with the club trailing by at least 3R, joining Jason Giambi (trailing 12-9 in the 14th inning) and Babe Ruth (trailing 5-2 in the 10th inning)...was later joined by Giancarlo Stanton who also hit a "walk-off" grand slam with the club down by 3R on 9/20 vs. Pittsburgh...was the fifth Yankee to hit a "walk-off" grand slam in extra innings, joining Jason Giambi (14th inning), Ruppert Jones (10th inning), Joe Pepitone (10th inning) and Babe Ruth (10th inning)...marked his 14th career "walk-off" PA and third of the season (also "walk-off" single in the 11th inning on Opening Day vs. Boston and a "walk-off" sac fly in the 10th inning on 6/5 vs. Detroit)...marked his 13th career "walk-off" hit and second of the season...was his eighth career "walk-off" HR and first since 9/27/15 vs. Tampa Bay with Toronto...marked his seventh career grand slam and second of the season (also 7/7 at Boston).
- ▶ Reached base in 14 straight games from 9/4-24...reached base multiple times in nine of those 14 games.
- ▶ Was on the paternity list from 9/7-10, missing four team games.
- ▶ In 12 games following his return from the paternity list (9/10-24), batted .313/.382/.521 (15-for-48) with 10R, 1 double, 3HR, 8RBI, 5BB, 1HP and 1SF.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying solo HR in the ninth inning on 9/16 at Milwaukee...marked his 16th career HR and second of the year that either tied the game or gave his team the lead in the ninth inning-or-later (also his "walk-off" grand slam in the 10th inning on 8/17 vs. Tampa Bay).
- ▶ Recorded his 700th career walk in the eighth inning on 9/21 vs. Pittsburgh.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" single in the 10th inning on 9/22 vs. Boston...marked his 15th career "walk-off" plate appearance and fourth of the season (also a "walk-off" grand slam on 8/17 vs. Tampa Bay, a "walk-off" sac fly in the 10th inning on 6/5 vs. Detroit and a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning on Opening Day vs. Boston)...was his 14th career "walk-off" hit and third of the season.
- ▶ Started all nine of the Yankees' postseason games, batting .172 (5-for-29) with 1R, 1 double and 7BB...reached base in seven of those nine games...reached base in 8-of-20 plate appearances (4H, 4BB) during the ALDS, posting a .400 OBP...recorded 3BB in ALDS Game 2 vs. Cleveland, marking his most walks in a postseason game in his career and the most by a Yankee in a postseason game since Giancarlo Stanton recorded 3BB in 2019 ALDS Game 1...went 1-for-13 with 1 double and 3BB during the ALCS.

2021

- ▶ Hit .247/.352/.475 (113-for-457) with 73R, 26 doubles, 26HR, 72RBI and 74BB in 135 games with the Twins...reached the 25HR plateau for the sixth time...played in 92G (91GS) at third base and 34G as the designated hitter.
- ▶ His 74BB led the Twins and ranked 14th in the American League...also ranked tied for second among Twins leaders in games and third in home runs, hits and RBI.
- ▶ Reached base safely in 120 of 135 games played (via H, BB or HP).
- ▶ Batted .297 (11-for-37) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI and 6BB in 15 Interleague games.
- ▶ Was Minnesota's Opening Day third baseman for the second straight season on 4/1 at Milwaukee...was removed from the game due to injury in the first inning after hitting a double in his first at-bat of the season.



- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 4/3 (retroactive to 4/2) - 4/14 with a mild right hamstring strain, missing nine team games.
- ▶ Scored Major League Baseball's two-millionth run on a ground rule double by Nelson Cruz in the first inning on 5/29 vs. Kansas City.
- ▶ Hit 2HR on 6/3 at Kansas City (3-for-5, 3R, 1 double, 2RBI)...also hit 2HR on 6/11 vs. Houston (2-for-4, 2R, 2RBI)...marked his 21st and 22nd multi-homer games of his career (first since 2HR on 8/25/19 at the Mets with Atlanta).
- ▶ Hit a game-tying two-run HR in bottom of the ninth on 6/10 vs. the Yankees off Aroldis Chapman...marked his 30th career hit in the eighth inning-or-later that either tied the game or gave his team the lead.
- ▶ Drove in at least one run in five consecutive games from 6/25-7/1, recording 7RBI in that stretch...homered in three consecutive games from 6/27-30, tied for second-longest home run streak of his career.
- ▶ Hit .275/.354/.638 (19-for-69) with 14R, 1 double, 8HR, 13RBI and 8BB over 21 games in June...his 8HR were tied for the eighth-most in the AL for the month.
- ▶ Collected his 699th and 700th career RBI with a two-run HR in the sixth inning on 7/26 vs. Detroit...the home run measured 446 feet, marking his longest of the season.
- ▶ Hit a game-winning RBI single in the 11th inning on 8/6 at Houston off Rafael Montero and hit a game-winning two-run HR in the 10th inning on 8/25 at Boston off Hansel Robles...marked his 10th and 11th career hits that gave his team the lead in extra innings (first since a game-winning solo HR in the 10th inning on 7/31/19 at Washington with Atlanta).
- ▶ Batted .333/.391/.635 (21-for-63) with 10R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 14RBI, 5BB and 1HP in 16 games from 8/13-30...recorded five multi-hit games over a seven-game stretch from 8/24-30, batting .440/.533/1.040 (11-for-25) with 6R, 3 doubles, 4HR, 8RBI, 4BB and 1HP in that span.
- ▶ In 22 games in August, hit .278/.360/.519 (22-for-79) with 11R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 15RBI, 9BB and 1HP.
- ▶ Homered in consecutive games on 9/17-18 at Toronto, his first games back in Toronto since being traded by the Blue Jays during the 2018 season...marked the fourth time he homered in consecutive games in 2021 (also 2G from 8/24-25, 3G from 6/27-30 and 2G from 6/10-11).
- ▶ Hit his 250th career home run on 9/30 vs. Detroit, a three-run shot off Tarik Skubal in the third inning.

2020

- ▶ In his first season with the Minnesota Twins, batted .222 (18-for-81) with 14R, 2 doubles, 6HR, 11RBI and 18BB in 28 games.
- ▶ Twins went 17-8 (.680) with him as their starting third baseman.
- ▶ Was the Twins Opening Day third baseman on 7/24 at Chicago-AL, batting second in the lineup and going 0-for-3 with 2BB.
- ▶ Was placed on 10-day injured list from 8/7 (retroactive to 8/4) - 9/2 with a right calf strain.
- ▶ Went 14-for-59 (.237) with 10R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 9RBI and 14BB in 21 games from 9/2-25 after returning from the injured list.
- ▶ Reached base safely in a season-long 10 consecutive games from 9/13-23, hitting .226/400/.516 (7-for-31) with 6R, 3HR, 3RBI and 8BB over that span.
- ▶ Was ejected by umpire Dan Bellino for arguing balls and strikes on 9/17 at Chicago-AL...marked his seventh career ejection.
- ▶ Missed the final two games of the regular season with cramps in his right calf.
- ▶ Was not on Twins' AL Wild Card Series roster vs. Houston.

2019

- ▶ Won the NL Comeback Player of the Year award with the Atlanta Braves after batting .259 (142-for-549) with 96R, 33 doubles, 37HR, 94RBI and 100BB in 155 games...ranked seventh in the Majors (fourth in the NL) in walks, while ranking among NL leaders in home runs (tied for ninth).
- ▶ Became the 10th player (14th instance) with at least 90R, 30 doubles, 3HR, 90RBI and 100BB in his age-33 season or older, and the first since Cincinnati's Joey Votto in 2017.
- ▶ Tied for 10th in the Majors with a 50.0 hard hit percent, according to Statcast (min. 100 batted ball events)...also ranked eighth with a 92.9 mph average exit velocity (min. 200 occurrences).
- ▶ Drew 100BB for the second time in his career (also 109BB in 2016 with Toronto), the first triple-digit walk season for a Braves hitter since Chipper Jones in 2009 (101)...became one of seven players in Atlanta history (since 1966) to walk 100-or-more times in a season, joining Jones (1999, 2002, '09), J.D. Drew (2004), Dale Murphy (1987), Jeff Burroughs (1978), Jimmy Wynn (1976) and Darrell Evans (1973-75).
- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Donaldson's 37HR were the fifth-most homers hit by a player in his first season for the Braves in franchise history, trailing only are Andres Galarraga (44 in 1998), Davey Johnson (43 in 1973), Jeff Burroughs (41 in 1977) and Wally Berger (38 in 1930).
- ▶ His home run total ranked fourth in the Atlanta-era (since 1966) in a single season by a third baseman...only Chipper Jones (45 in 1999 and 38 in 2001), Darrell Evans (41 in 1973) and Austin Riley (38 in 2022) hit more home runs in a season among third basemen.
- ▶ Became the fifth player in Braves franchise history to hit 35HR and draw 100BB in a season, joining Chipper Jones (1999), Dale Murphy (1987), Darrell Evans (1973) and Eddie Mathews (1954-55, 1960).
- ▶ Committed 13 errors in 148 games at 3B (.969 fielding percentage), which ranked seventh among qualified third basemen...according to Fangraphs, his 15 defensive runs saved at 3B led the NL and ranked second in the Majors behind Oakland's Matt Chapman (18).



- ▶ 29 of his 37HR came after 6/10, when he was ejected after being hit by a pitch by Pittsburgh's Joe Musgrove... during that span, he ranked third in the National League and fifth in the Majors, trailing Cincinnati's Eugenio Suárez (35), New York-NL's Pete Alonso (32), Kansas City's Jorge Soler (31) and Minnesota's Nelson Cruz (30).
- ▶ Reached safely in 20 straight games from 6/29-7/24, hitting .288/.454/.697 (19-for-66) with 14R, 3 doubles, 8HR, 22RBI and 17BB over that stretch... marked his longest on-base streak since a 26-game streak from 6/21-7/23/16.
- ▶ Hit his 200th career HR on 7/7 off Miami's Trevor Richards, becoming one of 37 active players at the time to reach the 200HR milestone.
- ▶ Went 2-for-4 with 2R, 2HR and 4RBI on 7/12 at San Diego... hit a three-run HR in the first inning and a solo HR in the eighth... his solo HR also marked his 600th career RBI.
- ▶ Hit safely in 11 straight games from 7/29-8/8, batting .333/.458/.641 (13-for-39) with 6R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI and 9BB over that stretch... was tied for the second-longest hit streak of his career (12G from 8/21-9/3/16).

2018

- ▶ Split the season between Toronto and Cleveland, batting .246 (46-for-187) with 30R, 14 doubles, 8HR, 23RBI and 31BB in 52 combined games.
- ▶ Began the year with the Blue Jays, batting .234 (32-for-137) with 22R, 11 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI and 21BB in 36 games... 16 of his 32 hits with Toronto went for extra-bases.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 4/13 (retroactive to 4/11) with right shoulder inflammation... appeared in two games with Single-A Dunedin before being reinstated on 5/3.
- ▶ Homered in both games of a doubleheader on 5/3 at Cleveland, his first two games after returning from the injured list... became the 11th Toronto batter to homer in both games of a doubleheader.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 5/29-8/31 with a left calf strain.
- ▶ Was acquired by Cleveland along with cash considerations on 8/31 in exchange for a player to be named later (RHP Julian Merryweather)... the trade occurred 20 minutes before the trade deadline.
- ▶ Finished with 106HR as a third baseman for the Blue Jays, 1HR shy of the Toronto record for most career homers by a third baseman (Kelly Gruber, 107).
- ▶ Appeared in 16 games for Cleveland, hitting .280 (14-for-50) with 8R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 7RBI and 10BB... made 12 starts at 3B and two at DH.
- ▶ Was again placed on the 10-day disabled list on 9/3 (retroactive to 9/1) and began a rehab assignment that day with Triple-A Columbus, hitting a grand slam in his first game off Toledo's Warwick Saupold.
- ▶ Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the injured list on 9/11, making his Cleveland debut that night (0-for-4).
- ▶ From 9/19 through the end of the season, batted .343/.465/.600 (12-for-35) with 6R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI and 8BB over 11 games.
- ▶ Hit his fifth career grand slam (second of the season) on 9/28 at Kansas City (also 4/9 at Baltimore).
- ▶ Played in all three games of the ALDS against Houston, batting .091 (1-for-11) with 1BB.

2017

- ▶ Hit .270 (112-for-415) with 65R, 21 doubles, 33HR, 78RBI and 76BB in 113 games with the Blue Jays.
- ▶ Hit at least 30 home runs for the third-straight year, becoming the only third baseman in Blue Jays history with multiple 30-or-more homer seasons (37HR in 2016, 41HR in 2015).
- ▶ Led the Majors with 15HR in the first inning (next: Giancarlo Stanton-14)... was the first Major League player with 15 first-inning homers since 2001 (Alex Rodriguez – 18 and Sammy Sosa – 16).
- ▶ 18 of his 33 homers accounted for Toronto's first runs of the games.
- ▶ Led the AL with 11 game-winning home runs.
- ▶ Missed 38 games from 4/14-5/26 on the disabled list with a right calf injury, marking the first disabled list stint of his career... played in less than 155 games for the first time since 2012 (75G).
- ▶ Recorded a 15-game on-base streak from 5/29-6/16, hitting .352/.462/.741 (19-for-54) with 8R, 3 doubles, 6HR, 12RBI and 11BB over that stretch.
- ▶ Hit a home run into the fifth deck at Rogers Centre (435 feet) on 5/30 vs. Cincinnati, becoming the ninth different Blue Jay to accomplish the feat (11th time)... had been done last by Edwin Encarnacion on 4/21/15 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Hit 6HR over an 11-game span from 6/2-11.
- ▶ Led the AL with 24HR after the All-Star Break, the second most in Toronto history (Jose Bautista – 30 in 2010)... also ranked second in slugging percentage (.606) and OPS (.992), fourth in RBI (53) and walks (45), and sixth in total bases (154) after the break.
- ▶ Hit 12HR in August, tied for the most among AL hitters (also Baltimore's Manny Machado and the Yankees' Gary Sánchez)... the 12HR were his most ever in a month and tied for the most all-time by a Blue Jay in August (Jose Bautista-2010, Jose Cruz Jr.-2001, Carlos Delgado-1999).
- ▶ Matched his career-long streak with multiple hits in five-straight games 8/13-17.
- ▶ Hit a three-run home run on 8/15 vs. Tampa Bay... those 3RBI gave him 500 for his career... also marked his third consecutive game with a HR (8/13-15) for the second time in his last 15 games (also 7/31-8/2).
- ▶ Made his first career start at shortstop on 8/20 at Chicago-NL... became the first player to make his MLB debut as a catcher and later start at shortstop since 1971, when Ron Brand accomplished the feat with Montreal.
- ▶ Hit his 100th home run as a Blue Jay on 8/23 at Tampa Bay... was his sixth HR over a six-game span vs. the Rays... his 8HR vs. Tampa Bay in 2017 were the most by a Blue Jay against any opponent since Jose Bautista in 2014 vs. the Yankees (8HR).
- ▶ Collected 10H in the series from 9/14-17 at Minnesota to become the 13th Blue Jay with 10-or-more hits in a series (last: Adam Lind, 10H, 5/23-26/13 vs. Baltimore).



- ▶ Hit 5HR over a three-game span from 9/15-17...the last Toronto batter to hit that many homers over a three-game span was Edwin Encarnacion from 5/18-21/14.
- ▶ Recorded his 29th and 30th homers on 9/17 at Minnesota to become the third Blue Jay to record back-to-back multi-HR games (also Edwin Encarnacion, 5/20-21/14; Jesse Barfield, 9/1-2/83).

2016

- ▶ In 155 games with the Blue Jays, hit .284/.404/.549 (164-for-577) with 122R, 32 doubles, 5 triples, 37HR, 99RBI, 109BB and 75B...finished fourth (200 points) in the AL Most Valuable Player voting behind Mike Trout (356 points), Mookie Betts (311 points) and Jose Altuve (227 points)...earned his second consecutive AL Silver Slugger at 3B...earned his third consecutive All-Star Game selection.
- ▶ Became the sixth player in AL history to score 80R and hit 20HR prior to the All-Star break (Lou Gehrig, 1936; Ted Williams, 1946; Reggie Jackson, 1969; Frank Thomas, 1994; Alex Rodriguez, 2000).
- ▶ His 80R scored prior to the All-Star break represented a club record (surpassing Carlos Delgado in 2003)...it was the most runs scored prior to the break by any player in the Majors since 2008 (Ian Kinsler-84, Hanley Ramirez-80).
- ▶ Became the sixth player in Blue Jays history with consecutive seasons of at least 300 total bases, joining Carlos Delgado (four from 1998-2001), Jose Bautista (two from 2010-11), Shawn Green (two from 1998-99), Joe Carter (two from 1991-92) and George Bell (two from 1986-87).
- ▶ His 109BB set a Blue Jays record for most BB by a third baseman in a season, surpassing the previous mark set by Troy Glaus in 2006 (80BB).
- ▶ Hit a grand slam in the fourth inning off Joe Kelly in the home opener on 4/8 vs. Boston...was the first grand slam hit by a Toronto player in a home opener in club history...marked the second grand slam of his career and his first since 6/7/13 at Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Homered in his first at-bat of the game on 5/22 at Minnesota, going back-to-back with Jose Bautista to leadoff the game.
- ▶ Batted .368/.487/.705 (35-for-95) with 26R, 6 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 24RBI and 22BB over 26 games in the month of June...marked the highest batting average in a single calendar month in his career.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for the fourth time in his career from 6/13-19, hitting .444/.546/1.000 (12-for-27) with 11R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 9RBI, 6BB and 15B over seven games.
- ▶ In a 20-game span from 6/14-7/5, hit .450 (36-for-80) with 28R and 8HR.
- ▶ Reached base safely in a season-high 26 consecutive games from 6/21-7/23, hitting .386/.504/1.177 (39-for-101) with 25R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 24RBI and 21BB...marked the third-longest on-base stretch of his career (also 29G from 4/6-5/7/14 and 28G from 8/25-9/23/13).
- ▶ Reached base safely in all six plate appearances (4R, 4-for-4, 1 double, 1RBI, 2BB) on 7/3 vs. Cleveland...became just the fourth player in team history to notch 4H and 2BB in the same game (Willie Upshaw-1985, Tony Fernandez-1993, Shannon Stewart-2000)...the only other Blue Jay ever to reach safely six times and score 4R in a game is Otto Velez on 6/26/78 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Was named to his third All-Star Game (second with Toronto)...was a defensive replacement at 3B and went 0-for-1.
- ▶ Recorded an XBH in five consecutive games for the second time in his career from 7/14-18 (also 8/3-7/15).
- ▶ Hit a career-high 3HR on 8/28 vs. Minnesota, including a solo HR in the third inning, a two-run HR in the seventh and a solo HR in the eighth.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 12-game hitting streak from 8/21-9/3, batting .378/.491/.800 (17-for-45) with 12R, 1 double, 6HR, 12RBI and 10BB during the stretch.
- ▶ Hit 6HR with 11RBI over five games from 8/25-29...the only other Jays to accomplish that feat in a span of five games are Carlos Delgado (1999, 2003) & Ernie Whitt (1987).
- ▶ Batted .417/.462/.667 (15-for-36) with 6R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 3BB nine postseason games...his six doubles in the playoffs marked a franchise-high for most doubles in a single postseason...his .417BA was the best mark among all players during the postseason and also ranks as the second-highest average for a Blue Jay player (min. 35PA) in a single playoff run in franchise history (Paul Molitor, .447 in 1993)...went 4-for-4 with a 1BB in Game 1 of the ALDS, becoming the sixth player in franchise history (seventh time) to record 4H in a single postseason game...was just the second Blue Jays player to reach base safely five times in a playoff game (also Roberto Alomar, 10/1192 at Oakland - 11 innings).

2015

- ▶ Was named the AL Most Valuable Player after batting .297/.371/.568 (184-for-620) with 122R, 41 doubles, 2 triples, 41HR, 123RBI and 73BB...became the second Blue Jay to win Most Valuable Player (also George Bell, 1987)...earned 23 of 30 first place votes (also received seven second place votes)...posted career highs in runs, hits, doubles, HR, RBI...his career-best 57 multi-hit games were tied for fourth in the majors (T-time in AL).
- ▶ Led the Majors in runs scored...ranked first among AL hitters in RBI and XBH (84), slugging percentage, third in OPS (.939) and tied for third in HR.
- ▶ Earned the Hank Aaron Award as the AL's best hitter and earned his first Silver Slugger Award at 3B...was tabbed the "Player of the Year" by *Sporting News* and by the MLB Players Choice Awards (voted by the players).
- ▶ Was named to his second All-Star Game and was the top MLB vote-getter, collecting 14,090,188 total votes...at the time, was the new all-time single-season voting record, surpassing Josh Hamilton's 2012 total of 11,073,744...marked his second consecutive fan-selected start, becoming the second AL third baseman to earn consecutive fan-elected starts with different teams, joining Wade Boggs (1992 with Boston, 1993 with the Yankees).
- ▶ Was just the sixth player (eighth time) in Toronto history to have record at least 120RBI in a single season, joining George Bell (134RBI in 1987), Joe Carter (121RBI in 1993), Shawn Green (123RBI in 1999), Carlos Delgado (134RBI in 1999; 137RBI in 2000; 145RBI in 2003) and Jose Bautista (124RBI in 2010).



- ▶ His 116RBI as a third baseman were the most in a season in club history.
- ▶ Set a franchise record for most RBI by a Blue Jay in his first year with the team, surpassing Paul Molitor's 111RBI in 1993...were also the most by a player in their first year with a new team since Josh Hamilton's 130RBI with Texas and Detroit's Miguel Cabrera 127RBI, both in 2008.
- ▶ Was the fifth player to reach 100RBI for the first time in a season while playing his first season with a team, joining the Yankees' Babe Ruth in 1920, Oakland's Dave Kingman in 1984, Baltimore's Miguel Tejada in 2004 and Texas' Josh Hamilton in 2008.
- ▶ Became the ninth Blue Jay to hit 40HR in a season and the third player in club history to record 40 doubles/40HR in the same season (also Shawn Green in 1999, Carlos Delgado in 2000).
- ▶ Was the first Blue Jay since 2010 to record at least 30HR and 30 doubles in the same season (Jose Bautista 54HR, 35 doubles; Vernon Wells 31HR, 44 doubles)...was the 15th different player in franchise history to record at least 30HR and 30 doubles in the same season.
- ▶ Became the 20th different player in club history with 30-HR in a season.
- ▶ Was the fifth Blue Jay (seventh time) to hit at least 40HR and record at least 120RBI in a single season, joining George Bell (47HR, 134RBI in 1987), Shawn Green (42HR, 123RBI in 1999), Carlos Delgado (44HR, 134RBI in 1999; 41HR, 137RBI in 2000; 42HR, 145RBI in 2003) and Jose Bautista (54HR, 124RBI in 2010)...was later joined by Edwin Encarnación (42HR, 127RBI in 2016).
- ▶ Recorded his first two HR as a member of the Blue Jays on 4/17 vs. Atlanta...marked his first multi-HR game since 8/12/14 at Kansas City with Oakland...along with Russell Martin, became the first Toronto teammates to hit multiple HR in the same game since Jose Bautista and Colby Rasmus on 6/19/12.
- ▶ Stole two bases for the first time in his career on 4/25 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Hit the only two leadoff homers in his career thus far on 5/1 at Cleveland and 5/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL...his HR on 5/1 marked the first time in his career he hit in the leadoff spot.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Week" from 5/25-31 after hitting .440/.483/1.240 (11-for-25) with 11R, 2 doubles, 6HR, 11RBI, 3BB and 1SF over six games.
- ▶ Homered in a career-best four-straight games from 5/25-29.
- ▶ Was named to his second consecutive All-Star Game...was the Major League-leading vote-getter for the Midsummer Classic (14,090,188 total votes)...at the time, was the new all-time single-season voting record, surpassing Josh Hamilton's 2012 total of 11,073,744...marked the third time in the last five seasons that a Toronto player led the Majors in All-Star voting after Jose Bautista finished as the top vote-getter in 2011 and 2014...the Blue Jays became the first team to have different players finish as the top vote-getter in the Majors in consecutive seasons...became the second AL 3B to earn consecutive fan-elected starts with different teams, joining Wade Boggs (1992 with Boston, 1993 with the Yankees)...was the first Toronto 3B and fourth infielder to win a fan election, joining Roberto Alomar (1991-94), John Olerud (1993) and Carlos Delgado (2003)...recorded 2BB in his 2PA in the game.
- ▶ Recorded 35RBI in the month of August, marking a new club record for most RBI in any month (also matched that month by teammate Edwin Encarnación)...the duo joined Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig (June 1930/July 1931) as the second set of teammates with 10-or-more HR and 35-or-more RBI in the same month.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Week" from 8/3-9 after batting .385/.484/1.039 (10-for-26) with 9R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 8RBI, 5BB and 1SB over seven games.
- ▶ Set a career high with 6RBI on 8/23 at Los Angeles-AL, the most RBI by a Blue Jay in a game since Edwin Encarnación on 6/20/14 at CIN.
- ▶ Recorded his 100th career homer on 9/7 at Boston, a solo HR off Rick Porcello.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" solo HR on 9/27 vs. Tampa Bay, his 41st HR of the season...at the time, also marked his club record-setting third walk-off homer of the year (also 4/18 vs. Atlanta and 5/26 vs. Chicago-AL).
- ▶ In 11 postseason games, batted .244 (10-for-41) with 9R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 8RBI, 6BB, 1HP and 1SB...became the fifth Blue Jay player in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single postseason, joining Joe Carter (1992), Candy Maldonado (1992), Paul Molitor (1993) and Jose Bautista (2015)...hit his first career postseason HR (in his 50th career postseason AB) in Game 2 of the ALDS...also marked his first career RBI in the playoffs...recorded his second HR of the postseason in Game 4 of the ALDS at Texas...hit his third postseason HR in Game 3 vs. Kansas City.

2014

- ▶ Batted .255 (155-for-608) with 93R, 31 doubles, 2 triples, 29HR, 98RBI and 76BB in 158 games with the Athletics...finished eighth in the AL Most Valuable Player voting.
- ▶ Ranked sixth in the AL in walks, eighth in runs, tied for ninth in HR and games and tied for 10th in RBI and extra base hits (62).
- ▶ Led the A's in runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, walks and games.
- ▶ Batted .275 (42-for-153) with 14 home runs against left-handed pitching...his 14HR off lefties were the most in the Majors and the most by an Athletic since Mark McGwire also had 14HR off of left-handers in 1995.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League All-Star Game selection, starting at 3B for the AL (0-for-2)...also participated in the 2014 Home Run Derby and lost in a tiebreaker to teammate Yoenis Céspedes in the first round.
- ▶ His 65 RBI prior to the All-Star break ranked seventh in the Majors, while his 20HR was tied for seventh.
- ▶ Reached base safely in a career-best 29 consecutive games from 4/6-5/7 (G1), hitting .303/.387/.563 (36-for-119) with 24R, 10 doubles, 7HR, 24RBI and 16BB over that stretch.
- ▶ Set a career high with five hits (5-for-6) on 9/9 at Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Was traded to the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for INF Brett Lawrie, RHP Kendall Graveman, LHP Sean Nolin and INF Franklin Barreto on 11/28.



2013

- ▶ In his first full season in the Majors, batted .301/.384/.499 (174-for-579) with 89R, 37 doubles, 3 triples, 24HR, 93RBI, 76BB and 55B in 158 games with Oakland.
- ▶ Finished fourth in the AL Most Valuable Player voting (222 points) behind Detroit's Miguel Cabrera (385 points), Los Angeles-AL's Mike Trout (282.0 points) and Baltimore's Chris Davis (232 points)...received one first-place vote.
- ▶ Led the A's in games, batting average, RBI, walks, on-base percentage, total bases and extra base hits (64).
- ▶ His 56 multi-hit games were tied for fourth-most in the AL and tied for the sixth-most in the Majors...was the third highest total in Oakland history (since 1968) and fell one short of the record of 57 (Miguel Tejada in 2002; Mark Kotsay in 2004)...also ranked sixth in the AL in on-base percentage, tied for seventh in walks, ninth in slugging percentage and total bases (289), and 10th in RBI.
- ▶ Became the sixth player (eighth time) in Oakland history to hit at least .300 with 20-or-more HR and 90-or-more RBI, joining Miguel Tejada (.308BA, 34HR, 131RBI in 2002), Jason Giambi (.342BA, 38HR, 120RBI in 2001; .333BA, 43HR, 137RBI in 2000; .315BA, 33HR, 123RBI in 1999), Mark McGwire (.312BA, 52HR, 113RBI in 1996), Jose Canseco (.307BA, 42HR, 124RBI in 1988) and Dave Henderson (.304BA, 24HR, 94RBI in 1988).
- ▶ Was the Athletics' Opening Day starter at 3B.
- ▶ Hit his first career "walk-off" HR in the 12th inning on 4/12 vs. Detroit, a solo HR off Brayan Villarreal...also marked his first career "walk-off" hit.
- ▶ Was named AL "Player of the Week" from 4/22-28, marking his first career weekly honor...batted .546/.633/.864 (12-for-22) with 4R, 7 doubles, 10RBI, 15B and 15F in seven games over that stretch.
- ▶ Made his first Major League appearance at SS in the ninth inning on 5/24 at Houston.
- ▶ Hit his first career grand slam in the sixth inning 6/7 at Chicago-AL, turning a 3-0 deficit into a 4-3 win.
- ▶ From 6/18-7/7, batted .390/.464/.695 (23-for-59) with 11R, 3 doubles, 5HR, 14RBI and 9BB over a 17-game stretch.
- ▶ Batted .323/.415/.551 (54-for-167) with 32R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 30RBI and 24BB from 8/10 through the end of the season.
- ▶ Recorded a 28-game on-base streak from 8/25-9/23.
- ▶ Earned AL "Player of the Month" for September after hitting .337/.454/.596 (30-for-89) with 20R, 8 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI and 17BB in 25 games...was the first A's player to win a monthly honor since Eric Chavez in Sept. 2001.
- ▶ Recorded an 11-game hitting streak from 9/3-15, hitting .450/.542/.900 (18-for-40) with 12R, 6 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI and 7BB over that stretch.
- ▶ Started at 3B in all five games of ALDS against the Detroit Tigers (3-for-21).

2012

- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster...in 75 games over three stints with the Athletics (3/28-4/23, 5/12-6/21, 8/14-10/3), batted .241 (66-for-274) with 34R, 16 doubles, 9HR, 33RBI, 14BB and 45B...his 16 doubles were the fourth-most among AL rookies.
- ▶ Made his season debut in the second game of the season on 3/29 vs. Seattle...started his first career Major League game at 3B after converted from C in spring training.
- ▶ Over his first two stints with the A's prior to the All-Star Break, batted .153 (15-for-98) with 5R, 5 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI and 1BB in 28 games.
- ▶ Recorded a season-high 5RBI and 3XBH (2 doubles, 1HR) on 5/18 vs. San Francisco.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Sacramento on 8/14 and stayed in the Majors through the remainder of the season...hit .290 (51-for-176) with 29R, 11 doubles, 8HR, 26RBI and 13BB over his final 47 games.
- ▶ Hit .335 (70-for-209) with 38R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 45 RBI and 23BB in 51 games with Sacramento between his Major League stints.

2011

- ▶ Hit .261 (116-for-444) with 79R, 28 doubles, 17HR, 70RBI and 51BB in 115 games for Triple-A Sacramento.
- ▶ Appeared defensively at C (71G/GS), 3B (27G/25GS), 2B (2G), LF (1G/GS), 1B (1G) and RF (1G)...threw out 32-of-86 (37.2%) attempted base stealers.

2010

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, batting .156 (5-for-32) with 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB in 14 games with the Oakland Athletics from 4/30-5/16...played defensively at C (7G/5GS) and 1B (2G/1GS) with the Athletics.
- ▶ Was called up to the Majors on 4/30 and made his Major League debut that night at Toronto (0-for-1).
- ▶ Recorded his first career hit on 5/1 at Toronto, hitting a two-run HR off Dana Eveland in the fourth inning (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI).
- ▶ Collected his first multi-hit game on 5/14 at Los Angeles-AL (2H).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Sacramento, batting .238 (70-for-294) with 52R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 67RBI and 45BB in 86 games over two stints...appeared at C (64G/62GS), 3B (8G/5GS), 1B (3G/1GS) and LF (1G) with Sacramento.
- ▶ Was named a PCL Mid-Season All-Star with Sacramento and an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2009

- ▶ Spent the entire year with Double-A Midland, hitting .270 (123-for-455) with 67R, 37 doubles, 1 triple, 9HR, 91RBI and 80BB in 124 games.



- ▶ Appeared in 102G (101GS) at C, 15G (14GS) at 3B and 4G (3GS) at 1B...threw out 38-of-96 (39.6%) attempted base stealers.
- ▶ Ranked second in the A's organization in walks, third in doubles and tied for third in RBI.
- ▶ Was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star.

2008

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Peoria and Single-A Stockton to bat .267 (113-for-423) with 64R, 26 doubles, 2 triples, 15HR, 62RBI, 34BB and 7SB in 110 games.
- ▶ Threw out 14-of-40 (35.0%) baserunners from behind the plate.
- ▶ Began the year with Peoria, hitting .217 (51-for-235) with 27R, 13 doubles, 6HR, 23RBI, 17BB and 7SB in 63 games.
- ▶ Was traded from Chicago-NL to the Oakland Athletics along with RHP Sean Gallagher, OF Matt Murton and OF Eric Patterson in exchange for RHP Chad Gaudin and RHP Rich Harden on 7/8.
- ▶ Was assigned to Stockton, where he would finish the season...batted .330 (62-for-188) with 37R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 39RBI and 17BB in 47 games.

2007

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the AZL Cubs and short-season Single-A Boise, combining to hit .335/.460/.590 (58-for-173) with 38R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR, 35RBI, 38BB and 6SB in 53 games.
- ▶ Doubled in his second at-bat for his first career hit on 6/27 vs. the AZL Padres.
- ▶ Played in four games for the AZL Cubs before he was transferred to Short-A Boise on 7/2...hit .346 (56-for-162) for the Hawks through the end of the season, earning a *Baseball America* short-season All-Star nod.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Joshua Adam Donaldson.
- ▶ Is nicknamed "Bringer of Rain" after the TV series *Spartacus: Blood and Sand*...Spartacus, who is a gladiator, defeats the fighting legend Theokoles which brings rain to a country during its current drought, at which point Spartacus was called "Bringer of Rain."
- ▶ Earned the 2021 Mike Augustin "Media Good Guy" Award, voted on by the Twins Cities Chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ Started the Josh Donaldson Foundation, which helps underprivileged children as well as youth from single parent homes with opportunities to participate in activities that offer access to sports, mentorships and positive life experiences.
- ▶ Hosted the Josh Donaldson Virtual Baseball ProCamp, a clinic via Zoom in June 2020 during the pandemic with proceeds directly benefiting COVID-19 relief efforts.
- ▶ Is an avid basketball card collector.
- ▶ Was originally drafted as a catcher...played catcher and both corner infield positions until becoming primarily a third baseman in 2012.
- ▶ Played collegiately at Auburn University...in his three-year career at Auburn, he batted .307 with 28HR...in 2007, he led the Tigers with a .349 batting average and 54RBI...led the team with 10HR in 2006...was selected as the third baseman for the NCAA All-Region Tournament Team in 2005.
- ▶ Attended Faith Academy H.S. in Mobile, Ala., where he was named Alabama Independent School Association "Player of the Year" and Alabama Gatorade "Player of the Year" during his senior year.

Donaldson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	Boise	.346	49	162	37	56	11	2	9	35	0	1	2	37	34	6	2	4	.470	.605
	AZL Cubs	.182	4	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	.308	.364
2008	Peoria	.217	63	235	27	51	13	0	6	23	0	0	2	17	41	7	1	8	.276	.349
	Stockton - a	.330	47	188	37	62	13	2	9	39	0	0	2	17	29	0	2	10	.391	.564
2009	Midland	.270	124	455	67	123	37	1	9	91	3	2	1	80	92	7	2	20	.379	.415
2010	Sacramento	.238	86	294	52	70	14	1	18	67	0	7	2	45	79	3	1	9	.336	.476
	OAKLAND	.156	14	32	1	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	2	.206	.281
2011	Sacramento	.261	115	444	79	116	28	0	17	70	0	2	6	51	100	13	4	20	.344	.439
2012	OAKLAND	.241	75	274	34	66	16	0	9	33	0	1	5	14	61	4	1	13	.289	.398
	Sacramento	.335	51	209	38	70	12	2	13	45	0	1	1	23	34	5	2	5	.402	.598
2013	OAKLAND	.301	158	579	89	174	37	3	24	93	1	6	6	76	110	5	2	16	.384	.499
2014	OAKLAND - b	.255	158	608	93	155	31	2	29	98	0	4	7	76	130	8	0	23	.342	.456
2015	TORONTO	.297	158	620	122	184	41	2	41	123	2	10	6	73	133	6	0	18	.371	.568
2016	TORONTO	.284	155	577	122	164	32	5	37	99	2	3	9	109	119	7	1	14	.404	.549
2017	TORONTO - c	.270	113	415	65	112	21	0	33	78	0	2	3	76	111	2	14	.385	.559	
	Dunedin	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	.571	.400
2018	TORONTO - d, e	.234	36	137	22	32	11	0	5	16	0	1	0	21	44	2	0	2	.333	.423
	Dunedin	.400	4	10	1	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	.500	.700
	Columbus	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	1.000
	CLEVELAND - f, g	.280	16	50	8	14	3	0	3	7	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	2	.400	.520
2019	ATLANTA	.259	155	549	96	142	33	0	37	94	0	2	8	100	155	4	2	13	.379	.521
2020	MINNESOTA - h	.222	28	81	14	18	2	0	6	11	0	1	2	18	24	0	0	0	.373	.469
2021	MINNESOTA - i	.247	135	457	73	113	26	0	26	72	0	8	4	74	114	0	0	13	.352	.475
2022	YANKEES - j, k	.222	132	478	59	106	28	0	15	62	0	6	8	54	148	2	12	.308	.374	
Minor League Totals		.276	546	2015	340	557	130	8	83	378	3	13	17	276	415	41	15	70	.366	.472
Major League Totals		.265	1333	4857	798	1285	282	12	266	790	5	44	58	703	1171	40	10	143	.361	.492



Selected by the Cubs in the first round (48th overall, supplemental) of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

- a – Acquired by the Oakland Athletics from the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Sean Gallagher, OF Matt Murton and OF Eric Patterson in exchange for RHP Chad Gaudin and RHP Rich Harden on July 8, 2008.
- b – Acquired by the Toronto Blue Jays from the Oakland Athletics in exchange for LHP Sean Nolin, INF Brett Lawrie, RHP Kendall Graveman and INF Franklin Barreto on November 28, 2014.
- c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 14 - May 26, 2017 with a right calf strain.
- d – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 13 (retroactive to April 11) - May 3, 2018 with right shoulder inflammation.
- e – Placed on the 10-day disabled list on June 1, 2018 (retroactive to May 29), with a left calf strain...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on July 30 and reinstated on August 31, 2018.
- f – Acquired by the Cleveland Indians from the Toronto Blue Jays in exchange for a player to be named later on August 31, 2018.
- g – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from September 3 (retroactive to September 1) - September 11, 2018 with a left calf strain.
- h – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 7 (retroactive to August 4) - September 2, 2020 with a right calf strain.
- i – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 3 (retroactive to April 2) - April 14, 2021 with a mild right hamstring strain.
- j – Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa and C Ben Rortved in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.
- k – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list on May 23, 2022...was transferred to the 10-day injured list on May 27, 2022 (retroactive to May 24) with right shoulder inflammation...was reinstated from the 10-day injured list on June 3, 2022.

Donaldson's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	OAK vs. DET (DS)	.294	5	17	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.333	.353
2013	OAK vs. DET (DS)	.143	5	21	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	.182	.143
2014	OAK vs. KC (WC)	.400	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.500	.400
2015	TOR vs. TEX (DS)	.222	5	18	5	4	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.333	.611
	TOR vs. KC (CS)	.261	6	23	4	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	6	1	0	1	.370	.478
2016	TOR vs. BAL (WC)	.400	1	5	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.400	.600
	TOR vs. TEX (DS)	.538	3	13	4	7	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.571	.846
	TOR vs. CLE (CS)	.333	5	18	1	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.400	.556
2018	CLE vs. HOU (DS)	.091	3	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.167	.091
2019	ATL vs. STL (DS)	.158	5	19	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	.273	.368
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.250	5	16	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	1	.400	.250
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.077	4	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	.250	.154
Wild Card Totals		.400	2	10	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.455	.500
LDS Totals		.235	31	115	13	27	7	0	3	10	0	0	1	13	33	0	0	1	.318	.374
LCS Totals		.241	15	54	5	13	4	0	2	6	0	0	1	8	19	1	0	1	.349	.426
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.246	48	179	20	44	12	0	5	16	0	0	2	22	55	1	0	2	.335	.397

Donaldson's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	OAK, Minnesota	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	TOR, Cincinnati	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1.000	.000
2016	TOR, San Diego	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.400	.000

Donaldson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.867	5	11	2	2	15	3
Shortstop	1.000	5	4	3	0	7	0
Third Base	.958	1,175	923	2,262	139	3,324	237
Catcher	.972	10	64	5	2	71	0

Donaldson's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 22. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 21, last on 6/11/21 vs. HOU. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 8/28/16 vs. MIN. **GRAND SLAMS:** 7, last on 8/17/22 vs. TB (Jalen Beeks). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 8, last on 8/17/22 vs. TB (Jalen Beeks). **LEADOFF HR:** 2, last on 5/19/15 vs. LAA (Héctor Santiago).

Donaldson's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5, 9/9/14 at CWS. **RUNS:** 5, 5/26/15 vs. CWS. **2B:** 3, 9/25/19 at KC. **3B:** 1 - 12 times (last on 6/28/16 at COL). **HR:** 3, 8/28/16 vs. MIN. **RBI:** 6, 8/22/15 at LAA. **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/30/19 vs. CWS). **SO:** 4 - 7 times (last on 9/11/21 vs. KC). **SB:** 2, 4/25/15 at TB. **HIT STREAK:** 12g, 8/21-9/3/16. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 14, last on 9/22/22 vs. BOS (single).

Player of the Month: September 2013

Player of the Week: 4 times (last: 6/13-19/16)

Rookie of the Month: None



SCOTT EFFROSS • RHP

59

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 202 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/28/93 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Twinsburg, Ohio
RESIDES: Twinsburg, Ohio
COLLEGE: Indiana University
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 37 days



STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Hayden Wesneski on August 1, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has made one Opening Day roster (2022 with Chicago-NL).

2022

- ▶ In his first full season at the Major League level, combined with the Chicago Cubs and Yankees to go 1-4 with a 2.54 ERA (56.2IP, 45H, 23R/16ER, 15BB, 62K, 3HR) and four saves in 60 games (one start)...opponents hit .214/.269/.295 (45-for-210, 3HR); LH .127/.225/.211 (9-for-71, 2HR); RH .259/.293/.338 (36-for-139, 1HR).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 48 of his 60 appearances.
- ▶ Stranded 29 of his 33 inherited runners (87.9%), the second-best mark in the Majors behind Tampa Bay's Jason Adam (90.3%).
- ▶ In 13 relief appearances with the Yankees, recorded three saves and posted a 2.13 ERA (12.2IP, 9H, 4R/3ER, 4BB, 12K, 1HR)...did not allow a run in 11 of 13 appearances with the Yankees.
- ▶ His .127 opponents' batting average vs. left-handed batters was the third-lowest in the Majors (min. 80BF).
- ▶ Began the season with Chicago-NL, going 1-4 with a 2.66 ERA (44.0IP, 36H, 19R/13ER, 11BB, 50K, 2HR) and one save in 47 appearances (one start)...allowed just 4-of-28 (14.3%) of inherited runners to score.
- ▶ Made his first career start on 5/3 vs. Chicago-AL, opening the game with 1.1 innings (2H, 2R/0ER, 0BB, 0K).
- ▶ Posted a 1.42 ERA (19.0IP, 3ER) and 16K over his final 20 relief appearances of the season from 7/12-10/3...tossed a career-high 8.1 scoreless innings over nine appearances from 7/12-8/5 (5H, 3BB, 6K).
- ▶ Recorded his first career save on 7/25 vs. Pittsburgh, tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 1H, 1K).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Hayden Wesneski on 8/1.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut on 8/2 vs. Seattle (0.2IP, 1H).
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run over his final 9.2 innings (8/9-10/3)...opponents hit .152 (5-for-33) with 3BB and 1HP over that span.
- ▶ Earned his second save of the season on 8/13 at Boston after tossing a scoreless ninth inning (2H, 1K).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 8/22 (retroactive to 8/21) with a right shoulder strain...had pitched in 55 games prior to being placed on the injured list, tied for the second-most games in the Majors at that time.
- ▶ Made one rehab appearance with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/18 vs. Worcester, tossing 1.0IP (3H, 2ER, 1HR)...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day injured list on 9/22...missed 27 team games.
- ▶ Made his first appearance after returning from the injured list on 9/24 vs. Boston, earning his third save of the season and second with the Yankees (1H, 1BB, 1K, 1HP)...marked his first appearance since 8/20 vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Recorded his fourth save of the season in his final appearance of the year on 10/3 at Texas, tossing a perfect ninth inning (1K).
- ▶ Missed the entire postseason after undergoing right elbow UCL reconstruction surgery on 10/13...the surgery was performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery.

2021

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the Cubs, going 2-1 with a 3.68 ERA (14.2IP, 13H, 6ER/ER, 1BB, 18K, 2HR) in 14 relief appearances...opponents batted .250/.293/.423 (13-for-52, 2HR); LH .227 (5-for-22, 0HR); RH .267/.273/.533 (8-for-30, 2HR).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 10 of his 14 appearances with the Cubs.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season in the minors, combining to go 7-2 with two saves and a 3.41 ERA (60.2IP, 44H, 28R/23ER, 15BB, 66K, 8HR) in 31 games (two starts).
- ▶ Began the season with Double-A Tennessee, going 3-0 with a 2.89 ERA (18.2IP, 16H, 9R/6ER, 5BB, 20K, 2HR) in eight relief appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Iowa on 6/2 and went 4-2 with two saves and a 3.64 ERA (42.0IP, 28H, 19R/17ER, 10BB, 46K, 6HR) in 23 games (two starts).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster on 8/28.



- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 8/29 at Chicago-AL (0.2IP, 1H, 2ER, 1K, 1HR, 1HP)...struck out César Hernández swinging in the sixth to pick up his first Major League strikeout.
- ▶ Set career highs in innings pitched and strikeouts on 9/2 vs. Pittsburgh (2.0IP, 4K).
- ▶ Tossed a scoreless inning of relief 9/4 vs. Pittsburgh to pick up his first Major League win (1.0IP, 1H, 1K).
- ▶ Suffered his first career loss on 9/18 at Milwaukee (0.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 1K, 1HR).

2020

- ▶ Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- ▶ Combined with Double-A Tennessee, AZL Cubs and Single-A Myrtle Beach to go 2-2 with a 4.33 ERA (52.0IP, 52H, 26R/25ER, 10BB, 33K, 3HR) in 28 appearances (one start).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Tennessee, going 1-2 with a 5.88 ERA (33.2IP, 39H, 23R/22ER, 9BB, 17K, 3HR) in 17 games (one start).
- ▶ Was placed on the minor league disabled list with a left ankle sprain from 6/13-8/5...made three scoreless rehab appearances with the AZL Cubs (1-0, 3.2IP, 1H).
- ▶ Finished the season with Single-A Myrtle Beach, posting a 1.84 ERA (14.2IP, 12H, 3R/ER, 1BB, 13K, 0HR) in eight relief appearances.
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, posting a 1.80 ERA (10.0IP, 12H, 2R/ER, 1BB, 9K, 0HR) in eight games.

2018

- ▶ In 44 relief appearances with Double-A Tennessee, went 2-6 with one save and a 5.97 ERA (63.1IP, 83H, 45R/42ER, 20BB, 60K, 7HR)...his 44 appearances were tied for the third-most among Cubs minor leaguers.

2017

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Myrtle Beach, going 5-2 with nine saves and a 3.40 ERA (79.1IP, 80H, 35R/30ER, 26BB, 74K, 1HR) in 42 games (two starts)...ranked among Cubs minor leaguers in saves (tied for fifth) and appearances (tied for sixth).

2016

- ▶ Combined with Single-A South Bend and Single-A Myrtle Beach to go 7-0 with two saves and a 3.23 ERA (64.0IP, 69H, 29R/23ER, 16BB, 59K, 1HR) in 41 relief appearances.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Single-A South Bend, going 6-0 with two saves and a 2.77 ERA (52.0IP, 54H, 22R/16ER, 13BB, 53K, 1HR) in 32 games.
- ▶ Was promoted to Single-A Myrtle Beach on 8/13 and went 1-0 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 15H, 7R/ER, 3BB, 6K, 0HR) in nine appearances.

2015

- ▶ In his professional debut, combined with the AZL Cubs and short-season Single-A Eugene to go 0-1 with two saves and a 2.14 ERA (21.0IP, 16H, 6R/5ER, 5BB, 17K, 1HR) in 12 relief appearances.
- ▶ Began the season with the AZL Cubs, going 0-1 with a 4.05 ERA (6.2IP, 7H, 3R/ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR) in five relief appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to Single-A Eugene on 8/9 and recorded two saves with a 1.26 ERA (14.1IP, 9H, 3R/2ER, 5BB, 11K, 0HR) in seven relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Scott Benjamin-Morton Effross.
- ▶ Switched to a side-arm pitching delivery in 2019.
- ▶ Went 15-8 with 12 saves and a 2.27 ERA in 81 appearances over three seasons at Indiana University...ranks among Indiana's all-time leaders in appearances (81, fourth), saves (12, sixth) and ERA (eighth)... was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American by the Collegiate Baseball newspaper...voted Second Team All-Big Ten by the conference's coaches and placed on the All-Freshman team.
- ▶ Graduated from Twinsburg High School in Twinsburg, Ohio.



Effross' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	AZL Cubs	0	1	4.05	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	3	3	1	0	0	6	0	0
	Eugene	0	0	1.26	7	0	0	0	2	14.1	9	3	2	0	0	5	11	1	0
2016	South Bend	6	0	2.77	32	0	0	0	2	52.0	54	22	16	1	1	13	53	2	0
	Myrtle Beach	1	0	5.25	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	15	7	7	0	0	3	6	1	0
2017	Myrtle Beach	5	2	3.40	42	2	0	0	9	79.1	80	35	30	1	6	26	74	2	1
2018	Tennessee	2	6	5.97	44	0	0	0	1	63.1	83	45	42	7	3	20	60	2	0
2019	Tennessee	1	2	5.88	17	1	0	0	0	33.2	39	23	22	3	0	9	17	3	0
	AZL Cubs 2	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
	Myrtle Beach	0	0	1.84	8	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	3	3	0	1	1	13	0	0
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Tennessee	3	0	2.89	8	0	0	0	0	18.2	16	9	6	2	1	5	20	0	0
	Iowa	4	2	3.64	23	2	0	0	2	42.0	28	19	17	6	5	10	46	0	0
	CHICAGO-NL	2	1	3.68	14	0	0	0	0	14.2	13	6	6	2	3	1	18	1	0
2022	CHICAGO-NL	1	4	2.66	47	1	0	0	1	44.0	36	19	13	2	0	11	50	0	1
	YANKEES-a, b	0	0	2.13	13	0	0	0	3	12.2	9	4	3	1	1	4	12	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		23	14	3.96	199	5	0	0	16	341.1	347	171	150	22	18	92	309	11	1
AL Totals		0	0	2.13	13	0	0	0	3	12.2	9	4	3	1	1	4	12	0	0
NL Totals		3	5	2.91	61	1	0	0	1	58.2	49	25	19	4	3	12	68	1	1
Major League Totals		3	5	2.78	74	1	0	0	4	71.1	58	29	22	5	4	16	80	1	1

Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 15th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Hayden Wesneski on August 1, 2022.

b - Placed on the 15-day injured list from August 22 (retroactive to August 21) - September 22, 2022 with a right shoulder strain.

Effross' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	74	0	7	0	7	1

Effross' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	CHC/NYY	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Effross' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 1.1, 5/3/22 vs. CWS. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0 - 4 times (last on 6/2/22 vs. STL). **HITS:** 3 - 4 times (last on 8/7/22 at STL). **RUNS:** 3 - 3 times (last on 8/7/22 at STL). **WALKS:** 2, 7/29/22 at SF. **STRIKEOUTS:** 4, 9/2/21 vs. PIT. **HOME RUNS:** 1 - 5 times (last on 8/7/22 at STL). **WINNING STREAK:** 2g, 9/4-6/21. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g, 6/14-7/4/22. **SCORELESS STREAK:** 8.1IP, 7/12-8/5/22.

Reliever of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None

DEREK JETER'S FAREWELL SPEECH FOLLOWING THE FINAL GAME AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM September 21, 2008

"For all of us up here, it's a huge honor to put this uniform on every day and come out here and play. Every member of this organization, past and present, has been calling this place home for 85 years. There's a lot of tradition, a lot of history, and a lot of memories. Now, the great thing about memories, is you're able to pass [them] along from generation to generation. And although things are going to change next year - we're going to move across the street - there are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world.

"We're relying on you to take the memories from this Stadium, add them to the new memories that come at the new Yankee Stadium and continue to pass them on from generation to generation. So, on behalf of the entire organization, we just want to take this moment to salute you, the greatest fans in the world."



ESTEVAN FLORIAL • OF

90

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 195 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/25/97 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Barahona, D.R.
RESIDES: Santo Domingo Este, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 88 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 19, 2015.

2022

- ▶ In 17 games with Yankees, batted .097 (3-for-31) with 4R, 1RBI, 3BB, 1HP and 2SB over five stints with the club (5/8, 5/22-25, 6/2, 8/17-23, 9/3-18)...appeared defensively in CF (14G/9GS) and LF (2G/0GS).
- ▶ Made his Yankees season debut in Game 2 on 5/8 vs. Texas, starting in CF and going 0-for-2 with 1SB.
- ▶ Reached base a career-high-tying three times in Game 2 on 9/7 vs. Minnesota (2-for-3, 1R, 1BB)...marked his first multi-hit game since 7/24/21 at Boston (2H).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .283 (114-for-403) with 66R, 31 doubles, 2 triples, 15HR, 46RBI, 54BB and 39SB in 101 games...finished tied for second in the International League in stolen bases and tied for third in doubles.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 10 prospect...was also named the "Fastest Baserunner", "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm."
- ▶ Also played in 13 games for the Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, batting .043 (1-for-23) with 4R, 1RBI and 4BB.

2021

- ▶ Appeared in 11 games with the Yankees, batting .300 (6-for-20) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI, 5BB and 1SB over seven stints (5/27, 7/20-27, 7/28-29, 8/12, 8/21, 9/1-3, 9/19-22).
- ▶ Hit safely in each of his first four career games (8/28/20-7/21/21), the longest career-opening hitting streak by a Yankee since Thairo Estrada in 2019 (four games from 4/23-28/19)...the last Yankee with a longer streak was Hideki Matsui's seven-game streak to start his career in 2003...was also the first Yankee to collect a hit in each of his first four career games since Hideki Matsui (first 7G in 2003).
- ▶ Reached safely in each of his first five career games (8/28/20-7/22/21), the longest career-opening on-base streak by a Yankee since Mike Ford in 2019 (14 games from 4/18-8/6/19).
- ▶ Made his season debut in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 5/27 vs. Toronto, going 1-for-3 with 1 double.
- ▶ Hit his first career HR on 7/20 vs. Philadelphia, a solo HR in the eighth inning off of Enyel De Los Santos.
- ▶ Recorded the first multi-hit game of his career on 7/24 at Boston, going 2-for-3 with 1R, 1 double and 1BB...also reached base a career-high three times.
- ▶ In 87 games between Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batted .219 (76-for-347) with 70R, 19 doubles, 1 triple, 17HR, 47RBI, 46BB and 13SB...began the season with Somerset and hit .229 (8-for-35) with 5R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 6RBI and 4BB in nine games before being promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/14...in 78 games with the RailRiders, hit .218 (68-for-312) with 65R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR, 41RBI, 42BB and 13SB.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the organization's "Fastest Baserunner", "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm."

2020

- ▶ Played in just one game over two stints with the Yankees, going 1-for-3 ("29th Man" on 8/28, 9/6-8).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in Game 1 on 8/28 vs. the Mets after being appointed the Yankees' "29th Man" for the day's doubleheader...started in CF and went 1-for-3...collected his first Major League hit with a fifth-inning single to center...became the fourth Yankee to start in CF in his Major League debut since 1990, joining Mason Williams (6/12/15 at Baltimore), Melky Cabrera (7/7/05 vs. Cleveland) and Bernie Williams (7/7/91 vs. Baltimore)...prior to the game, had never played in a regular season game above Single-A in his professional career.
- ▶ Following the season, played for Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League, batting .280 (14-for-50) with 9R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 3SB in 18 games.
- ▶ After the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 10 prospect.

2019

- ▶ Hit .237 (65-for-274) with 38R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 38RBI, 24BB and 9SB in 74 games with Single-A Tampa.
- ▶ Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, batting .355 (11-for-31) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 5SB in 13 games...had his spring cut short after colliding with the outfield wall on 3/16...underwent X-rays that day revealing a non-displaced right wrist fracture...had an MRI two days later, revealing a second break in a different bone in his hand...was reassigned to minor league camp on 3/23.
- ▶ Made his season debut on 6/3 after missing the season's first two months on the minor league injured list.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as being the "Fastest Baserunner" among Yankees farmhands...was named the Yankees' No. 3 prospect by MLB Pipeline.
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.



2018

- ▶ In 84 games between Single-A Tampa and both GCL Yankees squads, hit .283/.377/.422 (92-for-325) with 55R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 35RBI, 48BB and 165B.
- ▶ Hit .255/.354/.361 (75-for-294) with 45R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR and 27RBI in 75 games with Tampa... played in nine GCL games on a rehab assignment (7/5-17) and hit .548 (17-for-31) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 8RBI and 55B.
- ▶ Following the season, was named the "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*... was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Yankees organization.
- ▶ Following the season, hit .178 (13-for-73) with 10R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 8RBI and 25B in 21G for Glendale in the AFL.

2017

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .298/.372/.479 (125-for-420) with 77R, 23 doubles, 7 triples, 13HR, 57RBI, 50BB and 235B in 110 games... ranked fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average and stolen bases.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Charleston, hitting .297 (102-for-344) with 64R, 21 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 43RBI, 41BB and 175B in 91 games... ranked third in the SAL in OBP (.373) and SLG (.483) and fourth in BA... was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star... was tabbed the No. 2 prospect in the SAL by *Baseball America*.
- ▶ Was selected to the SiriusXM Futures All-Star Game in Miami.
- ▶ Was promoted to Tampa on 8/1 and hit .303 (23-for-76) with 13R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 14RBI, 9BB and 65B in 19G.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com... was also named the "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" among Yankees farmhands by *Baseball America*... the publication also tabbed him the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization and No. 38 prospect in all of baseball.
- ▶ Appeared in 19 games for Scottsdale of the Arizona Fall League, hitting .286 (20-for-70) with 14R, 5 doubles, 2 triples and 4RBI... was named to the AFL Top Prospects Team.

2016

- ▶ Combined at three levels to hit .227 (60-for-264) with 40R, 10 doubles, 8HR and 30RBI in 67 games.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .225 (53-for-236) with 36R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 25RBI and 105B in 60 games... also played in two games with Single-A Tampa (1-for-8) and five games with Single-A Charleston (.300, 6-for-20, 4R, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI).
- ▶ Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Appalachian League.

2015

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .313/.394/.527 (70-for-224) with 51R, 11 doubles, 8 triples, 7HR, 53RBI and 30BB in 57 games... ranked second in the DSL in slugging and third in RBI and OPS (.921).

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Estevan Haniel Florial.

Florial's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	DSL Yankees 1	.313	57	224	51	70	11	8	7	53	2	6	4	30	61	15	5	3	.394	.527
2016	Tampa	.125	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.125	.125
	Pulaski	.225	60	236	36	53	10	1	7	25	1	0	3	28	78	10	2	4	.315	.364
	Charleston	.300	5	20	4	6	0	1	1	5	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	.348	.550
2017	Charleston	.297	91	344	64	102	21	5	11	43	0	2	2	41	124	17	7	4	.373	.483
	Tampa	.303	19	76	13	23	2	2	2	14	0	2	0	9	24	6	1	0	.368	.461
2018	Tampa	.255	75	294	45	75	16	3	3	27	0	0	1	44	87	11	10	3	.354	.361
	GCL Yankees West	.429	4	14	5	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.500	.643
	GCL Yankees East	.647	5	17	5	11	3	1	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	.684	1.294
2019	Tampa	.237	74	274	38	65	10	3	8	38	1	2	0	24	98	9	5	4	.297	.383
2020	YANKEES	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2021	Somerseset	.229	9	35	5	8	2	0	4	6	0	0	0	4	9	0	1	1	.308	.629
	Scranton/WB	.218	78	312	65	68	17	1	13	41	3	2	3	42	112	13	7	4	.315	.404
	YANKEES	.300	11	20	3	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	6	1	0	0	.440	.550
2022	Scranton/WB	.283	101	403	66	114	31	2	15	46	2	1	1	54	140	39	10	2	.368	.481
	YANKEES	.097	17	31	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	13	2	0	0	.200	.097
Minor League Totals		.267	580	2257	397	602	123	27	74	306	9	16	14	282	745	125	48	25	.350	.444
Major League Totals		.185	29	54	7	10	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	8	21	3	0	0	.302	.278

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 19, 2015.

Florial's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	1.000	27	41	2	0	43	0

Florial's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Florial's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2 - 2 times (last on 9/7/22 vs. MIN-G2). **RUNS:** 1 - 7 times (last on 9/13/22 at BOS). **2B:** 1 - 2 times (last on 7/24/21 at BOS). **3B:** None. **HR:** 1, on 7/20/21 vs. PHI. **RBI:** 2, 7/20/21 vs. PHI. **BB:** 1 - 8 times (last on 9/7/22 vs. MIN-G2). **SO:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/8/21 vs. MIN). **SB:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/7/22 vs. MIN-G2). **HIT STREAK:** 4g, 8/28/20 (G1)-7/21/21. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



DEIVI GARCÍA • RHP



83

HT: 5-9 • **WT:** 184 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/19/99 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 23
BIRTHPLACE: Bonao, D.R.
RESIDES: Bonao, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 61 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ His 40K through eight career games are tied for the ninth-most in franchise history.
- ▶ Was one of four Yankees to record at least 6K in five of his first six Major League appearances (also Luis Gil, Al Leiter & Masahiro Tanaka - also five games).
- ▶ Made his postseason debut as the Yankees' "opener" in 2020 ALDS Game 2 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 0K, 1HR, 1HP)...at 21 years, 140 days old, became the youngest pitcher in franchise history to start a postseason game (previous: Whitey Ford at 21 years, 351 days old in 1950 World Series Game 4 vs. Philadelphia) and the third-youngest Yankee to pitch in a postseason game (Phil Hughes, 21 years, 102 days old for Game 1 of the 2007 ALDS at Cleveland and Tom Morgan, 21 years, 137 days old for Game 1 of the 1951 World Series vs. the New York Giants).

2022

- ▶ Combined with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 4-5 with a 6.89 ERA (64.0IP, 60H, 56R/49ER, 32BB, 76K, 13HR) in 20 games (13 starts).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 2-4 with a 7.96 ERA (37.1IP, 40H, 37R/33ER, 24BB, 39K, 7HR) in 14 games (seven starts).
- ▶ In six starts with Double-A Somerset, went 2-1 with a 5.40 ERA (26.2IP, 20H, 19R/16ER, 8BB, 37K, 6HR).
- ▶ Was recalled by the Yankees on 9/7 but did not make an appearance for the club before being optioned to Scranton/WB on 9/8.

2021

- ▶ Was 0-2 with a 6.48 ERA (8.1IP, 8H, 7R/6ER, 4BB, 7K, 1HR) in two starts with the Yankees over two stints (4/26, 5/29).
- ▶ Was recalled from the Alternate Site on 4/26 and made his season debut that day at Baltimore...took the loss after allowing 2ER in 4.0IP (3H, 3BB, 4K, 1HR)...was optioned to the Alternate Site following the game.
- ▶ Made his second start of the season on 5/29 at Detroit, allowing 5R/4ER over 4.1IP (5H, 1BB, 3K, 1HP) and recording his second loss in as many starts...was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game.
- ▶ In 24 games (22 starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 3-7 with a 6.85 ERA (90.2IP, 102H, 73R/69ER, 68BB, 97K, 21HR).
- ▶ Was named the Triple-A East "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/10-16 after not allowing an earned run over two starts (10.0IP, 5H, 1R/0ER, 2BB, 16K).
- ▶ Was named the winner of the 2021 James P. Dawson Award, presented annually to the top Yankees rookie in spring training as voted on by Yankees beat writers...in five official spring training starts, posted a 3.86 ERA (14.0IP, 6ER) with 14K...over his first four spring starts, he allowed just 2ER in 11.0IP while striking out 12 batters...was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 3/26.

2020

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, going 3-2 with a 4.98 ERA (34.1IP, 35H, 20R/19ER, 6BB, 33K, 6HR) in six starts over three stints with the Yankees (was appointed as the team's "29th Man" for doubleheaders on 8/30 and 9/4, and 9/9-27)...opponents hit .254 (35-for-138, 6HR); LH .226 (14-for-62, 1HR); RH .276 (21-for-76, 5HR).
- ▶ Recorded at least 6K in five of his first six Major League games...is one of four Yankees to accomplish the feat (also Luis Gil, Al Leiter and Masahiro Tanaka - also five games).
- ▶ According to *Elias*, was just the second pitcher in Yankees history with at least 6K and no more than 2BB in each of his first four Major League appearances, joining teammate Masahiro Tanaka in 2014 (also his first four starts).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in Game 2 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets, allowing one unearned run in 6.0IP (4H, 0BB, 6K)...retired his first 9BF and struck out Dominic Smith (looking) with two outs in the first inning to record his first Major League strikeout...was just the 10th Yankee in franchise history and only the second since 1935 to toss at least 6.0IP and not allow an earned run in his Major League debut (first since Sam Miltello-7.0IP and 0R on 8/9/92 vs. Boston)...at 21 years, 103 days old, was the youngest pitcher to start a game for the Yankees since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007 (9/27/07 at Tampa Bay)...was the first Yankee to start in his Major League debut since Chance Adams on 8/4/18 at Boston...was the third Yankee since 1999 to toss at least 6.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in his Major League debut, joining Tyler Clippard (6.0IP and 1R on 5/20/07 at the Mets) and Matt DeSalvo (7.0IP and 1R on 5/7/07 vs. Seattle).



- ▶ At 21 years, 103 days old at the time of his Major League debut, was the second-youngest player to start a game in the Majors in 2020 (San Diego's Luis Patino, 20 years, 329 days on 9/19)...only four Yankees made their Major League debut at a younger age than García since 1985: Dioner Navarro (20 years, 211 days on 9/7/04 vs. Tampa Bay), Phil Hughes (20 years, 306 days on 4/26/07 vs. Toronto), Melky Cabrera (20 years, 330 days on 7/7/05 vs. Cleveland) and Derek Jeter (20 years, 337 days on 5/29/95 at Seattle).
- ▶ With C Erik Kratz (40 years, 76 days) behind the plate for his Major League debut, marked the largest age gap between Yankees batterymates since 1906 when Cy Barger (21 years, 104 days) pitched for the Highlanders with Deacon McGuire (42 years, 285 days) catching on 8/30/1906...marked the largest age gap between any pair of Major League batterymates since 6/24/18 when the Texas Rangers had Bartolo Colon (45 years, 31 days) on the mound and Isiah Kiner-Falefa (23 years, 93 days) behind the plate...prior to that day, the last time there was a larger gap than Kratz and García with the pitcher being the younger member of the duo was the Seattle Mariners' Taijuan Walker (21 years, 17 days) and Henry Blanco (42 years, 1 day) on 8/30/2013—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Recorded his first Major League win and set a career high with 7.0IP on 9/9 at Toronto in Buffalo (5H, 2ER, 0BB, 6K, 1HR)...retired 15 of his final 16 batters faced...at 21 years, 113 days, was the youngest Yankee to start and earn a win since Phil Hughes (21 years, 95 days old) on 9/27/07 at Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR, 1HP)...according to the YES Network, was the second-youngest Yankee since 1952 to toss at least 7.0 innings and allow 2R-or-fewer in a start (Phil Hughes, 7.0IP, 1R on 9/27/07 at Tampa Bay).
- ▶ Earned his second straight win in the Yankees' 20-6 victory on 9/15 vs. Toronto (7.0IP, 6H, 3ER, 2BB, 6K, 2HR)...matched his career high with 7.0IP...was the first Yankee to toss at least 7.0 innings in consecutive starts since J.A. Happ also did so in back-to-back starts from 4/22-27/19.
- ▶ Surrendered 6ER on 8H in only 3.0IP (1BB, 2K, 2HR) and recorded the loss on 9/20 at Boston...marked the shortest outing of his career, his most earned runs and hits allowed in a game and tied his most home runs allowed.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 7K and earned the win on 9/26 vs. Miami (6.2IP, 7H, 4ER, 1BB, 7K)...marked his sixth career start...at 21 years, 130 days old, he was the seventh-youngest Yankees pitcher in franchise history to make six Major League starts, older than only Ray Keating (19.268 in 1913), Gene Nelson (20.183 in 1981), Don Johnson (20.229 in 1947), Phil Hughes (21.057 in 2007), Tom Morgan (21.061 in 1951) and Cuddles Marshall (21.069 in 1946).
- ▶ Made his postseason debut as the Yankees' "opener" in ALDS Game 2 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 0K, 1HR, 1HP)...at 21 years, 140 days old, became the youngest pitcher in franchise history to start a postseason game (previous: Whitey Ford at 21 years, 351 days old in 1950 World Series Game 4 vs. Philadelphia) and the third-youngest Yankee to pitch in a postseason game (Phil Hughes, 21 years, 102 days old for Game 1 of the 2007 ALDS at Cleveland and Tom Morgan, 21 years, 137 days old for Game 1 of the 1951 World Series vs. the New York Giants)...was the 11th pitcher (18th time) to start a postseason game at 21 years, 140 days old or younger, joining Rick Ankiel (two starts), Madison Bumgarner (three starts), Bullet Joe Bush, Jim Palmer, Johnny Podres, CC Sabathia, Bret Saberhagen, Julio Urias, Fernando Valenzuela (five starts) and Kerry Wood...was the first to do so since the Dodgers' Urias in 2016 NLCS Game 4 vs. the Cubs at 20 years, 68 days old.
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for Tigres del Lincey of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-2 with a 7.50 ERA (6.0IP, 5ER) in three starts.
- ▶ Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 2 prospect entering the 2021 season...was also named on the publication's Top 100 Prospects list as the No. 55 prospect in Baseball.

2019

- ▶ Went 5-9 with a 4.28 ERA (111.1IP, 96H, 58R/53ER, 54BB, 165K, 10HR) in 26 games (21 starts) between Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- ▶ Posted the fourth-highest K/9.0IP ratio (13.34) among all minor league pitchers (min. 75.0IP) and led all Yankees farmhands in strikeouts.
- ▶ Began the season with Tampa (0-2, 3.06 ERA) and made four starts before being promoted to Trenton on 4/30...in 11 starts with Trenton, went 4-4 with a 3.86 ERA (53.2IP, 23ER).
- ▶ Earned Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 6/17-23...struck out a career-high 15 batters over six scoreless frames on 6/18 vs. Richmond.
- ▶ Was one of three pitchers (RHP Domingo Acevedo, RHP Daniel Alvarez) to throw a combined no-hitter on 6/24 in a 7-0 win vs. Reading (5.0IP, 0ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HP).
- ▶ Was named a 2019 Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star and was selected to the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Cleveland...started the game for the American League and pitched a 1-2-3 first inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/11...went 1-3 with a 5.40 ERA (40.0IP, 24ER) in 11 games (six starts).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect and the No. 5 prospect in the Eastern League...was listed by MLB Pipeline as the organization's No. 1 prospect and as having the "best curveball" among all minor league prospects...was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "best slider" among Yankees farmhands.
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2018

- ▶ Split the season between Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and Double-A Trenton to go 5-4 with a 2.55 ERA (74.0IP, 50H, 25R/21ER, 20BB, 105K, 5HR) in 14 starts.
- ▶ His 12.77 K/9.0IP was second highest among Yankees farmhands (min 50.0IP).
- ▶ Began his season with a spot start for Tampa (4.2IP, 1ER) on 6/5...made eight starts with Charleston from 6/11-7/31...during his eight-start stint at Charleston, was 2-4 with a 3.76 ERA (40.2IP, 31H, 19R/17ER, 10BB, 63K, 5HR).
- ▶ Was assigned back to Tampa on 8/6, going 2-0 with a 1.14 ERA (23.2IP, 17H, 4R/3ER, 5BB, 28K) in four starts.



- ▶ Was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/6-12 after retiring all 21BF over 7.0 perfect innings with 12K in Game 2 on 8/6 vs. Clearwater.
- ▶ In his Double-A debut on 9/2 vs. Reading, pitched 5.0 no-hit innings (2BB, 7K).
- ▶ Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2017

- ▶ Combined with the DSL Yankees, the GCL Yankees West and Rookie-level Pulaski to go 6-2 with a 3.30 ERA (60.0IP, 42H, 23R/22ER, 19BB, 85K, 7HR) in 13 games (10 starts).
- ▶ Posted a 12.75 K/9.0IP ratio, the second-highest among Yankees farmhands (min. 50.0IP).
- ▶ Started the season with the DSL Yankees, going 1-1 with a 1.17 ERA (15.1IP, 10H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 18K, 1HR) in three starts.
- ▶ Was transferred to the GCL Yankees West on 6/26 and went 3-0 with a 3.24 ERA (16.2IP, 9H, 6ER, 4BB, 24K, 3HR) in four games (two starts).
- ▶ Was promoted to Pulaski on 7/24 and went 2-1 with a 4.50 ERA (28.0IP, 23H, 14ER, 13BB, 43K, 3HR) in six games (five starts).

2016

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-5 with a 2.61 ERA (48.1IP, 23H, 17R/14ER, 32BB, 61K, 1HR) in 12 starts.
- ▶ Led DSL starters (min. 10GS) with an 11.36 K/9.0IP ratio.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Deivi Anderson García (pronounced DAY-vee).

García's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	DSL Yankees 2	1	5	2.61	12	12	0	0	0	48.1	23	17	14	1	6	32	61	7	0
2017	DSL Yankees 1	1	1	1.17	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	10	3	2	1	1	2	18	2	2
	GCL Yankees W	3	0	3.24	4	2	0	0	0	16.2	9	6	6	3	2	4	24	1	0
	Pulaski	2	1	4.50	6	5	0	0	0	28.0	23	14	14	3	1	13	43	4	0
2018	Tampa	2	0	1.27	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	19	6	4	0	1	8	35	2	0
	Charleston	2	4	3.76	8	8	0	0	0	40.2	31	19	17	5	6	10	63	3	1
	Trenton	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
2019	Tampa	0	2	3.06	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	14	10	6	0	0	8	33	1	0
	Trenton	4	4	3.86	11	11	0	0	0	53.2	43	23	23	2	6	26	87	3	3
	Scranton/WB	1	3	5.40	11	6	0	0	0	40.0	39	25	24	8	4	20	45	1	1
2020	YANKEES	3	2	4.98	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	35	20	19	6	1	6	33	0	0
2021	YANKEES	0	2	6.48	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	8	7	6	1	1	4	7	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	7	6.85	24	22	0	0	0	90.2	102	73	69	21	7	68	97	7	1
2022	Scranton/WB	2	4	7.96	14	7	0	0	0	37.1	40	37	33	7	7	24	39	5	0
	Somerset	2	1	5.40	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	20	19	16	6	4	8	37	1	1
Minor League Totals		24	32	4.58	109	92	0	0	0	448.1	373	252	228	57	45	225	589	37	9
Major League Totals		3	4	5.27	8	8	0	0	0	42.2	43	27	25	7	2	10	40	0	0

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2015.

García's Career Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	NY Yankees vs. CLE (WCS)																		
	NY Yankees vs. TB (DS)	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDS Totals		0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0

García's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.667	8	2	2	2	6	0

García's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.0 - 2 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 8, 9/20/20 at BOS. **RUNS:** 6, 9/20/20 at BOS. **WALKS:** 3, 4/26/21 at BAL. **STRIKEOUTS:** 7, 9/26/20 vs. MIA. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/20/20 at BOS). **WINNING STREAK:** 2g, 9/9-15/20. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g, 4/26/21-present. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 6.0, 9/9-15/20.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



DOMINGO GERMÁN • RHP



HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 181 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/4/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.
RESIDES: San Pedro de Macorís, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 17 days

STATUS

- ▶ Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on December 11, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Won 18 games in 2019, nine times as many wins as he totaled in 28 games (14 starts) in his first two Major League seasons (2017-18).
- ▶ Has held opponents to a .209 BA (151-for-722) at Yankee Stadium compared to .254 BA (220-for-867) on the road.
- ▶ Has a 3.31 ERA (49.0IP, 18ER) in 22 career relief appearances.
- ▶ Has made two career Opening Day rosters (2019, '21).

2022

- ▶ Went 2-5 with a 3.61 ERA (72.1IP, 65H, 31R/29ER, 19BB, 58K, 11HR) in 15 games (14 starts) with the Yankees...opponents hit .236 (65-for-275, 11HR); LH .230 (31-for-135, 5HR); RH .243 (34-for-140, 6HR).
- ▶ Surrendered 3R-or-fewer in 12 of his 14 starts, including 2R-or-fewer in eight starts and 1R-or-fewer in four starts.
- ▶ Allowed 1BB-or-fewer in nine of his 14 starts in 2022.

GERMÁN'S 2022 PITCHING LINES													
Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game	
7/21 at HOU (G2)*	5-7	L	3.0	6	5	5	2	1	2	58/34	15.00	Trailing 5-2	
7/27 at NYM*	2-3	ND	4.2	5	2	2	1	2	7	82/52	8.22	Trailing 2-0	
8/1 vs. SEA*	7-2	W	5.0	6	2	2	1	3	1	90/58	6.39	Leading 6-2	
8/6 at STL*	0-1	L	5.0	4	1	1	0	0	3	86/59	5.09	Trailing 1-0	
8/12 at BOS*	2-3 (10)	ND	6.0	5	1	1	0	2	4	86/58	4.18	Leading 2-1	
8/17 vs. TB*	8-7 (10)	ND	4.2	5	3	3	0	1	6	71/46	4.45	Trailing 3-0	
8/22 vs. NYM	4-2	W	6.1	4	2	1	1	0	3	86/61	3.89	Leading 3-2	
8/27 at OAK	2-3 (11)	ND	7.2	3	0	0	0	0	5	79/60	3.19	Tied 0-0	
9/2 at TB*	0-9	L	6.2	6	3	2	1	2	1	88/60	3.12	Trailing 3-0	
9/7 vs. MIN (G1)5-4 (12)	ND	6.0	7	3	3	1	1	6	90/63	3.27	Tied 3-3		
9/11 vs. TB	10-4	ND	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14/9	3.21	Leading 3-0	
9/16 at MIL	6-7	--	1.2	1	0	0	0	1	2	37/21	3.12	*relief*	
9/24 vs. BOS	7-5	ND	5.0	3	3	3	2	1	5	66/47	3.30	Leading 5-3	
9/30 vs. BAL	1-2	L	5.1	3	2	2	0	3	6	78/47	3.31	Tied 1-1	
10/5 at TEX*	2-4	L	4.1	7	4	4	2	1	6	70/49	3.61	Trailing 4-2	
Totals (15G/14GS)	2-5	7.1	65	31	29	11	19	58	3.61				
As Starter (14GS)	2-5	70.2	64	31	29	11	18	56	3.69				
As Reliever (1G)	0-0	1.2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0.00				

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high / *italics* - relief

- ▶ Went 2-1 with a 3.78 ERA (33.1IP, 14ER) and 28K in seven home starts...allowed 3R-or-fewer in each of those seven starts, including 2R-or-fewer in four of those starts...went 0-4 with a 3.46 ERA (39.0IP, 15ER) and 30K in eight games (seven starts) on the road.
- ▶ Went 1-1 with a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER) and 15K in four Interleague games (three starts)...allowed 2ER-or-fewer in all three starts and 1ER in two starts.
- ▶ Missed the first 93 games of the season with right shoulder impingement syndrome (4/8-7/21-G1).
- ▶ In five combined rehab starts with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 1-0 with a 0.44 ERA (20.1IP, 1ER) and 11K...commenced a rehab assignment with Single-A Tampa on 6/22, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (1H) in one start...was transferred to Double-A Somerset on 6/28 and started two games for the club, posting a 1.23 ERA (7.1IP, 1ER) and 6K without recording a decision...was transferred to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/9 and went 1-0 with 10.0 scoreless innings across two starts (4H, 1BB, 5K, 1HP).
- ▶ Made his season debut in Game 2 on 7/21 at Houston and took the loss (3.0IP, 6H, 5ER, 1BB, 2K, 2HR, 1HP, 1BK)...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day injured list prior to the game...his 5R/ER were his most allowed in a start in 2022 and his most in a start since 6/13/21 at Philadelphia (7R/ER)...marked his first appearance since 10/1/21 vs. Tampa Bay and his first start since 7/31/21 at Miami.
- ▶ Surrendered 3R-or-fewer in a career-high 12 straight starts from 7/27-9/30 (previous: nine straight starts from 4/22-6/6/21)...also allowed 2R-or-fewer in four straight starts from 7/27-8/12, tying the longest streak of his career (also four straight starts from 5/9-27/21).
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season on 8/1 vs. Seattle, allowing 2ER over 5.0IP (6H, 3BB, 1K, 1HR)...marked his first win since 5/20/21 at Texas.
- ▶ Allowed 1R-or-fewer in back-to-back starts from 8/6-12...marked the fourth time in his career he has accomplished the feat (also from 5/15-20/21, 7/3-12/19 and 9/29-18-4/1/19).



- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0 innings in four consecutive starts from 8/22-9/7(G1)...matched the second-longest such stretch of his career, trailing only a five-start stretch from 4/7-5/5/19...also did so in four straight starts from 6/7-7/18/19 and 6/4-19/18.
- ▶ Did not record a decision on 8/27 at Oakland despite tossing a career-high 7.2 scoreless innings (3H, 0BB, 5K, 0HR, 1HP)...did not allow a hit over his first 5.1IP and retired 16 of his first 17BF (1HP) before allowing an infield single to Nick Allen in the sixth inning.
- ▶ Made his only relief appearance of the season on 9/16 at Milwaukee, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K)...marked his first relief outing since 10/1/21 vs. Tampa Bay...was his longest relief appearance since 7/11/21 at Houston (2.0IP).
- ▶ Made just one postseason appearance — his first career postseason appearance — in ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston, tossing a scoreless inning of relief (2BB, 1K).

2021

- ▶ Made 22 appearances (18 starts) for the Yankees, going 4-5 with a 4.58 ERA (98.1IP, 89H, 52R/50ER, 27BB, 98K, 17HR) over two stints with the club (4/1-10, 4/22-10/3)...made his second career Opening Day roster (also 2019)...held opponents to a .234 BA (89-for-380, 17HR); LH .214 (37-for-173, 7HR); RH .251 (52-for-207, 10HR).
- ▶ As a starter, went 4-5 with a 4.25 ERA (91.0IP, 81H, 45R/43ER, 25BB, 88K, 16HR) in 18 starts...allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 15-of-18 starts and 2R-or-fewer in 10 of those starts.
- ▶ In four relief outings, posted an 8.59 ERA (7.1IP, 8H, 7ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR) without recording a decision...surrendered 2ER-or-more in three of his four relief appearances.
- ▶ Allowed at least 1HR in 12 straight starts from 7/18/19-4/10/21, surrendering 21HR in those starts over that stretch...was tied with Iván Nova (12GS from 9/28/15-6/27/16) and Phil Hughes (12GS from 4/8-6/9/12) for the second-longest home run streak by a Yankee starter in franchise history, trailing only a 14-start stretch by Dennis Rasmussen from 7/10-9/29/86.
- ▶ Made his season debut on 4/4 vs. Toronto and took the loss, allowing 2HR in 3.0IP (4H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 1WP)...was his first Major League outing since a 2.1-inning relief appearance on 9/18/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL (1H, 0R, 2BB, 2K).
- ▶ Was optioned to the Alternate Site on 4/10...pitched in an exhibition game on 4/17 against the Phillies at their Alternate Site (5.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 2K, 2HP).
- ▶ Was recalled prior to his start on 4/22 at Cleveland (6.0IP, 7H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 6K 0HR), earning his first Major League win since 9/12/19 at Detroit (won in relief).
- ▶ Went 4-0 with a 1.93 ERA (37.1IP, 8ER) and 35K in six starts from 4/22-5/20...had the sixth-lowest ERA among AL starters in that span (min. 5GS).
- ▶ Had a 12.0 scoreless inning streak from 4/22-28...was the second-longest scoreless streak of his career, trailing his 15.0-inning stretch from 4/26-5/12/18.
- ▶ Recorded exactly 6K in five consecutive starts from 4/22-5/15...his five straight starts with at least 6K matched the longest stretch in his career (also 5/26-7/12/19)...was tied for the second-longest stretch (since 1901) that a starter has struck out exactly six batters, trailing only former Yankee Whitey Ford who did so in six straight starts from 7/20(G2)-8/13/58.
- ▶ The Yankees went 7-1 in his eight starts from 4/22-6/1, going 4-1 with a 2.44 ERA (48.0IP, 13ER) in that span.
- ▶ Recorded his second win of the season and did not allow a run in 7.0 innings on 4/28 at Baltimore (3H, 1BB, 6K)...retired 14 of his first 15 batters faced (1BB) and did not allow a hit until the fifth inning (single to Ryan Mountcastle).
- ▶ Struck out Kyle Schwarber swinging in the second inning of his start on 5/9 vs. Washington for his 300th career strikeout.
- ▶ Was winless in his final 10 starts of the season from 5/27-7/31.
- ▶ Allowed a season-high 7ER (4.1IP, 10H, 1BB, 2K) and recorded his fourth loss on the year on 6/13 at Philadelphia...his 10H allowed were the most in his career (previous: 9H, three times)...was tied for the second-most runs he has allowed in a game in his career, trailing only his 8R/ER surrendered on 7/23/19 at Minnesota (also allowed 7R/ER on 5/26/19 at Kansas City).
- ▶ Was scratched from his scheduled start on 7/7 at Seattle after undergoing an emergency root canal...appeared in relief later in the game, allowing 3ER in 3.0 innings (3H, 5K, 1HR)...marked his first relief appearance since 9/18/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL (2.1IP, 1H, 2BB, 2K).
- ▶ Made three consecutive relief outings from 7/7-16, marking the first time he has made three straight relief outings since he made 12 straight relief outings to start his career (6/11/17-5/1/18).
- ▶ On 7/25 at Boston, allowed 1H over 7.0 innings (1ER, 1BB, 10K)...had tossed 7.0-hitless innings (issued a walk to Hunter Renfroe in the third) before allowing a leadoff double to Alex Verdugo in the eighth inning...collected a career-high-tying 10K (also recorded 10K on 6/14/18 vs. Tampa Bay)...recorded four strikeouts in the seventh inning, becoming the fourth Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) and the second Yankee in 2021 to accomplish the feat, joining Jonathan Loáisiga on 6/25/21 at Boston, Phil Hughes on 9/20/12 vs. Toronto (fourth inning) and A.J. Burnett on 6/24/11 vs. Colorado (sixth inning).
- ▶ Allowed 2ER in 4.0 innings (2H, 2BB, 5K, 1WP) in his start on 7/31 at Miami...was placed on the injured listed the following day on 8/1 with right shoulder inflammation...missed 49 team games before being reinstated from the 10-day injured list on 9/22...appeared in two rehab appearances (both in relief) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 9/14-18, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER), 2BB and 7K.
- ▶ Made his first appearance since returning from the injured list on 10/1 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing 2ER over 1.1 innings of relief (1H, 2BB, 3K).



2020

- ▶ Spent the entire season on the restricted list serving the remainder of an 81-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy in 2019...was reinstated from the restricted list by Major League Baseball on 10/6.
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, going 0-1 with a 7.16 ERA (16.1IP, 13ER) in five starts.

2019

- ▶ Made 27 appearances (24 starts), going 18-4 with a 4.03 ERA (143.0IP, 125H, 69R/64ER, 39BB, 153K, 30HR)...posted a 2.0 WAR and a 4.72 FIP (FanGraphs)...made his first career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ His 18 wins were tied for fourth-most in the Majors...were the second-highest total by a Yankee since 2012, behind only Luis Severino (19-8 in 2018).
- ▶ Led the Majors with a .818 winning percentage...is tied for the sixth-highest winning percentage in Yankees history (min. 20 decisions), the highest since Roger Clemens (20-3, .870) in 2001.
- ▶ In 24 starts, went 16-4 with a 4.28 ERA (134.2IP, 122H, 69R/64ER, 37BB, 142K, 30HR)...made three relief appearances, retiring 26-of-32 batters faced in 8.1 scoreless innings (3H, 2BB, 1IK, 1HP).
- ▶ Held right-handed batters to a .210/.265/.387 (50-for-238) line...was the AL's sixth-lowest BA and was the fifth-lowest OBP (min. 250 RHB faced).
- ▶ Went 8-1 with a 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 45H, 17R/16ER, 19BB, 76K, 10HR) in 12 games (10 starts) at Yankee Stadium...was the AL's second-lowest home ERA (min. 60.0IP), behind Cleveland's Mike Clevinger (1.78)...opposing batters hit .195 (45-for-231) at Yankee Stadium, the fourth-lowest opponents' BA at home in the AL (min. 200AB).
- ▶ Was 10-3 with a 5.45 ERA (79.1IP, 48ER) in 15 road games (14 starts)...tied for second in the Majors in road wins despite having the fifth-highest road ERA (min. 75.0IP)...were the most road wins by a Yankee since CC Sabathia in 2011 (11-5)...won his first five road starts, the fourth Yankee since 1965 to accomplish the feat, joining Aaron Small (five) in 2005, Roger Clemens (six) in 2003 and Ron Guidry (five) in 1982.
- ▶ Earned at least four wins in four different months, going 5-1 in April, 4-0 in May, 4-0 in July and 4-1 in August.
- ▶ Went 10-1 with a 3.74 ERA (67.1IP, 28ER) in 12 starts vs. the AL East...tied for the second-most wins vs. one division in 2019: Justin Verlander, 13-2 vs. AL West; Stephen Strasburg, 10-1 vs. NL East; Gerrit Cole, 10-2 vs. AL West.
- ▶ Was the third Yankees pitcher to complete at least 5.0IP and allow 2H-or-fewer in each of his first two appearances in a season, joining Pascual Perez (first 2GS in 1991) and Tom Hughes (first 2G in 1910).
- ▶ Won a career-best six consecutive starts from 4/23-5/21.
- ▶ Was the second Yankees pitcher since 1981 to earn seven wins in the team's first 38 games of the season (also Mike Mussina-2003).
- ▶ Went 9-1 in his first 10 games (nine starts)...was the first Yankees pitcher to record nine wins in his first 10 appearances of a season since Tommy John went 9-0 in his first 10 games (nine starts) in 1979.
- ▶ Went 9-1 with a 3.43 ERA (60.1IP, 23ER) in 11 games (10 starts) through the end of May...according to *Elias*, became the fourth Yankees pitcher ever to earn at least nine wins before the start of June (Herb Pennock-10 in 1926, Tommy John-9 in 1979, and Jack Chesbro-9 in 1904).
- ▶ Was on the 10-day I.L. from 6/9 (retroactive to 6/8) - 7/3 with a left hip flexor strain...made a rehab start with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/27 vs. Buffalo (ND, 4.0IP, 4H, 4ER, 2BB, 5K, 2HR, 65 pitches/41 strikes).
- ▶ Won a career-high seven consecutive decisions over eight starts from 7/3-8/13, his first eight starts off the I.L.
- ▶ On 8/25 at Los Angeles-NL, defeated Clayton Kershaw to earn his 17th win (6.0IP, 1ER)...at the time, Kershaw (13-2) and Germán (16-3) ranked first and second, respectively, in the Majors in winning percentage.
- ▶ Led the Majors in wins through the end of August, going 17-3 in 24 games (23 starts).
- ▶ Made his final two appearances out of the bullpen, on 9/12 at Detroit (4.0IP, 0R) and 9/18 vs. Los Angeles-AL (2.1IP, 0R).
- ▶ On 9/19, was placed on administrative leave by the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball and was placed on the restricted list...on 1/2/20, accepted an 81-game suspension under Major League Baseball's Joint Domestic Violence, Sexual Assault and Child Abuse Policy (served the first 18 games during the 2019 season).

2018

- ▶ Went 2-6 with a 5.57 ERA (85.2IP, 81H, 55R/53ER, 33BB, 102K, 15HR) in 21 games (14 starts) over two stints with the Yankees (4/7-7/20 and 9/18-30)...had a 2-5 record and a 6.19 ERA (68.1IP, 47ER) in 14 starts, completing 6.0IP six times...went 0-1 with a 3.12 ERA (17.1IP, 6ER) in seven relief appearances.
- ▶ Became the first pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 3K in seven consecutive relief appearances (9/20/17-5/1/18)...had 25K in 18.0IP (14H, 7ER, 9BB) over the span.
- ▶ Made his first career Major League start on 5/6 vs. Cleveland, tossing 6.0 hitless, scoreless innings with 9K and 2BB in a no-decision...retired his first 11 batters faced before walking José Ramírez with two outs in the fourth...overall, retired 18-of-20 batters...per *Elias*, was the first Major League pitcher since the mound was moved to 60'6" in 1893 to throw at least 6.0 hitless innings with at least 9K in his first career start...was the first Yankee ever to record a hitless start of at least 6.0IP in his first career start...was the fourth Yankee to record at least 9K in his first career start, joining Hideki Irabu (9K on 7/10/97 vs. Detroit), Dan Tripple (10K in Game 2 on 9/25/1915 vs. Cleveland) and Russ Ford (9K on 4/21/1910 at Philadelphia-AL).
- ▶ Recorded 9K and 0BB in 6/9 no-decision at the Mets (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 2HR, 1HP, 1WP)...became the seventh rookie in Yankees history with a start with 0BB and at least 9K...went 0-for-1 with 1BB at the plate, his first professional plate appearances.



- ▶ Earned his first career win on 6/14 vs. Tampa Bay and set a career high with 10K (6.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 2BB, 10K, 1HR, 1WP).
- ▶ In 6/19 win vs. Seattle, allowed just 2H and did not walk a batter in 7.0IP (2R/1ER, 9K, 1HR)...was his third straight start with at least 9K, the longest streak by a Yankee since Luis Severino's three-start streak from 8/28-9/9/17...became the first Yankees rookie to record multiple starts with 0BB and at least 9K in a single season.
- ▶ Combined to make four minor league appearances (three starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, the GCL Yankees East and Single-A Tampa, going 0-1 with a 7.56 ERA (8.1IP, 7ER)...missed a month on the minor league D.L....also made two postseason starts with the RailRiders and was 0-1 with a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 3ER).

2017

- ▶ Went 0-1 with a 3.14 ERA (14.1IP, 5ER) in seven relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees in his first Major League action (6/11, 6/15-7/4, 7/16 and 9/17-10/1).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 6/11 win vs. Baltimore, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K)...recorded his first career strikeout to end the seventh inning (Jonathan Schoop, swinging).
- ▶ Tossed 4.0 shutout innings in 6/17 loss at Oakland (4H, 3BB, 6K)...became the first reliever in Yankees history to strike out at least six batters and not allow a run within one of his first two Major League games...with Masahiro Tanaka (10K in 4.0IP), became the fourth pair of Yankees teammates to both tally at least 6K in a nine-inning game, joining Rick Rhoden (7K)/Tim Lincecum (6K) on 8/23/87 at Oakland; Doc Medich (6K)/Lindy McDaniel (6K) on 4/23/73 at Milwaukee; and Stan Williams (6K)/Steve Hamilton (6K) on 7/17/64 vs. Cleveland.
- ▶ In 20 games (19 starts) between Double-A Trenton (6GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (14G/13GS), combined to go 8-6 with a 2.88 ERA (109.1IP, 35ER) and 119K...in two postseason starts with the RailRiders, went 1-0 with a 3.65 ERA (12.1IP, 5ER) and 10K.
- ▶ Following the season, played for Toros del Este of the Dominican Winter League, posting a 21.60 ERA (1.2IP, 4ER) and 4K in three relief appearances.

2016

- ▶ Began the season on the minor league disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 3/31/15...was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/26 and assigned to Single-A Charleston...in five starts with the RiverDogs, went 1-1 with a 3.12 ERA (26.0IP, 9ER).
- ▶ Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 7/24 and went 0-2 with a 3.04 ERA (23.2IP, 8ER) in five starts.
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/4.

2015

- ▶ Missed the entire season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 3/31...the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital...was placed on the minor league disabled list on 4/9...was reinstated from the minor league D.L., recalled from Single-A Tampa and placed on the Yankees' 60-day disabled list on 9/1...was reinstated on 11/4.
- ▶ Was non-tendered by the Yankees on 12/3 before signing with the club as a minor league free agent on 12/11.

2014

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Greensboro, going 9-3 with a 2.48 ERA (123.1IP, 34ER) and 113K in 25 starts for the Grasshoppers.
- ▶ Led all Marlins minor leaguers in ERA and ranked fourth in strikeouts...finished second in the South Atlantic League in ERA and third in WHIP (1.14)...his 1.82 BB/9.0IP ratio (25BB/123.1IP) was fourth-lowest among SAL starters, and his 8.25 K/9.0IP ratio (113K/123.1IP) ranked fifth.
- ▶ Was named to the All-Star Futures Game World Team, striking out two batters in 1.0 scoreless inning of relief in the 3-2 Team USA win at Target Field.
- ▶ Was added to the Marlins' 40-man roster on 11/20.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martín Prado on 12/19.

2013

- ▶ Combined with the GCL Marlins and short-season Single-A Batavia to go 5-3 with a 1.61 ERA (67.0IP, 12ER) in 13 starts.
- ▶ Began the season with the GCL Marlins, going 3-0 with a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP, 4ER) in five starts.
- ▶ Was promoted to Batavia on 7/23 and went 2-3 with a 1.76 ERA (41.0IP, 8ER) in eight starts.

2012

- ▶ Went 2-0 with a 1.61 ERA (22.1IP, 4ER) and 29K in 13 relief appearances for the GCL Marlins.

2011

- ▶ Made eight appearances (six starts) with the DSL Marlins, going 2-1 with a 1.82 ERA (34.2IP, 7ER)...posted a 10.38 K/9.0IP ratio (40K/34.2IP).

2010

- ▶ Made his professional debut, going 2-3 with six saves and a 3.69 ERA (46.1IP, 19ER) in 18 relief appearances with the DSL Marlins.



PERSONAL

▶ Full name is Domingo Polanco Germán (pronounced "hurr-MAHN").

Germán's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Marlins	2	3	3.69	18	0	0	0	6	46.1	29	22	19	1	7	27	43	4	0
2011	DSL Marlins	2	1	1.82	8	6	0	0	0	34.2	38	19	7	0	6	13	40	5	0
2012	GCL Marlins	2	0	1.61	13	0	0	0	0	22.1	17	5	4	0	0	16	29	2	0
2013	GCL Marlins	3	0	1.38	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	4	4	1	2	5	27	0	0
	Batavia	2	3	1.76	8	8	0	0	0	41.0	33	14	8	0	4	5	34	2	1
2014	Greensboro - a	9	3	2.48	25	25	0	0	0	123.1	116	43	34	6	11	25	113	9	1
2015										Did Not Pitch - b									
2016	Charleston	1	1	3.12	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	15	11	9	2	2	2	18	2	0
	Tampa	0	2	3.04	5	5	0	0	0	23.2	26	10	8	1	1	9	20	4	1
2017	Trenton	1	4	3.00	6	6	1	0	0	33.0	32	13	11	4	2	10	38	2	0
	Scranton/WB	7	2	2.83	14	13	0	0	0	76.1	59	26	24	5	6	22	81	4	0
	YANKEES	0	1	3.14	7	0	0	0	0	14.1	11	6	5	1	0	9	18	3	0
2018	YANKEES	2	6	5.57	21	14	0	0	0	85.2	81	55	53	15	5	33	102	7	1
	Scranton/WB	0	0	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	1	33.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	1	0	2	2	2	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
2019	YANKEES - c, d	18	4	4.03	27	24	0	0	0	143.0	125	69	64	30	5	39	153	5	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	4	4	2	0	2	5	0	0
2020	YANKEES - e									Did Not Pitch - Restricted List									
2021	YANKEES - f	4	5	4.58	22	18	0	0	0	98.1	89	52	50	17	2	27	98	3	1
	Scranton/WB	1	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	1	1	0	0	2	7	0	0
2022	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Somerseset	0	0	1.23	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	4	0	0	0	1	1	5	2	0
	YANKEES - g	2	5	3.61	15	14	0	0	0	72.1	65	31	29	11	4	19	58	0	1
Minor League Totals		31	20	2.59	119	82	1	0	6	489.1	405	181	141	24	42	143	476	38	3
Major League Totals		26	21	4.37	92	70	0	0	0	413.2	371	213	201	74	16	127	429	18	3

Signed by the Florida Marlins as a non-drafted free agent on August 8, 2009.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with RHP Nathan Eovaldi and INF Garrett Jones in exchange for RHP David Phelps and INF Martin Prado on December 19, 2014.

b - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from September 1 – November 4, 2015 recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.

c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 9 (retroactive to June 8) – July 3, 2019 with a left hip flexor strain.

d - Placed on administrative leave by the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball and placed on the restricted list on September 19, 2019.

e - Missed the 2020 season on the restricted list serving the remainder of an 81-game suspension from 2019.

f - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 1 – September 22, 2021 with right shoulder inflammation.

g - Placed on the 60-day injured list from March 18 – July 21, 2022 with right shoulder impingement syndrome.

Germán's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2021	NY Yankees vs. BOS (WC)									On Roster - Did Not Pitch									
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)									On Roster - Did Not Pitch									
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDS Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LCS Totals		0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

Germán's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.870	92	16	24	6	46	1

Germán's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	NY Yankees																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals		.000	77	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	0

Germán's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 7.2, (8/27/22 at OAK). **IP (RELIEF):** 4.0 - 3 times (last on 9/12/19-G2 at DET). **HITS:** 10, 6/13/21 at PHI. **RUNS:** 8, 7/23/19 at MIN. **BB:** 5, 4/1/19 vs. DET. **SO:** 10 - 2 times (last on 7/25/21 at BOS). **HR:** 4, 5/26/19 at KC. **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 7/3-8/13/19. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 10/1/17-6/4/18(G2). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 4/26-5/12/18.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



LUIS GIL • RHP

81

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 185 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/3/98 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Azua, D.R.
RESIDES: Azua, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 73 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- ▶ Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for OF Jake Cave on March 16, 2018.

2022

- ▶ Made just one start with the Yankees (4.0IP, 4ER)...missed the majority of the season after undergoing right elbow UCL reconstruction surgery.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...in six total starts with the RailRiders, went 0-3 with a 7.89 ERA (21.2IP, 19ER) and 31K.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/12 and made his only start with the club that night at Chicago-AL...allowed 4ER over 4.0IP without recording a decision (5H, 2BB, 5K, 0HR, 1WP)...was optioned to Triple-A following the game.
- ▶ Underwent right elbow UCL reconstruction surgery on 5/24...the surgery was performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at Columbia Presbyterian Hospital in New York, N.Y.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/28.

2021

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, going 1-1 with a 3.07 ERA (29.1IP, 20H, 11R/10ER, 19BB, 38K, 4HR) in six starts with the Yankees over five stints (8/3, 8/8, 8/17, 9/8-18, 10/3)...opponents hit .183 (20-for-109, 4HR); LH .167 (7-for-42, 1HR); RH .194 (13-for-67, 3HR).
- ▶ Made all six of his starts at home.
- ▶ Recorded a career-opening 18.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/3-9/8...according to *Elias*, was the longest career-opening scoreless streak by a Yankee in franchise history, surpassing Slow Joe Doyle's career-opening 18.0-inning streak from 8/25(G1)-30(G1)/1906...according to *Elias*, Gil's career-opening 18.2 scoreless inning streak was the longest career-opening scoreless streak by a Major League pitcher since Seattle's Carson Smith's 19.1 scoreless inning streak from 9/1/14-5/3/15.
- ▶ According to *Elias*, was the first Major League pitcher since 1893, which was the first season the mound-to-plate distance was 60 feet, 6 inches, to toss at least 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career appearances...*Elias* also confirmed that he was the second pitcher in Major League history to toss at least 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career starts, joining Philadelphia Phillies' George McQuillan, who did so in his first three career starts in 1907 (made his first career appearance as a reliever)...according to the YES Network, he was the only Major League pitcher since 1901 to not allow a run and record at least 15K through his first three Major League games.
- ▶ Allowed just 3R total over his first four career starts from 8/3-9/8, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to start his first four Major League appearances and allow just 3R total over those first four starts (the previous record was 5R by Chase Whitley in 2014 and Slow Joe Doyle in 1906)...according to *Elias*, he was just the second Yankee in franchise history to allow 3R-or-fewer over his first four Major League starts, joining Cliff Markle (3R in his first four starts from 9/23/1915-G2 to 4/26/1916).
- ▶ Recorded at least 6K in five of his first six Major League starts, becoming just the fifth Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat...joined Deivi García, Masahiro Tanaka, José Contreras and Al Leiter (also five games).
- ▶ His 38K through his first six appearances were the fourth-most by a Yankee through his first six Major League games, trailing only Masahiro Tanaka (51K), Al Leiter (46K) and Orlando Hernández (42K).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 8/3 vs. Baltimore and earned the win, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (4H, 1BB, 6K)...struck out Ramón Urías swinging in the first inning for his first Major League strikeout...according to *Elias*, he was just the seventh starting pitcher in franchise history (and second since 1935) to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings in his Major League debut, joining Sam Militello (7.0IP on 8/9/92 vs. Boston), Vito Tamulis (9.0IP on 9/25/34 at Philadelphia-AL), Russ Van Atta (9.0IP on 4/25/33 at Washington-AL), Pete Wilson (9.0IP on 9/15/1908 at Boston), Tacks Neuer (9.0IP on 8/28/1907-G2 vs. Boston) and Slow Joe Doyle (9.0IP on 8/25/1906-G1 vs. Cleveland)...among the group, joined Vito Tamulis (9.0IP, 1BB) as the only two to issue 1BB-or-fewer (Gil-1BB)...was just the third Yankees starter to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings and surrender 4H-or-fewer in his Major League debut, joining Sam Militello on 8/9/92 vs. Boston (7.0IP, 1H) and Tacks Neuer on 8/28/1907-G2 vs. Boston (9.0IP, 3H)...was just the second Yankees pitcher since 2019 to make his big league debut as a starter (also Deivi García on 8/30/20-G2 vs. the Mets)...at 23 years, 61 days, was the youngest Major League pitcher to throw 6.0 scoreless innings in his Major League debut since Texas' Brock Burke on 8/20/19-G2 vs. Los Angeles-AL (23 years, 16 days)...was the first Yankees starter to earn the win in his Major League debut since Jonathan Loáisiga on 6/15/18 vs. Tampa Bay (5.0IP, 3H, 0R, 4BB, 6K)...was the first Yankees pitcher to earn the win in his Major League debut since Nick Nelson on 8/1/20 vs. Boston (3.0IP, 2BB, 4K).



- ▶ Made his Major League debut along with relievers Stephen Ridings and Brody Koerner on 8/3 vs. Baltimore... according to *Elias*, it marked the first time the Yankees had at least three players make their Major League debut in the same game since 9/18/08 vs. Chicago-AL (Francisco Cervelli, Juan Miranda, Humberto Sanchez)... it marked just the second time in franchise history that the Yankees had three pitchers make their big league debut in the same game (also 9/26/50-G1 vs. Washington-AL - Lew Burdette, Dave Madison, Ernie Nevel).
- ▶ Made his second career start on 8/8 vs. Seattle and did not record a decision despite tossing 5.0 scoreless innings...was just the second Yankees pitcher in franchise history to toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings in each of his first two career appearances or starts, joining Slow Joe Doyle, who tossed complete-game shutouts in each of his first two Major League appearances (8/25/1906-G1 vs. Cleveland and 8/30/1906-G1 vs. Washington-AL)...was the first Major League pitcher to toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings in each of his first two career appearances or starts since Miami's Jordan Yamamoto in 2019 (tossed 7.0 scoreless innings on 6/12/19 vs. St. Louis and 7.0 scoreless innings on 6/18/19 at St. Louis)...was the eighth Yankees pitcher in franchise history to toss 5.0 scoreless innings and allow 2H-or-fewer within his first two Major League appearances... joined Phil Hughes (6.1IP and 0H on 5/1/07 at Texas), Sam Militello (7.0IP and 1H on 8/9/92 vs. Boston), Steve Roser (5.0IP and 2H on 5/14/44-G1 vs. Cleveland), Hank Borowy (5.0IP and 0H on 4/18/42 vs. Boston), Johnny Allen (5.2IP and 0H on 5/3/32 at Washington-AL), Rube Manning (8.0IP and 2H on 4/23/1908 at Philadelphia-AL) and Slow Joe Doyle (9.0IP and 2H on 8/30/1906-G1 vs. Washington-AL).
- ▶ Made his third career start in Game 2 of a doubleheader on 8/17 vs. Boston and did not factor in the decision in the Yankees' 2-0 victory, tossing 4.2 scoreless innings (3H, 4BB, 4K)...according to *Elias*, became the first Major League pitcher since 1893, which was the first season the mound-to-plate distance was 60 feet 6 inches, to toss at least 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career appearances...*Elias* also confirmed that he was the second pitcher in Major League history to toss 4.2 scoreless innings in each of his first three career starts, joining Philadelphia Phillies' George McQuillan who did so in his first three career starts in 1907 (made his first career appearance as a reliever)...according to the YES Network, he was the only Major League pitcher since 1901 to not allow a run and record at least 15K through his first three Major League games.
- ▶ Made his fourth career start on 9/8 vs. Toronto and did not factor in the decision after allowing 3ER in 3.1IP (1H, 7BB, 6K, 1WP)...issued a career-high 7BB, the most walks by a Yankee in a game since Joba Chamberlain on 8/6/09 vs. Boston (also 7BB)...had his career-opening 18.2 scoreless inning streak snapped.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high 5ER on 9/13 vs. Minnesota (6.0IP, 7H, 1BB, 8K, 3HR)...allowed a career-high 3HR after not allowing a HR in his first four starts...his 8K matched his career high (also 8K on 8/8 vs. Seattle).
- ▶ Took his first career loss on 9/18 vs. Cleveland (4.1IP, 3H, 3R/2ER, 4BB, 6K, 1HR, 1HP).
- ▶ Combined with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 5-1 with one save and a 3.97 ERA (79.1IP, 59H, 37R/35ER, 45BB, 117K) in 20 games (17 starts)...was 1-1 with a 2.64 ERA (30.2IP, 24H, 11R/9ER, 13BB, 50K, 2HR) in seven starts with Double-A Somerset before being promoted to Triple-A Scranton/WB on 6/15...in 13 games (10 starts) with the RailRiders, went 4-0 with one save and a 4.81 ERA (48.2IP, 35H, 26ER, 32BB, 67K, 7HR).
- ▶ Was named the Triple-A East "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/19-25 after tossing 6.0 hitless innings on 7/21 vs. Rochester (2BB, 9K)...had combined with RHP Reggie McClain (2.0IP, 2K) and RHP Stephen Ridings (1.0IP) to throw a team no-hitter.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* and MLB Pipeline as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect.

2020

- ▶ Spent the season at the Yankees' Altire Site as part of the 60-man player pool.
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 6.35 ERA (5.2IP, 4ER) in two games (one start).
- ▶ Entering the 2021 season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect and as having the "Best Fastball" among Yankees farmhands.

2019

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to go 5-5 with a 2.72 ERA (96.0IP, 29ER) in 20 starts... posted the second-lowest ERA among Yankees minor leaguers.
- ▶ Began the season with Charleston, going 4-5 with a 2.39 ERA (83.0IP, 22ER) in 17 starts before being promoted to Tampa on 7/25...in three starts with Tampa, went 1-0 with a 4.85 ERA (13.0IP, 7ER).
- ▶ Was named a 2019 South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star with Charleston.
- ▶ Earned SAL "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 6/10-16...compiled a 0.75 ERA (12.0IP, 11H, 1ER, 3BB, 18K) in two starts over that span.
- ▶ Was placed on the minor league injured list from 8/12 (retroactive to 8/10)...was reinstated on 9/13.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect and No. 14 prospect in the South Atlantic League...was also named the Yankees' No. 4 prospect by MLB Pipeline.
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/19.

2018

- ▶ Combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-3 with a 1.96 ERA (46.0IP, 10ER) in 12 starts...his 13.30 K/9.0IP ratio (68K/46.0IP) led all Yankees farmhands with at least 40.0IP.
- ▶ Began the season with Pulaski, going 2-1 with a 1.37 ERA (39.1IP, 6ER) and 58K in 10 starts...led the Appalachian League (min. 35.0IP) in ERA, opponents' BA (.154, 21-for-136) and K/9.0IP ratio (13.27)...earned *Baseball America* Rookie-level All-Star team honors with Pulaski.



- ▶ Was promoted to Staten Island on 8/22, posting a 0-2 record with a 5.40 ERA (6.2IP, 4ER) in two starts.
- ▶ Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 26 prospect and No. 19 prospect in the Appalachian League.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for OF Jake Cave on 3/16/18.

2017

- ▶ Spent the season with the DSL Twins and was 0-2 with a 2.59 ERA (41.2 IP, 31H, 15R/12ER, 20BB, 49K, 2HR) in 14 starts.

2016

- ▶ Missed the entire 2016 season recovering from right shoulder surgery, performed on 4/27/16 by Dr. Leroy McCarty...was placed on the minor league disabled list on 6/6 and reinstated on 9/7.

2015

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the DSL Twins, going 1-2 with two saves and a 4.63 ERA (23.1IP, 15H, 15R/12ER, 26BB, 24K) in 16 relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Luis Ángel Gil (pronounced "HEEL").

Gil's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2015	DSL Twins	1	2	4.63	16	0	0	0	2	23.1	15	15	12	2	1	26	24	5	0	
2016		Did Not Pitch																		
2017	DSL Twins	0	2	2.59	14	14	0	0	0	41.2	31	15	12	2	5	20	49	5	0	
2018	Pulaski - a	2	1	1.37	10	10	0	0	0	39.1	21	10	6	1	0	25	58	8	0	
	Staten Island	0	2	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	11	7	4	1	0	6	10	3	1	
2019	Charleston	4	5	2.39	17	17	0	0	0	83.0	60	29	22	1	4	39	112	13	1	
	Tampa	1	0	4.85	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	11	7	7	0	1	8	11	2	0	
2020	YANKEES	Did Not Pitch (Alternate Site)																		
2021	Somerset	1	1	2.64	7	7	0	0	0	30.2	24	11	9	2	0	13	50	3	1	
	Scranton/WB	4	0	4.81	13	10	0	0	1	48.2	35	26	26	7	3	32	67	5	0	
	YANKEES	1	1	3.07	6	6	0	0	0	29.1	20	11	10	4	1	19	38	1	0	
2022	Scranton/WB	0	3	7.89	6	6	0	0	0	21.2	21	20	19	6	0	15	31	2	0	
	YANKEES - b	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	
Minor League Totals		13	16	3.42	88	69	0	0	3	308.0	229	140	117	22	14	184	412	46	3	
Major League Totals		1	1	3.78	7	7	0	0	0	33.1	25	15	14	4	1	21	43	2	0	

Signed by Minnesota as a non-drafted free agent on February 13, 2015.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for OF Jake Cave on March 16, 2018.

b - Was placed on the 60-day injured list on August 28, 2022 through the end of the season recovering from right elbow reconstruction.

Gil's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	7	0	3	0	3	0

Gil's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 6.0 - 2 times (last on 9/13/21 vs. MIN). **IP (RELIEF):** N/A. **HITS:** 7, 9/13/21 vs. MIN. **RUNS:** 5, 9/13/21 vs. MIN. **BB:** 7, 9/8/21 vs. TOR. **SO:** 8 - 2 times (last on 9/13/21 vs. MIN). **HR:** 3, 9/13/21 vs. MIN. **WINNING STREAK:** 1g, 8/3/21. **LOSING STREAK:** 1g, 9/18/21-pres. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 18.2, 8/3-9/8/21.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None

ALL IN THE FAMILY

There have been eight sets of brothers to each play for the Yankees...Homer (1912) and Tommy (1912) Thompson; Bobby (1957-60) and Billy (1960) Shantz; Felipe (1971-73) and Matty (1973) Alou; Phil (1984-85) and Joe (1985-87) Niekro; Al (1987-89, 2005) and Mark (1990) Leiter; Pascual (1990-91) and Mélido (1992-95) Pérez; Marcus (1989) and Matt (2005) Lawton; and Donzell (2001) and Darnell (2012) McDonald.

1B Ike Davis made his Yankees debut in 2016 and his father, Ron Davis was a relief pitcher for the team from 1978-81. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the duo joins Yogi and Dale Berra as the only father/son player combos in Yankees history.



YOENDRYS GÓMEZ • RHP

89

HT: 6-3 • WT: 175 • BATS: R • THROWS: R
 BIRTHDATE: 10/15/99 • OPENING DAY AGE: 23
 BIRTHPLACE: Nirgua, Venezuela
 RESIDES: Chivacoa, Venezuela
 M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)



STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

2022

- ▶ Combined with the FCL Yankees, High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to go 1-0 with a 2.49 ERA (47.0IP, 37H, 14R/13ER, 18BB, 49K, 1HR) in 15 starts.
- ▶ Began the season with the FCL Yankees and made a rehab start (2.2IP, 3H, 0R, 0BB, 3K) before being transferred to High-A Hudson Valley on 6/17.
- ▶ Made 10 starts with High-A Hudson Valley, posting a 1.93 ERA (28.0IP, 20H, 7R/6ER, 12BB, 27K, 0HR) without recording a decision.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Somerset on 8/31 and went 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA (16.1IP, 14H, 7R/ER, 6BB, 19K, 1HR) in four starts...also made one postseason start for Somerset (W, 5.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 1BB, 6K, 1HR).

2021

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Low-A Tampa, posting a 3.42 ERA (23.2IP, 14H, 10R/9ER, 9BB, 29K, 3HR) in nine starts.
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list from 7/27-8/27.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by MLB Pipeline as the Yankees' No. 10 prospect.

2020

- ▶ Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect among Yankees farmhands.

2019

- ▶ Was 4-5 with a 3.99 ERA (56.1IP, 54H, 30R/25ER, 19BB, 53K, 3HR) in 12 starts with Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston.
- ▶ Began the season with Pulaski, going 4-2 with a 2.12 ERA (29.2IP, 7ER) with 28K in six starts.
- ▶ Was promoted to Charleston on 7/25 and went 0-3 with a 6.08 ERA (26.2IP, 18ER) and 25K in six starts.
- ▶ Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 7 prospect by MLB Pipeline.

2018

- ▶ Combined with the DSL Yankees and the GCL Yankees East to go 4-1 with a 2.08 ERA (47.2IP, 29H, 11ER, 22BB, 50K, 1HR) in 12 games (11 starts).
- ▶ Made two starts with the DSL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 1.00 ERA (9.0IP, 1ER) and 7K in two starts.
- ▶ Was transferred to the GCL Yankees East on 6/11 and spent the remainder of the season there, going 3-1 with a 2.33 ERA (38.2IP, 10ER) and 43K in 10 games (nine starts).

2017

- ▶ Made his professional debut, combining with the DSL Yankees and the GCL Yankees West to go 0-3 with a 5.40 ERA (35.0IP, 41H, 26R/21ER, 18BB, 33K, 2HR) in 11 games (nine starts).
- ▶ Spent most of the season with the DSL Yankees, going 0-3 with a 4.78 ERA (32.0IP, 17ER) and 32K in 10G/8GS.
- ▶ Made one start with the GCL Yankees West, allowing 4ER in 3.0IP (5H, 6BB, 1K).

Gómez's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	DSL Yankees	0	3	4.78	10	8	0	0	0	32.0	36	22	17	2	3	12	32	6	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	0	0	6	1	0	0
2018	DSL Yankees	1	0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	2	1	1	0	0	7	7	0	0
	GCL Yankees East	3	1	2.33	10	9	0	0	0	38.2	27	10	10	1	6	15	43	5	0
2019	Pulaski	4	2	2.12	6	6	0	0	0	29.2	26	11	7	1	4	10	28	1	1
	Charleston	0	3	6.08	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	28	19	18	2	6	9	25	1	1
2020					Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic														
2021	Tampa - a	0	0	3.42	9	9	0	0	0	23.2	14	10	9	3	1	9	29	2	0
2022	FCL Yankees	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Hudson Valley	0	0	1.93	10	10	0	0	0	28.0	20	7	6	0	2	12	27	1	0
	Somerset	1	0	3.86	4	4	0	0	0	16.1	14	7	7	1	1	6	19	0	0
Minor League Totals		9	9	3.39	59	56	0	0	0	209.2	175	91	79	10	23	86	214	16	2

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

a - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 27 - August 27, 2021.



AARON HICKS • OF

31

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** S • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/2/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: San Pedro, Calif.
RESIDES: Phoenix, Ariz.
M.L. SERVICE: 9 years, 41 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed a seven-year contract extending through the 2025 season with a team option for 2026 on February 25, 2019...was originally acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has appeared at all three outfield positions in his career, posting a .993 fielding percentage (1,780TC, 13E) with 38 assists...from 2013-15, led all Twins outfielders in assists (22) and games played in the outfield (243).
- ▶ Has 77HR in 533 games since 8/5/16 after hitting just 3HR in his first 90 games as a Yankee.
- ▶ Ranked third among Major League switch-hitters with 27HR in 2018...was the seventh switch-hitter in Yankees history to hit at least 25HR in a season, joining Mickey Mantle (10x), Bernie Williams (5x), Mark Teixeira (4x), Tom Tresh (3x), Jorge Posada (2x) and Nick Swisher (2x).
- ▶ Since joining the Yankees in 2016, the Yankees have gone 62-13 when he homers.
- ▶ From 2017-18, posted an .838 OPS and a .368 OBP...was one of just eight American Leaguers over the stretch to reach both of those marks with at least 200 games played (also Jose Altuve, Mookie Betts, Alex Bregman, Aaron Judge, J.D. Martinez, José Ramirez and Mike Trout).
- ▶ Has made eight career Opening Day rosters (2013-14, '16-18, '20-22), including six as a Yankee...began the 2019 season on the 10-day injured list.

2022

- ▶ Hit .216/.330/.313 (83-for-384) with 54R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 40RBI, 62BB, 4HP, 25F and 10SB in 130 games with the Yankees...appeared defensively in CF (81G/64GS) and LF (55G/46GS), posting a .996 fielding percentage (226TC, 1E)...recorded four outfield assists.
- ▶ Played in a career-high 55 games in LF after just playing in a combined 57 games over his first nine seasons in the Majors and for the first time since 2017.
- ▶ Recorded 10SB, marking the fourth time in his career he has stolen at least 10 bases in a season (also 13SB in 2015, 11SB in 2018 and 10SB in 2017).
- ▶ Reached base a career-high-tying four times in seven games (4/30 at Kansas City, 5/3 at Toronto, 6/7 at Minnesota, 7/2-G1 at Cleveland, 7/8 at Boston, 8/7 at St. Louis and 9/28 at Toronto)...was one of three players in the Majors in 2022 to record five games with at least 2H and 2BB in the same game, joining Pittsburgh's Bryan Reynolds and San Diego's/Washington's Juan Soto.
- ▶ Reached base in 5-of-15 PA with the bases loaded, going 3-for-13 with 2 doubles, 1HR, 14RBI and 2BB.
- ▶ Hit .306 (15-for-49) with 8R, 1HR, 4RBI, 10BB and 2SB in 17 games during the month of April.
- ▶ Reached base in each of his first nine games with a PA to start the season from 4/8-19, batting .345/.459/.448 (10-for-29) with 4R, 1HR, 3RBI, 7BB, 15B and 15F in that span.
- ▶ Hit his first HR of the season on 4/12 vs. Toronto with a two-run HR in the second inning...also made his first appearance in LF since 9/29/17 vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Was placed on the paternity list on 4/26 and reinstated on 4/29.
- ▶ Hit .321/.410/.434 (17-for-53) with 8R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 8RBI, 6BB, 2HP and 2SB over a 16-game span from 6/2 (G1)-20...reached base in 13 of those games.
- ▶ Hit a go-ahead RBI triple in the ninth inning on 6/20 at Tampa Bay...was the first go-ahead triple by a Yankee in the ninth inning-or-later since Scott Brosius' RBI triple on 4/10/01 at Kansas City...was his ninth career hit that tied the game or gave his team the lead in the ninth inning-or-later (first since a go-ahead HR in the ninth on 7/23/19 at Minnesota)...was his first triple since 9/22/20 at Toronto.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying three-run HR in the ninth inning on 6/23 vs. Houston...was his 10th career hit (second of the season) that either tied the game or gave his team the lead in the ninth inning-or-later...marked his fourth career HR that either tied the game or gave his team the lead in the ninth inning-or-later (first since a go-ahead two-run HR in the ninth inning on 7/23/19 at Minnesota).
- ▶ Batted .333/.465/.579 (19-for-57) with 13R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 12RBI, 14BB and 2SB over a 20-game span from 6/29-7/26...reached base in 15 of those games.
- ▶ Recorded at least 1XBH in five straight games from 7/5-9, the longest such stretch of his career.
- ▶ Hit 3HR in a four-game span from 7/6-9 after hitting 3HR in his first 70 games of the season (4/8-7/5).
- ▶ Homered in back-to-back games from 7/6-7 for the 13th time in his career and for the first time since 4/23-24/21 (also 2G).



- ▶ Hit his first career grand slam in the ninth inning on 7/6 at Pittsburgh (2-for-2, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI)... was his first game with multiple extra-base hits since 4/30/21 vs. Detroit (1 double, 1HR)...his 4RBI marked a season high and tied for the second-highest single-game RBI total in his career, trailing only his 6RBI on 6/1/17 at Toronto (also 4RBI on 7/1/18 vs. Boston)...with Aaron Judge also hitting a grand slam, it marked just the fifth time in franchise history the Yankees have hit multiple grand slams in a single game: also three grand slams on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland (Robinson Canó/Curtis Granderson/Russell Martin), two on 9/14/99 at Toronto (Paul O'Neill/Bernie Williams), two on 6/29/87 at Toronto (Don Mattingly/Dave Winfield) and two on 5/24/36 at Philadelphia-AL (both by Tony Lazzeri).
- ▶ With Hicks' and Judge's grand slams on 7/6 at Pittsburgh and Josh Donaldson's grand slam on 7/7 at Boston, the Yankees hit three grand slams over a two-game span...according to *Elias*, it marked the ninth time in Major League history a team has hit three grand slams over a two-game span...joined the 2011 Yankees (3GS on 8/24/11), 2006 Mets (3GS from 7/16-18/06), 2000 Mariners (3GS from 8/8-9/00), 2000 Dodgers (3GS from 5/20-21/00), 1996 White Sox (3GS from 5/18-19/96), 1980 Brewers (3GS from 4/10-12/80), 1925 Pirates (3GS from 6/20-22/25) and 1901 Brooklyn Superbas (3GS from 9/23-24/1901).
- ▶ Batted .342/.490/.579 (13-for-38) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 6RBI and 11BB over a 12-start span from 7/7-26...recorded multiple hits in six of those 12 starts.
- ▶ Recorded a solo HR in the third inning and a triple in the fifth inning on 7/7 at Boston (2-for-4, 2R, 1 triple, 1HR, 1RBI)...also homered on 7/6, homering in back-to-back games for the first time this since 4/23-24/21... was the first Yankee to collect a triple and HR in the same game since Brett Gardner on 5/6/19 vs. Seattle.
- ▶ Left the game on 7/12 vs. Cincinnati in the third inning with a right shin contusion (0-for-1)...precautionary X-rays on his right shin were negative.
- ▶ Exited the game on 7/24 at Baltimore in the ninth inning with cramping in his hamstring.
- ▶ His RBI single in the second inning on 8/7 at St. Louis snapped an 0-for-32 stretch at the plate.
- ▶ Hit a solo HR in the seventh inning on 9/18 at Milwaukee...marked his first HR since 7/9 at Boston.
- ▶ Hit his 100th career HR with a game-tying solo shot in the third inning on 9/23 vs. Boston...was the second Yankee to hit his 100th career home run in 2022 (also DJ LeMahieu on 6/9 at Minnesota)...was the sixth Yankee in franchise history to hit his 100th career HR against the Red Sox, joining Brett Gardner (4/17/19 at Yankee Stadium), Mike Pagliarulo (9/18/88 at Fenway), Don Mattingly (6/27/87 at the original Yankee Stadium), Bill Skowron (7/10/60 at Fenway) and George Selkirk (9/21/40 at the original Yankee Stadium)...homered in consecutive games for the 14th time in his career and second time in 2022 (also 2G from 7/6-7).
- ▶ Appeared in two postseason games for the Yankees, starting in LF in both ALDS Games 4 and 5 against Cleveland (0-for-3, 1BB)...exited ALDS Game 5 in the third inning with a knee injury after colliding with Oswaldo Cabrera in the outfield...was not on the Yankees' ALCS roster vs. Houston.

2021

- ▶ Hit .194/.294/.333 (21-for-108) with 13R, 3 doubles, 4HR, 14RBI and 14BB in 32 games with the Yankees... missed the final 126 games of the season due to a left wrist injury.
- ▶ Went 3-for-4 with 1 double on 4/13 at Toronto...his seventh-inning double marked the 100th of his career... marked his most hits in a game since 7/6/19 at Tampa Bay (also 3H).
- ▶ Homered in consecutive games from 4/23-24 for the first time since 7/23-24/19.
- ▶ Hit a tie-breaking RBI single in the eighth inning on 5/5 vs. Houston...marked his first go-ahead or game-tying hit in the eighth inning-or-later since 7/23/19 at Minnesota (go-ahead two-run HR in the ninth inning).
- ▶ Hit .345/.444/.517 (10-for-29) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI, 5BB, 1HP and 1SF in his final 10 games from 4/30-5/12.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/16 (retroactive to 5/13) with a left wrist sprain...was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 5/30...missed the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Underwent surgery on his left wrist on 5/26...the surgery was performed by Dr. Donald Sheridan in Arizona.
- ▶ Following the season, played for the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Winter League and hit .265 (13-for-49) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI and 4BB in 12 games.

2020

- ▶ Hit .225/.379/.414 (38-for-169) with 28R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR and 21RBI in 54 games in his fifth season with the Yankees...reached base safely multiple times in a team-high 29 games...had more walks (41) than strikeouts (38)...tied for fifth in the Majors in walks (tied for second in the AL) and ranked third in the Majors with an AL-best 5.15 plate appearance to walk ratio (Juan Soto-4.78, Bryce Harper-4.98).
- ▶ Despite undergoing "Tommy John" surgery in October 2019, did not miss a regular season game due to recovery from the procedure.
- ▶ Reached base safely in 17 straight games from 7/25-8/17, collecting 13H and 16BB over the span...matched the second-longest on-base streak of his career (21G from 5/23-6/14/17 and 17G from 8/4-22/18).
- ▶ Walked in a career-high-tying seven straight games from 7/26-8/5 and again from 8/7-16 (also 7G from 7/7-17/15)... were the longest single-season streaks by a Yankee since Aaron Judge's seven-game streak from 9/24-30/17.
- ▶ Over his final 30 games, posted a .408 OBP (24H, 24BB, 1HP).
- ▶ In Game 1 of 8/30 doubleheader vs. the Mets, hit a game-tying two-run HR with two outs in the seventh inning to force the game into extra innings...was his first homer to tie the game or give the Yankees the lead since 7/23/19 at Minnesota (two-run HR to give the Yankees a 12-11 lead)...exited Game 2 of the doubleheader for a pinch-runner in the fifth inning with cramping in both calves.
- ▶ In seven postseason games, batted .308/.424/.423 (8-for-26) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3RBI and 6BB, reaching safely in 14-of-33 plate appearances...reached base multiple times in each of his first five games of the postseason, the longest streak by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson's five-game streak from 2010-11.
- ▶ Set a postseason career high with 3H in ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park.



2019

- ▶ Hit .235 (52-for-221) with 41R, 10 doubles, 12HR, 36RBI and 31BB in 59 games (55 starts in CF, 1 at DH) in his fourth season with the Yankees.
- ▶ Had six game-tying or go-ahead RBI when trailing in the ninth inning-or-later (go-ahead two-run HR with two outs in the ninth on 7/23 at Minnesota, game-tying solo HR with two outs in the ninth on 7/6 at Tampa Bay, game-tying two-run single with two outs in the ninth on 5/26 at Kansas City, and a sac fly with one out in the ninth on 5/20 at Baltimore).
- ▶ Missed the Yankees' first 40 games of the season from 3/28 (retroactive to 3/25) - 5/12 on the 10-day injured list with a lower left back strain...combined to hit .167 (3-for-18) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 1RBI in five rehab games with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/WB, with all 3H coming on 5/11.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying two-run single with two outs in the ninth on 5/26 at Kansas City...since 1999, was the seventh game-tying or go-ahead hit by a Yankee with two outs when trailing by multiple runs in the ninth inning-or-later, joining Brett Gardner (HR on 5/5/17 at Chicago-NL), Didi Gregorius (single on 4/30/17 vs. Baltimore), Mark Teixeira (grand slam on 9/28/16 vs. Boston), Alex Rodriguez (HR on 9/17/10 at Baltimore), Shelley Duncan (HR on 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore) and Paul O'Neill (HR on 5/13/01 vs. Baltimore).
- ▶ Homered in three straight games with a late appearance from 6/4-7, just the second time in his career he homered in three straight games (also 6/17-19/18).
- ▶ His first inning two-run HR on 6/29 at Boston at London Stadium was the first Major League homer ever hit in London.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying solo HR in the eighth inning on 7/5 at Tampa Bay, his third career pinch-hit home run.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying ninth-inning solo HR on 7/6 at Tampa Bay...was his fifth career home run in the eighth inning-or-later that either tied the game or gave his team the lead, and his highest in as many days.
- ▶ Collected his 500th career hit with a third-inning single on 7/23 at Minnesota...hit a go-ahead, two-out, two-run HR in the ninth inning to give the Yankees a 12-11 lead.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/4 with a right flexor strain...was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 9/28...was removed from Game 2 vs. Boston in the middle of the eighth on 8/3 with an elbow injury.
- ▶ Was reinstated from the 60-day injured list and added to the Yankees' postseason roster prior to the start of the ALCS vs. Houston...reached three times (1H, 2BB) in ALCS Game 4 and collected his first hit since 8/3 (Game 2) vs. Boston...hit his second career postseason home run in ALCS Game 5, a three-run HR in the first inning off Justin Verlander that provided the margin of victory...both of his career postseason HRs have been tie-breaking three-run homers off Cy Young winners (broke a 3-3 tie in the third inning of 2017 ALDS Game 2 at Cleveland with a three-run HR off Corey Kluber).
- ▶ Underwent UCL reconstruction surgery on his right elbow on 10/30...the surgery was performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles.
- ▶ Signed a seven-year contract extending through the 2025 season with a club option for 2026 on 2/25.

2018

- ▶ Hit .248 (119-for-480) with 90R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 27HR, 79RBI, 90BB and 115B in 137 games (129 starts in CF, 2 at DH)...set single-season career highs in runs scored, hits, home runs, extra-base hits (48), RBI and walks (previous: 54R, 15HR, 33XBH, 52RBI, 51BB in 2017; 90H in 2015)...ranked fifth in the Majors (min. 500PA) with a 15.5% walk rate and his 20.9% chase rate was seventh-lowest.
- ▶ Ranked third among Major League switch-hitters with 27HR (José Ramirez-39 and Francisco Lindor-38)...was the highest total by a switch-hitting centerfielder (min. half of games at the position) since Carlos Beltrán hit 27HR in 2008...was the seventh switch-hitter in Yankees history to hit at least 25HR in a season, joining Mickey Mantle (10x), Bernie Williams (5x), Mark Teixeira (4x), Tom Tresh (3x), Jorge Posada (2x) and Nick Swisher (2x).
- ▶ Was the fourth centerfielder (min. 50.0% of games in CF) in American League history to post a season with at least 25HR and a walk rate of 15.0% or better, joining Mickey Mantle (9 times), Mike Trout (4) and Larry Doby (2).
- ▶ Hit 11HR in 31G as a leadoff hitter and 16HR in 106G in all other spots in the lineup...had 21HR over his final 88G after hitting just 6HR in his first 49G.
- ▶ Was the first Yankee with multiple inside-the-park HRs in the same season (4/13 at Detroit and 5/19 at Kansas City) since Mickey Mantle (three in 1958)...became the sixth player since 1999 to have multiple ITP HR in the same season, joining Charlie Blackmon (2017), Brandon Barnes (2014), Tony Gwynn Jr. (2010), Mark Teahen (2008) and Jimmy Rollins (2004).
- ▶ Hit .636/.690/1.045 (14-for-22) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 5RBI and 6BB in seven games against Kansas City, the third-highest BA by any player against a single opponent in 2018 (min. 15AB) behind only Steve Pearce (.667, 10-for-15 vs. Kansas City) and Scooter Gennett (.654, 17-for-26 vs. Los Angeles-NL)...had multiple hits and reached safely at least three times in each of his six starts vs. Kansas City, tying the Yankees' Roy White (8/15/70-6/4/71) for the longest such streak by an opponent in Royals history.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 3/30-4/12 with a right intercostal muscle strain (missed 11 team games)...played two rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- ▶ Hit a two-run inside-the-park HR and a solo HR in 4/13 win at Detroit...was his first career inside-the-park HR and first by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson on 8/21/11 at Minnesota...it had been 1,022 games since Granderson's homer, the Yankees' second-longest drought with no inside-the-park HRs in team history (1,523 games from 8/30/99-5/14/09)...was the first Yankee to hit both an inside-the-park HR and a homer over the fence in the same game since Hank Bauer on 5/30/56-G2 vs. Washington at Yankee Stadium (STATS Inc.)...was his fourth career multi-HR game (first since 6/9/17 at Baltimore).
- ▶ Played in his 500th Major League game in 6/4 Game 1 win at Detroit (0-for-4, 1BB).
- ▶ Hit a leadoff HR in 6/26 win at Philadelphia...was his third career leadoff HR and first as a Yankee (first since 9/7/15 at Kansas City with Minnesota).



- ▶ Hit a two-run HR and two solo HRs and was 3-for-4 with 1BB in 7/1 win vs. Boston...was his first career 3HR game and the first by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez on 7/25/15 at Minnesota...was the first Yankees leadoff hitter ever to hit 3HR in a game and just the 27th instance in Major League history (joined by St. Louis' Matt Carpenter on 7/20/18)...homered from both sides of the plate for the second time in his career (also 4/13/17 vs. Tampa Bay)...was his fifth career multi-HR game and second of the season (also 4/13 at Detroit-2HR).
- ▶ Had 49BB in 61 games following the All-Star break, tied for second-most in the Majors (tied for first in the AL)...drew at least 1BB in 10 consecutive starts from 7/15-8/2 (13BB total), tied for the longest such streak by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's 11-start walk streak from 5/11-29/04.
- ▶ Recorded his first "walk-off" hit as a Yankee and the third of his career (also singles on 5/15/14 vs. Boston and 9/16/14 vs. Detroit) with an 11th-inning double on 9/22 vs. Baltimore to clinch the Yankees' postseason berth.
- ▶ Was removed from 9/24 win at Tampa Bay in the bottom of the fourth inning with a tight left hamstring...missed the following three games with the injury.
- ▶ Hit .222 (2-for-9) with 1R, 1 double and 1RBI in three postseason games...was removed from ALDS Game 1 at Boston in the fourth inning with right hamstring tightness and missed the following two games.

2017

- ▶ Hit .266 (80-for-301) with 54R, 18 doubles, 15HR, 52RBI, 51BB and 10SB in 88 games (50 starts in CF, 16 in LF and 10 in RF) in his second season with the Yankees...of his 15HR, 12 were hit at Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ Had his second career multi-HR game (also 5/13/13 vs. Chicago-AL with Minnesota) in 4/13 win vs. Tampa Bay...homered from both sides of the plate, the first Yankee to do so since Mark Teixeira on 7/31/15 at Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Hit his first career pinch-hit HR in the eighth inning of 4/19 win vs. Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Reached base safely in a career-high 21 consecutive games from 5/23-6/14...hit .342/.413/.595 (27-for-79) with 16R, 11 doubles, 3HR, 17RBI and 11BB during the stretch.
- ▶ Established career highs with 6RBI and 3 doubles in 6/1 win at Toronto, going 4-for-5 with 2R...was the third Yankee since 1954 with at least 6RBI without a home run (also Jorge Posada-6RBI on 6/6/98 vs. Kansas City and Joe Girardi-7RBI on 8/23/99 at Texas).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 6/26-8/10 with a right oblique strain (missed 39 games)...combined to appear in seven rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton from 8/2-9.
- ▶ At the time he was placed on the D.L. on 6/26, had a .398 OBP, ninth-best in the Majors and second-highest in the AL behind only teammate Aaron Judge (.440).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 9/3-25 with a left oblique strain (missed 21 team games).
- ▶ Made his postseason debut...in 13 playoff games, hit .196 (9-for-46) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI...hit safely in each of his first six postseason games, the sixth-longest hitting streak to begin a postseason career in Yankees history: Thurman Munson (11G), Chris Chambliss (10G), Derek Jeter (9G), George Selkirk (9G) and Earle Combs (7G).
- ▶ Hit his first career postseason homer in ALDS Game 2 loss at Cleveland, a go-ahead three-run HR off Corey Kluber.

2016

- ▶ Hit .217 (71-for-327) with 32R, 13 doubles, 8HR and 31RBI in 123 games (52 starts in RF, 20 in LF and 20 in CF) in his first season with the Yankees...was the only Major League player to make at least 20 starts at all three outfield positions in 2016...was the first Yankee to do so since Joe DiMaggio in 1936.
- ▶ Of the 16 outfield throws of at least 100 mph tracked by MLB Statcast in 2016, three were by Hicks...had an outfield assist to nab Danny Valencia at the plate to end the fourth inning on 4/20 vs. Oakland, with a throw recorded at 105.5 mph by MLB Statcast (the fastest throw by an outfielder in 2016).
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 4/5 Opening Day loss vs. Houston, starting in LF...collected his first hit as a Yankee with a seventh-inning single in 4/6 win vs. Houston.
- ▶ Missed four games from 4/23-26 with left shoulder bursitis...suffered the injury in 4/22 win vs. Tampa Bay diving for a fly ball in the fourth inning.
- ▶ Hit a game-winning solo HR—his first HR as a Yankee—in the seventh and was 1-for-2 in 5/6 win vs. Boston.
- ▶ Hit .280 (23-for-82) with 4HR and 9RBI in 26 games in August...over the first four months of the season, batted just .187 (39-for-209) with 3HR and 19RBI in 86 games.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 9/5 (retroactive to 9/1) – 9/20 with a Grade 2 right hamstring strain...suffered the injury in 8/31 win at Kansas City and underwent an MRI in Baltimore on 9/1.
- ▶ Hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the ninth inning of 9/26 win at Toronto...was his first career game-tying or go-ahead HR in the ninth-or-later...was his first home run on the road since 9/7/15 at Kansas City w/ Minnesota.

2015

- ▶ Hit .256 (90-for-352) with 48R, 11 doubles, 11HR and 33RBI in 97 games with the Twins...was named the 2015 Charles O. Johnson Award winner for "Most Improved Twin" by the Twin Cities Chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ Posted a .996 fielding percentage (.254T, 1E)...tied for 11th in the AL with nine outfield assists.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/14 with a right forearm strain...played in six rehab games with Triple-A Rochester...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 7/3.
- ▶ Hit .346 (27-for-78) with 15R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 16RBI, 11BB and a .424 OBP in 23 games in July.
- ▶ Hit his first career leadoff HR (off Nick Martinez) in 8/12 win vs. Texas.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/20 with a left hamstring strain, suffered running to first base to beat out a ground ball on 8/19 at Yankee Stadium...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 9/4.
- ▶ Began the season with Rochester, batting .342 (51-for-149) with 2R, 13 doubles, 3HR and 20RBI in 38 games.
- ▶ Was traded to the Yankees on 11/11 in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy.



2014

- ▶ In 69 games with the Twins, batted .215 (40-for-186) with 22R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 18RBI.
- ▶ Was placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from 5/2-9 with concussion-like symptoms after colliding with the centerfield wall on 5/1 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/13 (retroactive to 6/10)-7/2 with a right shoulder strain, suffered diving for a ball on 6/7 vs. Houston...went on a rehab assignment with Double-A New Britain and was optioned there after being reinstated from the D.L.
- ▶ Hit .297 (44-for-148) with 30R, 11 doubles, 4HR and 21RBI in 43G with New Britain...hit .347 (35-for-101) in July.
- ▶ Also saw time with Triple-A Rochester after being transferred from New Britain on 8/5, batting .278 (20-for-72) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 24 games.

2013

- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster and saw his first Major League action, hitting .192 (54-for-281) with 37R, 11 doubles, 8HR and 27RBI in 81 games...had a team-best nine outfield assists...among AL rookies, tied for fifth in homers, tied for sixth in walks (24), was eighth in runs scored and tied for 10th in doubles.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 4/3 vs. Detroit, going 0-for-4 with 1BB as the Twins' leadoff hitter and starting centerfielder...became the fourth different Twins player to make his Major League debut as the Opening Day leadoff hitter, joining Sergio Ferrer on 4/5/74, Hosken Powell on 4/5/78 and Jim Eisenreich on 4/6/82.
- ▶ Recorded his first Major League hit and RBI with a two-run single off Brayan Villarreal in the eighth inning on 4/4 vs. Detroit...hit his first career home run on 5/4 at Cleveland, a solo HR off Scott Kazmir...recorded his first career multi-HR game on 5/13 vs. Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/10-7/2 with a left hamstring strain...played in six games on a rehab assignment with Triple-A Rochester.
- ▶ Was optioned to Rochester on 8/1...in 22 total games with the club, hit .222 (16-for-72) with 7R, 4 doubles and 5RBI...was placed on the minor league disabled list from 8/13-20 with a right heel bruise.
- ▶ Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Twins' fifth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline."

2012

- ▶ In 129 games with Double-A New Britain, hit .286 (135-for-472) with 100R, 21 doubles, 11 triples, 13HR, 61RBI and 325B...set New Britain single-season records and led the Eastern League in runs scored and triples...led Twins farmhands in runs and SB, ranked second in triples and walks, fourth in total bases (217) and fifth in hits.
- ▶ Was named to the EL Postseason All-Star team...was also selected to the *Baseball America* Double-A All-Star team and tabbed by the publication as the eighth-best prospect in the Eastern League.
- ▶ Following the season, played for the Bravos de Margarita in the Venezuelan Winter League.
- ▶ Was added to the Twins' 40-man roster on 11/20/12.

2011

- ▶ In 122 games with Single-A Fort Myers, hit .242 (107-for-443) with 79R, 31 doubles, 5HR and 38RBI.
- ▶ Following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League.
- ▶ Was named the fourth-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder" and "Best Outfield Arm" in the Twins minor league system by *Baseball America*, and as having the "Best Outfield Arm" in the Florida State League.

2010

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Beloit, batting .279 (118-for-423) with 86R, 27 doubles, 8HR, 49RBI and 215B in 115 games...was a Mid-Season All-Star.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Midwest League...was also named by the publication as the second-best prospect, "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the Twins system.

2009

- ▶ Hit .251 (63-for-251) with 43R, 15 doubles, 4HR and 29RBI in 67 games with Single-A Beloit.
- ▶ Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the best prospect in the Midwest League...was also ranked by the publication as the Twins' top prospect, "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder," "Best Outfield Arm" and as having the "Best Strikezone Discipline."

2008

- ▶ Made his professional debut, hitting .318 (55-for-173) with 32R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 27RBI in 45 games for the GCL Twins...led the team in hits, home runs, walks (28) and stolen bases (12) and tied for the team lead in RBI.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as a Rookie-level All-Star and the GCL's Top Prospect.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Graduated from Woodrow Wilson High School in Long Beach, Calif. in 2008, where he hit .407 (114-for-280) with 24 doubles, 10 triples and 6HR in 97 games...also pitched, going 11-2 with a 1.11 ERA (94.1IP, 15ER) and 144K in 13 games started...played in the 2007 AFLAC All-American High School Baseball Classic...was named to the *Baseball America* All-American Second Team in 2008.
- ▶ Is a product of Major League Baseball's Urban Youth Academy in Compton, Calif.
- ▶ Played golf growing up and has participated in numerous charity golf tournaments.



Hicks' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Twins	.318	45	173	32	55	10	4	4	27	1	2	0	28	32	12	2	2	.409	.491
2009	Beloit	.251	67	251	43	62	14	3	4	29	2	3	1	40	55	10	8	7	.353	.382
2010	Beloit	.279	115	423	86	118	27	6	8	49	4	3	0	88	112	20	11	6	.401	.428
2011	Fort Myers	.242	122	443	79	107	31	5	5	38	3	3	1	78	110	17	9	8	.354	.368
2012	New Britain	.286	129	473	100	135	21	11	13	61	3	8	1	78	115	32	11	8	.384	.460
2013	MINNESOTA - a	.192	81	281	37	54	11	3	8	27	4	2	2	24	84	9	3	0	.259	.338
	Rochester	.222	22	72	7	16	4	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	21	1	0	0	.317	.333
2014	MINNESOTA - b, c	.215	69	186	22	40	8	0	1	18	2	1	0	36	56	4	3	2	.341	.274
	New Britain	.297	43	148	30	44	11	1	4	21	0	2	0	28	27	2	3	2	.404	.466
	Rochester	.278	24	72	9	20	5	0	1	8	1	2	0	9	13	1	1	0	.349	.389
2015	Rochester	.342	38	149	26	51	13	4	3	20	2	0	2	17	30	2	1	0	.405	.544
	MINNESOTA - d, e, f	.256	97	352	48	90	11	3	11	33	0	2	2	34	66	13	3	2	.323	.398
2016	YANKEES - g	.217	123	327	32	71	13	1	8	31	1	3	0	30	68	3	4	1	.281	.336
2017	YANKEES - h, i	.266	88	301	54	80	18	0	15	52	1	5	3	51	67	10	5	2	.372	.475
	Scranton/WB	.375	5	16	4	6	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.444	.625
	Trenton	.250	2	8	3	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.750
2018	YANKEES - j	.248	137	480	90	119	18	3	27	79	2	6	3	90	111	11	2	2	.366	.467
	Scranton/WB	.333	2	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.429	.500
2019	Tampa	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	.083	.000
	Scranton/WB	.429	2	7	4	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500	1.143
	YANKEES - k, l	.235	59	221	41	52	10	0	12	36	0	3	0	31	72	1	2	1	.325	.443
2020	YANKEES	.225	54	169	28	38	10	2	6	21	0	0	1	41	38	4	1	2	.379	.414
2021	YANKEES - m	.194	32	108	13	21	3	0	4	14	0	2	2	14	30	0	0	1	.294	.333
2022	YANKEES	.216	130	384	54	83	9	2	8	40	1	2	4	62	109	10	3	1	.330	.313
Minor League Totals		.276	619	2252	423	621	142	37	44	262	14	25	3	382	522	99	46	33	.378	.430
Major League Totals		.231	870	2809	419	648	111	14	100	351	11	26	17	413	701	65	26	13	.330	.387
NY Yankees Totals		.233	623	1990	312	464	81	8	80	273	5	21	13	319	495	39	17	10	.340	.403

Selected by Minnesota in the first round (14th pick overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Placed on the 15 day disabled list from June 10-July 2, 2013 with a left hamstring strain.
- b - Placed on the 7-day concussion disabled list from May 2-9, 2014.
- c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13 (retroactive to June 10) - July 2, 2014 with a right shoulder strain.
- d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 14-July 3, 2015 with a right forearm strain.
- e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 20-September 4, 2015 with a left hamstring strain.
- f - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for C John Ryan Murphy on November 11, 2015.
- g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from September 5 (retroactive to September 1) - September 20, 2016 with a right hamstring strain.
- h - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from June 26-August 10, 2017 with a right oblique strain.
- i - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from September 3-25, 2017 with a left oblique strain.
- j - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from March 30 - April 12, 2018 with a right intercostal muscle strain.
- k - Placed on the 10-day injured list from March 28 (retroactive to March 25) - May 13, 2019 with a lower left back strain.
- l - Placed on the 10-day injured list on August 4, 2019 with a right flexor strain...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on September 28, 2019 through the end of the season.
- m - Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 16, 2021 (retroactive to May 13) with a left wrist sprain...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 30, 2021 through the end of the season.

Hicks' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NY Yankees vs. MIN (WC)	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.500	.333
	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.316	5	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.350	.526
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.083	7	24	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.125
2018	NY Yankees vs. OAK (WC)	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500
	NY Yankees vs. BOS (DS)	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.200
2019	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.154	5	13	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	5	1	0	0	.353	.385
2020	NY Yankees vs. CLE (WC)	.125	2	8	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.364	.375
	NY Yankees vs. TB (DS)	.389	5	18	2	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	.455	.444
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	.000
Wild Card Totals		.200	4	15	5	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	.368	.400
LDS Totals		.311	14	45	5	14	2	0	1	7	0	1	0	6	8	0	0	0	.385	.422
LCS Totals		.108	12	37	3	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	6	13	1	0	0	.233	.216
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.216	30	97	13	21	4	1	2	12	0	1	0	16	25	1	0	0	.325	.340

Hicks' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.993	843	1727	38	13	1778	12

Hicks' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 4, last on 4/13/18 at DET. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 7/1/18 vs. BOS. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 7/6/22 at Pittsburgh (VanMeter). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 3, last on 7/5/19 at TB (Pagán). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 2, last on 5/19/18 at KC (Duffy). **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** 3, last on 6/26/18 at PHI (Arrieta).

Hicks' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 5 times (last on 8/30/17 vs. CLE). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/21/18 vs. BAL). **2B:** 3, 6/1/17 at TOR. **3B:** 1 - 14 times (last on 7/17/22 at BOS). **HR:** 3, 7/1/18 vs. BOS. **RBI:** 6, 6/1/17 at TOR. **BB:** 3 - 4 times (last on 5/8/22-G2 vs. TEX). **SO:** 4, 5/7/17 at CHC. **SB:** 2 - 2 times (last on 7/8/22 at BOS). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 5/28-6/6/17. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 9/22/18 vs. BAL (double).

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None

KYLE HIGASHIOKA • C



66

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 202 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/20/90 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 32
BIRTHPLACE: Huntington Beach, Calif.
RESIDES: Bend, Ore.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 5 days

STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on November 18, 2015...was selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Is the longest tenured player in the Yankees organization.
- ▶ Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2020-22).
- ▶ The 2008 seventh-round Yankees draft pick made his Major League debut in 2017 after spending parts of 10 seasons in the minors...matches the club record for the longest gap from draft to debut by a player drafted by and debuting with the Yankees...shares the record with INF George Zeber, who was chosen in the fifth round of the 1968 First-Year Player Draft and made his debut for the team in the 1977 season.

2022

- ▶ Batted .227 (52-for-229) with 27R, 7 doubles, 10HR, 31RBI, 12BB, 1HP and 4SF in 83 games with the Yankees... set career highs in games played, runs scored, hits and RBI...matched his career high with 10HR (also 2021).
- ▶ Recorded 10HR and 26RBI over his final 43 starts of the season after not hitting a HR and recording just 5RBI in his first 29 starts.
- ▶ His 3.54 catcher's ERA was the sixth-lowest in the AL and ninth-lowest in the Majors.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high-tying 3H four times in 2022 (3H on 6/12 vs. Chicago-NL, 9/9 vs. Tampa Bay, 9/27 at Toronto and 10/1 vs. Baltimore)...had one such game over his first five seasons from 2017-21 (once in 2020).
- ▶ Reached base a career-high-tying three times in six games in 2022 (6/12 vs. Chicago-NL, 7/6 at Pittsburgh, 7/17 vs. Boston, 9/9 vs. Tampa Bay, 9/27 at Toronto and 10/1 vs. Baltimore)...recorded just two such games over his first five seasons from 2017-21 (once in 2020 and once in 2021).
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day start at catcher on 4/8 vs. Boston.
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list from 5/22-24...missed three team games.
- ▶ Recorded his fourth career-multi HR game and collected a career-high-tying 3H on 6/12 vs. Chicago-NL... marked his first 3H game since 9/16/20 vs. Toronto (3HR)...marked his first multi-HR game since 4/12/21 at Toronto in Dunedin (2HR)...hit a solo HR in the third inning and a solo HR in the eighth inning...hit his second HR off a 35.1 mph pitch from INF Frank Schwindel, the slowest pitch in which a HR was hit in the Statcast Era (since 2015)...along with Matt Carpenter's 2HR in the game, it marked the first time the Yankees had two players hit at least 2HR in the same game since 9/16/20 vs. Toronto (Kyle Higashioka and DJ LeMahieu).
- ▶ Hit a three-run HR in the fifth inning on 6/15 vs. Tampa Bay...with his 2HR on 6/12 vs. Chicago-NL, marked the second time in his career he has homered in back-to-back games (also 2G from 7/3-4/18).
- ▶ Hit .324/.395/.529 (11-for-34) with 5R, 1 double, 2HR, 5RBI and 4BB over a 13-game span from 7/6-8/7...reached base safely in nine of those games.
- ▶ Recorded his 100th career hit on 8/3 vs. Seattle with a seventh-inning two-run HR.
- ▶ Hit .367/.385/.592 (18-for-49) with 7R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 1SF over his final 14 starts of the season (since 9/8).
- ▶ Drove in a run in a career-high-tying four straight games in his final four games of the regular season from 10/1-5 (also 4G from 6/12-19/22).
- ▶ Collected multiple hits in back-to-back games on 10/1 vs. Baltimore and 10/3 at Texas...marked just the second time in his career he recorded multiple hits in back-to-back games (also 2G from 8/4-7/19).
- ▶ Recorded his 10th HR of the season with a solo HR in Game 1 on 10/4 at Texas (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB)... matched his career high in HR (also 10HR in 2021)...with C Jose Trevino's 11HR, it marked the ninth time in franchise history the club has had two catchers (min. 50% G at C) record double-digit home runs in a season... also accomplished the feat in 2021 (Higashioka/Gary Sánchez), 2018 (Austin Romine/Gary Sánchez), 2016 (Brian McCann/Gary Sánchez), 1994 (Jim Leyritz/Mike Stanley), 1993 (Matt Nokes/Mike Stanley), 1962 (Yogi Berra/Elston Howard), 1961 (Johnny Blanchard/Elston Howard) and 1958 (Yogi Berra/Elston Howard).
- ▶ Appeared in three postseason games (two starts), going 0-for-6 with 1BB.
- ▶ Hit .423/.464/.231 (11-for-26) with 10R, 7HR, 11RBI and 2BB in 11 spring games...ranked second among all Major League players with 7HR during spring training, trailing only Philadelphia's Bryce Harper (8HR)...also tied for fifth in the Grapefruit League with 11RBI.



2021

- ▶ Hit .181 (35-for-193) with 20R, 10 doubles, 10HR, 29RBI and 17BB in 67 games with the Yankees...set career highs in doubles, home runs and walks.
- ▶ 20 of his 35H went for extra bases (10 doubles, 10HR).
- ▶ His 3.38 catchers' ERA was the lowest in the AL and sixth-lowest in the Majors (min. 350.0 innings caught).
- ▶ Walked 17 times in 67 games after not collecting a walk in his previous two seasons (34 games from 2019-20) and just 8BB in 72 games over his first four seasons from 2017-20.
- ▶ Posted a 3.26 catcher's ERA with RHP Gerrit Cole on the mound during the regular season (163.0IP, 59ER)...was the eighth-lowest catcher's ERA behind any pitcher in the Majors in 2021 (min. 125.0IP caught with that pitcher).
- ▶ Collected 10BB in his first 22 games of the season (4/1-5/19) after collecting only 8BB in 72 games over his first four seasons (2017-20).
- ▶ Hit .320/.414/.880 (8-for-25) with 6R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 6RBI and 4BB in his first 11 games of the season from 4/1-27.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying RBI single in the 10th inning on 4/7 vs. Baltimore...was his first career game-tying or go-ahead hit.
- ▶ Recorded his third career multi-HR game on 4/12 at Toronto, his first since 9/16/20 vs. Toronto (3HR)...hit a game-winning two-run HR in the fifth and a solo HR in the eighth...his fifth-inning HR was the first go-ahead hit of his career...according to STATS, was the first catcher in MLB history to have three multi-HR games within his first 12 career HR.
- ▶ Hit 4HR in an eight-game span from 4/12-27.
- ▶ Started 16 of the Yankees' 32 games from 4/27-5/31.
- ▶ Hit his fifth HR of the season on a game-tying solo HR off Max Scherzer in the third inning on 5/8 vs. Washington (1-for-4), setting a new career high in home runs (previous: 4HR in 2020).
- ▶ Caught Corey Kluber's no-hitter on 5/19 at Texas...according to *Elias*, his 93 career games prior to catching the no-hitter marked the second-fewest career regular-season appearances prior to a no-hit effort, trailing Jorge Posada's 92 career games catching David Wells' perfect game.
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/16 and was reinstated on 7/27...missed nine team games.
- ▶ Hit his 10th home run of the season on 9/11 at the Mets...with C Gary Sánchez's 23HR, it marked the eighth time in franchise history the club has had two catchers (min. 50% G at C) record double-digit home runs in a season...also accomplished the feat in 2018 (Austin Romine/Gary Sánchez), 2016 (Brian McCann/Gary Sánchez), 1994 (Jim Leyritz/Mike Stanley), 1993 (Matt Nokes/Mike Stanley), 1962 (Yogi Berra/Elston Howard), 1961 (Johnny Blanchard/Elston Howard) and 1958 (Yogi Berra/Elston Howard)...Higashioka and Jose Trevino went on to do so in 2022.
- ▶ Hit safely in four straight games from 9/19-29, tying his career high (fourth time, first since 4G from 4/19-7/27/19).
- ▶ Hit a game-tying, two-run single in the seventh inning on 9/29 at Toronto...marked his second career hit that either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead in the seventh inning-or-later (also a game-tying single in the 10th inning on 4/7/21 vs. Baltimore).
- ▶ Was the starting catcher for the Yankees in the AL Wild Card at Boston, going 0-for-2 before being removed for a pinch hitter in the eighth.

2020

- ▶ Hit .250 (12-for-48) with 7R, 1 double, 4HR and 10RBI in 16 games with the Yankees...spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career...all of his 10RBI came in his final eight games.
- ▶ Posted a 1.00 catcher's ERA in four starts with RHP Gerrit Cole on the mound during the regular season (27.0IP, 7R/3ER), with Cole striking out 34-of-100 batters faced...those four starts were Cole's final appearances of the season, all coming during September...was the lowest catcher's ERA behind any pitcher in the Majors in 2021 (min. 25.0IP caught with that pitcher).
- ▶ Missed 22 games on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique strain from 8/8 (retroactive to 8/6)-9/1.
- ▶ Hit a two-run HR in the second inning to give the Yankees a 5-0 lead in Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore...was his first HR since a 2HR game on 8/7/19 at Baltimore.
- ▶ From 9/16 through the end of the season (including the playoffs), hit .324 (11-for-34) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR and 10RBI in 10 games.
- ▶ On 9/16 vs. Toronto, hit a two-run HR to CF in the third inning, a solo HR to LF in the sixth and a two-run HR to RF in the seventh...was the first Yankee with a 3HR game since DH Gary Sánchez on 4/7/19 at Baltimore...was the third Yankee in franchise history to hit 3HR in a game as a catcher, joining Bill Dickey on 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis-AL and Mike Stanley on 8/10/95 vs. Cleveland (Game 1)...overall, was the 23rd player in franchise history to hit at least 3HR in a regular season game (32nd time)...was the first Yankee to hit 3HR in a game as the No. 9 hitter and just the sixth to do so in Major League history (first since Minnesota's Eddie Rosario on 6/13/17 vs. Seattle)...was his second career multi-HR game (also 2HR on 8/7/19 at Baltimore)...all of his 4HR in 2020 came over a four-game span from 9/11 (Game 1) - 9/16...set a career high with 3H and tied his career high with 5RBI (also 8/7/19 at Baltimore)...had seven career home runs entering the game, the fewest by a Yankee going into a 3HR contest in franchise history (previous: Tony Lazzeri had 21 going into his 3HR game on 6/8/27 vs. Chicago-AL).
- ▶ Started five of the Yankees' seven postseason games at C, hitting .278 (5-for-18) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 1BB in his first career postseason games...made his postseason debut in AL Wild Card Series Game 1 at Cleveland on 9/29, starting at C and going 1-for-5.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying solo HR in the fifth inning of ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park, his first career postseason HR (2-for-4, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB)...with his HR from the No. 9 spot and Clint Frazier homering from the No. 8 spot in the lineup, became the first Yankees duo to homer in the No. 8 and 9 spots in the lineup in the same postseason game.



2019

- ▶ Hit .214 (12-for-56) with 8R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 11RBI in 18 games over three stints with the Yankees (4/12-23, 7/24-8/9, 9/8-29)...made 14 starts at C.
- ▶ Hit doubles in the second and third innings on 8/4 vs. Boston, his first career game with 2XBB...had 4 doubles in 46 career games coming into the day.
- ▶ Collected his first career multi-HR game and set a career high with 5RBI on 8/7 at Baltimore...had never had more than 2RBI in a game entering the night.
- ▶ In 70 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .278/.348/.581 (67-for-241) with 42R, 13 doubles, 20HR and 56RBI...ranked fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in home runs.

2018

- ▶ Hit .167 (12-for-72) with 6R, 2 doubles, 3HR and 6RBI in 29 games (20 starts at C) over two stints with the Yankees (6/25-7/19 and 7/24-9/30).
- ▶ Hit a solo HR off David Price—the first hit and HR of his Major League career—and was 1-for-4 in 7/1 win vs. Boston...snapped an 0-for-22 stretch to begin his career, the longest drought by a Yankee to start his career since RHP Hal Reniff (0-for-25 from 1961-64)...was the first Yankee to homer for his first Major League hit since Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge hit back-to-back HRs in their first PAs on 8/13/16 vs. Tampa Bay...was the first Yankee to homer against Boston for his first MLB hit since Andy Phillips on 9/26/04 at Fenway Park.
- ▶ With solo HRs on 7/1, 7/3 and 7/4, became the second Yankee in franchise history to have his first three Major League hits go for HRs, joining Alfonso Soriano (first 3H were HRs from 9/24/99-4/9/00)...was the first Major League pitcher whose first three Major League hits were HRs since Colorado's Trevor Story in April 2016 (first 4H were HRs).
- ▶ Was on the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster, but did not play.
- ▶ In 53 games with the RailRiders, hit .202 (38-for-188) with 16R, 10 doubles, 5HR and 22RBI.

2017

- ▶ In nine games (5GS at C) over two stints with the Yankees (4/9-5/5, 6/16-18), did not record a hit in 18AB (2R, 2BB).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut as a ninth-inning defensive replacement at C in 4/10 home-opening win vs. Tampa Bay (did not bat)...was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut at C since Austin Romine on 9/11/11 at Los Angeles-AL.
- ▶ Made his first Major League start at C in 4/12 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 0-for-4 with 1R...was behind the plate for LHP Jordan Montgomery's Major League debut that day, the first Yankees battery to each make their first career starts in the same game since RHP Jorge De Paula and C Michel Hernández on 9/26/03 vs. Baltimore (G2).
- ▶ In 14 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .264 (14-for-53) with 5R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI...in six postseason games, hit .100 (2-for-20) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI...missed nearly half the season with three stints on the minor league disabled list...appeared with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Rookie-level Pulaski as part of rehab assignments, combining to hit 7HR with 12RBI in seven games (.524, 11-for-21, 10R, 3 doubles).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' "Best Defensive Catcher."

2016

- ▶ Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .276 (102-for-370) with 55R, 24 doubles, 21HR and 81RBI in 102 games...entered the season with just 30HR in 411 career minor league games and his previous single-season career high was 8HR in 2011...caught 30.2% of potential base stealers (29-of-96)...among Yankees farmhands, tied Chris Gittens for the lead in HR (21) and ranked third in RBI (81).
- ▶ Began the season with Trenton, batting .293 (65-for-222) with 31R, 15 doubles, 11HR and 51RBI in 63 games...was named an EL Mid-Season All-Star...also played for Scranton/WB, hitting .250 (37-for-148) with 24R, 9 doubles, 10HR and 30RBI in 39 games...combined between Trenton and Scranton/WB to bat .420 (29-for-69) with 21R, 8 doubles, 9HR and 32RBI in 18 games in June.
- ▶ Played in seven playoff games for the Governors' Cup-champion RailRiders (.250, 6-for-24, 1R, 2 doubles, 7RBI).
- ▶ Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/4/16.

2015

- ▶ Combined at Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .250 (81-for-324) with 27R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 37RBI in 93 games...threw out 40-for-136 potential base stealers (29.4%).
- ▶ Began the season with Tampa, batting .254 (78-for-307) with 25R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 36RBI in 88 games and was named a FSL Mid-Season All-Star.
- ▶ Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 9/1, batting .176 (3-for-17) with 2R, 1 double and 1RBI in five games.
- ▶ After becoming a free agent in November, re-signed with the Yankees to a minor league contract on 11/18/15.

2014

- ▶ Split time with the GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Tampa to bat .224 (11-for-49) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 7BB in 17 games...caught 6-of-24 (25.0%) potential base stealers.
- ▶ Started the season with the GCL Yankees 1 and hit .217 (5-for-23) with 3R, 1 double, 1RBI and 3BB in eight games.
- ▶ Was transferred to Tampa on 8/5 and batted .231 (6-for-26) with 5R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in nine games.
- ▶ Following the season, hit .409 (9-for-22) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI in 6G with the AFL's Scottsdale Scorpions.



2013

- ▶ Appeared in seven games with Double-A Trenton and batted .320 (8-for-25) with 1R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI...threw out 4-of-16 (25.0%) potential base stealers.

2012

- ▶ Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to bat .170 (25-for-147) with 14R, 5 doubles, 6HR and 23RBI in 44 games...appeared in 29 games as a catcher and threw out 15-of-34 (44.1%) potential base stealers.

2011

- ▶ Combined at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston to hit .231 (68-for-294) with 35R, 16 doubles, 8HR and 29RBI in 82 games...caught 27-of-73 (37.0%) potential base stealers.
- ▶ Spent the first half of the season with Single-A Tampa, batting .238 (39-for-164) with 21R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 16RBI in 46 games...was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 6/23 and batted .223 (29-for-130) with 14R, 6 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in 36 games.

2010

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, hitting .225 (72-for-320) with 35R, 18 doubles, 6HR and 24RBI in 90 games...threw out 27-of-83 (32.5%) potential base stealers.

2009

- ▶ Played the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .253 (55-for-217) with 24R, 11 doubles, 2HR and 32RBI in 60 games...caught 19-of-75 (25.3%) potential base stealers.

2008

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .261 (12-for-46) with 5R, 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI in 18 games.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Last name is pronounced "hih-GAH-shi-oh-kah."
- ▶ Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award in February 2023.
- ▶ Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2021 Roberto Clemente Award, his first career nomination...the Roberto Clemente Award is the annual recognition of a Major League player who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field...an avid supporter of the MLB Urban Youth Academy in Compton, California — which he is a proud alumni of — Higashioka has dedicated a good deal of his free time ensuring that future Major Leaguers in inner-city neighborhoods have an equal opportunity to thrive as those that grew up in less urban environments...in addition to his work with inner-city youth, he is also a devoted supporter of the Special Operations Warrior Foundation (SOWF), a nonprofit organization dedicated to empowering the families of fallen and severely wounded special operations warriors and children of all medal of honor recipients.
- ▶ Following the 2021 season, was tabbed by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the winner of the Ben Epstein/Dan Castellano "Good Guy" Award.
- ▶ In 2021, raffled off his game-used commemorative Memorial Day gear to raise funds for Special Operations Warrior Foundation...the Special Operations Warrior Foundation (SOWF) provides support to the surviving children of Special Operations personnel who lose their lives in the line-of-duty and provides grants to severely combat-wounded and hospitalized Special Operations personnel and their families...the raffle featured Higashioka's game-worn custom Memorial Day spikes, full catchers gear and mask, and other specialty game-worn items from the Memorial Day weekend series.
- ▶ Graduated from Edison (Calif.) High School in 2008, where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI as a senior and earned All-County honors...was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team...was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

Howdy, Partner

RHP Red Ruffing and **C Bill Dickey** started 282 games together, marking the most starts by batterymates in New York Yankees history, and the sixth-most of any pairing all time. According to *Elias*, the second-most frequent Yankees battery featured Dickey and LHP Lefty Gomez (247).

MOST COMMON STARTING BATTERYMATES ALL TIME

1. Adam Wainwright and Yadier Molina, St. Louis 328
2. Mickey Lolich and Bill Freehan, Detroit 324
3. Warren Spahn and Del Crandall, Boston/Milwaukee 316
4. Red Faber and Ray Schalk, Chicago-AL 306
5. Don Drysdale and Johnny Roseboro, Los Angeles-NL... 283
6. RED RUFFING and BILL DICKEY, YANKEES 282



Higashioka's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	GCL Yankees	.261	18	46	5	12	1	0	1	3	0	1	2	8	0	0	0	.300	.348	
2009	Staten Island	.253	60	217	24	55	11	0	2	32	1	2	1	26	31	0	1	5	.333	.332
2010	Charleston	.225	90	320	35	72	18	0	6	24	2	1	5	31	64	0	2	6	.303	.338
2011	Tampa	.238	46	164	21	39	10	0	4	16	0	1	1	14	22	1	0	6	.300	.372
	Charleston	.223	36	130	14	29	6	0	4	13	1	2	2	9	19	0	0	1	.280	.362
2012	Tampa	.185	37	124	13	23	5	0	6	21	2	2	0	10	34	1	1	2	.243	.371
	Trenton	.087	7	23	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.154	.087
2013	Trenton	.320	7	25	1	8	3	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.320	.560
2014	GCL Yankees 1	.217	8	23	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	.296	.261
	Tampa	.231	9	26	5	6	3	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	.323	.462
2015	Tampa	.254	88	307	25	78	18	2	5	36	0	1	1	22	49	0	0	8	.305	.375
	Scranton/WB	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.235
2016	Trenton	.293	63	222	31	65	15	0	11	51	0	8	0	26	42	0	1	9	.355	.509
	Scranton/WB	.250	39	148	24	37	9	0	10	30	0	0	0	12	31	0	1	0	.306	.514
2017	Scranton/WB	.264	14	53	5	14	4	0	2	11	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	4	.316	.453
	YANKEES	.000	9	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.100	.000
	Staten Island	.438	5	16	7	7	2	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	.500	1.313
	Pulaski	.800	2	5	3	4	1	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	.714	2.800
2018	YANKEES	.167	29	72	6	12	2	0	3	6	0	0	1	6	16	0	0	1	.241	.319
	Scranton/WB	.202	53	188	16	38	10	1	5	22	0	2	3	17	44	2	0	6	.276	.346
2019	Scranton/WB	.278	70	241	42	67	13	0	20	56	0	2	3	24	53	0	0	6	.348	.581
	YANKEES	.214	18	56	8	12	5	0	3	11	0	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	.211	.464
2020	YANKEES - a	.250	16	48	7	12	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	2	.250	.521
	YANKEES - b	.181	67	193	20	35	10	0	10	29	0	1	0	17	59	0	0	3	.246	.389
2022	YANKEES - c	.227	83	229	27	52	7	0	10	31	2	4	1	12	52	0	1	5	.264	.389
Minor League Totals		.246	657	2295	277	564	131	3	85	338	7	26	17	209	437	4	6	54	.310	.417
Major League Totals		.200	222	616	70	123	25	0	30	87	2	6	2	37	170	0	1	11	.245	.386

Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 8 (retroactive to August 6) - September 1, 2020 with a right oblique strain.

b - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 16-27, 2021.

c - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from May 22-24, 2022.

Higashioka's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NYY vs. MIN (WC)																			
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	.200
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.308	4	13	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.357	.538
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2022	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.250	.000
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
Wild Card Totals		.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.143	.143
LDS Totals		.250	6	16	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.333	.438
LCS Totals		.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.192	9	26	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	.250	.308

Higashioka's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.994	215	1812	70	11	1893	16

Higashioka's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 4. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 3 (last on 6/12/22 vs. CHC). **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Higashioka's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3 - 5 times (last on 10/1/22 vs. BAL). **RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 6/12/22 vs. CHC). **2B:** 2, 8/4/19 vs. BOS. **3B:** None. **HR:** 3, 9/16/20 vs. TOR. **RBI:** 5 - 2 times (last on 9/16/20 vs. TOR). **BB:** 2 - 5 times (last on 7/17/22 vs. BOS). **SO:** 4, 8/15/21 at CHW. **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 4G - 7 times (last from 10/1-5/22). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



CLAY HOLMES • RHP

35

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 245 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/27/93 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Dothan, Ala.
RESIDES: Nashville, Tenn.
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 31 days



STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for infielders Diego Castillo and Hoy Park on July 26, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has made three Opening Day rosters (two with Pittsburgh from 2020-21 and one with the Yankees in 2022).
- ▶ Made his first career All-Star team in 2022.
- ▶ According to *Elias*, his career-best 31.1 scoreless inning streak from 4/9-6/18/22 was tied with Ryne Duren (31.1IP in 1959) for the third-longest single-season scoreless inning streak by a Yankees pitcher in the last 73 years (since 1950), trailing only Jack Aker (33.0IP in 1969) and Allie Reynolds (31.2IP in 1951)...retired 91-of-112 batters faced with 33K (15H, 3BB, 3HP) and a .142 opponents' BA (15-for-106) over the streak.
- ▶ His 29-game streak without a run from 4/9-6/18/22 is the longest scoreless streak by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history (in terms of games).
- ▶ With 20 saves in 2022, became the 12th player in franchise history (since saves became an official stat in 1969) to record at least 20 saves in a single season, joining Mariano Rivera (16 times: 1997-2011, '13), Dave Righetti (seven: 1984-90), Aroldis Chapman (five: 2016-19, '21), Rich Gossage (five: 1978, '80-83), Sparky Lyle (four: 1972-73, '76-77), Steve Farr, (three: 1991-93), John Wetteland (two: 1995-96), Andrew Miller (2015), David Robertson (2014), Rafael Soriano (2012) and Lindy McDaniel (1970).
- ▶ Has made the postseason twice (both with the Yankees from 2021-22), tossing 8.0 scoreless innings over six relief appearances (3H, 2BB, 8K).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star
▶ 2022

2022

- ▶ In 62 relief appearances, went 7-4 with 20 saves and a 2.54 ERA (63.2IP, 45H, 21R/18ER, 20BB, 65K, 2HR)...opponents batted .196/.286/.261 (45-for-230, 2HR); LH .250/.355/.337 (23-for-92, 1HR); RH .159/.237/.210 (22-for-138, 1HR)...made his first career All-Star team...led Yankees pitchers in games and led Yankees relievers in innings pitched.
- ▶ Was the 12th player in franchise history (since saves became an official stat in 1969) to record at least 20 saves in a single season, joining Mariano Rivera (16 times: 1997-2011, '13), Dave Righetti (seven: 1984-90), Aroldis Chapman (five: 2016-19, '21), Rich Gossage (five: 1978, '80-83), Sparky Lyle (four: 1972-73, '76-77), Steve Farr, (three: 1991-93), John Wetteland (two: 1995-96), Andrew Miller (2015), David Robertson (2014), Rafael Soriano (2012) and Lindy McDaniel (1970).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 29 of his first 30 appearances from 4/8-6/18, posting a 0.28 ERA (32.0IP, 1ER) in that span...was the second-lowest ERA among Major League relievers during that stretch (min. 20.0IP), trailing only Tampa Bay's J.P. Feyereisen (0.00 ERA - 24.1IP)...according to *Elias*, it was the second-lowest ERA by a Yankees pitcher through their first 30 games of a season (since earned runs became official in the AL in 1913), behind only Dellin Betances (0.27 ERA in 2015).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 35 of his first 38 appearances, posting a 0.46 ERA (39.1IP, 2ER) in that span (4/8-7/9)...was the lowest ERA in the Majors among relievers during that span (min. 35.0IP)... according to *Elias*, was the lowest ERA by a Yankees pitcher through their first 38 games of a season in franchise history (next: Mariano Rivera, 0.89 ERA through 38G in 2005).
- ▶ Led all pitchers (min. 30.0IP) with a 77.0 groundball percentage (next: Houston's Framber Valdez - 67.3).
- ▶ His 0.28 HR/9.0IP was the fifth-lowest among American League relievers.
- ▶ Recorded at least four outs in four of his saves (1.1IP on 4/16 at Baltimore, 2.0IP on 5/18 at Baltimore, 1.1IP on 5/21 vs. Chicago-AL and 1.2IP on 7/22 at Baltimore), tied for the seventh-most such saves in the Majors...matched the most by a Yankee reliever in a single season since 2013 (also Dellin Betances in 2015 and 2016, Andrew Miller in 2015 and David Robertson in 2014).
- ▶ After allowing a run in his season debut on Opening Day (0.2IP, 3H, 1ER), did not allow a run in his next 29 appearances from 4/9-6/18 (31.1IP)...surpassed Mariano Rivera's 28-game streak from 7/22-10/22/99 for the longest scoreless streak by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history (in terms of games).
- ▶ His career-best 31.1 scoreless inning streak from 4/9-6/18 was the longest scoreless streak in the American League and second-longest in the Majors in 2022 (Zac Gallen - 44.1IP from 8/8-9/11)...according to *Elias*, his streak was tied with Ryne Duren (31.1IP in 1959) for the third-longest single-season scoreless inning streak by a Yankees pitcher in the last 73 years (since 1950), trailing only Jack Aker (33.0IP in 1969) and Allie Reynolds (31.2IP in 1951)...retired 91-of-112 batters faced with 33K (15H, 3BB, 3HP) and a .142 opponents' BA (15-for-106) over the streak.
- ▶ Tossed 27 scoreless appearances of at least 1.0IP within the Yankees' first 73 games (4/8-6/26), becoming just the fourth Yankees pitcher (fifth time) in franchise history to record 27 such appearances within Yankees' first 73 games of a season (also Mariano Rivera - 33G in 2004 and 29G in 2008; Aroldis Chapman - 29G in 2018; Tom Gordon - 27G in 2004).



- ▶ Recorded a career-high-tying four-game winning streak from 4/12-5/9 (also 4G from 7/17-9/3/21).
- ▶ Converted each of his first 11 save opportunities from 4/16-6/15...was the fifth Yankee (seventh time) to convert each of his first 11 save opportunities of a season (since saves became an official stat in 1969), joining Mariano Rivera (first 28 in 2008, first 18 in 2013, first 12 in 2004), Andrew Miller (first 24 in 2015), Lee Guetterman (first 13 in 1989) and Aroldis Chapman (first 11 in 2021)...was one of two pitchers in the Majors in 2022 to convert each of his first 11 save opportunities, joining Josh Hader (first 18).
- ▶ Allowed just 1R over his first 19 road appearances from 4/16-7/27, becoming just the sixth Yankees reliever (10th time) to allow a total of just 1R-or-fewer over his first 19 road appearances of a season, joining Mariano Rivera (five times: 2002, '04-'05, '08 and '10), Dellin Betances (2015), Rafael Soriano (2012), Boone Logan (2012) and David Robertson (2011).
- ▶ Recorded his first career save on 4/16 at Baltimore after retiring all 4BF (1.1IP, 1K)...with LHP JP Sears also recording his first career win, it marked the fourth time since 1969 (when saves became an official stat) that the Yankees had pitchers record their first career win and save in the same game: Shane Greene (win) and Dellin Betances (save) on 7/7/14 at Cleveland; Vidal Nuño (win) and Adam Warren (save) in Game 2 on 5/13/13 at Cleveland; Al Closter (win) and Fritz Peterson (save) in Game 2 on 7/25/71 at Milwaukee (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Did not walk a batter in 17 consecutive appearances from 4/20-5/27, the longest streak by a Yankees pitcher since Boone Logan's 17-game streak from 4/16-5/27/13...faced 69 consecutive batters without allowing a walk from the seventh inning on 4/19 at Detroit to the ninth inning on 6/2-G2 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- ▶ Earned his second save of the season and of his career after retiring all 3BF in the ninth on 4/27 vs. Baltimore, (1.0IP, 2K).
- ▶ Was named the AL "Reliever of the Month" for May after going 3-0 with four saves over 12 scoreless appearances (14.0IP, 8H, 0BB, 15K)...his 14.0IP were the most among AL relievers that did not allow a run during May...his 15K were the most among AL relievers that did not allow a walk...was the first Yankees reliever to win the award since Aroldis Chapman (August 2019) and Tommy Kahnle (July 2019) won the award in back-to-back months in 2019.
- ▶ Earned the win in back-to-back appearances from 5/8-9 vs. Texas.
- ▶ Earned his fourth win of the season on 5/9 vs. Texas...was the Yankees' 28th game of the season, becoming just the fifth Yankees reliever in franchise history and the first in the last 22 seasons to record four wins in the club's first 28 games of a season, joining Jeff Nelson (5 wins in 2000), Bob Grim (4 wins in 1957), Johnny Murphy (4 wins in 1943) and Bob Shawkey (4 wins in 1919).
- ▶ Recorded 14 saves from 5/18-7/7, tied with Houston's Ryan Pressly for the most in the Majors during that span.
- ▶ Earned the save and set a season high with 2.0 innings on 5/18 at Baltimore (1H, 1K)...was his longest relief outing since 9/16/21 at Baltimore (also 2.0IP).
- ▶ Earned a save in five consecutive appearances from 5/25-6/9, the longest streak by a Yankee since Aroldis Chapman recorded a save in six consecutive appearances from 7/24-8/5/21.
- ▶ Tossed a scoreless ninth to earn the save in Game 2 on 6/2 vs. Los Angeles-AL (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K, 2HP)...walked Shohei Ohtani with two outs, snapping his 17-game streak without allowing a walk...hit two consecutive batters with a pitch after recording only 2HP over his previous 80 appearances from 5/3/21-5/27/22.
- ▶ Recorded his 10th save of the season on 6/14 vs. Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1H, 2K).
- ▶ Allowed an RBI single to Manuel Margot in the eighth inning on 6/20 at Tampa Bay, snapping his career-high 31.1 scoreless inning streak...marked his first run allowed since Opening Day.
- ▶ Recorded his first loss of the year on 7/12 vs. Cincinnati after allowing a season-high 4ER without recording an out (2H, 1BB, 2HP)...marked his most runs in a game since 7/20/21 at Arizona with Pittsburgh (also 4R/ER).
- ▶ Struck out Xander Bogaerts swinging in the 10th inning on 7/15 vs. Boston to record his 200th career strikeout.
- ▶ Was named to his first career All-Star Game...was selected via the player ballot...did not allow a run in 0.2IP, retiring two of 3BF (1H).
- ▶ Took the loss in back-to-back games on 7/31 vs. Kansas City (0.2IP, 1H, 3ER, 1BB, 1HR, 1HP) and 8/5 at St. Louis (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 1BB, 2K)...marked the first time in his career he recorded the loss in consecutive outings.
- ▶ Allowed at least 1R in three straight appearances from 7/31-8/8...marked the first time he had allowed 1R-or-more in consecutive outings since 9/7-11/21 (3R/2ER in 3G)...marked the first time he allowed an earned run in consecutive outings since 7/10(G2)-17/21 (2G) and the first time he allowed an earned run in three straight games since 6/11-14/21 (also 3G).
- ▶ After converting 17 of his first 19 save opportunities, blew three straight save opportunities from 7/31-8/12.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 8/17 (retroactive to 8/14) with left lower back spasm...missed 14 team games...was reinstated on 8/29.
- ▶ In his final 13 appearances from 8/29-9/26, was 3-for-3 in save opportunities with a 2-1 record and a 3.07 ERA (14.2IP, 5ER)...had posted a 10.24 ERA (9.2IP, 11ER) in his previous 11 appearances from 7/12-8/12, going 1-for-4 in save opportunities.
- ▶ Earned his 20th save of the year on 9/14 at Boston, becoming the 12th pitcher in franchise history to reach 20 saves in a single season (since saves became an official stat in 1969).
- ▶ Did not appear in the Yankees' final nine games of the season due to a right shoulder strain.
- ▶ Made five scoreless relief appearances for the Yankees in the postseason (6.0IP, 2H, 2BB, 7K, 1HP)...pitched in four of the Yankees' five ALDS games, tossing 3.1 scoreless innings (2BB, 5K, 1HP)...also tossed 2.2 scoreless innings of relief in ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston.

2021

- ▶ Combined with the Pirates and Yankees to go 8-4 with a 3.60 ERA (70.0IP, 53H, 32R/28ER, 29BB, 78K, 5HR) in 69 relief appearances...opponents batted .206 (53-for-257, 5HR); LH .272 (22-for-81, 3HR); RH .176 (31-for-176, 2HR).
- ▶ Went 5-2 with a 1.61 ERA (28.0IP, 18H, 8R/5ER, 4BB, 34K, 2HR) in 25 relief appearances with the Yankees...his 1.61 ERA was the ninth-lowest among AL pitchers (min. 20G) since he made his Yankees debut on 7/29.
- ▶ Held right-handed batters to a .176/.249/.222 (31-for-176) slash line...his .176 opponent's BA vs. right-handed batters was the seventh-lowest in the Majors (min. 180 batters faced).



- ▶ According to FanGraphs, was second among all Major League pitchers with a 68.7 groundball percentage, trailing only Houston's Framber Valdez's 70.3 groundball percentage (min. 60.0IP).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 50 of 69 appearances, including 18 of 25 with the Yankees...was scoreless in 11 of his 13 outings of at least 1.1 innings.
- ▶ Began the season with the Pittsburgh Pirates, going 3-2 with a 4.93 ERA (42.0IP, 35H, 24R/23ER, 25BB, 44K, 3HR) in 44 relief appearances.
- ▶ Made his season debut on Opening Day at Chicago-NL, tossing a scoreless fifth inning (1.0IP, 1K).
- ▶ Recorded his first win of the season on 4/25 at Minnesota, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1BB, 1K)...marked his first win since 7/2/19 vs. Chicago-NL.
- ▶ Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings and collected a season-high-tying 4K on 4/28 vs. Kansas City (2.0IP, 2H, 4K).
- ▶ Posted a 13.0 scoreless inning streak from 5/3-6/9 (13.0IP, 11H, 5BB, 11K).
- ▶ Struck out Javier Báez swinging in the ninth on 5/26 vs. Chicago-NL to record his 100th career strikeout.
- ▶ Surrendered just 1BB to his 93BF in 23 games from 7/23-9/26.
- ▶ Allowed just 4BB over his final 27 appearances from 7/23-10/3 (29.2IP, 108BF)...his 0.74 WHIP was the fifth-lowest and his 1.21 BB/9 ratio was the ninth-lowest in the Majors over that span (min. 25.0IP).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for INF Diego Castillo and INF Hoy Park on 7/26.
- ▶ Recorded at least 1K in 21 of his 25 appearances with the Yankees.
- ▶ His five wins from his Yankees debut on 7/29 to the end of the season were the third-most on the team, trailing only Gerrit Cole (6) and Chad Green (6).
- ▶ In his Yankees debut on 7/29 at Tampa Bay, tossed a perfect eighth inning in relief (1K).
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 8/11...missed 11 team games...was reinstated on 8/23.
- ▶ Struck out all four batters he faced in relief on 9/4 vs. Baltimore (1.1IP), tying his season high (also 4K on 4/28 vs. Kansas City with Pittsburgh) and matching the second-highest total in a single game in his career, trailing only his 6K on 7/14/18 vs. Milwaukee with Pittsburgh...entered the game with the bases loaded and two out in the fifth, stranding all three runners.
- ▶ Made his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 1K)...entered with two men on and no outs in the third and did not allow an inherited runner to score.

2020

- ▶ Made just one relief appearance for the Pirates (1.1IP, 2H, 0R, 1K) before missing the remainder of the season on the injured list.
- ▶ Suffered a fractured right fibula in a spring training game on 2/29 after being hit on the leg by a comebacker off the bat of Nelson Cruz.
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Made his sole appearance on Opening Day on 7/24 at St. Louis, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings of relief (2H, 1K).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/28 (retro. to 7/25) with a right elbow sprain...was transferred to the 45-day I.L. on 8/12 and missed the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Was non-tendered a contract on 12/2.
- ▶ Was signed to a minor league deal with the Pirates on 12/4.

2019

- ▶ In 35 relief appearances with the Pirates, went 1-2 with a 5.58 ERA (50.0IP, 45H, 36R/31ER, 36BB, 56K, 5HR) over two stints with the club (5/9-15, 5/17-9/29)...opponents batted .232 (45-for-194, 5HR); LH .266 (21-for-79, 1HR); RH .209 (24-for-115, 4HR).
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, going 2-1 with one save and a 6.32 ERA (15.2IP, 17H, 15R/11ER, 15BB, 13K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was recalled on 5/9 and made his season debut that night at St. Louis (2.0IP, 3H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HP)...made one other relief appearance on 5/13 at Arizona (2.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HR) before being optioned on 5/15.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Indianapolis on 5/17.
- ▶ Tossed 3.1 scoreless innings of relief on 5/22 vs. Colorado (3H, 1BB, 4K), the longest scoreless relief appearance of his career.
- ▶ Retired 14 consecutive batters from 6/25-7/2.
- ▶ Earned his second career win on 7/2 vs. Chicago-NL, tossing 2.0 perfect innings of relief (4K).
- ▶ Suffered the loss on 7/22 vs. St. Louis after surrendering a grand slam to Paul Goldschmidt (0.2IP, 3H, 4ER, 3BB/1BB, 1HP, 1K).
- ▶ Was placed on 10-day injured list on 7/24 (retroactive to 7/23) with right triceps inflammation...missed 17 team games...made two rehab appearances with Double-A Altoona, going 1-0 with a 6.75 ERA (4.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K, 0HR)...was returned from rehab and reinstated on 8/11.
- ▶ Posted a 3.93 ERA (18.1IP, 8ER) in his final 13 relief appearances (8/11-9/28).
- ▶ Tossed 3.2 innings of relief on 8/20 vs. Washington (1H, 1ER, 4BB, 3K, 1HP), the longest relief appearance of his career.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/21 with left quadriceps discomfort...missed 11 team games...was reinstated on 9/1.
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run in his final five appearances (4.1IP, 4H, 1R/0ER, 2BB, 4K).



2018

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the Pirates, going 1-3 with a 6.84 ERA (26.1IP, 30H, 21R/20ER, 23BB, 21K, 2HR) in 11 games (four starts) over seven stints with the club (4/1, 4/2-12, 6/24-7/6, 7/14, 8/10-11, 8/21-25, 9/4-30)...opponents batted .291 (30-for-103, 2HR); LH .271 (13-for-48, 0HR); RH .309 (17-for-55, 2HR).
- ▶ Went 1-2 with a 7.80 ERA (15.0IP, 13ER) in four starts with the Pirates and 0-1 with a 5.56 ERA (11.1IP, 7ER) in seven relief appearances.
- ▶ Was recalled on 4/1 to be the "26th man" for a doubleheader in Detroit but did not pitch...was optioned to Triple-A Indianapolis following the doubleheader.
- ▶ Was recalled by the Pirates again on 4/2 and made his Major League debut on 4/6 vs. Cincinnati (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 2K)...struck out Phil Gosselin looking in the eighth inning for his first Major League strikeout...was optioned again on 4/12.
- ▶ Went 4-0 with a 0.71 ERA (25.1IP, 2ER) in four Triple-A starts during the month of June...his ERA in June was the lowest among all Triple-A pitchers...was recalled by the Pirates on 6/24.
- ▶ Made his first Major League start on 7/4 at Los Angeles-NL and took his first career loss (2.1IP, 5H, 4ER, 3BB, 2K, 1WP)...was just the third Pittsburgh pitcher since 1913 to make his first Major League start on Independence Day (also Harry Fisher at Cincinnati in 1952 and Bruce Kison at Chicago in 1971)...was optioned to Single-A Bradenton on 7/6.
- ▶ Was recalled as the "26th man" for the doubleheader on 7/14 vs. Milwaukee...started Game 2 and recorded his first Major League win (6.0IP, 4H, 0R, 2BB, 6K)...set a career high in innings pitched and strikeouts...was returned to Triple-A following the game.
- ▶ Was recalled on 8/10 and started the game at San Francisco...took the loss after allowing a career-high 8H and 7ER in 2.2IP...also set a career high with 4BB...was optioned to Triple-A Indianapolis the following day.
- ▶ Was recalled a sixth time on 8/21...suffered a "walk-off" loss on 8/24 at Milwaukee after allowing 3R in the 15th inning...was optioned to Triple-A the following day.
- ▶ Was recalled again on 9/4 and finished the season at the Major League level.
- ▶ In 23 combined appearances (17 starts) with Triple-A Indianapolis and Single-A Bradenton, went 8-3 with a 3.29 ERA (101.1IP, 98H, 41R/37ER, 40BB, 108K, 4HR)...ranked third among Pittsburgh minor leaguers in ERA (3.29).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Indianapolis, going 8-3 with a 3.40 ERA (95.1IP, 94H, 40R/36ER, 40BB, 100K, 4HR)...made one start for Single-A Bradenton on 7/9 vs. Lakeland (ND, 6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 0BB, 8K).

2017

- ▶ Went 10-5 with a 3.36 ERA (112.2IP, 96H, 45R/42ER, 59BB, 99K, 4HR) in 25 games (24 starts) with Triple-A Indianapolis...his 10 wins were tied for the most among all Pirates minor leaguers.

2016

- ▶ In 26 starts with Double-A Altoona, went 10-9 with a 4.22 ERA (136.1IP, 138H, 70R/64ER, 64BB, 101K, 10HR)...tied for fifth in the Eastern League in wins and starts...posted the highest ground ball ratio (2.94) among all full season minor leaguers.
- ▶ Won seven straight decisions from 5/11 to 7/7, posting a 3.68 ERA (63.2IP, 26ER) in 11 starts in that span.
- ▶ Started Game 2 of the Eastern League Division Series on 9/8 vs. Akron and recorded the club's only win of the postseason (5.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 5K).

2015

- ▶ In nine combined starts with the GCL Pirates and Single-A Bradenton, went 1-2 with a 2.48 ERA (36.1IP, 31H, 12R/10ER, 8BB, 26K, 0HR).
- ▶ Began season on the minor league disabled list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.
- ▶ Made three starts during a rehab assignment with the GCL Pirates, going 1-0 with a 2.03 ERA (13.1IP, 13H, 5R/3ER, 1BB, 10K).
- ▶ In six starts with Single-A Bradenton, went 0-2 with a 2.74 ERA (23.0IP, 18H, 7ER, 7BB, 16K).

2014

- ▶ Missed entire season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 3/19.

2013

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A West Virginia, going 5-6 with a 4.08 ERA (119.0IP, 106H, 59R/54ER, 69BB, 90K, 7HR) in 26 games (25 starts).

2012

- ▶ Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A State College, going 5-3 with a 2.28 ERA (59.1IP, 35H, 17R/15ER, 29BB, 34K, 1HR) in 13 starts.
- ▶ Tossed seven scoreless starts and allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 9-of-13 appearances.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in six of his first seven starts from 6/22-7/25, going 4-1 with a 0.80 ERA (33.2IP, 3ER) in that span.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect in the Pittsburgh organization.



PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Clayton Walter Holmes.
- ▶ Attended Slocomb High School (Ala.)...helped lead the baseball team to a runner-up finish in the Class 3A playoffs as a senior in 2011...went 11-5 for Slocomb as a junior while also recording 126 strikeouts...carried a 4.0 grade point average and was Slocomb's class valedictorian while also being recognized by the Alabama Baseball Coaches Association as its Student Athlete-of-the-Year in 2011.
- ▶ Spent three years playing on Slocomb's varsity basketball team, where he averaged a double-double in both his junior and senior seasons.
- ▶ Had committed to play baseball at Auburn University before signing with the Pirates.
- ▶ Was signed by Pirates scout Darren Mazerowski, the son of Hall of Famer Bill Mazeroski.

Holmes' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	State College	5	3	2.28	13	13	0	0	0	59.1	35	17	15	1	5	29	34	4	1
2013	West Virginia	5	6	4.08	26	25	0	0	0	119.0	106	59	54	7	12	69	90	5	0
2014																			
					Injured - Did Not Pitch														
2015	GCL Pirates	1	0	2.03	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	13	5	3	0	3	1	10	2	1
	Bradenton	0	2	2.74	6	6	0	0	0	23.0	18	7	7	0	4	7	16	1	0
2016	Altoona	10	9	4.22	26	26	0	0	0	136.1	138	70	64	10	14	64	101	8	1
2017	Indianapolis	10	5	3.36	25	24	0	0	0	112.2	96	45	42	4	8	59	99	12	0
2018	Indianapolis	8	3	3.40	22	16	1	0	0	95.1	94	40	36	4	5	40	100	5	0
	PITTSBURGH	1	3	6.84	11	4	0	0	0	26.1	30	21	20	2	2	23	21	4	0
	Bradenton	0	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
2019	Indianapolis	2	1	6.32	10	0	0	0	0	15.2	17	15	11	1	1	15	13	0	1
	PITTSBURGH - a, b	1	2	5.58	35	0	0	0	0	50.0	45	36	31	5	9	36	56	4	0
	Altoona	1	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	3	0	1	1	3	1	0
2020	PITTSBURGH - c	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2021	PITTSBURGH	3	2	4.93	44	0	0	0	0	42.0	35	24	23	3	4	25	44	5	1
	YANKEES - d, e	5	2	1.61	25	0	0	0	0	28.0	18	8	5	2	0	4	34	4	0
2022	YANKEES - f	7	4	2.54	62	0	0	0	20	63.2	45	21	18	2	9	20	65	1	0
	Minor League Totals	42	29	3.63	134	114	1	0	1	584.2	526	262	236	27	53	285	474	38	4
	AL Totals	12	6	2.26	87	0	0	0	20	91.2	63	29	23	4	9	24	99	5	0
	NL Totals	5	7	5.57	91	4	0	0	0	119.2	112	81	74	10	15	84	122	13	1
	Major League Totals	17	13	4.13	178	4	0	0	20	211.1	175	110	97	14	24	108	221	18	1
	NY Yankees Totals	12	6	2.26	87	0	0	0	20	91.2	63	29	23	4	9	24	99	5	0

Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the ninth round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 24 (retroactive to July 23) - August 11, 2019 with right triceps inflammation.

b - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 21 - September 1, 2019 with left quadriceps discomfort.

c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from July 28 (retroactive to July 25) with a right elbow sprain...was transferred to the 45-day injured list on August 12 and missed the remainder of the season.

d - Acquired by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for INF Diego Castillo and INF Hoy Park on July 26, 2021.

e - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from August 11 - August 23, 2021.

f - Placed on the 15-day injured list from August 17 (retroactive to August 14) - August 29, 2022 with left lower back spasm.

Holmes' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2022	NY Yankees, Los Angeles	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All-Star Game Totals	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Holmes' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2021	NY Yankees vs. BOS (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Wild Card Totals	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	LDS Totals	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	1	2	5	0	0
	LCS Totals	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	POSTSEASON TOTALS	0	0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	8.0	3	0	0	0	1	2	8	0	0

Holmes' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.984	178	23	39	1	63	2

Holmes' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	NY Yankees																
			Did Not Bat														
	Major League Totals	.000	178	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0

Holmes' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 6.0, 7/14/18 vs. MIL. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.2, 8/20/19 vs. WAS. **HITS:** 8, 8/10/18 at SF. **RUNS:** 7, 8/10/18 at SF. **BB:** 4 - 5 times (last on 6/11/21 at MIL). **SO:** 6, 7/14/18 vs. MIL. **HR:** 1 - 14 times (last on 9/20/22 vs. PIT). **WINNING STREAK:** 4G - 2 times (last from 4/12-5/9/22). **LOSING STREAK:** 2G - 4 times (last from 7/31-8/5/22). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 31.1, 4/9-6/18/22.

Reliever of the Month: May 2022

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



AARON JUDGE • OF



99

HT: 6-7 • **WT:** 282 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/26/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Linden, Calif.
RESIDES: Linden, Calif.
COLLEGE: Fresno State
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 51 days

STATUS

- ▶ Signed a nine-year Major League contract extending through the 2031 season on December 20, 2022...was originally selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Was named the team captain on December 21, 2022, becoming the 16th player to receive the honor in franchise history, and just the second since 1996...joins Derek Jeter, Don Mattingly, Ron Guidry, Willie Randolph, Graig Nettles, Thurman Munson, Lou Gehrig, Babe Ruth, Roger Peckinpaugh, Rollie Zeider, Frank Chance, Hal Chase, Willie Keeler, Norman "Kid" Elberfeld and Clark Griffith.
- ▶ Has hit 220HR in 729 career Major League games, tied with Ryan Howard for the most home runs through a player's first career 729 games in Major League history...had 56HR in 348 games in the minor leagues prior to his Major League debut.
- ▶ His 62HR in 2022 were the most home runs in a single season in American League history, surpassing Roger Maris' previous record of 61HR in 1961...his 62HR were the seventh-most in a single season in Major League history...was just the fourth Major League player to reach the mark, joining Barry Bonds (73HR in 2001 with San Francisco), Mark McGwire (70HR in 1998 and 65HR in 1999 with St. Louis) and Sammy Sosa (66HR in 1998, 64HR in 2001 and 63HR in 1999 with Chicago-NL).
- ▶ In 2022, became just the sixth player in Major League history (ninth time) to hit at least 60 home runs in a single season, joining Barry Bonds (73HR in 2001 with San Francisco), Mark McGwire (70HR in 1998 and 65HR in 1999 with St. Louis), Sammy Sosa (66HR in 1998, 64HR in 2001 and 63HR in 1999 with Chicago-NL), Roger Maris (61HR in 1961 with the Yankees) and Babe Ruth (60HR in 1927 with the Yankees).
- ▶ Was named the 2022 AL Most Valuable Player...was just the 14th Yankee (23rd time) in franchise history to be named the AL MVP...was the first Yankee to win the award since Alex Rodriguez in 2007...has finished in the top four of AL MVP voting three times in the last six seasons (first in 2022, fourth in 2021 and second in 2017)...is a four-time All-Star (2017-18, '21-22) and a three-time Silver Slugger Award winner (2017, '21-22).
- ▶ Joins Thurman Munson as the only two players in franchise history to win both the "Rookie of the Year" and "Most Valuable Player" awards with the Yankees.
- ▶ With 52HR in 2017 and 62HR in 2022, was just the 10th player in Major League history to record multiple 50HR seasons, joining Sammy Sosa (four seasons: 1998-2001), Mark McGwire (four: 1996-99), Babe Ruth (four: 1920-21, '27-28), Alex Rodriguez (three: 2001-02, '07), Ken Griffey Jr. (two: 1997-98), Mickey Mantle (two: 1956, '61), Willie Mays (two: 1955, '65), Ralph Kiner (two: 1947, '49) and Jimmie Foxx (two: 1932, '38)...joined Ruth and Mantle as the only Yankees to accomplish the feat.
- ▶ Is just the seventh player in Major League history to hit at least 52HR in multiple seasons, joining Mark McGwire (four seasons: 1996-99), Babe Ruth (four: 1920-21, '27-28), Alex Rodriguez (three: 2001-02, '07), Sammy Sosa (three: 1998-99, 2001), Ken Griffey Jr. (two: 1997-98) and Mickey Mantle (two: 1956, '61)...joins Ruth and Mantle as the only Yankees to accomplish the feat...is the only player in Major League history to record at least 52HR in multiple seasons within his first seven Major League seasons.
- ▶ With his Major League-leading 62HR in 2022, was the ninth Yankee (19th time/18th season) to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied)...joined Luke Voit (2020), Alex Rodriguez (2007), Roger Maris (1961), Mickey Mantle (1956), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (tied for the lead in 1931 and led in 1934, '36), Babe Ruth (led in 1920-21, '24, '26-29; tied for the lead in 1923 and '31) and Wally Pipp (tied for the lead in 1916)...with his AL-leading 52HR in 2017, became the seventh Yankee to lead the AL in home runs multiple times, joining Babe Ruth (10 times), Mickey Mantle (four times), Lou Gehrig (three times), Alex Rodriguez (twice), Joe DiMaggio (twice) and Wally Pipp (twice).
- ▶ His 11.99 AB/HR ratio (2,638AB/220HR) is the third-best ratio in Major League history (min. 1,000AB), trailing only Mark McGwire (10.61) and Babe Ruth (11.76)...his .583 career slugging percentage is the 12th-highest in Major League history and his .977 OPS is the 13th-highest (min. 1,000AB).
- ▶ Is just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 25HR in five of his first seven Major League seasons, joining Joe DiMaggio (six)...is the only AL player to hit at least 25HR in five of the last six seasons since 2017.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

- Yankees Captain**
 - ▶ 16th player in NYY History
- AL Most Valuable Player**
 - ▶ 2022
- AL All-Star Team**
 - ▶ 2017, 2018, 2021, 2022
- AL Hank Aaron Award Winner**
 - ▶ 2022
- AL Rookie of the Year**
 - ▶ 2017
- AL Silver Slugger**
 - ▶ 2017, 2021, 2022
- AL Single-Season Home Run Record**
 - ▶ 62HR in 2022
- The Associated Press Male Athlete of the Year**
 - ▶ 2022
- Wilson Defensive Player of the Year in RF**
 - ▶ 2019
- Baseball America "Player of the Year"**
 - ▶ 2022
- Baseball America "Rookie of the Year"**
 - ▶ 2017
- Sporting News "Player of the Year"**
 - ▶ 2022
- Sporting News AL "Rookie of the Year"**
 - ▶ 2017
- All-MLB First Team**
 - ▶ 2021, 2022



- ▶ Since 2017, leads the Majors in HR (216), ranks second in SLG (.590) and OPS (.989), fourth in OBP (.398), fifth in walks (463) and 10th in runs batted in (487) and runs scored (525).
- ▶ Has played 630 career games in the outfield, playing 562 games (521 starts) in right field and 102 games (96 starts) in centerfield, posting a career .991 fielding percentage (12E/1,266TC)...over the last four seasons (2019-22), has posted a .996 fielding percentage, the fifth-highest mark by any Major League outfielder over that stretch.
- ▶ Had 204HR through his first 2,500 career at-bats...according to *Elias*, his 204 career home runs matched the most by any player through their first 2,500 career at-bats in Major League history (also Ryan Howard-204HR).
- ▶ The Yankees have gone 144-49 in his career when he homers...since 2020, the Yankees are 72-20 in those games.
- ▶ His 27 career multi-HR games are the sixth-most by a Yankee in franchise history, trailing only Babe Ruth (68), Mickey Mantle (46), Lou Gehrig (43), Joe DiMaggio (35) and Alex Rodriguez (29)...his 27 multi-HR games are the second-most by any Major League player through his first 729 career games, trailing only Ralph Kiner (28)...his 11 multi-HR games in 2022 matched the most by a player in a single season in Major League history, tied with Sammy Sosa (11G in 1998 with Chicago-NL) and Hank Greenberg (11G in 1938 with Detroit).
- ▶ Since the start of 2019, 66 of his 137HR have tied the game (14) or given the Yankees the lead (52).
- ▶ Has 220 career HR, the fourth-most HR hit as a member of the Yankees among players drafted and signed by the organization, trailing only Jorge Posada (275HR, 1990), Derek Jeter (260HR, 1992) and Don Mattingly (222HR, 1979).
- ▶ Has 115HR in 364 career home games, the most in Yankee Stadium history.
- ▶ Has an 11.21 AB/HR ratio at home (1,289AB/115HR), the second-best ratio in home games in Major League history (min. 300AB), trailing only Mark McGwire (10.56)...is the best mark by any player at the current Yankee Stadium (min. 100AB).
- ▶ Has hit .303/.415/.621 (376-for-1,242) with 276R, 57 doubles, 1 triple, 112HR, 252RBI and 238BB in 348 home games since 2017.
- ▶ Has hit 20HR prior to the All-Star break four times in his career: 33HR in 2022, 21HR in 2021, 25HR in 2018 and 30HR in 2017...according to *Elias*, is the second player in Yankees history to record four such seasons, joining Mickey Mantle (6)...is the only Yankee to hit 30HR prior to the All-Star break multiple times...is just the sixth player in Major League history and the third player in the AL to record 30HR before the All-Star break multiple times, joining Mark McGwire (4x - 1987, '97-'98, 2000), Ken Griffey Jr. (3x - 1994, '97-'98), Barry Bonds (2x - 2001, '03), Sammy Sosa (2x - 1998-'99) and Willie Stargell (2x - 1971, '73)...his 33HR prior to the All-Star break in 2022 were tied with Rogers Maris (33HR in 1961) for the most by a Yankee prior to the All-Star break.
- ▶ Is one of six position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter, Jorge Posada and Brett Gardner)...joins Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada as the only ones to do so multiple times.
- ▶ Is just the seventh Yankees outfielder to start four All-Star Games, joining Mickey Mantle (13), Joe DiMaggio (9), Dave Winfield (7), Roger Maris (5), Rickey Henderson (4) and Bobby Murcer (4)...is the eighth player in Yankees history to earn at least four fan elections, joining Hall of Famer Derek Jeter (9), Hall of Famer Dave Winfield (7), Alex Rodriguez (6), Hall of Famer Wade Boggs (4), Robinson Canó (4), Hall of Famer Rickey Henderson (4) and Hall of Famer Reggie Jackson (4)...is the fourth Yankees outfielder to do so.
- ▶ Owns a .623 career slugging percentage in the month of April, the third-highest mark in Major League history during the month (min. 300PA) behind only Babe Ruth (.638) and Barry Bonds (.636).
- ▶ His five AL "Player of the Month" awards are the second-most by a Yankee, trailing only Alex Rodriguez (six)...was named the AL "Player of the Month" three times in 2022 (May, July and September), becoming the only Yankee to win the award three times in a single season since the award was established in 1974.
- ▶ Has homered in the same game as teammate Giancarlo Stanton 26 times during the regular season, with the Yankees going 24-2 in those games...10 of those games came in 2021 and 12 of those games in 2022...the duo has also homered in four Yankees postseason games, with the Yankees winning each of those games.
- ▶ Has hit 35HR vs. the Orioles since 2017...marks his most home runs against any opponent and are the most by any Major League player vs. a single opponent in that span.
- ▶ Hit a total of 14HR in the first 50 games of his career, tied with Gleyber Torres (in 2018) for third-most by a Yankee through 50 career games since 1913, behind only Gary Sánchez-19 and Kevin Maas-15.
- ▶ With 52HR in 2017, established a rookie single-season home run record (surpassing Mark McGwire-49HR in 1987)...was surpassed by the Mets' Pete Alonso (53) in 2019.
- ▶ Has made the postseason in each of the last six seasons with the Yankees, batting .211/.310/.462 (36-for-171) with 29R, 4 doubles, 13HR, 25RBI, 25BB and 35B in 44 playoff games, averaging 1HR every 13.5AB...has started in RF in all 44 of the Yankees' playoff games since 2017...has reached base in 26 of his 31 postseason games since 2018.
- ▶ Has 13HR in 44 career postseason games, the fifth-most postseason home runs by a Yankee in franchise history...trails only Bernie Williams (22HR), Derek Jeter (20HR), Mickey Mantle (18HR) and Babe Ruth (15HR).
- ▶ His 5HR in 19 postseason games at Yankee Stadium are the most postseason home runs at the current Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ His six career ALDS home runs are tied with Paul O'Neill and Giancarlo Stanton for the third-most in franchise history, trailing only Derek Jeter (10HR) and Bernie Williams (8HR).
- ▶ Has four career ALCS homers, tied for the fifth-most in Yankees history behind Bernie Williams (9HR), Derek Jeter (7HR), Graig Nettles (5HR) and Alex Rodriguez (5HR).
- ▶ Has 4HR in "winner-take-all" postseason games (2017 Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota, 2018 Wild Card Game vs. Oakland, 2020 ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park and 2022 ALDS Game 5 vs. Cleveland)...are the most by any player in "winner-take-all" games in Major League history.
- ▶ His six go-ahead HR in the postseason rank fourth in Yankees history behind Babe Ruth (eight), Bernie Williams (eight) and Derek Jeter (seven).
- ▶ Hit 4HR in the 2017 postseason and 3HR in the 2018 playoffs...was the second Yankee to hit at least three postseason HRs in consecutive years (Reggie Jackson: 5HR in 1977, 4HR in 1978).
- ▶ Has made six Opening Day rosters in his career (2017-22)...is 10-for-24 with 6R, 4 doubles, 2RBI and 3BB in his six career Opening Day games.



2022

- ▶ Was named the American League Most Valuable Player after setting an American League record with 62HR and hitting .311/.425/.686 (177-for-570) with 133R, 28 doubles, 131RBI, 111BB and 165B in 157 games...set career highs in games, batting average, OBP, SLG, OPS, runs scored, doubles, home runs, RBI and stolen bases...was named to his fourth career All-Star team.
- ▶ Was named the AL Hank Aaron Award winner, which recognizes the most outstanding regular season offensive performer in each league...was just the third Yankee to win the award since it was first presented in 1999, joining Derek Jeter (2006, '09) and Alex Rodriguez (2007).
- ▶ Also earned his third career AL Silver Slugger Award (also 2017 and '21)...won two Players Choice Awards from the MLBPA, being named the "AL Outstanding Player" and the "Player of the Year"... was also tabbed the "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the *Sporting News*...was named a member of the All-MLB First Team.
- ▶ Was named the *Associated Press* "Male Athlete of the Year" by a panel of 40 sports writers and editors from news outlets across the country...became the fifth Yankee in franchise to win the award, joining Ron Guidry, Joe DiMaggio, Mickey Mantle and Roger Maris.
- ▶ His Major League-leading 62HR were the most in American League history, surpassing Roger Maris' 61HR in 1961... his 62HR were the seventh-most in a single season in Major League history...was just the fourth Major League player to reach the mark, joining Barry Bonds (73HR in 2001 with San Francisco), Mark McGwire (70HR in 1998 and 65HR in 1999 with St. Louis) and Sammy Sosa (66HR in 1998, 64HR in 2001 and 63HR in 1999 with Chicago-NL).
- ▶ With his AL-leading 52HR in 2017, became the seventh Yankee to lead the AL in home runs multiple times, joining Babe Ruth (10 times), Mickey Mantle (four times), Lou Gehrig (three times), Alex Rodriguez (twice), Joe DiMaggio (twice) and Wally Pipp (twice).
- ▶ Was the just the 14th Yankee (23rd time) in franchise history to be named the AL MVP...was the first Yankee to win the award since Alex Rodriguez in 2007.
- ▶ Was the ninth Yankee (19th time/18th season) to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied)...joined Luke Voit (2020), Alex Rodriguez (2007), Roger Maris (1961), Mickey Mantle (1956), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (tied for the lead in 1931 and led in 1934, '36), Babe Ruth (led in 1920-21, '24, '26-29; tied for the lead in 1923 and '31) and Wally Pipp (tied for the lead in 1916).
- ▶ Led the Majors in HR (62), runs scored (133), OBP (.425), SLG (.686), OPS (1.111) and XBH (90), tied for first in RBI (131, first in AL), ranked second in walks (111, first in AL) and intentional walks (19, second in AL), fifth in batting average (.311, second in AL), sixth in multi-hit games (52, fourth in AL) and tied for eighth in hits (177, fifth in AL)...led the Majors in HR by 16HR and the AL by 22HR, led the Majors in runs by 16R and the AL by 30R, led the Majors in OBP by 18 points and the AL by 19 points, led the Majors and the AL in SLG by 73 points, led the Majors and the AL in OPS by 92 points and led the Majors in XBH by 11XBH and the AL by 12XBH...led the AL in RBI by 5RBI and in walks by 24BB.
- ▶ Led the AL in HR and RBI and ranked second in the AL in batting average to Minnesota's Luis Arraez, falling five points shy of the Triple Crown.
- ▶ According to ESPN Stats & Info, was the first player to lead (outright or tied) the Majors in HR, runs scored, extra-base hits and RBI since Mickey Mantle in 1956.
- ▶ Led the Majors in home runs by 16HR, the largest gap to lead the Majors in a single season since Philadelphia-AL's Jimmie Foxx led the Majors in 1932 by 17HR...he led the AL in HR by 22HR, the largest gap by any AL player since Babe Ruth led the AL in 1928 by 27HR.
- ▶ According to FanGraphs, his 11.4 WAR was the highest among all Major League players in 2022.
- ▶ Was just the second Major League player and first Yankee to hit at least 62HR and record at least 165B in a single season, joining Sammy Sosa (66HR/185B in 1998 with Chicago-NL)...among the 47 player seasons of 50-or-more home runs in Major League history, his 165B ranked eighth.
- ▶ Recorded a 1.111 OPS, the highest OPS by a Yankee since Mickey Mantle in 1961 (1.135)...was the highest OPS by any Major League player in a 162-game season since Albert Pujols' 1.114 OPS in 2008.
- ▶ His .686 SLG was the third-highest slugging percentage by a Yankee in the last 86 seasons (since 1937), trailing only Mickey Mantle's .705 SLG in 1956 and his .687 SLG in 1961...was just the seventh Yankee (18th time) to lead the Majors in slugging percentage, joining Babe Ruth (10 times), Lou Gehrig (twice), Mickey Mantle (twice), Alex Rodriguez, Don Mattingly and Joe DiMaggio...his .686 SLG was the highest by any Major League player in a 162-game season since Barry Bonds recorded an .812 SLG in 2004.
- ▶ His Major League-leading 391 total bases were the most by a Yankee in the last 85 seasons (since 1938)... are tied for the 10th-most by a Yankee in franchise history and were the most since Joe DiMaggio recorded 418TB in 1937...his 391TB were the most by an AL player since Alex Rodriguez recorded 393TB in 2001 with Texas...was the first Yankee to lead the Majors in total bases since Don Mattingly did so in 1986 (388TB).
- ▶ His .425 OBP was the highest by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's .426 OBP in 2007...was just the fifth Yankee (16th time) to lead the Majors in on-base percentage.



- ▶ His 131RBI were a career high (previous: 114RBI in 2017) and tied for the most in the Majors...were the fifth-most RBI by a Yankee in the last 74 seasons (since 1949), trailing only Alex Rodriguez (156RBI in 2007), Don Mattingly (145RBI in 1985), Roger Maris (141RBI in 1961) and Tino Martinez (141RBI in 1997)...became the seventh Yankee (14th time) to lead (outright or tied) the Majors in RBI, joining Lou Gehrig (four times), Babe Ruth (four times), Joe DiMaggio (twice), Alex Rodriguez, Don Mattingly and Mickey Mantle...was just the 12th Yankee (21st time) to lead the AL in RBI.
- ▶ Led the Majors in runs scored, becoming the 13th player in franchise history (26th time) to lead the Majors in runs scored...was the first to do so since Curtis Granderson in 2011 (136)...marked the second time in his career he led the AL in runs scored (also 2017)...was just the seventh Yankee to lead the AL in runs scored in multiple seasons, joining Babe Ruth (seven times), Mickey Mantle (five times), Lou Gehrig (four times), Alex Rodriguez (twice), Rickey Henderson (twice) and Snuffy Stirnweiss (twice).
- ▶ Led the AL in walks for the second time in his career (also 2017)...is one of six Yankees to lead the AL in walks multiple times, joining Babe Ruth (11 times), Mickey Mantle (five times), Lou Gehrig (three times), Jason Giambi (twice) and Charlie Keller (twice).
- ▶ Recorded a franchise-record 11 multi-HR games: 4/22 vs. Cleveland, 5/1 at Kansas City, 5/17 at Baltimore, 5/23 vs. Baltimore, 6/11 vs. Chicago-NL, 6/22 at Tampa Bay, 7/16 vs. Boston, 7/22 at Baltimore, 7/29 vs. Kansas City, 9/13 at Baltimore and 9/18 at Milwaukee...matched the most by a player in a single season in Major League history, tied with Sammy Sosa (11G in 1998 with Chicago-NL) and Hank Greenberg (11G in 1938 with Detroit).
- ▶ Made 74 starts in CF and 54 starts in RF...prior to 2022, had made just 24 appearances (22 starts) in centerfield over his first six seasons...his six outfield assists were the second-most on the team (Oswaldo Cabrera - seven).
- ▶ His 157 games played led the team...started 55 straight games from 8/5-10/4(G2)...started 73 of the Yankees' final 75 games (7/13-10/5).
- ▶ Did not make an error in 281TC in the outfield...his 281TC were the third-highest among Major League outfielders who did not make an error, trailing only Baltimore's Cedric Mullins (367TC) and New York-NL's Brandon Nimmo (308TC).
- ▶ Since intentional walks were first tracked in 1955, his 191BB were the second-most by a Yankee in a single season, trailing only Mickey Mantle's 231BB in 1957...was intentionally walked multiple times in three games: 6/10 vs. Chicago-NL, 8/29 at Los Angeles-AL and Game 1 on 9/7 vs. Minnesota...is the only Yankee to record three such games in a single season (since 1955 when IBB were first tracked).
- ▶ Recorded at least 100R, 50HR and 100RBI in a season for the second time in his career (also 2017)...was just the third Yankee to record multiple such seasons, joining Babe Ruth (four times: 1920-21, '27-28) and Mickey Mantle (two times: 1956 and '61).
- ▶ Hit .346/.520/.721 (36-for-104) with 6 doubles, 11HR, 68RBI, 41BB/191BB, 2HP and 55F with RISP...with RISP, led the Majors in OBP and OPS (1.241), ranked third in SLG (second in AL) and eighth in BA (third in AL)...over the last 12 seasons (since 2011), owns the fifth-highest single-season OPS with RISP among batters with 125-or-more such PA in a year (1,504 qualifying batters), trailing only Miguel Cabrera (2013-1.311), Mike Trout (2018-1.304), Nolan Arenado (2017-1.270) and Juan Soto (2021-1.265)...was the highest OPS and OBP with RISP by a Yankee since at least 1974 (min. 125PA)...his .721 SLG was the second-highest by a Yankee since 1974, trailing only Gary Sheffield (.722 in 2005).
- ▶ Reached base at least two times in a Major League-leading 96 games in 2022...was just the second Yankee since 2007 to record as many such games in a single season (also Derek Jeter - 97G in 2009).
- ▶ Reached base at least three times in a Major League-leading 50 games in 2022...was just the second Yankee since 2000 to record as many such games in a season (also Alex Rodriguez - 51G in 2005).
- ▶ Reached base in 134-of-153 starts.
- ▶ Homered against 19-of-20 opponents faced (0HR in 3G at St. Louis from 8/5-7).
- ▶ The Yankees went 39-12 in games he homered.
- ▶ 25 of his 62HR either tied the game (six) or gave the club the lead (19).
- ▶ Recorded four "walk-off" hits, including his first career "walk-off" home runs: "walk-off" HR in the ninth on 5/10 vs. Toronto, "walk-off" single in the ninth on 6/23 vs. Houston, "walk-off" HR in the 10th on 6/26 vs. Houston and "walk-off" HR in the ninth on 7/28 vs. Kansas City...his three "walk-off" home runs were tied with Mickey Mantle (three in 1959) for the most by a Yankee in a single season...according to *Elias*, his four "walk-off" RBI hits were tied with Dave Winfield (1985) and Claudell Washington (1988) for the most "walk-off" RBI hits by a Yankees player in a season since 1920 (first year RBIs were officially recorded).
- ▶ Recorded four leadoff home runs, the first of his career: 6/4 vs. Detroit, 6/11 vs. Chicago-NL, 9/4 at Tampa Bay and Game 2 on 10/4 at Texas.
- ▶ Hit .322/.436/.706 (140-for-435) with 23 doubles, 48HR, 85BB and 5HP vs. right-handed pitchers.
- ▶ Recorded at least 2H and 1HR in 35 games...according to *Elias*, his 35 such games are the most such games in a single season in franchise history.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for May, July and September...since the award was established in 1974, he is the only Yankee to win the award three times in a single season.
- ▶ Hit .361/.511/.811 (86-for-238) with 64R, 14 doubles, 31HR, 65RBI, 68BB/131BB, 6HP, 1SF and 8SB in his final 70 games (7/16-10/4-G2)...reached base multiple times in 52 of those 70 games.
- ▶ Homered in consecutive games 11 times (4G from 9/3-7-G1; 3G from 4/28-5/1 and 7/28-30; 2G from 5/12-13, 6/3-4, 7/21(G2)-22, 7/24-26, 8/10-12, 8/22-23, 8/29-30 and 9/18-20).
- ▶ Homered in the same game as Giancarlo Stanton 12 times...the Yankees went 11-1 in those games.
- ▶ Recorded at least 3RBI in 21 games, joining Alex Rodriguez (24 in 2007) as the only Yankees to record as many such games in the last 85 years (since 1938).
- ▶ His 30HR at Yankee Stadium were tied with Lou Gehrig (30HR in 1934) and Roger Maris (30HR in 1961) for the third-most HR by a Yankee at home in a single season in franchise history...trailed his own 33HR at home in 2017 and Babe Ruth's 32HR at home in 1921.

- ▶ His 32HR on the road were tied with David Ortiz (2006), Mark McGwire (1998) and Babe Ruth (1927) for the second-most HR by a player on the road in a single season, trailing only Barry Bonds' 36HR in 2001.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Week" three times (7/18-24, 7/25-31 and 9/26-10/5)...since the award was established in 1974, was just the third Yankee to win the award three times in a season, joining Alex Rodriguez (three in 2007) and Reggie Jackson (three in 1980).
- ▶ Hit just 1HR in his first 13 games from 4/8-21 (HR on 4/13 vs. Toronto).
- ▶ Hit a solo HR in the eighth inning on his birthday on 4/26 vs. Baltimore...marked the second time that he honored on his birthday (also a two-run HR on 4/26/17 at Boston).
- ▶ Hit 8HR over a 10-game span from 4/22-5/3, with the Yankees winning each of those games...according to *Elias*, was just the third player in franchise history (fourth time) to hit 8HR over a 10-game span when the Yankees won all 10 games, joining Babe Ruth (1920, '26) and Tino Martinez (2005).
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for May after hitting .311/.378/.699 (32-for-103) with 25R, 4 doubles, 12HR, 25RBI, 13BB, 3SF and 2SB in 27 games...marked his first monthly award since September 2017.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" three-run HR in the ninth on 5/10 vs. Toronto, his first career "walk-off" HR...had hit 167HR in his career before hitting his first "walk-off" HR, the third-most HR by a Yankee prior to hitting his first "walk-off" HR with the club (Lou Gehrig-260HR, Mark Teixeira-205HR) - credit: *Elias*...marked his third career "walk-off" plate appearance and his second career "walk-off" hit (had a "walk-off" walk in the ninth on 5/23/21 vs. Chicago-AL and a "walk-off" single on 10/3/21 vs. Tampa Bay)...marked his 10th home run of the season... was the first player in the Majors to reach double-digit home runs...according to *Elias*, was the first Yankees player since Alex Rodriguez in 2007 to be the first player in the Majors to reach 10HR.
- ▶ Hit his 20th HR of the season on 6/3 vs. Detroit, becoming the first player in the Majors to reach 20 home runs...according to *Elias*, it marked the second time Judge was the Majors' first player to reach 20 homers in a season, also doing so in his rookie season in 2017...the only other players in Yankees history to do this twice were Babe Ruth (seven times), Joe DiMaggio (twice) and Mickey Mantle (twice).
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 6/23 vs. Houston...marked his fourth career "walk-off" plate appearance and third career "walk-off" hit.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for July after hitting .333/.446/.806 (31-for-93) with 25R, 5 doubles, 13HR, 32RBI, 17BB, 2HP and 5SB in 25 games...during the month of July, led the Majors in HR and RBI, ranked second in extra-base hits (18, first in AL), third in SLG (second in AL) and OPS (1.253, second in AL), tied for fifth in walks (tied for third in AL) and eighth in OBP (third in AL)...his 32RBI matched his most in a single calendar month in his career (also 32RBI in September 2017) and his 13HR were his second-most HR in a single calendar month (15HR in September 2017).
- ▶ Hit a grand slam in the eighth inning on 7/6 at Pittsburgh...marked his third career grand slam...with Aaron Hicks also hitting a grand slam, it marked just the fifth time in franchise history the Yankees have hit multiple grand slams in a single game...was one of three grand slams hit by the club over a two-game span from 7/6-7...according to *Elias*, it marked the ninth time in Major League history a team has hit three grand slams over a two-game span.
- ▶ His 12HR in 14G from 7/14-30 and 7/16-8/1 marked the most by a Yankee in a 14-game span in franchise history...his 13HR in a 16G span from 7/14-8/1 matched the most by a Yankee in a 16G span (also Alex Rodriguez - three times).
- ▶ Recorded three multi-HR games in an 11-game span from 7/16-29.
- ▶ Hit a Major League-leading 33HR prior to the All-Star break, tied with Roger Maris for the most HR by a Yankee prior to the All-Star break (33HR in 1961)...marked the second time he hit at least 30HR prior to the All-Star break (also 30HR in 2017), becoming the first Yankee in franchise history to accomplish the feat...became just the sixth player in Major League history and the third player in the AL to record 30HR before the All-Star break at least two times, joining Mark McGwire (4x - 1987, '97-98, 2000), Ken Griffey Jr. (3x - 1994, '97-98), Barry Bonds (2x - 2001, '03), Sammy Sosa (2x - 1998-99) and Willie Stargell (2x - 1971, '73)...hit at least 20HR prior to the break for the fourth time in his career, becoming just the second player in Yankees history to record four such seasons, joining Mickey Mantle (6).
- ▶ His 70RBI entering the All-Star break were the most by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez's 70RBI at the 2010 break.
- ▶ Was named to his fourth career All-Star team (also 2017-18, '21) after leading the Majors with 3,762,498 total votes during Phase 1 of All-Star voting...was the first Yankees player to lead the Majors in voting since Alex Rodriguez in 2008...marked his fourth starting assignment in the Midsummer Classic.
- ▶ Was just the seventh Yankees outfielder to start four All-Star Games, joining Mickey Mantle (13), Joe DiMaggio (9), Dave Winfield (7), Roger Maris (5), Rickey Henderson (4) and Bobby Murcer (4).
- ▶ Was the eighth player in Yankees history to earn at least four fan elections, joining Hall of Famer Derek Jeter (9), Hall of Famer Dave Winfield (7), Alex Rodriguez (6), Hall of Famer Wade Boggs (4), Robinson Canó (4), Hall of Famer Rickey Henderson (4) and Hall of Famer Reggie Jackson (4)...is the fourth Yankees outfielder to do so.
- ▶ With OF Giancarlo Stanton also being elected to the game by the fans, they became the first pair of Yankees outfielders to earn fan-elected starts together since Hall of Famers Dave Winfield and Rickey Henderson in 1988.
- ▶ Started in RF for the All-Star Game in Los Angeles and went 0-for-2.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" solo HR in the ninth in the Yankees' 1-0 win on 7/28 vs. Kansas City... according to *Elias*, he was just the third player in franchise history to hit a "walk-off" HR in a 1-0 victory, joining Joe Pepitone on 5/18/69 vs. California-Game 2 and Ruben Sierra on 7/22/04 vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Tied his career high with 6RBI on 7/29 vs. Kansas City, hitting a two-run HR in the third inning and his fourth career grand slam in the eighth...his grand slam in the eighth was his second of the year and the fourth of his career (also 7/6/22 at Pittsburgh, 4/30/21 vs. Detroit and 5/28/17 vs. Oakland).
- ▶ Hit the 200th HR of his career on 7/30 vs. Kansas City...accomplished the feat in his 671st career game, becoming the second-fastest player in Major League history to reach the mark...trailed only Ryan Howard (reached the mark in 658)...was just the fourth player to be drafted and signed by the Yankees and hit 200HR with the club... joined Jorge Posada (275HR, 1990), Derek Jeter (260HR, 1992) and Don Mattingly (222HR, 1979).



- ▶ According to ESPN Stats & Information, was the first Major League player to reach 40HR before August since Barry Bonds and Luis Gonzalez both did so in 2001...was just the third Yankee in franchise history to do so, joining Babe Ruth (1928) and Roger Maris (1961).
- ▶ After not homering in a season-high nine straight games from 8/13-21, hit 9HR in his next 14 games from 8/22-9/7(G1).
- ▶ Hit his 50th HR of the season in his 125th game on 8/29 at Los Angeles-AL...according to *Elias*, matched Babe Ruth (125 games in 1921) for the second-fewest games to reach 50HR in a season in franchise history, trailing only Roger Maris (124 games in 1961)...marked the second time in his career he hit at least 50HR in a season (also 52HR in 2017)...was just the 10th player in Major League history to record multiple 50HR seasons, joining Sammy Sosa (four seasons: 1998-2001), Mark McGwire (four: 1996-99), Babe Ruth (four: 1920-21, '27-28), Alex Rodriguez (three: 2001-02, '07), Ken Griffey Jr. (two: 1997-98), Mickey Mantle (two: 1956, '61), Willie Mays (two: 1955, '65), Ralph Kiner (two: 1947, '49) and Jimmie Foxx (two: 1932, '38)...joined Ruth and Mantle as the only Yankees to accomplish the feat.
- ▶ Finished the season with a career-high 33-game on-base streak (8/29-10/4-G2)...was the longest on-base streak in the AL and the third-longest on-base streak in the Majors in 2022, trailing only St. Louis' Paul Goldschmidt (46G from 4/22-6/10) and Colorado's Connor Joe (35G from 4/29-6/9)...reached base multiple times in 25 of those 33 games, batting .385/.541/.817 (42-for-109) with 32R, 8 doubles, 13HR, 22RBI, 37BB/10IBB, 1HP, 15F and 2SB in that span.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for September after batting .417/.565/.869 (35-for-84) with 26R, 8 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI, 30BB/8IBB and 15B in 25 games...during the month of September, he led the Majors in batting average, OBP, SLG, OPS (1.434), runs scored and walks and tied for the Major League lead in HR...also ranked second in intentional walks (second in AL) and tied for second in XBH (18, tied for second in AL)...his 1.434 OPS was the second-highest by a Yankee in a single calendar month (min. 75PA) in the last 85 years (since 1938), trailing only Jason Giambi's 1.498 OPS in July 2005...his .565 OBP was the highest by a Yankee (min. 75PA) in a single calendar month since Babe Ruth's .580 OBP in August 1932...his .869 SLG was the sixth-highest by a Yankee (min. 75 PA) in the last 85 years (since 1938), trailing only Jason Giambi's .974 SLG in July 2005, his own .889 SLG in September 2017, Alex Rodriguez's .882 SLG in April 2007, Mickey Mantle's .879 SLG in May 1956 and Glenallen Hill's .877 SLG in August 2000...his 417 BA was the highest by a Yankee in a single calendar month (min. 75PA) since Derek Jeter's .425 BA in July 2003.
- ▶ Hit his 52nd HR of the season on 9/3 at Tampa Bay...with 52HR in 2017, became just the seventh player in Major League history to hit at least 52HR in multiple seasons, joining Mark McGwire (four seasons: 1996-99), Babe Ruth (four: 1920-21, '27-28), Alex Rodriguez (three: 2001-02, '07), Sammy Sosa (three: 1998-99, 2001), Ken Griffey Jr. (two: 1997-98) and Mickey Mantle (two: 1956, '61)...joined Ruth and Mantle as the only Yankees to accomplish the feat...is the only player in Major League history to record 52HR in multiple seasons within his first seven Major League seasons.
- ▶ Reached base at least three times in a career-high seven straight games from 9/4-10...was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Mickey Mantle's seven-game streak from 6/10-16/57...was just the seventh Yankee (ninth time) to reach base at least three times in at least seven straight games, joining Lou Gehrig (9G in 1937 and 7G in 1936), Babe Ruth (8G in 1920 and 7G in 1921), Mickey Mantle (7G in 1957), Frank Crosetti (7G in 1939), Joe DiMaggio (7G in 1939) and Tommy Henrich (7G in 1938).
- ▶ Was intentionally walked in three straight games from 9/7(G1)-8...according to *Elias*, was just the fourth Yankee in the last 40 years to be intentionally walked in three straight games, joining Robinson Canó (2012), Raúl Mondesí (2003) and Don Mattingly (1993).
- ▶ His home run in Game 1 on 9/7 vs. Minnesota marked his 114th career home run at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Mark Teixeira (113HR) for the most at the current Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ Led the Majors in home runs by 20HR on 9/13...according to *Elias*, it marked the first time a player finished a calendar day with a 20HR lead since the final day of the 1928 season when Babe Ruth led Jim Bottomley and Hack Wilson by 23HR.
- ▶ Hit his 60th HR of the season on 9/20 vs. Pittsburgh, a solo HR in the ninth inning...became just the sixth player in Major League history (ninth time) to hit at least 60 home runs in a single season, joining Barry Bonds (73HR in 2001 with San Francisco), Mark McGwire (70HR in 1998 and 65HR in 1999 with St. Louis), Sammy Sosa (66HR in 1998, 64HR in 2001 and 63HR in 1999 with Chicago-NL), Roger Maris (61HR in 1961 with the Yankees) and Babe Ruth (60HR in 1927 with the Yankees).
- ▶ Hit his 61st HR of the season on 9/28 at Toronto, tying Roger Maris (61HR in 1961) for the most HR in a single season in American League history...the HR came in the seventh inning off Tim Lincecum.
- ▶ Hit his 62nd HR of the season with a leadoff HR off Jesús Tinoco in 2010 on 10/4 at Texas...the HR surpassed Roger Maris (61HR in 1961) for the most HR in American League history...was the seventh-most in a single season in Major League history...was just the fourth Major League player to reach the mark, joining Barry Bonds (73HR in 2001 with San Francisco), Mark McGwire (70HR in 1998 and 65HR in 1999 with St. Louis) and Sammy Sosa (66HR in 1998, 64HR in 2001 and 63HR in 1999 with Chicago-NL).
- ▶ Hit .139/.184/.306 (5-for-36) with 5R, 2HR, 3RBI, 2BB and 15B in the Yankees' nine postseason games...hit .200/.238/.500 (4-for-20) with 4R, 2HR, 3RBI and 1BB in the ALDS...homered in ALDS Game 5 vs. Cleveland, marking his Major League-record fourth career HR in a "winner-take-all" game...marked his 13th career postseason HR, surpassing Yogi Berra (12HR) and Reggie Jackson (12HR) for the fifth-most HR in franchise history in the postseason...trails only Bernie Williams (22HR), Derek Jeter (20HR), Mickey Mantle (18HR) and Babe Ruth (15HR).
- ▶ Signed a nine-year Major League contract with the Yankees extending through the 2031 season on 12/20.
- ▶ Was named the team captain on 12/21, becoming the 16th player to receive the honor in franchise history, and just the second since 1996...joins Derek Jeter, Don Mattingly, Ron Guidry, Willie Randolph, Graig Nettles, Thurman Munson, Lou Gehrig, Babe Ruth, Roger Peckinpugh, Rollie Zeider, Frank Chance, Hal Chase, Willie Keeler, Norman "Kid" Elberfeld and Clark Griffith.



2021

- ▶ Batted .287/.373/.544 (158-for-550) with 89R, 24 doubles, 39HR, 98RBI, 75BB and 6SB in 148 games.
- ▶ Finished fourth in AL MVP Voting with 171 points, trailing Los Angeles-AL's Shohei Ohtani (first place with 420 points), Toronto's Vladimir Guerrero Jr. (second place with 269 points) and Marcus Semien (third place with 232 points).
- ▶ His 39HR were tied for the sixth-most in the Majors and fifth-most in the AL...his .544 SLG and .916 OPS ranked fourth in the AL and ninth in the Majors...also ranked fourth in the AL with his .373 OBP.
- ▶ With Giancarlo Stanton's 35HR and Judge's 39HR, marked the first time the Yankees had two players hit at least 35HR in a single season since 2011 when Curtis Granderson (41HR) and Mark Teixeira (39HR) accomplished the feat.
- ▶ Recorded six multi-HR games: 4/14 at Toronto, 4/30 vs. Detroit, 5/14 at Baltimore, 8/12 at Chicago-AL in Iowa, 9/11 at the Mets and 9/30 at Toronto...his six multi-HR games were tied with teammate Joey Gallo, Washington/Boston's Kyle Schwarber and Kansas City's Salvador Perez for the most in the Majors.
- ▶ Reached base multiple times in 80-of-148 games, the most by a Yankee in 2021...were tied for the fourth-most in the AL and tied for the ninth-most in the Majors.
- ▶ Reached base three-or-more times in 33 games, tied for the fifth-most games in the Majors...trailed only Washington's Juan Soto (51G), Toronto's Vladimir Guerrero Jr. (47G), Philadelphia's Bryce Harper (41G) and Atlanta's Freddie Freeman (40G).
- ▶ His team-leading 50 multi-hit games were the seventh-most in the Majors.
- ▶ Batted .331/.425/.559 (39-for-118) with 6 doubles, 7HR, 56RBI, 22BB/21BB, 1HP and 5SF with RISP.
- ▶ Hit .314/.394/.625 (88-for-280) with 49R, 15 doubles, 24HR, 57RBI and 36BB in 74 road games...his .314 BA on the road was the sixth-highest in the Majors.
- ▶ Hit .306/.385/.622 (60-for-196) with 34R, 11 doubles, 17HR, 47RBI, 27BB/11BB, 3SF and 4SB over his final 53 games of the season (8/7-10/3)...reached base in 43 games in that span.
- ▶ His 148 games played were the second-most by a Yankee in 2021 (DJ LeMahieu-150G).
- ▶ 15 of his final 32 home runs and 17 of his 39HR either tied the game (four) or gave the Yankees the lead (13).
- ▶ His 10 game-tying or go-ahead hits in the eighth inning or later were the most in the Majors.
- ▶ Made 21 career starts in CF...prior to 2021, had made just one Major League start in CF (3/31/18 at Toronto)...had made just 11 minor league appearances (eight starts) in CF (3G/GS in 2016, 8G/5GS in 2015).
- ▶ Was named to his third career All-Star team (also 2017-18), his third as a fan-elected starter...is one of five position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team multiple times as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada).
- ▶ Hit 21HR prior to the All-Star break, marking the third time in his career he has hit 20HR prior to the All-Star break (also hit 30HR in 2017 and 25HR in 2018 prior to the break).
- ▶ Homered in back-to-back games six times: 3G from 5/14-16 and 2G from 4/5-6, 6/29-7/3, 8/12-14, 8/27-28 and 9/13-14.
- ▶ Recorded his 200th career extra-base hit with a solo HR on 4/27 at Baltimore...the hit came in his 445th Major League game, tying Alfonso Soriano for the fourth-fewest games any Yankee has needed from the start of his MLB career to reach 200XBH, trailing only Joe DiMaggio (312), Lou Gehrig (375) and Bob Meusel (416)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Week" from 5/10-16 after hitting .571/.640/1.333 (12-for-21) with 8R, 1 double, 5HR, 6RBI, 3BB and 1HP in six games...led the Majors in home runs, SLG and OPS (1.973)...tied for the Major League lead in OBP (first in AL) and extra-base hits (6), ranked second in BA (first in AL) and tied for second in hits (first in AL)...marked his fourth career weekly honor and first since 7/27-8/2/20.
- ▶ In 29 games from 5/11-6/10, hit .340/.434/.612 (35-for-103) with 23R, 4 doubles, 8HR, 17RBI and 17BB in 29 games.
- ▶ Homered in a season-high three straight games from 5/14-16, the sixth time in his career he has homered in at least three straight games.
- ▶ Recorded a pinch-hit RBI single in the seventh inning on 5/20 at Texas, his first career pinch hit.
- ▶ Recorded a "walk-off" walk on 5/23 vs. Chicago-AL (1-for-3, 1R, 2BB), his first career "walk-off" plate appearance...was the first "walk-off" walk by a Yankee since Juan Miranda on 9/26/10 vs. Boston.
- ▶ Did not play on 6/13 at Philadelphia due to back spasms.
- ▶ Played in his 500th career game on 7/3 vs. New York-NL, hitting a solo HR in the sixth inning...his 138 career home runs through 500 career games were the second-most in Major League history by a player through 500 games, trailing only Ryan Howard's 153HR.
- ▶ Recorded his 500th career hit with a ninth-inning double on 7/9 at Houston...according to STATS, he became the second-fastest Yankee (first 506G) to collect 500H and 100HR in his career, trailing only Joe DiMaggio (first 395G).
- ▶ Hit a game-winning solo HR in the Yankees' 1-0 win on 7/10 at Houston...marked the first time the Yankees have won a game by a score of 1-0 in which the only run came via a solo HR since 5/25/10 at Minnesota (Derek Jeter HR in the sixth).
- ▶ Played in his third career All-Star Game on 7/13 at Coors Field (also 2017-18), recording a walk and scoring the AL's first run in the second inning (0-for-2)...started the game in RF and batted cleanup...was the 16th Yankee in franchise history to bat cleanup in the starting lineup of an All-Star Game (33rd time)...was the first since Mark Teixeira in the 2009 Midsummer Classic.
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/16...missed nine team games...was reinstated on 7/27.
- ▶ In 26 games from 8/7-9/4, hit .381/.465/.711 (37-for-97) with 17R, 8 doubles, 8HR, 24RBI, 16BB and 4SB in that span...ranked second in the Majors in BA and OBP and third in SLG and OPS (1.176) during that stretch.
- ▶ Reached base in a season-high 20 straight games from 8/7-28, batting .384/.477/.753 (28-for-73) with 15R, 6 doubles, 7HR, 21RBI, 14BB/11BB, 4SB and 1SF over that span.
- ▶ Recorded his fourth multi-HR game of the season and tied his season high with 5RBI on 8/12 in the "Field of Dreams" game at Chicago-AL in Iowa...hit a go-ahead, three-run HR in the third inning and a two-run HR in the ninth.



- ▶ With 5RBI on 8/12 at Chicago-AL in Iowa and 4RBI on 8/14 at Chicago-AL, was the first Yankee to record at least 4RBI in back-to-back games since Gio Urshela from 8/7-8/19 (also 2G)...drove in nine of the Yankees' 20R during their series against the White Sox from 8/12-15.
- ▶ Hit .306/.363/.611 (44-for-144) with 24R, 8 doubles, 12HR, 33RBI and 14BB in his final 38G of the season (8/23-10/3).
- ▶ Recorded multiple hits in a career-high five straight games from 8/23-28.
- ▶ Judge and Giancarlo Stanton both hit 10HR in September, the most by a Yankee in a single calendar month since Luke Voit hit 11HR in August 2020...it marked the ninth time in franchise history the Yankees had two players hit double-digit home runs in a single calendar month.
- ▶ Hit 5HR in a seven-game span from 9/11-17 and hit 9HR in his final 21 games from 9/11-10/3.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 10/3 vs. Tampa Bay, clinching the Yankees postseason berth...marked his first career "walk-off" hit and his second career "walk-off" plate appearance (also a bases-loaded, "walk-off" walk in the ninth inning on 5/23/21 vs. Chicago-AL).
- ▶ Was 1-for-4 in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston.

2020

- ▶ Hit .257/.336/.554 (26-for-101) with 23R, 3 doubles, 9HR and 22RBI in 28 games with the Yankees.
- ▶ Was named AL "Player of the Week" for the period from 7/27-8/2...hit .368/.478/1.316 (7-for-19) with 9R, 6HR, 13RBI, 2BB and 2HP during the week, homering in each of his five games played...was his third career AL "Player of the Week" honor and first since Sept. 2017...was the first Yankee to win the award since DJ LeMahieu in July 2019.
- ▶ Homered in a career-high five straight games from 7/29-8/2 (6HR)...was the 10th Yankee to homer in at least five straight games and first to do so since Alex Rodriguez from 9/4-9/07 (also five straight)...only Don Mattingly (eight straight from 7/8-18/87), Roger Maris (six from 8/11-16/61) and Lou Gehrig (six from 8/28-9/1-31) had longer home run streaks for the Yankees.
- ▶ With Voit homering in five straight games from 8/17-26, became the sixth set of teammates since 1901 to each have five-game home runs streaks in the same season...joined the 1954 Indians (Al Rosen and Larry Doby, five each), 1983 White Sox (Greg Luzinski and Ron Kittle, five each), 2003 Rangers (Carl Everett and Alex Rodriguez, five each), 2006 Pirates (Jason Bay, six and Jose Castillo, five) and 2019 Astros (Jose Altuve and Yuli Gurriel, five each)—credit: YES Network.
- ▶ Hit a go-ahead three-run HR in the second inning and a game-winning two-run HR in the eighth inning on 8/2 vs. Boston, homering in his career-high fifth straight game...was his 10th career multi-HR game and first since 7/5/19 at Tampa Bay...was his sixth career multi-HR game at Yankee Stadium (first since 9/25/17 vs. Kansas City)...his homer in the eighth was his fifth go-ahead HR of the season, becoming the first player in Major League history to hit five go-ahead home runs in his team's first eight games of a season according to STATS.
- ▶ Hit his seventh homer in Game 1 on 8/5 at Philadelphia (his 10th game), matching Alex Rodriguez (2007) for most by a Yankee through the team's first 10 games of a season in franchise history.
- ▶ Hit his ninth home run of the season on 8/11 vs. Atlanta in the Yankees' 17th game of the season...became the fourth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 9HR through the team's first 17 games, joining Alex Rodriguez (12 in 2007), Graig Nettles (10 in 1974) and Mickey Mantle (9 in 1956)...collected his 20th RBI on the homer, the fifth-most by a Yankee through the team's first 17 games since 1989 behind only Alex Rodriguez (31 in 2007), Bernie Williams (21 in 2000), Nick Swisher (21 in 2012) and Tino Martinez (21 in 1998).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list with a right calf strain on 8/14 (retroactive to 8/12)...at the time of his placement on the IL (8/14), led the Majors in HR (9) and slugging pct. (.758)...was tied for first in RBI (20), tied for fourth in runs (16), ranked fifth in OPS (1.101) and was tied for eighth in extra-base hits (11).
- ▶ Was reinstated from the 10-day injured list on 8/25 (missed eight team games)...in his first appearance back from the I.L. in Game 2 on 8/26 at Atlanta, went 1-for-3 before being removed defensively in the sixth.
- ▶ Was placed back on the 10-day injured list on 8/28 (retroactive to 8/27) with a right calf strain and reinstated on 9/16 (missed 21 team games).
- ▶ Hit .133 (4-for-30) with 3R, 3HR, 5RBI and 4BB in seven postseason games...each of his 3HR gave the Yankees the lead.
- ▶ Hit a two-run HR in the first inning of ALWCS Game 1 at Cleveland.
- ▶ Hit his 10th career postseason HR in ALDS Game 1 (his 30th career postseason game)...at the time, his 10HR were tied with Lou Gehrig for the most by a Yankee through his first 30 career postseason games (since surpassed by Giancarlo Stanton)...at the time, were also tied for the third-most by any player in his first 30 career postseason games in Major League history, trailing only Carlos Beltrán (14HR) and Nelson Cruz (13HR).
- ▶ His solo HR drove in the Yankees' only run in ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park...came in his 34th career playoff game, tying Mickey Mantle for most by a Yankee through 34 postseason games in franchise history (was later tied by Giancarlo Stanton)...at the time, were tied for third-most through 34 playoff games in Major League history behind Carlos Beltrán (14HR) and Nelson Cruz (14HR).
- ▶ Did not play in a game during spring training in Florida while recovering from a stress fracture of the first right rib.

2019

- ▶ In 102 games with the Yankees, hit .272 (103-for-378) with 75R, 18 doubles, 27HR and 55RBI...reached the 20HR plateau for the third straight season...of his 27HR, 19 tied the game (four) or gave the Yankees the lead (15).
- ▶ Was named the winner of the 2019 Wilson Defensive Player of the Year Award in RF, his first such award...his seven assists were fourth-most among outfielders who did not commit an error, while his 12.7 UZR (Ultimate Zone Rating) and 19 Defensive Runs Saved ranked third and fifth, respectively, among all outfielders (FanGraphs).
- ▶ Recorded two multi-HR games: 4/6 vs. Baltimore and 7/5 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Was removed in the sixth inning of 4/20 win vs. Kansas City after suffering a left oblique injury...was sent NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital for further evaluation and an MRI.



- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 4/21-6/21 with a left oblique strain...missed 54 team games...hit .125 (2-for-16) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 3BB in five rehab games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- ▶ Hit leadoff in the starting lineup for the first time in his career on 6/21 vs. Houston (0-for-4).
- ▶ Homered in each of the Yankees' 10 series from 8/20-9/22, hitting 14HR in 29 games during the stretch...was homerless over a 13-game span from 8/5-18 leading into the streak.
- ▶ Hit his 100th career home run on 8/27 at Seattle (off Yusei Kikuchi)...came in his 371st career game, becoming the third-fastest player (at the time) to reach the mark (in terms of games played) in Baseball history behind only Philadelphia's Ryan Howard (Game No. 325 on 6/27/07) and teammate Gary Sánchez (Game No. 355 on 8/23/19)...was the seventh player drafted and signed by the Yankees to hit at least 100HR with the club (Gardner, Posada, Jeter, Mattingly, Munson and Pagliarulo).
- ▶ Started in RF in each of the Yankees' nine postseason games...hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning of ALCS Game 2 at Houston...marked his eighth career postseason HR (in his 23rd career playoff game), becoming the fourth Yankee to hit 8HR within his first 23 postseason games (also Lou Gehrig-9HR, Mickey Mantle-8HR and Bernie Williams-8HR).

2018

- ▶ In 112 games with the Yankees, hit .278 (115-for-413) with 77R, 22 doubles, 27HR, 67RBI, 76BB and 6SB...the Yankees went 21-6 when he homered in 2018...was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award in RF.
- ▶ Hit .352/.471/.699 (69-for-196) with 47R, 14 doubles, 18HR, 45RBI and 20 multi-hit games in 56 contests at Yankee Stadium...did not go consecutive home games without a hit over a 59-game stretch at Yankee Stadium (9/17/17-7/26/18)...hit safely in 17 consecutive home games from 9/17/17-4/16/18...had at least 1RBI in a franchise-record 14 straight home games from 9/18/17-4/7/18.
- ▶ Appeared in each of the Yankees' first 56 games of the season from 3/29 through Game 2 on 6/4.
- ▶ Hit 25HR before the All-Star break, becoming the fourth player to hit at least 25HR before the break in two different seasons as a Yankee and just the second to do so in consecutive years, joining Roger Maris (1960-61), Mickey Mantle (1956 and '61) and Jason Giambi (2003 and '06).
- ▶ Had a career-long 14-game hitting streak from 9/17/17-3/29/18...had an eight-game streak of drawing at least one walk from 9/24/17-3/29/18, matching the longest streak of his career (also 6/6-13/17).
- ▶ Made his first Major League start (and appearance) in CF in 3/31 loss at Toronto.
- ▶ Hit game-winning two-run HR in the 13th on 6/6 at Toronto...was his first career extra-inning HR and was the latest Yankees HR to break a 0-0 tie since Alex Rodriguez's 15th-inning two-run "walk-off" HR on 8/7/09 vs. Boston.
- ▶ Hit game-winning solo HR in the eighth inning on 6/9 at the Mets...was the third straight game the Yankees hit a go-ahead HR in the eighth-inning-or-later, their first time doing so since 8/29-31/77 (three straight - Chambliss, Rivers and Nettles)...Judge hit two of those homers after having just one go-ahead HR in the eighth-inning-or-later over his first 239 career games.
- ▶ Started in LF and went 1-for-2 with 1R, 1HR, 1RBI and 1BB in the AL's All-Star Game win on 7/17...his solo HR off Scherzer to lead off the second inning was the first of 10HR hit in the game and the first All-Star homer by a Yankee since Jason Giambi in 2003...became the third Yankee to homer in an All-Star Game at age 26-or-younger, joining Joe DiMaggio (1936) and Mickey Mantle (1955 and '56)...was selected by fans to his second straight All-Star team...is one of five position players drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team multiple times as a Yankee (also Thurman Munson, Don Mattingly, Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada)...received a fan-elected starting assignment for the second straight year and was the *first Yankee to start at least two straight ASGs* since Robinson Canó (2010-13) and *first Yankees OF to start two straight* since Curtis Granderson (2011-12).
- ▶ Was hit by a pitch on 7/26 vs. Kansas City...underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital and was diagnosed with a chip fracture of the right wrist (ulnar styloid bone)...was placed on the 10-day disabled list with the injury from 7/27-9/14 (missed 45 team games)...in a simulated game at Yankee Stadium on 9/17, had 11 live at-bats off of RHP A.J. Cole, RHP Chance Adams and minor-league LHP Phillip Diehl.
- ▶ Hit .421/.500/.947 (8-for-19) with 6R, 1 double, 3HR, 4RBI and 3BB in five postseason games...homered in each of the first 3G, becoming the second Yankee to homer in each of the team's first three postseason games in a year, joining Hank Bauer from 1958 World Series Game 1 through Game 3 (note: Johnny Mize homered in 1952 World Series Games 3-5 after missing the first 2G of the Series)...was joined by Giancarlo Stanton in 2020...became the third player to begin a postseason with 3G with at least 2H and 1HR, joining St. Louis' Matt Carpenter in 2014 and the Yankees' Hank Bauer in 1958.

2017

- ▶ In 155 games with the Yankees (141 starts in RF, 10 at DH), hit .284 (154-for-542) with 128R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 52HR, 114RBI, 127BB and 95B...according to MLB Statcast, his 94.9 mph average exit velocity on balls in play was highest among all Major League hitters...earned his first career Silver Slugger Award.
- ▶ Placed second in AL Most Valuable Player voting, totaling 279 points (2 first place votes, 27 second place votes, 1 third place vote)...was the second rookie all time to finish second in MVP voting, joining Mike Trout in 2012 (won by Miguel Cabrera).
- ▶ Was unanimously named AL Jackie Robinson "Rookie of the Year" by the BBWAA...was the ninth Yankee to win the award and second by a unanimous vote (also Derek Jeter in 1996)...was the only player listed on every ballot.
- ▶ Was named MLB "Rookie of the Year" by *Baseball America*, the first Yankee to win the award since Derek Jeter (1996)...was also named 2017 *Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year," as voted on by a panel of AL players...was selected to the Topps MLB All-Star Rookie Team.
- ▶ Led the American League in runs scored (128, second MLB), home runs (52, second MLB), walks (127, second MLB) and ranked second in RBI (114, sixth MLB), on-base pct. (.422, third MLB) and slugging pct. (.627, second MLB)...led the Majors with an 8.2 WAR, the highest by a Yankee since Alex Rodriguez in 2007 (9.6).



- ▶ With a 1.049 OPS, was the fourth rookie in the Modern Era (since 1900) with an OPS of 1.000-or-better: St. Louis' Albert Pujols (1.013) in 2001, Boston's Ted Williams (1.045) in 1939 and Cleveland's Joe Jackson (1.058) in 1911.
- ▶ Had 186 balls hit at least 95 mph, accounting for 55.0% of his balls put in play, the highest pct. in the Majors...hit 7HR with an exit velocity of 117 mph-or-higher (rest of the Majors: two, both by Giancarlo Stanton).
- ▶ Became the 13th Yankee to lead the AL (or tie for the lead) in home runs and first since Mark Teixeira (tied) in 2009...was the first Yankee to lead outright since Alex Rodriguez in 2007...held at least a share of the AL HR lead every day from 5/28 through the end of the season except one (end of play on 9/6).
- ▶ At the time, his 52HR were the most ever by a Major League rookie (Mark McGwire, 49HR in 1987) and surpassed Joe DiMaggio (29HR in 1936) for most by a Yankees rookie...was surpassed by the Mets' Pete Alonso (53) in 2019.
- ▶ His 52HR were then-tied with Mickey Mantle (52HR in 1956) and Alex Rodriguez (52HR in 2001) for third-most by a player 25-or-younger in Baseball history, trailing only Jimmie Foxx (58HR in 1932) and Babe Ruth (54HR in 1920)...was the fifth Yankee age 25-or-younger to hit at least 40HR in a season.
- ▶ At the time, his 52HR tied Mickey Mantle (52HR in 1956) for the eighth-most single-season homers in Yankees history and were the second-most by a right-handed hitter (Alex Rodriguez-54HR in 2007)...with his 62HR in 2022, his 52HR in 2017 are now tied for ninth-most in franchise history and third-most among right-handed batters.
- ▶ Homered against every AL opponent, the first Yankee to do so since the AL expanded to 15 teams in 2013.
- ▶ Had 33HR at Yankee Stadium, most by a Yankee in a single season at a home venue in franchise history, ahead of Babe Ruth (32 in 1921)...in 77 home games, hit .312/.440/.725 (84-for-269) with 73R, 10 doubles, 33HR, 68RBI and 62BB.
- ▶ Had seven multi-HR games (all 2HR games): 4/28 vs. Baltimore, 5/2 vs. Toronto, 6/11 vs. Baltimore, 9/10 at Texas, 9/14 vs. Baltimore, 9/24 at Toronto and 9/25 vs. Kansas City)...tied for fourth-most by a Yankee in a single season at the time (Gleyber Torres notched eight in 2019 and Judge recorded 11 in 2022)...matched Mark McGwire (7G in 1987) for the most ever by a rookie in a single season...at the time, were tied for the fifth-most in a season by any player, age 25-or-younger behind only Ralph Kiner (10G in 1947), Willie Mays (9G in 1955), Reggie Jackson (8G in 1969) and Vladimir Guerrero (8G in 2000)...Gleyber Torres recorded eight such games in 2019.
- ▶ Had 52HR, while Gary Sánchez had 33HR...was just the second time in Yankees history that two teammates, age 25-or-younger, hit at least 30HR in the same season, joining Joe DiMaggio (31HR) and Joe Gordon (30HR) in 1940...with a combined 85HR, set the Major League record for homers by two teammates, each 25-or-younger (surpassed the 2007 Milwaukee Brewers' Prince Fielder-50 and Ryan Braun-34).
- ▶ Hit 30HR before the All-Star Game, one of three rookies ever to reach 30HR prior to the All-Star break (since 1933), along with Mark McGwire (33 in 1987) and Pete Alonso (30 in 2019)...is one of three Yankees ever to hit at least 30HR by the break, joining Roger Maris (33HR in 1961) and Alex Rodriguez (30HR in 2007)...also did do in 2022 (33HR)...marked the seventh time a Yankee led the Majors in homers at the All-Star break (since 1933): Rodriguez (30) in 2007, Maris (33) in 1961, Maris (27) in 1960, Mantle (29) in 1956, DiMaggio/Keller (19 each) in 1941 and DiMaggio (20) in 1937.
- ▶ His 128R were most by a Major League rookie since Mike Trout in 2012 (129R)...were second-most by a Yankees rookie (Joe DiMaggio-132R in 1936)...the Yankees went 58-27 when he scored a run.
- ▶ His 114RBI were most by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson (119) and Robinson Canó (118) in 2011...the Yankees were 44-20 when he had at least 1RBI and 23-5 when he had multiple RBI.
- ▶ Was the fourth rookie in Yankees history with at least 100RBI in a season: Joe DiMaggio (125 in 1936), Tony Lazzeri (114 in 1926) and Hideki Matsui (106 in 2003).
- ▶ Became the eighth player in Yankees history with at least 100R, 100RBI and 100BB in a season, joining Lou Gehrig (11x: 1926-27, '29-32, '34-38), Babe Ruth (10x: 1920-21, '23-24, '26-28, '30-32), Mickey Mantle (3x: 1954, '56, '61), Charlie Keller (2x: 1941-42), George Selkirk (1939), Bernie Williams (1999) and Jason Giambi (2002)...only Ruth (10x), Gehrig (5x), Mantle (2x) and Giambi accomplished the feat while also hitting at least 40HR...was the fourth Yankee ever with at least 110R, 110RBI and 110BB in a season (Ruth-10x, Gehrig-5x, Mantle-2x)...went on to accomplish the feat again in 2022.
- ▶ Joined Boston's Ted Williams (1939) as the only players ever with at least 100R, 100RBI and 100BB as a rookie.
- ▶ Had 38 games with at least 1R, 1RBI and 1BB, most by a Yankee since Lou Gehrig in 1936 (43).
- ▶ Became the fourth rookie all-time to draw 100BB and score 100R in a season, joining Ted Williams in 1939 (131R, 105BB), Lu Blue in 1921 (103R, 103BB) and Jim Gilliam in 1953 (125R, 100BB).
- ▶ Is one of three players in Baseball history, age 25-or-younger, with at least 125R and 125BB in a season, joining Babe Ruth (1920, age 25) and Ted Williams (1941 and '42, ages 22 and 23).
- ▶ His 127BB set a Major League rookie record, surpassing Cleveland's Les Fleming (106BB in 1942) on 9/10 at Texas (credit: *Elias*)...surpassed Charlie Keller (81BB in 1939) for the Yankees' rookie walk record on 8/9 at Toronto.
- ▶ Was the fifth Yankee in franchise history—and only right-handed batter—with at least 125BB in a season (Ruth-10x, Gehrig-3x, Mantle-3x, Giambi-1x).
- ▶ Was twice named AL "Player of the Week:" 6/5-11 and 9/18-24.



- ▶ Hit .426/.588/1.049 (26-for-61) with 31R, 5 doubles, 11HR, 24RBI and 24BB in 19 games vs. Baltimore...his 31R were the most by any player vs. any opponent in one season since Boston's Ted Williams scored 31R in 1947 vs. St. Louis-AL...*Elias* notes it marked the most by a rookie vs. one team since Joe DiMaggio in 1936 vs. the Browns (31R)...his 11HR were the most by a Yankee vs. a single opponent in a season since 1961, when Roger Maris hit 13HR vs. Chicago-AL and Mickey Mantle hit 11HR vs. Washington-AL...according to *Elias*, tied Cleveland's Hal Trosky (11HR in 22G vs. Chicago-AL in 1934) for the most homers by a rookie against one team in a single season.
- ▶ In April, became the 10th rookie in Major League history with at least 10HR, 10BB, and a .300 batting average in any calendar month...the only other rookies to do so in the prior 40 years were Mike Trout (July 2012) and Gary Sánchez (August 2016)...also accomplished the feat in June and September, while Rhys Hoskins did so in August.
- ▶ Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for April, batting .303 (23-for-76) with 23R, 10HR and 20RBI in 22 games...was the third Yankee ever to hit at least 10HR in March/April (Alex Rodriguez: 14HR in 2007 and Graig Nettles: 11HR in 1974)...ranked among all AL leaders with 23R (1st), a .750 SLG (1st), 10HR (T1st) and 20RBI (T5th) in April...tied a Major League rookie record for the most home runs in April, previously set by Chicago-AL's José Abreu in 2014 and tied by Colorado's Trevor Story in 2016 (credit: ESPN Stats & Info)...was the fourth Yankee ever to win the award (also Hideki Matsui-June 2003, Robinson Canó-September 2005 and Gary Sánchez-August 2016).
- ▶ Posted a .411 OBP in April (in 22G), a .441 OBP in May (26G) and a .481 OBP in June (28G)...became the third rookie in Major League history to have an OBP of at least .400 in April, May and June (min. .75PA in each month): also St. Louis' Albert Pujols in 2001 and Houston's Greg Gross in 1974.
- ▶ Hit two-run HR—on the first pitch of his first career PA at Fenway Park—in a 4/26 win at Boston...was the first Yankee to homer in his first career PA at Fenway since Cody Ransom on 9/26/08, who homered on each of the first two pitches he saw...the HR came on his 25th birthday, joining Roger Maris (9/10/66) and Yogi Berra (5/12/47) as the only Yankees to ever homer at Fenway on their birthday...also caught a third-inning foul pop by Xander Bogaerts while tumbling into the right field stands...the play was featured as the No. 1 play on ESPN *SportsCenter's* Top-10.
- ▶ Recorded his first career multi-HR game in 4/28 win vs. Baltimore...at 25 years, 2 days old, was the youngest Yankees outfielder with 2HR in a game since Melky Cabrera (24y, 254d on 4/22/09 vs. Oakland)...collected his second career multi-HR game in 5/2 win vs. Toronto...at 25 years, 6 days old, became the youngest Yankees outfielder with multiple 2HR games since Dan Pasqua (23y, 268d on 7/12/85 and 24y, 217d on 5/22/86).
- ▶ Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for May after batting .347/.441/.642 (33-for-95) with 17R, 5 doubles, 7HR and 17RBI in 26 games and leading all AL rookies in BA, runs, hits, HR, RBI and OBP, while ranking second in SLG...was his second straight "Rookie of the Month" honor, having also won the award in April...became the first Yankee ever to win the award twice...was the first Yankee to win any monthly award in consecutive months since Don Mattingly was named AL "Player of the Month" in both August and September of 1985.
- ▶ Recorded a 32-game on-base streak from 5/28-6/30, batting .339/.483/.720 (40-for-118) with 34R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 32RBI and 32BB over the span...was the longest single-season streak by a Yankee since Derek Jeter had a 34-game streak to end the 2012 season (8/27-10/3/12) and the longest single-season streak for a Yankees rookie since Charlie Keller in 1939 (40 games)...reached base safely in 42 consecutive starts from 5/28-7/16 (G1), batting .321 (51-for-159) with 39R, 8 doubles, 15HR, 36RBI and 38BB in his starts over the span.
- ▶ Was named AL "Player of the Month" and "Rookie of the Month" for June, batting .324/.481/.686 (33-for-102) with 30R, 5 doubles, 10HR, 25RBI and 30BB in 28G and reaching safely in every game...was his first career "Player of the Month" nod and his third "Rookie of the Month" honor, having also won the award in April and May...became the first Yankee ever to win three consecutive monthly awards and the first AL player with three straight "Rookie of the Month" honors in a single season since Chicago-AL's José Abreu in 2014...was the first AL player to win three "Rookie of the Month" awards in a row since Mike Trout won four straight from May-August 2012...was the 10th player all time (in either league) to win both awards in the same calendar month and second Yankee (also Gary Sánchez in August 2016).
- ▶ Hit safely in 17 straight home games from 6/10-7/28 (.379/.461/.864, 25-for-66, 20R, 2 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI, 9BB), matching the second-longest single-season streak by a Yankee at the current Yankee Stadium (since 2009): Carlos Beltrán, 18G (7/19-8/26/15) and Robinson Canó, 17G (5/17-6/17/10)...was the longest home hitting streak by a rookie in franchise history (previous: Hideki Matsui, 16G in 2003)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Hit his Major League-leading 20th home run of the season on 6/11 vs. Baltimore, becoming the first rookie in Major League history to be the first player to 20HR in a season...hit 2HR in the game...his sixth-inning solo HR went 495' (per Statcast), the longest measured HR hit in the Majors in 2017.
- ▶ Through the end of play on 6/11, led the AL in all three Triple Crown categories...since RBI became an official stat, was the first time a rookie led his league in each of those categories on 6/1 or later (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Was selected to his first career All-Star team after leading the AL with 4,488,702 votes...was the first Yankee to lead the AL in All-Star voting since Jeter in 2009...at age 25, was the youngest player to lead the AL in voting since Ken Griffey Jr. (24) in 1994...was the leading vote-getter in all of Baseball via the Player Ballot...was the third Yankees rookie elected to start an All-Star Game (Hideki Matsui-2003, Joe DiMaggio-1936)...eight prior Yankees rookies were AL All-Star Team reserves: Dellin Betances (2014), Masahiro Tanaka (2014), Willie Randolph (1976), Tom Tresh (1962), Ryne Duren (1958), Bobby Richardson (1957), Spec Shea (1947) and Joe Page (1944)...was the sixth position player drafted by the Yankees to make the All-Star team as a Yankee (Munson, Mattingly, Jeter, Posada and Gardner).
- ▶ Won the Home Run Derby, defeating Minnesota's Miguel Sanó in the final round, 11HR-to-10HR...became the fourth Yankee to win a Derby, joining Robinson Canó (2011), Jason Giambi (2002) and Tino Martinez (1997)...was pitched to by Yankees BP pitcher Danilo Valiente...hit 23HR in the first round, topping Miami's Justin Bour (22HR)...in the semifinals, out-homered NL Rookie of the Year, Cody Bellinger of the Dodgers, 13HR-to-12HR...his 47 total homers hit (in 76 swings) were most ever by a Yankee in the Home Run Derby, surpassing Canó's 32HR in 2011 and second-most in Derby history at the time (2016 winner Giancarlo Stanton hit 61)...four of Judge's homers went at least 500 ft...was the first rookie ever to win the Derby outright (the Angels' Wally Joyner was a co-champion in 1986)...became the first player ever to win both the College and MLB Home Run Derby.
- ▶ Started in RF and went 0-for-3 for the AL in the All-Star Game on 7/11...was the second consecutive Yankees RF to be an All-Star (Carlos Beltrán)...at 25, was 14 years younger than Beltrán (39) in 2016...was the first Yankee to serve as the AL's starting right fielder since Paul O'Neill in 1997.



- ▶ Ended his single-season Major League-record 37-game strikeout streak (7/8-8/20) in 8/22 win at Detroit.
- ▶ Was named September AL “Player of the Month” (second, also June 2017) and “Rookie of the Month” (fourth, also April, May and June 2017)...hit .311/.463/.889 (28-for-90) with 29R, 7 doubles, 15HR, 32RBI and 28BB in 27G, his most HR and RBI in a calendar month in his career...were the most homers by a Yankee in a calendar month since Roger Maris hit 15HR in June 1961...was the fifth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 15HR in a calendar month (Babe Ruth-4x, Joe DiMaggio-1x, Mickey Mantle-1x and Roger Maris-1x)...led the Majors in runs and walks and led the AL in RBI (2nd MLB), home runs (2nd MLB), slugging pct. (2nd MLB) and on-base pct. (3rd MLB).
- ▶ Reached base safely in his final 25 games (from 9/3), batting .329/.487/.951 (27-for-82) with 29R, 15HR, 31RBI and 28BB...hit 9HR over his final 12 games (from 9/18) and 15HR over his final 25 games (from 9/3).
- ▶ Hit 2HR in 9/10 win at Texas...with Gary Sánchez (2HR) also hitting multiple homers, the duo became the fourth pair of Yankees teammates, both age-25 or younger, with multiple HRs in the same game (also Ron Blomberg-2HR/Otto Velez-2HR on 9/23/73-G1 at Cleveland; Charlie Keller-3HR/Joe DiMaggio-2HR on 7/28/40-G1 at Chicago-AL; and Joe Gordon-2HR/Tommy Henrich-2HR on 8/27/38-G2 vs. Cleveland)...also collected his 107th walk of the season, surpassing Cleveland’s Les Fleming (106BB in 1942) to set the all-time Major League rookie walks record.
- ▶ Had eight straight games with an extra-base hit (9/20-28), the longest ever by a Yankees rookie.
- ▶ Hit his 49th and 50th home runs of the season in 9/25 win vs. Kansas City, tying and surpassing Mark McGwire (49HR in 1987) for the single-season rookie home run record...was surpassed by the Mets’ Pete Alonso in 2019.
- ▶ Made his postseason debut, batting .188 (9-for-48) with 9R, 3 doubles, 4HR and 11RBI in 13 playoff games...his 4HR were the most ever by a Yankees rookie in a single postseason (credit: ESPN Stats & Info)...at the time, his 4HR were tied with Miguel Cabrera (2003) for the third-most by a rookie in a single postseason behind Evan Longoria (6HR in 2008) and Kyle Schwarber (5HR in 2015)...Randy Arozarena hit 10HR in the 2020 playoffs...was the 15th player in Baseball history (and second Yankee) to have 4HR in a single postseason at age 25-or-younger (also Lou Gehrig-4HR in 1928).
- ▶ Made his postseason debut in the Yankees’ AL Wild Card win vs. Minnesota, hitting a two-run HR in the fourth...according to *Elias*, became the third Yankees rookie to homer in his postseason debut, joining Shane Spencer (1998 ALDS Game 2 vs. Texas) and Elston Howard (1955 World Series Game 1 vs. Brooklyn)...was the first postseason HR by any Yankees rookie since Hideki Matsui in 2003 World Series Game 2 vs. Florida...both he and Brett Gardner scored 3R, becoming the seventh set of Yankees teammates to each score at least 3R in a postseason game, and only the second since 1962 (Rodriguez/Matsui/Sheffield in 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston).
- ▶ Leapt at the right field wall to rob Francisco Lindor of a potential two-run HR for the second out in the top of the sixth in ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland...was the first time in his career he robbed a homer (ESPN Stats & Info).
- ▶ Had multiple RBI in three straight home games (ALDS Game 4, ALCS Games 3 and 4), going 4-for-11 with 3R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 2BB in those games...was the second player in Yankees postseason history with at least 2RBI in three consecutive home games (Lou Gehrig: 3G, 1928 World Series Game 1 - 1932 World Series Game 1).
- ▶ Homered in consecutive games (ALCS Games 3 and 4 vs. Houston), becoming the seventh Yankee, age 25-or-younger, to homer in back-to-back playoff games (also Lou Gehrig, three straight; Mickey Mantle, two straight twice; Greg Bird; Derek Jeter; Gil McDougald and Charlie Keller)...was the third Yankees rookie to homer in consecutive playoff games, joining Keller (Games 3-4 in the 1939 World Series vs. Cincinnati) and Shane Spencer (Games 2-3 of the 1998 ALDS vs. Texas)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ In ALCS Games 3-5, became the seventh player (second Yankee) in postseason history to tally at least 1RBI, 1XBH and 1BB in three straight playoff games (Gehrig: MLB-record 4G from 1928 World Series Game 2-1932 World Series Game 1)...in each of his four games from ALCS Games 3-6, had at least 1R, 1RBI and 1XBH, becoming the third Yankee to do so in four straight postseason games (also Reggie Jackson and Lou Gehrig).
- ▶ Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder on 11/20...the procedure involved a loose-body removal and cartilage clean-up, and was performed by Dr. Neal ElAttrache in Los Angeles at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic.

2016

- ▶ In 27 games with the Yankees (24 starts in RF), hit .179 (15-for-84) with 10R, 2 doubles, 4HR and 10RBI...according to MLB Statcast, had a 95.5 mph average exit velocity, second-highest among all Major League hitters (min. 40 batted ball events) behind only the Mariners’ Nelson Cruz (95.9).
- ▶ Became the first player in Yankees history to record an extra-base hit in each of his first three career games (Game 1 - HR, Game 2 - HR, Game 3 - double)...became the ninth AL player since 1913 to accomplish the feat.
- ▶ According to ESPN Stats & Info, was the first player in AL history to record at least 1XBH and 1RBI in each of his first three career games...became the seventh player in Yankees history to record RBI in five of his first seven games to begin a Major League career, joining Yangervis Solarte (2014), Hideki Matsui (2003), Joe Buzas (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1936), George Selkirk (1934) and Norm McMillan (1922).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 8/13 win vs. Tampa Bay, hitting solo HR in the second off Matt Andriese...the HR came in his first career PA, becoming the fifth Yankee in franchise history (and second in the inning immediately following Tyler Austin’s solo HR) to accomplish the feat (also John Miller, Marcus Thames and Andy Phillips)...per ESPN Stats & Info, was the longest HR by a Yankee at Yankee Stadium since 6/10/11 (Alex Rodriguez vs. Cleveland off Fausto Carmona)...became the third player in the history of the current Yankee Stadium to hit a ball into or over the centerfield batters eye glass (also Seattle’s Russell Bryanan on 7/2/09 and Houston’s Carlos Correa on 4/6/16)...with Austin also making his Major League debut in the game, became the first pair of teammates in Major League history to each homer in their Major League debuts in the same game...there had been just one other game in Baseball history in which two players each hit HRs in their first Major League at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (Brooklyn at Philadelphia on 4/19/38 - the Phillie Phanatic “Heinie” Mueller and the Dodgers’ Ernie Koy - both in the first inning)...became the first pair of Yankees to make their Major League debuts as starters in the same game since C Johnny Ellis and CF Jim Lytle on 5/17/69 vs. California...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees’ 25-man roster prior to the game.



- ▶ Hit solo HR—his second in as many career games—in 8/14 loss vs. Tampa Bay... according to *Elías*, became the second player in Baseball history to homer in his first at-bat in each of his first two Major League games, joining the Cardinals' Keith McDonald in 2000... was the second player in Yankees history to homer in each of his first two Major League games, joining Joe Lefebvre, who did so from 5/22-23/80... joined Colorado's Trevor Story (first 4G, 6HR from 4/4-8) as the only two players to accomplish the feat in 2016.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 9/14 with a Grade 2 right oblique strain... injury occurred on a swing taken in the bottom of the fourth in 9/13 win vs. Los Angeles-NL (was removed in the top of the fifth).
- ▶ In 93 games with Scranton/WB, hit .270 (95-for-352) with 62R, 18 doubles, 19HR and 65RBI... at the time of his call up, ranked second in the IL in RBI and HR/AB ratio (1HR/18.53AB) and fourth in runs scored, home runs and slugging percentage (.489)... was an IL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star, and an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- ▶ Following the season, was named the 2016 Kevin Lawn Award winner as the Yankees' minor league "Player of the Year"... was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect, as well as the IL's "Best Power Prospect" and the league's 19th-best prospect.

2015

- ▶ Split the season with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .255 (122-for-478) with 63R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 20HR, 72RBI and 53BB in 124 games... led all Yankees minor leaguers in home runs and RBI.
- ▶ Played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Cincinnati and went 1-for-4 with 1R.
- ▶ Appeared in three postseason games for the RailRiders, batting .364 (4-for-11) with 1RBI and 1BB.
- ▶ Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization, the No. 10 prospect in the International League and the No. 15 prospect in the Eastern League... was tabbed by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star.

2014

- ▶ Made his professional debut, combining at Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa to bat .308 (144-for-467) with 80R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 17HR, 78RBI and a .419 OBP in 131 games... finished the season ranked third among all minor leaguers with 89BB... led all Yankees farmhands in RBI, ranked fifth in HR and sixth in batting average.
- ▶ Was named a SAL Mid-Season All-Star with Charleston... following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' second-best prospect... was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- ▶ After the season, played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .278 (25-for-90) with 15R, 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in 24G... was selected to the Fall Stars Game and was named AFL "Player of the Week" from 10/28-11/3.

2013

- ▶ Did not appear in a game after being selected by the Yankees in the first round of the First-Year Player Draft.
- ▶ Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Aaron James Judge... he and his older brother were both adopted... graduated from Linden High School (Calif.) in 2010.
- ▶ Played baseball for three seasons at Fresno State, where he was a three-time All-Conference first team selection and a 2013 All-America honoree... in his three years, hit .346 (201-for-581) with 41 doubles, 17HR and 355B... won the 2012 TD Ameritrade College Baseball Home Run Derby in Omaha... was named a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and the WAC Freshman of the Year in 2011.
- ▶ Played for the Brewster Whitecaps of the Cape Cod League in 2012, earning the team's Citizenship Award for being a positive team member.
- ▶ For 2022, was named the Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year and selected as the Joe DiMaggio Toast of the Town Award winner, as voted on by the BBWAA... received the awards, along with his 2022 AL Most Valuable Player Award at the BBWAA dinner in New York on 1/28/23.
- ▶ Was named the 2022 *Time Magazine* "Athlete of the Year."
- ▶ Was the Yankees' 2021 Heart and Hustle Award winner, his first team award... the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.
- ▶ Following the 2021 season, was tabbed the winner of the Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year Award by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ Represented Major League Baseball in The Real Heroes Project in 2020, a collaborative initiative to recognize and celebrate healthcare workers on the frontlines of the COVID-19 pandemic... other participants include NWSL and USWNT stars Carli Lloyd and Alex Morgan, New Orleans Saints quarterback Drew Brees, NHL all-time great Wayne Gretzky, WWE legend John Cena and MLB All-Star Christian Yelich... was featured on the cover of that week's *Adweek* for his participation in the project.
- ▶ Has hosted multiple ALL RISE Foundation Baseball ProCamps at Fresno State since 2018.
- ▶ Launched the Aaron Judge ALL RISE Foundation in 2018... ALL RISE inspires children and youth to become responsible citizens by engaging and encouraging them to reach unlimited possibilities... over time, its goal is also to honor those who have had a positive influence on these children, while creating a legacy to continue to guide future generations... the foundation has supported over 2,000 youth in San Joaquin County, Fresno County and the Bronx.
- ▶ Partners with #ICANHELP and the "I Can Help Delete Negativity" initiative to combat toxic behavior on social media by spreading positivity online.
- ▶ On the cover of the MLB: The Show video game in 2018... appeared on CONAN and played the game with the late-night talk show host in May 2018.



- ▶ For 2017, was named the Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year and selected as the Joe DiMaggio Toast of the Town Award winner, as voted on by the BBWAA...received the awards, along with his 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Award, at the BBWAA dinner in New York on 1/28/18.
- ▶ Finished three straight seasons (2017-19) with the top-selling jersey among all Major League players...in 2017, became the second rookie ever to wear Baseball's most popular jersey (also Kris Bryant in 2015)...had the second-best selling jersey in 2020 and seventh-best selling jersey in 2021.

Judge's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013																				
Did Not Play																				
2014	Charleston	.333	65	234	36	78	15	2	9	45	0	3	2	39	59	1	0	4	.428	.530
	Tampa	.283	66	233	44	66	9	2	8	33	0	1	1	50	72	0	0	4	.411	.442
2015	Trenton	.284	63	250	36	71	16	3	12	44	0	3	3	24	70	1	0	3	.350	.516
	Scranton/WB	.224	61	228	27	51	10	0	8	28	0	3	0	29	74	6	2	0	.308	.373
2016	Scranton/WB	.270	93	352	62	95	18	1	19	65	0	3	8	47	98	5	0	3	.366	.489
	YANKEES - a	.179	27	84	10	15	2	0	4	10	0	1	1	9	42	0	1	1	.263	.345
2017	YANKEES	.284	155	542	128	154	24	3	52	114	0	4	5	127	208	9	4	5	.422	.627
2018	YANKEES - b	.278	112	413	77	115	22	0	27	67	0	5	4	76	152	6	3	3	.392	.528
2019	YANKEES - c	.272	102	378	75	103	18	1	27	55	0	1	3	64	141	3	2	0	.381	.540
	Scranton/WB	.125	5	16	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	.263	.313
2020	YANKEES - d, e	.257	28	101	23	26	3	0	9	22	0	0	2	10	32	0	1	0	.336	.554
2021	YANKEES - f	.287	148	500	89	158	24	0	39	98	0	5	3	75	158	6	1	3	.373	.544
2022	YANKEES	.311	157	570	133	177	28	0	62	131	0	5	6	111	175	16	3	0	.425	.686
Minor League Totals		.276	353	1313	207	363	68	8	57	217	0	13	14	192	380	13	2	14	.371	.471
Major League Totals		.284	729	2638	535	748	121	4	220	497	0	21	24	472	908	40	15	12	.394	.583

Selected by Oakland in the 31st round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (32nd overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on September 14, 2016 - the end of the season with a Grade 2 right oblique strain.

b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 27 - September 14, 2018 with a chip fracture of the right wrist (ulnar styloid bone).

c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 21 - June 21, 2019 with a left oblique strain.

d - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 14 (retroactive to August 12) - August 25, 2020 with a right calf strain.

e - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 28 (retroactive to August 27) - September 16, 2020 with a right calf strain.

f - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 16 - 27, 2021.

Judge's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	.500	1	4	3	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.600	1.250
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.050	5	20	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	.208	.100
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.250	7	24	5	6	2	0	3	7	0	0	0	4	11	0	1	0	.357	.708
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	.667	1	3	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.750	2.000
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	.375	4	16	4	6	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.444	.750
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	.333	3	9	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	.538	.333
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.240	6	25	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	0	.321	.360
2020	NYY vs. CLE (WC)	.111	2	9	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.273	.444
	NYY vs. TB (DS)	.143	5	21	2	3	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	.208	.429
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
2022	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	0	.238	.500
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	.063	4	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.118	.063
Wild Card Totals		.300	5	20	6	6	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	.417	.800
LDS Totals		.198	22	86	14	17	1	0	6	10	0	1	0	13	36	1	0	0	.300	.419
LCS Totals		.200	17	65	9	13	2	0	4	9	0	0	0	8	25	2	1	0	.288	.415
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.211	44	171	29	36	4	0	13	25	0	1	0	25	66	3	1	0	.310	.462

Judge's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	NYY, Miami	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2018	NYY, Washington	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	2.000
2021	NYY, Denver	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.333	.000
2022	NYY, Los Angeles	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.111	4	9	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.273	.444

Judge's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.991	630	1,214	41	12	1,266	8

Judge's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 27. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 27, last on 9/18/22 at MIL. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 7/29/22 vs. KC (Jackson Kowar). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 3, last on 7/28/22 vs. KC (Scott Barlow). **LEADOFF HR:** 4, last on 10/4/22-G2 at TEX (Jesus Tinoco).

Judge's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 6 times (last on 9/18/22 at MIL). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 9/12/19 at DET-G1). **2B:** 2 - 5 times (last on 9/21/22 vs. PIT). **3B:** 1 - 4 times (last on 9/28/19 at TEX). **HR:** 2 - 27 times (last on 9/18/22 at MIL). **RBI:** 6 - 2 times (last on 7/29/22 vs. KC). **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/27/22 at TOR). **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 5/5/21 vs. HOU). **SB:** 2, 7/3/18 vs. ATL. **HIT STREAK:** 14g, 9/17/17-3/29/18. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 5, last on 7/28/22 vs. KC (HR).

Player of the Month: 5 times (last: Sept. '22) **Player of the Week:** 7 times (last: 9/26-10/5/22) **Rookie of the Month:** 4 times (last: Sept. '17)



TOMMY KAHNLE • RHP



41

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 230 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 8/7/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Latham, N.Y.
RESIDES: Albany, N.Y.
COLLEGE: Lynn University
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 131 days

STATUS

- ▶ Signed to a two-year contract extending through the 2024 season on December 21, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Over parts of eight Major League seasons with the Colorado Rockies (2014-15), Chicago White Sox (2016-17), New York Yankees (2017-20) and Los Angeles Dodgers (2022), has gone 9-9 with five saves and a 3.78 ERA (290.1IP, 230H, 142R/122ER, 135BB, 358K, 30HR) in 298 career relief appearances.
- ▶ Since 2017, his 12.91 K/9.0IP is the ninth-highest mark in the Majors among relievers (min. 500BF).
- ▶ In 18 career postseason relief appearances (15 appearances with the Yankees, three appearances with the Los Angeles Dodgers), has gone 1-0 with one save and a 3.38 ERA (21.2IP, 12H, 8R/ER, 6BB, 22K, 2HR).
- ▶ Has made five career Opening Day rosters (2014, '17-20), including three with the Yankees (2018-20).

2022

- ▶ In 13 relief appearances with the Dodgers, recorded one save and posted a 2.84 ERA (12.2IP, 5H, 4R/ER, 3BB, 14K, 2HR).
- ▶ Began the season on the injured list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery...was placed on the injured list on 4/6...combined to make eight rehab appearances with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga and Triple-A Oklahoma City, posting a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP, 2ER).
- ▶ Was reinstated from the 10-day injured list on 5/1 and made his Dodgers debut that night vs. Detroit (1.0IP, 2K)...marked his first Major League appearance since 7/26/20 at Washington with the Yankees.
- ▶ Made four appearances with the Dodgers in May before being placed on the 15-day injured list with right forearm inflammation on 5/14...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 5/28...made seven rehab appearances with Triple-A Oklahoma City, going 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA (7.0IP, 3ER and 7K...was reinstated from the injured list on 9/13).
- ▶ Made nine relief appearances for the Dodgers, recording one save and posting a 1.04 ERA (8.2IP, 1ER)...held opponents to a .077 BA (2-for-26) during that span.
- ▶ Made three postseason appearances for the Dodgers, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (2H, 1BB, 4K)...tossed a scoreless inning of relief in NLDS Games 2 and 3...allowed 3ER without recording an out in NLDS Game 4 at San Diego.
- ▶ Signed to a two-year contract with the Yankees extending through the 2024 season on 12/21.

2021

- ▶ Missed the entire season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 8/4/20...was placed on the 60-day injured list on 3/25.

2020

- ▶ Made just one appearance with the Yankees before missing the remainder of the season due to injury.
- ▶ Made his only appearance of the season on 7/26 at Washington, striking out three batters in a scoreless inning of relief (1H, 1IBB).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/31 (retroactive to 7/28) with a right ulnar collateral ligament injury...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/6, missing the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 8/4...the procedure was performed by Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital.
- ▶ Signed a two-year Major League contract with the Los Angeles Dodgers on 12/29.

2019

- ▶ Went 3-2 with a 3.67 ERA (61.1IP, 45H, 27R/25ER, 20BB, 88K, 9HR) in a career-high 72 relief appearances with the Yankees after posting a 6.56 ERA in 2018...tied for sixth in the AL in relief appearances.
- ▶ Of his 72 relief appearances, 42 were hitless *and* scoreless.
- ▶ Tossed 1.2 scoreless innings on 4/4 at Baltimore, his longest scoreless outing since 4/6/18 vs. Baltimore (2.0IP).



- ▶ Had a stretch of 11 straight appearances without allowing a hit or run from 4/14-5/5, tied for the longest in Yankees history (also Ron Marinaccio's 11-game streak in 2022)...surpassed the mark of 10 held by Dellin Betances in 2018, Boone Logan in 2010, Edwar Ramirez in 2008 and Paul Assenmacher in 1993...retired 28-of-30 batters faced over the span (2BB)...also had at least 1K in all 11G and was the third pitcher in Major League history to record at least 1K without allowing a hit or run in at least 11 straight relief outings, joining Los Angeles-AL's Ernesto Frieri (13 straight from 5/5-6/1/12) and Boston's Koji Uehara (11 straight from 8/21-9/13/13).
- ▶ Had an 0-for-29 hitless streak (2BB) by opposing batters snapped by a Mitch Haniger single on 5/7 vs. Seattle.
- ▶ Allowed 4ER—including 2HR—on 6/9 at Cleveland, matching his total earned runs allowed over his first 28G of the season.
- ▶ Had an 11-game scoreless streak from 6/30-7/27, one of five scoreless streaks of at least 10G in his career and one of two in 2019 (11G from 4/14-5/5).
- ▶ Was named AL July "Reliever of the Month" after posting a 0.77 ERA (1.2IP, 5H, 1ER, 2BB, 17K) in 12G...limited opponents to a .128/.171/.154 slash during the month...was his first career monthly award and the third AL "Reliever of the Month" award won by a Yankee, joining Aroldis Chapman (Sept. 2017, May 2019).
- ▶ Allowed 3ER in 1.0IP on 8/30 vs. Oakland, his second outing with at least 3ER in 2019 (4ER on 6/9 at Cleveland).
- ▶ Made the postseason for the second time in his career (2017, '19)...appeared in eight of the Yankees' nine playoff games, posting a 2.25 ERA (8.0IP, 2ER) and retiring 25-of-32 batters faced...retired 16 consecutive batters faced from his final two batters in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota through his first batter in ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston...appeared in each of the Yankees' three ALDS games, earning his first postseason win in ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota...tossed 2.1 perfect innings (25 pitches) in ALCS Game 2 at Houston, his longest outing since the 2017 AL Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota.

2018

- ▶ Went 2-0 with one save and a 6.56 ERA (23.1IP, 23H, 22R/17ER, 15BB, 30K, 3HR) in 24 relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (3/29-6/4, 8/3-4, 8/16-9/30).
- ▶ Tossed 48 pitches on 4/6 vs. Baltimore, the second-most in a single game in his career (threw 53 pitches on 6/20/14 vs. Milwaukee w/ Colorado).
- ▶ Was ejected in the seventh inning of 4/11 win at Boston...was his second career ejection (also 8/24/17 at Detroit).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 4/17 (retroactive to 4/16) - 5/25 with right shoulder tendonitis (missed 33 team games)...in two rehab appearances (one start) with Single-A Charleston (1GS) and Triple-A Scranton/WB (1G), combined to go 1-1 with a 6.00 ERA (3.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 0BB, 2K, 1HR).
- ▶ Tossed 1.0 perfect inning (1K) in 8/21 win at Miami, earning his fourth career save and first since 9/4/16 at Minnesota w/ Chicago-AL.
- ▶ In 25 total relief appearances with the RailRiders (including his rehab assignment), went 2-2 with one save and a 4.01 ERA (24.2IP, 23H, 14R/11ER, 11BB, 37K, 2HR).

2017

- ▶ Combined with the Yankees and White Sox to go 2-4 with a 2.59 ERA (62.2IP, 53H, 20R/18ER, 17BB, 96K, 4HR) in 69 relief appearances...ranked eighth among relievers (third in the AL) with a 13.79 K/9.0IP ratio (96K, 62.2IP).
- ▶ Began the season with the White Sox, going 1-3 with a 2.50 ERA (36.0IP, 28H, 12R/10ER, 7BB, 60K, 3HR) in 37 relief appearances.
- ▶ Had at least 1K in 29 straight games from 5/6-7/22, the Majors' second-longest streak of the season by a reliever behind Milwaukee's Corey Knebel's 45-game stretch from 4/3-7/15.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees with INF Todd Frazier and RHP David Robertson from Chicago-AL on 7/18 in exchange for RHP Tyler Clippard, LHP Ian Clarkin and OFs Blake Rutherford and Tito Polo.
- ▶ In 32 games with the Yankees, went 1-1 with a 2.70 ERA (26.2IP, 25H, 8R/ER, 10BB, 36K, 1HR).
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' active roster on 7/19 and made his Yankees debut in that day's loss at Minnesota, tossing a perfect eighth (1.0IP, 2K)...became the fourth New York-born pitcher to appear for the Yankees in as many seasons (also RHP Dellin Betances, New York City; RHP Danny Burawa, Riverhead; and RHP Matt Daley, New York City).
- ▶ Earned his first win as a Yankee on 8/16 at the Mets (BS, 0.2IP).
- ▶ On 8/24 at Detroit, struck out three batters in 1.0IP before being ejected by HP umpire Carlos Torres with two outs in the sixth for throwing behind Miguel Cabrera...was his first career ejection.
- ▶ Recorded a career-long 13.1-inning scoreless streak over 14 games from 8/24-9/26 (9H, 5BB, 20K).
- ▶ Made his postseason debut, posting a 2.38 ERA (11.1IP, 3ER) with one save in seven relief appearances...had four multi-inning scoreless playoff outings, one of four relievers in Yankees history with at least four such appearances in one postseason (also Mariano Rivera-6G in 2003, 5G in 1996, 4G in 2001; Goose Gossage-5G in 1981 and David Robertson-4G in 2017).
- ▶ Retired all 7BF over 2.1 scoreless innings in the AL Wild Card win vs. Minnesota (2.1IP, 1K)...was the longest perfect outing by a Yankees reliever in the postseason since Mariano Rivera (2.2IP) in 1996 ALDS Game 2 vs. Texas.



- ▶ Earned his first save as a Yankee in ALDS Game 4 vs. Cleveland, entering with two on and no one out in the eighth and retiring all 3BF, then striking out all 3BF in the ninth...became the third pitcher (fourth occurrence) to record at least 5K in a postseason appearance of 6BF-or-fewer, joining St. Louis' Todd Worrell in 1985 World Series Game 5 vs. Kansas City (2.0IP, 6K, 6BF) and Cleveland's Andrew Miller twice in the 2016 ALCS vs. Toronto: Game 1 (1.2IP, 5K, 6BF) and Game 2 (2.0IP, 5K, 6BF)...was the only one of the three to also earn a save in the appearance.

2016

- ▶ Made his White Sox debut, going 0-1 with one save and a 2.63 ERA (27.1IP, 21H, 8R/ER, 20BB, 25K, 2HR) in 29 relief appearances over five stints with the club (4/29-4/30, 5/5-8, 5/23-29, 6/3 and 7/9-10/2).
- ▶ Of his 29 appearances with Chicago-AL, 24 were scoreless...tossed at least 1.0 inning 22 times.
- ▶ Posted a 0.51 ERA (17.2IP, 1ER) and 18K over his final 17 appearances from 8/7-9/30.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Charlotte, combining to go 1-1 with seven saves and a 3.00 ERA (27.0IP, 17H, 9R/ER, 12BB, 36K, 0HR) in 23 relief outings.

2015

- ▶ Went 0-1 with two saves and a 4.86 ERA (33.1IP, 31H, 22R/18ER, 28BB, 39K, 3HR) in 36 relief appearances with Colorado.
- ▶ Earned his first career save on 8/7 at Washington, tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1BB, 2K).
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Albuquerque, going 1-3 with a 4.67 ERA (27.0IP, 14ER) in 21 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was traded to Chicago-AL in exchange for RHP Yency Almonte on 11/24/15.

2014

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, spending the entire season with Colorado and going 2-1 with a 4.19 ERA (68.2IP, 51H, 39R/32ER, 31BB, 63K, 7HR) in 54 relief appearances...became the first Rockies Rule 5 draft selection to make the team and remain with the club for the entire season since INF Luis Gonzalez in 2003.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 4/3 at Miami (1.2IP, 1ER)...recorded his first career strikeout in the sixth inning (Reed Johnson).
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 4/5 vs. Arizona, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings.
- ▶ Struck out a career-high five batters in 2.0IP on 4/21 vs. San Francisco, becoming the sixth reliever in Rockies history with at least 5K in 2.0IP-or-less...matched his career high in strikeouts on 6/13 at San Francisco.

2013

- ▶ Spent the season with Double-A Trenton, going 1-3 with 15 saves and a 2.85 ERA (60.0IP, 38H, 20R/19ER, 45BB, 74K, 4HR) in 46 relief appearances...led all Yankees farmhands in saves...was named an Eastern League Mid-Season All-Star.
- ▶ Was selected by Colorado in the Major League phase of the Rule 5 draft on 12/12/13.

2012

- ▶ Appeared in 30 games with Single-A Tampa, going 2-1 with six saves and a 2.45 ERA (55.0IP, 30H, 16R/15ER, 24BB, 72K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 9/2, making one regular season relief appearance (2.0IP, 2H, 2K)...made three postseason appearances out of the bullpen for the Thunder, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (2H, 3BB, 3K).

2011

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Charleston, going 3-5 with two saves and a 4.22 ERA (81.0IP, 69H, 50R/38ER, 49BB, 112K, 1HR) in 40 relief appearances...led all Charleston relievers with 112K and posted the fifth-most strikeouts among all Yankees minor league pitchers.

2010

- ▶ Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, posting a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 3H, 1R/ER, 5BB, 25K, 0HR) in 11 relief appearances...posted a .061 opponents' batting average (3-for-49).

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Thomas Robert Kahnle ("CAIN-lee").
- ▶ Graduated from Shaker High School in Latham, N.Y....lettered in baseball, basketball and football.
- ▶ Attended Lynn University in Boca Raton, Fla....became the highest drafted player from the Division II University...led the team in ERA, strikeouts and opp. BA as a sophomore in 2010...tossed the third no-hitter in the school's history on 3/13/10...was part of the school's NCAA Division II Championship team in 2009, tossing 12.2 scoreless innings in the postseason as a freshman.
- ▶ Represented the Yankees in the MLB The Show Players League in April 2020, placing ninth in the tournament and raising funds for New York-based Boys & Girls Clubs.



Kahnle's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	Staten Island	0	0	0.56	11	0	0	0	3	16.0	3	1	1	0	3	5	25	2	0
2011	Charleston	3	5	4.22	40	0	0	0	2	81.0	69	50	38	1	1	49	112	11	1
2012	Tampa	2	1	2.45	30	0	0	0	6	55.0	30	16	15	3	2	24	72	4	1
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2013	Trenton	1	3	2.85	46	0	0	0	15	60.0	38	20	19	4	0	45	74	7	0
2014	COLORADO - a	2	1	4.19	54	0	0	0	0	68.2	51	39	32	7	1	31	63	7	0
2015	Albuquerque	1	3	4.67	21	0	0	0	6	27.0	19	14	14	3	1	12	28	5	0
	COLORADO	0	1	4.86	36	0	0	0	2	33.1	31	22	18	3	0	28	39	3	0
2016	Charlotte - c	1	1	3.00	23	0	0	0	7	27.0	17	9	9	0	0	12	36	2	0
	CHICAGO-AL	0	1	2.63	29	0	0	0	1	27.1	21	8	8	2	0	20	25	3	0
2017	CHICAGO-AL	1	3	2.50	37	0	0	0	0	36.0	28	12	10	3	0	7	60	2	0
	YANKEES - d	1	1	2.70	32	0	0	0	0	26.2	25	8	8	1	2	10	36	3	0
2018	YANKEES - e	2	0	6.56	24	0	0	0	1	23.1	23	22	17	3	0	15	30	2	0
	Charleston	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	2	4.01	25	0	0	0	1	24.2	23	14	11	2	1	11	37	0	0
2019	YANKEES	3	2	3.67	72	0	0	0	0	61.1	45	27	25	9	2	20	88	8	0
2020	YANKEES - f	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2021	LOS ANGELES-NL-g									Did Not Pitch - Injured									
2022	Rancho Cucamonga-h	0	0	2.45	5	3	0	0	0	3.20	5	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Oklahoma City	1	0	3.72	10	0	0	0	0	9.20	8	4	4	2	0	3	10	1	0
	LOS ANGELES-NL-i	0	0	2.84	13	0	0	0	1	12.20	5	4	4	2	3	3	14	1	0
Minor League Totals		11	16	3.30	213	4	0	0	40	308.00	217	130	113	16	9	161	402	32	2
AL Totals		7	7	3.48	195	0	0	0	2	175.2	143	77	68	18	4	73	242	18	0
NL Totals		2	2	4.24	103	0	0	0	3	114.2	87	65	54	12	4	62	116	11	0
Major League Totals		9	9	3.78	298	0	0	0	5	290.10	230	142	122	30	8	135	358	29	0
NY Yankees		6	3	4.01	129	0	0	0	1	112.1	94	57	50	13	4	46	157	13	0

Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft.

- a – Selected by Colorado in the Major League phase of the 2013 Rule 5 Draft on December 12, 2013.
- b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 13 - September 2, 2014 with right shoulder inflammation.
- c – Acquired by Chicago-AL from Colorado in exchange for RHP Yency Almonte on November 24, 2015.
- d – Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago White Sox with INF Todd Frazier and RHP David Robertson in exchange for RHP Tyler Clippard, LHP Ian Clarkin and OFs Blake Rutherford and Tito Polo on July 18, 2017.
- e – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 17 (retroactive to April 16) - May 25, 2018 with right shoulder tendonitis.
- f – Placed on the 10-day disabled list on July 31, 2020 (retroactive to July 28) with a right ulnar collateral ligament injury...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on August 6, 2020 and missed the remainder of the season.
- g – Placed on the 60-day injured list from March 25, 2021 - end of the season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.
- h – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 6 - May 1, 2022 recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.
- i – Placed on the 15-day injured list on May 14, 2022 with right forearm inflammation...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 28, 2022 and was reinstated on September 13, 2022.

Kahnle's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NY Yankees vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	4.26	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	3	1	0	2	4	0	0
2019	NY Yankees vs. MIN (DS)	1	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	0
2022	LAD vs. SD (DS)	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	3	0	0	1	4	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Division Series Totals		1	0	5.14	8	0	0	0	1	7.0	4	4	4	1	0	2	12	0	0
LCS Totals		0	0	3.00	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	8	4	4	1	0	4	9	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		1	0	3.38	18	0	0	0	1	21.1	12	8	8	2	0	6	22	0	0

Kahnle's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.944	298	29	22	3	54	2

Kahnle's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	LAD															
Did Not Bat																
Major League Totals		.000	298	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

Kahnle's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0, 6/13/14 at SF. **HITS:** 4 - 8 times (last on 6/9/19 at CLE). **RUNS:** 5, 4/10/18 at BOS. **WALKS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 8/7/16 vs. BAL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 6/13/14 at SF). **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 5/11/22 at PIT). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 4/3/18-8/3/19-G2. **LOSING STREAK:** 6g, 4/30/14-7/4/17. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 13.1IP, 8/24-9/26/17.

Reliever of the Month: July 2019

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



ISIAH KINER-FALEFA • INF

12

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 190 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/23/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Honolulu, Hawaii
RESIDES: Honolulu, Hawaii
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years



STATUS

- ▶ Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Josh Donaldson and C Ben Rortved in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Won the American League Gold Glove Award at third base in 2020 with Texas... became the third different Ranger to win a Gold Glove at third base, joining Buddy Bell (six times - 1979-84) and Adrian Beltre (three times - 2011-12, '16)...became just the third native Hawaiian to win a Gold Glove, joining OF Shane Victorino (four total - three in NL, one in AL) and INF Kolten Wong (NL winner in 2019 and 2020).
- ▶ Was the fifth Hawaii-born player in Yankees franchise history, joining pitchers Brian Fisher (1985-86) and Kirby Yates (2016) and position players Lenn Sakata (1987) and Bronson Sardinha (2007).
- ▶ His 498 career hits are the fifth-most by a Hawaii-born player in Major League history, trailing only Kurt Suzuki (1,421), Shane Victorino (1,274), Kolten Wong (932) and Mike Lum (877).
- ▶ Was primarily a third baseman and catcher to begin his Major League career from 2018-20...the only positions he has not played in his professional career are right field and pitcher.
- ▶ Earned Rangers "Rookie of the Year" honors in 2018...ranked among American League rookie leaders in hits (tied for sixth, 93), stolen bases (tied for sixth, 7), on-base percentage (seventh, .325 - min. 250AB), doubles (tied for eighth, 18) and batting average (ninth, .261 - min. 250AB).
- ▶ Has made four career Opening Day rosters, three with Texas (2019-21) and one with the Yankees (2022).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL Gold Glove Award
▶ 2020 (3B)

2022

- ▶ In his first season with the Yankees, hit .261 (126-for-483) with 66R, 20 doubles, 4HR, 48RBI, 35BB, 5HP, 55F and 22SB in 142 games...recorded career highs in walks and stolen bases...appeared defensively at SS (138G/131GS) and 3B (6G/4GS).
- ▶ Batted .327 (37-for-113) with 4 doubles, 1HR, 43RBI, 8BB/2IBB, 1HP and 55F with RISP...his .327 batting average with RISP was the eighth-highest in the AL.
- ▶ Hit .583/.571/1.000 (7-for-12) with 2 doubles, 1HR, 18RBI and 1BB with the bases loaded.
- ▶ In 18 Interleague games, hit .375/.403/.484 (24-for-64) with 8R, 7 doubles, 8RBI, 3BB and 1SB.
- ▶ His career-high 22SB led the team and were the most stolen bases by a Yankee in a single season since 2017 when Brett Gardner recorded 23SB and Jacoby Ellsbury recorded 22SB.
- ▶ Stole two bases in a game four times in 2022 after doing so just four times in his first four seasons from 2018-21...was just the third Yankee since 2012 to record at least four such games in a single season, joining Jacoby Ellsbury (eight in 2014) and Brett Gardner (five in 2017).
- ▶ Recorded 3HR in his final 23 games of the season (9/5-10/4-G2) after hitting just 1HR in his first 119 games of the season.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut as the starting shortstop on Opening Day vs. Boston.
- ▶ Picked up his first hit as a Yankee with a double in the fourth inning on 4/10 vs. Boston.
- ▶ Over a 17-game stretch from 4/14-5/3, batted .386 (22-for-57) with 13R, 5 doubles, 7RBI, 4BB, 2SF and 2SB after going 1-for-17 in his first five games of the season from 4/8-13.
- ▶ Recorded a nine-game hitting streak from 4/19-29.
- ▶ Drove in his first run as a Yankee on 4/20 at Detroit, collecting a go-ahead RBI single in the seventh inning.
- ▶ Hit an RBI single in the fifth inning and a game-tying RBI double in the ninth inning on 4/23 vs. Cleveland, (2-for-4, 1R, 1 double, 2RBI)...his double in the ninth inning marked his fifth career hit that either tied the game or gave his team the lead in the ninth inning-or-later (first since a go-ahead RBI single in the 10th inning on 8/10/21 at Seattle with Texas).
- ▶ Stole a base in back-to-back games for the fourth time in his career from 5/13-14 (first since a two-game stretch from 6/12-13/21).
- ▶ Hit a game-tying RBI single in the 11th inning on 5/24 vs. Baltimore...marked his third career hit that either tied the game or gave his team the lead in extra innings and his first such hit since 8/10/21 at Seattle with Texas (go-ahead single in the 10th inning).
- ▶ Did not play in three straight games from 6/19-21 due to left hamstring tightness.
- ▶ Recorded at least 3H in back-to-back games from 7/5-6 (3H on 7/5 and 4H on 7/6 at Pittsburgh)...was the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since Aaron Judge's two-game streak from 8/27-28/21.



- ▶ Recorded career-high-tying 4H on 7/6 at Pittsburgh (fifth time, first since 4H on 9/9/20 vs. Los Angeles-AL with Texas).
- ▶ Reached base safely in a season-high 16 straight games from 7/10-30...marked the fourth-longest on-base streak of his career (19G from 4/20-5/9/21 and 17G from 6/1-21/21 and 9/5-24/21).
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 15-game hitting streak from 7/10-29...batted .309 (17-for-55) with 3R, 4 doubles, 11RBI, 1HP, 1SF and 1SB over that span...was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in 2022 and the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Didi Gregorius' 17-game streak from 5/28-6/15/17.
- ▶ Entered Game 1 on 7/21 at Houston as a pinch hitter with two outs in the ninth inning and hit a game-tying RBI single (1-for-1)...marked his seventh career hit that either tied the game (three) or gave his team the lead (four) in the ninth inning-or-later...was also his third such hit of the season (also a game-tying single in the 11th inning on 5/24 vs. Baltimore and a game-tying double in the ninth on 4/23 vs. Cleveland)...was his second career pinch-hit (also an RBI double on 9/15/18 at San Diego with Texas).
- ▶ Drove in all three runs for the Yankees on 8/13 at Boston, including a game-tying two-run HR in the fifth inning and a go-ahead bunt single in the ninth inning...according to STATS, was the only player in the last 30 years to have a game-tying HR and a go-ahead RBI bunt in the same game...marked his first HR as a Yankee and his first HR since 10/1/21 vs. Cleveland with Texas...marked his fifth career hit that put his team in the lead in the ninth inning-or-later and his first such hit since a go-ahead RBI single in the 10th inning on 8/10/21 at Seattle with Texas.
- ▶ Reached base in 23 of his final 25 games of the season from 9/2-10/4 (G2)...hit safely in 20 of those 25 games.
- ▶ Reached base multiple times in four straight games from 9/4-7(G2), matching his longest stretch of the season and his career (also 4G from 6/11-15/22, 9/17-20/21 and 8/2-8/18).
- ▶ Started at 3B in both games of the doubleheader on 9/7 vs. Minnesota...had not started at 3B since 9/27/20 vs. Houston with Texas.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying RBI single in the 12th inning in Game 1 on 9/7 vs. Minnesota.
- ▶ Hit his first career grand slam in the fourth inning in Game 2 on 9/7 vs. Minnesota...his 4RBI matched his career high (also 4RBI on 5/4/19 vs. Toronto with Texas).
- ▶ Made the postseason for the first time in his career, batting .278 (5-for-18) with 2R, 1 double, 1BB, 1SB and 1HP in six games...made his postseason debut in ALDS Game 1 vs. Cleveland, recording his first postseason hit off Cal Quantrill...recorded a hit in four of his five postseason starts.

2021

- ▶ Hit .271 (172-for-635) with 74R, 25 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 53RBI, 28BB and 20SB in 158 games with Texas...set career highs in home runs and RBI...was Texas' Opening Day shortstop and leadoff hitter...played in 156G/155GS at shortstop after winning the AL Gold Glove at third base in 2020.
- ▶ Led the Majors with 136 singles and ranked among AL leaders in swings put in play (second, 49.1%), at-bats (fourth), PA/SO (fifth, 7.52), three-plus hit games (tied for fifth, 16), hits (seventh), games (tied for ninth) and stolen bases (tied for 10th).
- ▶ His .271 average was the highest among Rangers qualifiers...also led the Rangers in games played, hits, triples, stolen bases, multi-hit games (44) and three-plus hit games (16)...his 172 hits were the most by a Ranger since Elvis Andrus in 2017 (191).
- ▶ Recorded a .972 fielding percentage (19E/669TC) at shortstop...led all Major League shortstops in total chances, assists (436) and double plays turned (98)...according to Sports Info Solutions, ranked third among Major League shortstops with 10 defensive runs saved, trailing only Houston's Carlos Correa (21) and Minnesota's Andrelton Simmons (14)...according to *Baseball-Reference*, ranked fifth in the AL in defensive wins above replacement (2.0).
- ▶ Struck out in just 13.3% of his plate appearances, the best mark by a Rangers qualifier since 2016 (12.3% - Elvis Andrus, 10.3% - Adrian Beltre).
- ▶ Led the team with 86 starts in the leadoff spot...also made 46 starts in the No. 2 spot.
- ▶ Played in the most games (158) and recorded the second-most hits (172) ever by a native of Hawaii in a single season...the only Hawaiian with more hits in a season was Shane Victorino for the Phillies in 2009 (181).
- ▶ Reached base safely in a career-long 19 consecutive games from 4/20-5/9...hit .368 (28-for-76) with a .410 on-base percentage, 15R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 10RBI, 5BB and 1HP in that span.
- ▶ After hitting 3HR in four games from 4/29-5/2, hit 3HR in his final 129 games of the season from 5/3-10/3.
- ▶ Hit safely in 11 straight games from 6/1-13, batting .354 (17-for-48) with 6R, 4 doubles, 4RBI and 2BB in that span...was tied for the longest hit streak by a Ranger in 2021.
- ▶ Over 24 games in September, batted .330 (31-for-94) with 12R, 1 double, 11RBI and 9BB.

2020

- ▶ In 58 games with Texas, batted .280 (59-for-211) with 28R, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 10RBI, 14BB and 8SB in 58 games...made his second straight Opening Day roster...appeared defensively at third base (46G/42GS) and shortstop (15GS).
- ▶ Earned the Rawlings AL Gold Glove Award at third base, his first career Gold Glove...joined teammate Joey Gallo, who won the AL Gold Glove in right field...combined to post a .969 fielding percentage (5E/159TC) between third base and shortstop...recorded just three errors over his first 51 games from 7/24-9/21 before recording an error in consecutive games from 9/22-23...according to *Baseball Info Solutions*, his eight defensive runs saved (DRS) at third base ranked second to only Colorado's Nolan Arenado (15)...according to Statcast, his four outs above average also ranked second to Arenado (7) at the position...became the third different Ranger to win a Gold Glove at third base, joining Buddy Bell (six times - 1979-84) and Adrian Beltre (three times - 2011-12, '16)...became just the third native Hawaiian to win a Gold Glove, joining OF Shane Victorino (four total - three in NL, one in AL) and 2B Kolten Wong (NL winner in 2019 and 2020).



- ▶ Led the Rangers in batting average (.280), hits (59), runs (28), multi-hit games (16) and total bases (78)...tied with Nick Solak for the team lead in games (58) and starts (57).
- ▶ Ranked among American League leaders in singles (49, tied for second), triples (3, tied for second), swing-and-miss percentage (15.8, sixth), stolen bases (8, tied for seventh) and PA/SO (7.13, ninth)...his .373 BA (22-for-59) against left-handed pitchers also ranked sixth in the AL.
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day start on 7/24 vs. Colorado, going 1-for-2 with 1 triple and 1BB...became the first Ranger to reach base at Globe Life Field with his walk in the third inning...his triple in the seventh was also the first at Globe Life Field.
- ▶ Hit .200 (4-for-20) over his first five games from 7/24-8/1 before batting .394 (13-for-33) over his next nine games from 8/2-11, raising his average to .321.
- ▶ Hit his first home run of the season on 8/24 vs. Oakland...marked the first opposite-field HR at Globe Life Field.
- ▶ In 17 games from 8/28-9/13, batted .409 (27-for-66) with 11R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI and 2BB...raised his batting average from .260 to .321 in that span.
- ▶ Hit safely in 14 straight games from 8/28-9/11, batting .411 (23-for-56) with 9R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI and 1BB over that span...was tied for the fifth-longest hit streak in the American League.
- ▶ His final home run of the season on 9/2 at Houston was the seventh HR of his career and his fifth at Minute Maid Park...after this home run, 23 of his final 26 hits of the season were singles.
- ▶ Matched his career high with 4H on 9/9 vs. Los Angeles-AL, going 4-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and 1SB...his 4H were tied for the most by a Ranger in 2020.
- ▶ In 17 spring training games with the Rangers, batted .341 (14-for-41) with 12R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI and 3BB...at the time of the shutdown of spring training in March, ranked among Cactus League leaders in runs (first), hits (first), slugging (.757, second), OPS (1.167, second), total bases (28, tied for third), RBI (tied for third) and batting average (fourth).

2019

- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster...batted .238 (48-for-202) with 23R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 21RBI, 14BB and 35B in 65 games over three stints with Texas (3/30-7/19, 8/2-20, 8/27-end of the season)...appeared in 38G (31GS) at catcher and 25G (23GS) at third base.
- ▶ Began the season as the Rangers' backup catcher...after appearing at catcher in each of his first 37 games of the season from 3/30-6/6, made only one appearance at catcher over his final 27 games from 8/2-9/28 (GS on 9/21/19 at Oakland)...threw out 3-of-15 attempted base stealers (20.0%).
- ▶ Set a career high with 4RBI on 5/4 vs. Toronto...marked the most RBI by a Rangers hitter in the ninth spot of the batting order since Bobby Wilson recorded 4RBI on 5/14/16.
- ▶ Hit his lone home run of the season on 5/12 at Houston, a solo shot in the third inning.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 6/7-7/19 with a right middle finger sprain...played in 13 rehab games with Triple-A Nashville and Double-A Frisco from 7/1-19...was returned from rehab, reinstated from the injured list and optioned to Double-A Frisco on 7/20.
- ▶ Was recalled from Double-A Frisco on 8/2 and played in 13 games with Texas before being optioned back to Frisco on 8/21...was recalled on 8/27 and remained at the Major League level for the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Recorded "walk-off" singles on 8/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 8/31 vs. Seattle, his first game-ending runs-batted-in of his career.
- ▶ Combined to bat .234 (22-for-94) with 2HR and 13RBI in 26 games with Triple-A Nashville and Double-A Frisco.

2018

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with Texas, batting .261 (93-for-356) with 43R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 34RBI, 28BB and 75B in 111 games...appeared defensively at third base (46G/38GS), catcher (35GS), second base (20G/19GS) and shortstop (2GS).
- ▶ Was named the Rangers "Rookie of the Year" after ranking among American League rookie leaders in hits (tied for sixth), stolen bases (tied for sixth), on-base percentage (seventh, .325), doubles (tied for eighth) and batting average (ninth)...recorded a team-high three games of four-or-more hits, tied for the most among Major League rookies and the most for a Rangers rookie since George Wright in 1982.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Round Rock, playing in five games before being recalled to Texas on 4/10 when Elvis Andrus suffered a fractured elbow...made his Major League debut that night vs. Los Angeles-AL, entering the game as a defensive sub (2B) in the eighth inning...struck out swinging in his only at-bat in the ninth.
- ▶ Recorded his first Major League hit on 4/13 at Houston with a third-inning single off Gerrit Cole.
- ▶ Recorded his first Major League home run (and second career hit) on 4/14 at Houston with a solo shot off Charlie Morton in the fifth inning.
- ▶ Set a career high with 4H on 4/17 at Tampa Bay, going 4-for-5 with 1 double...also recorded 4H on 5/1 at Cleveland and 7/27 at Houston.
- ▶ Made 24 of his final 27 starts at catcher (3GS at third base)...joined Jarrod Saltalamacchia (2008) as the only Rangers catchers with 35-or-more starts in an age 23-or-younger season since Ivan Rodriguez in 1995.
- ▶ Threw out 7-of-24 attempted base stealers (32.0%)...in his first Major League catching appearance on 6/20 at Kansas City, threw out Hunter Dozier at second on a stolen base attempt to end the game for his first career caught stealing...according to *Elias*, became the first Major League player since 1951 (when CS became universally tracked) to record a game-ending caught stealing in his first-ever game played at catcher.



2017

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Double-A Frisco, batting .288 (148-for-513) with 58R, 31 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 48RBI, 41BB and 17SB in 129 games...his 31 doubles tied for the most in the Texas League...also ranked second in hits and tied for eighth in stolen bases and total bases (200).
- ▶ Was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star and a MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- ▶ Hit his first professional home run on 4/8 vs. Springfield...his home run came in his 331st professional game and 1,219th at-bat.

2016

- ▶ Batted .256 (103-for-402) with 55R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 27RBI and 41BB in 108 games with Double-A Frisco... appeared at six different defensive positions, including catcher for the first time in his career...also saw action at first base, second base, third base, shortstop and center field.
- ▶ Was named a Texas League Mid-Season All-Star.
- ▶ Was the Rangers minor league "Defender of the Month" for April after recording a .990 fielding percentage (1E/99TC) over 20 games.
- ▶ Was placed on the injured list from 5/28-6/3 with right knee infection and played in three rehab games with the AZL Rangers from 6/21-23.
- ▶ Following the season, hit .194 (6-for-31) with 7BB in 10 games with the Surprise Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League.

2015

- ▶ Combined to bat .296 (106-for-358) with 54R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 40RBI and 23BB in 98 games with Single-A Hickory and Single-A High Desert...saw action at second base, third base, short and left field.
- ▶ Recorded the fifth-highest batting average among all Rangers minor leaguers.
- ▶ Began the season with Single-A Hickory, hitting .272 (34-for-125) with 16R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 13RBI and 14BB in 38 games.
- ▶ Was promoted to Single-A High Desert on 6/25 and batted .309 (72-for-233) with 38R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 27RBI and 9BB in 60 games.

2014

- ▶ Combined to hit .246 (72-for-293) with 36R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 25BB in 79 games with Single-A Hickory, AZL Rangers and short-season Single-A Spokane.
- ▶ Began the season with Single-A Hickory, batting .194 (12-for-62) with 8R and 6BB in 19 games.
- ▶ Was on the minor league disabled list from 5/14-6/27 with hamate fracture on his left hand.
- ▶ Appeared in two rehab games with the AZL Rangers, going 2-for-8 with 1R.
- ▶ Finished the season with short-season Spokane, batting .260 (58-for-223) with 27R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 19BB in 58 games.

2013

- ▶ Spent his first professional season with the AZL Rangers, batting .322 (48-for-149) in 41 games...his batting average was the seventh-highest in the Arizona League.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Last name is pronounced "KYE-nuhr fuh-LEH-fuh".
- ▶ Attended Mid-Pacific Institute in Honolulu...helped lead the Owls to the D1 Hawaii State Championship as a senior in 2013 after batting .396 (21-for-53) with 16R, 3 doubles, one triple and 9RBI...earned First-Team All-Interscholastic League of Honolulu honors as a junior in 2012.
- ▶ Was named the winner of the "Heart and Hustle Award" with the Rangers in 2018 and 2021...the award is presented annually by the MLB Players Alumni Association (MLBPAA) to honor active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and tradition of the game.
- ▶ In 2021, donated meals to healthcare workers at Kaiser Hospital in Hawaii...partnered with the All4Hawaii campaign donation to help raise funds for the Hawaii Foodbank and Maui Food Bank...organized a "Hawaiian Hustle" t-shirt campaign to raise funds for the Hawaii Food Bank...also served as the Honorary Chair for the Texas Rangers Annual Equipment Drive raising funds for the Texas Rangers Youth Academy.
- ▶ Is related to Hall of Famer Ralph Kiner, who is a relative on his mother's side of the family.
- ▶ Was named the Texas Rangers "Player of the Year" by the Dallas-Fort Worth chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America in 2020.



Kiner-Falefa's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	AZL Rangers	.322	41	149	36	48	5	0	0	11	4	0	1	15	24	12	3	10	.388	.356
2014	AZL Rangers	.250	2	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.250	.250
	Spokane	.260	58	223	27	58	8	2	0	16	2	0	4	19	34	2	4	6	.329	.314
	Hickory	.194	19	62	8	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	6	12	1	0	3	.275	.194
2015	Hickory	.272	38	125	16	34	6	1	0	13	3	2	3	14	22	7	3	3	.354	.336
	High Desert	.309	60	233	38	72	6	1	0	27	2	1	9	9	28	4	3	8	.357	.343
2016	AZL Rangers	.100	3	10	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	.182	.100
	Frisco	.256	108	402	55	103	8	2	0	27	2	1	11	41	51	6	6	10	.341	.286
2017	Frisco	.288	129	513	58	148	31	3	5	48	1	4	10	41	72	17	6	19	.350	.390
2018	Round Rock	.200	5	15	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	.333	.200
	TEXAS	.261	111	356	43	93	18	2	4	34	5	1	6	28	62	7	5	9	.325	.357
2019	Frisco	.283	17	60	7	17	4	0	2	11	0	1	2	8	9	1	0	0	.380	.450
	Nashville	.147	9	34	3	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	6	1	0	0	.216	.235
	TEXAS - a	.238	65	202	23	48	12	1	1	21	1	1	4	14	49	3	0	3	.299	.322
2020	TEXAS	.280	58	211	28	59	4	3	3	10	0	1	2	14	32	8	5	5	.329	.370
2021	TEXAS - b	.271	158	635	74	172	25	3	8	53	1	2	11	28	90	20	5	19	.312	.357
2022	YANKEES - c	.261	142	483	66	126	20	0	4	48	3	5	5	35	72	22	4	16	.314	.327
Minor League Totals		.274	489	1834	253	503	71	9	7	157	18	9	44	157	262	53	26	59	.344	.334
Major League Totals		.264	534	1887	234	498	79	9	20	166	10	10	28	119	305	60	19	52	.316	.347

Selected by the Texas Rangers in the fourth round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 7 - July 19, 2019 with a right middle finger sprain.
- b - Acquired by the Minnesota Twins from the Texas Rangers along with RHP Ronny Henriquez in exchange for C Mitch Garver on March 12, 2022.
- c - Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Josh Donaldson and C Ben Rortvedt in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

Kiner-Falefa's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.273	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	.385	.273
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.286	.429
LDS Totals		.273	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	.385	.273
LCS Totals		.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.286	.429
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.278	6	18	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	0	1	.350	.333

Kiner-Falefa's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.996	73	470	26	2	498	2
Second Base	.979	20	40	53	2	95	15
Third Base	.960	123	75	238	13	326	17
Shortstop	.971	311	381	804	35	1220	158

Kiner-Falefa's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, 9/7/22-G2 vs. Minnesota (Ryan). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Kiner-Falefa's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 5 times (last on 7/6/22 at PIT). **RUNS:** 3 - 5 times (last on 7/6/22 at PIT). **2B:** 2 - 5 times (last on 7/13/22 vs. CIN). **3B:** 1 - 9 times (last on 8/8/21 at OAK). **HR:** 1 - 20 times (last on 9/26/22 at TOR). **RBI:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/7/22-G2 vs. MIN). **BB:** 2 - 10 times (last on 9/11/22 vs. TB). **SO:** 3 - 11 times (last on 5/10/22 vs. TOR). **SB:** 3, 6/12/21 at LAD. **HIT STREAK:** 15g, 7/10-29/22. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 2, last on 8/31/19 vs. SEA (single).

Player of the Month: None

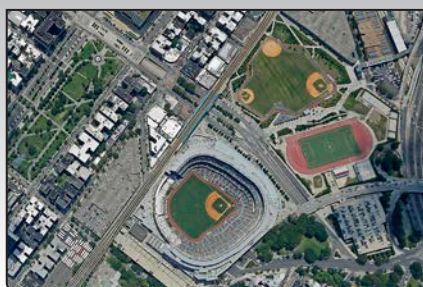
Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None

A Lasting Legacy

In 2020, Heritage Field in Macombs Dam Park was officially renamed "Elston Gene Howard Field" in honor of Elston Howard, the first black player to appear in a game for the Yankees. A member of the team for parts of 13 seasons from 1955-67, the Yankees retired Howard's uniform No. 32 and recognized him with a plaque in Monument Park in 1984.

Macombs Dam Park is located directly across from Yankee Stadium on the grounds of original Yankee Stadium, which closed in 2008.



MICHAEL KING • RHP



34

HT: 6-3 • **WT:** 210 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 5/25/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Rochester, N.Y.
RESIDES: Warwick, R.I.
COLLEGE: Boston College
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 4 days

STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami along with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith on November 20, 2017.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ In 2021, became the first Yankees pitcher in franchise history to record at least four outs in each of his first 15 relief appearances of a season (previous record: Ron Davis' 14G from 4/11-5/27/80).
- ▶ Recorded at least 1K in 23 straight relief appearances from 5/25/21-5/21/22, tied for the seventh-longest such streak by a Yankees reliever in franchise history.
- ▶ Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2020-22).

2022

- ▶ Made 34 relief appearances for the Yankees, going 6-3 with one save and a 2.29 ERA (51.0IP, 35H, 15R/13ER, 16BB, 66K, 3HR) before missing the final two months of the season on the injured list...posted the lowest ERA of his career and posted career highs in wins, appearances and strikeouts...opponents batted .192 (35-for-182, 3HR); LH .179 (12-for-67, 2HR); RH .200 (23-for-115)...posted a 11.65 K/9.0IP ratio (66K, 51.0IP).
- ▶ Despite missing the final 67 games of the season, led all Yankees relievers in strikeouts and WAR (1.7, FanGraphs).
- ▶ Recorded at least 2K in 19-of-34 appearances, including nine of his final 18 games (6/5-7/22)...recorded at least 3K in 10 of his relief appearances in 2022.
- ▶ Allowed just 3-of-20 inherited runners to score (15.0%).
- ▶ Recorded four-or-more outs in 16-of-34 appearances...tossed at least 2.0IP in 11 appearances and did not allow a run in seven of those games...tossed at least 3.0IP in three games.
- ▶ Recorded a 1.48 ERA (24.1IP, 4ER) with 30K and a .174 (15-for-86) opponents' batting average in 14 relief appearances on the road.
- ▶ Retired all 9BF in an appearance twice in 2022 (5/17 at Baltimore and 5/4 at Toronto)...was just the fourth Yankees reliever (fifth time) in franchise history and the first since 1993 to face at least nine batters and not allow a baserunner in two outings in a single season (Rich Monteleone in 1992 and '93, Lindy McDaniel in 1968 and Johnny Murphy in 1937).
- ▶ Over his first eight appearances of the season from 4/8-5/4, went 2-0 with one save and a 0.51 ERA (17.2IP, 1ER) and a .167 (10-for-60) opponents' batting average.
- ▶ Made his season debut on Opening Day vs. Boston and earned the win after allowing just 1R/0ER over 2.0IP of relief (1H, 1IBB, 3K).
- ▶ Posted a career-long 13.2 scoreless inning streak from 4/11-5/4 (previous: 12.2 innings from 4/4-5/13/21).
- ▶ In 10 appearances from 4/14-5/17, went 1-1 with one save and a 1.29 ERA (21.0IP, 3ER), 31K and a .157 (11-for-70) opponents' batting average.
- ▶ Earned his first career save on 4/14 vs. Toronto (1.0IP, 1K)...entered the game with the bases loaded and no outs in the ninth and stranded all three runners.
- ▶ Struck out 8-of-10BF over 3.0 scoreless innings in relief (1H) on 4/22 vs. Cleveland...struck out seven consecutive batters, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to strike out seven-or-more straight batters in a game since CC Sabathia on 7/26/11 vs. Seattle (also seven straight) - credit: *Elias*...was the first Yankees reliever to accomplish the feat since Ron Davis struck out eight straight on 5/4/81 at California...became just the third Yankees pitcher in franchise history to notch at least 8K in 3.0IP-or-fewer, joining Ron Davis (8K in 3.0IP on 5/4/81 at California) and Ryne Duren (8K in 3.0IP on 6/26/59 at Chicago-AL)...marked just the third time since 1991 that a Yankees reliever recorded at least 8K in a game (also King - 9K in 4.0IP on 7/3/21 vs. the Mets; David Phelps - 9K in 4.0IP on 4/26/13 vs. Toronto)...his 8K were the second-highest single-game total of his career (9K on 7/3/21 vs. the Mets)...was just the fifth Yankees reliever to record at least 8K in multiple relief appearances, joining Joe Page (both in 1947), Jack Warhop (both in 1912), Ray Fisher (1910-11) and Bill Hogg (both in 1905)...struck out Franmil Reyes looking in the sixth to record his 100th career strikeout.
- ▶ On 5/4 at Toronto, retired all 9BF in relief (3.0IP, 3K)...was the first Yankees reliever to not allow a baserunner with at least 9BF in an outing since Chad Green on 7/4/21-G2 vs. the Mets (3.0IP, 6K)...marked just the seventh time a Yankees reliever has done so since 2012...also accomplished the feat on 5/17 at Baltimore (9BF).
- ▶ On 5/24 vs. Baltimore, allowed a season-high 3ER in 0.2IP (2H, 1BB, 1HR)...allowed a go-ahead three-run HR to Rougned Odor in the seventh inning...were his most runs allowed in a game since 10/2/21 vs. Tampa Bay (also 3R).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in a career-long eight straight outings from 6/4-22, holding opponents to a .034 BA (1-for-29) over that stretch.



- ▶ Did not allow a run in 15 of his final 19 appearances from 6/4-7/22, going 4-2 with a 1.23 ERA (22.0IP, 3ER) and 28K in that span...held opponents to a .132 (10-for-76) BA over that stretch.
- ▶ Did not allow a hit in six consecutive appearances from 6/4-16, retiring 19-of-22BF in that span with 10K (0R, 3BB)...was the longest streak of hitless appearances of his career (previous: three games from 9/14-21/21)...tossed at least 1.0 inning in each of those six outings.
- ▶ On 6/5 vs. Detroit, earned the third win of the year after striking out all three batters he faced in the 10th inning, stranding the automatic runner at second base (1.0IP, 3K).
- ▶ Recorded his fifth win of the year on 6/26 vs. Houston, tossing a scoreless 10th inning (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K) and stranding the bases loaded.
- ▶ Earned his sixth win of the season on 7/13 vs. Cincinnati after tossing a scoreless 10th inning in relief (1.0IP, 1H, 1K).
- ▶ Suffered back-to-back losses from 7/15-21 (G1) for the second time in his career (also 5/30-6/4/21)...on 7/15 vs. Boston, took the loss after allowing the automatic runner to score the go-ahead run on a wild pitch in the 11th inning (1.0IP,v0H, 1R/0ER, 0BB, 1WP)...in Game 1 on 7/21 at Houston, took the loss after allowing a "walk-off" RBI single to J.J. Matijevic in the ninth inning (0.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB/1BB, 2K).
- ▶ Made his final appearance of the season on 7/22 at Baltimore, retiring his first three batters faced before leaving the game due to a right elbow fracture.
- ▶ Was placed on the 60-day injured list on 7/23 with a right elbow fracture and missed the remainder of the season.
- ▶ At the time he was placed on the injured list, he ranked second among Major League relievers in strikeouts and innings pitched.
- ▶ Underwent an open reduction and internal fixation on his right elbow (ulna fracture) by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery on 7/27.

2021

- ▶ Went 2-4 with a 3.55 ERA (63.1IP, 57H, 29R/25ER, 24BB, 62K, 6HR) in 22 games (six starts) in four stints with the Yankees (4/1-6, 4/16, 4/27-28, 5/1-10/3)...opponents hit .236 (57-for-242, 6HR); LH .256 (21-for-82, 4HR); RH .225 (36-for-160, 2HR)...made his second career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ In 16 relief appearances, went 2-1 with a 2.33 ERA (38.2IP, 10ER) and 42K compared to 0-3 with a 5.47 ERA (24.2IP, 15ER) and 20K in six starts...tossed at least 1.1 innings in 15 of his 16 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was the first Yankees pitcher in franchise history to record at least four outs in each of his first 15 relief appearances of a season from 4/4-9/30 (previous record: Ron Davis' 14G from 4/11-5/27/80).
- ▶ Held opponents to a .207 average (30-for-145) as a reliever.
- ▶ Recorded multiple strikeouts in 11 of his 16 relief appearances, including seven straight from 5/25-9/25.
- ▶ His four scoreless relief appearances of at least 3.0 innings were the most by a Yankees reliever since Adam Warren (also four in 2013).
- ▶ Tossed at least 4.0 scoreless innings of relief twice in 2021...was just the third Yankees reliever since 2006 to record multiple relief outings of at least 4.0 scoreless innings...joined Adam Warren (three in 2013) and Alfredo Aceves (two in 2009).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in his first four appearances of the season from 4/4-5/9...was only the fourth Yankees reliever in franchise history to toss more than an inning and not allow a run in each of his first four relief appearances of a season, joining Rich Monteleone (first five relief appearances in 1992), Luis Arroyo (first five relief appearances in 1961) and Hal Reniff (first four relief appearances in 1964).
- ▶ Made his season debut on 4/4 vs. Toronto and tossed 6.0 scoreless innings in relief, retiring his final 16 batters faced (1H, 1BB, 3K)...marked a career high in innings pitched (previous: 4.0IP in a start on 9/4/20 at Baltimore-G1)...matched the longest scoreless appearance by a Yankees reliever since 2006: also Kei Igawa on 4/28/07 vs. Boston (2H, 4BB, 6K) and Adam Warren on 6/13/13 at Oakland (4H, 2BB, 4K)...was the first Yankee to toss at least 6.0 scoreless innings in relief while allowing 1H-or-fewer since Bob Shirley on 9/21/86 at Detroit (6.0IP, 0H, 2BB, 3K)...became the first Yankee to retire at least 16 straight batters in his season debut since Ron Guidry on 4/5/79 vs. Milwaukee (also 16 in-a-row)...was the first Yankee to retire at least 16 consecutive batters in relief since Neil Allen on 5/31/88 vs. Oakland (19 straight)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Made his second appearance of the season on 4/16 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (2H, 3BB, 4K, 1HP)...became the 17th player in franchise history to toss at least 3.0 scoreless innings in each of his first two appearances of a season and first since Luis Severino in 2019...was just the third Yankee to accomplish the feat as a reliever, joining Al Gettel in 1945 and Al Downing in 1967.
- ▶ Made his third appearance of the season on 4/28 at Baltimore, closing out the game with 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2K)...was just the 10th Yankees reliever in franchise history to toss at least 2.0 scoreless innings in each of his first three appearances of a season and the first since Domingo Germán (3G from 4/13-9/18/19)...only Hal Reniff had a longer streak (first four games in 1964).
- ▶ Made his first start of the season on 5/30 at Detroit and took the loss (2.1IP, 3H, 4R/2ER, 2BB, 2K, 0HR, 2HP)...marked his first start since 9/21/20 against Toronto in Buffalo.
- ▶ Made six starts for the Yankees from 5/30-6/28, going 0-3 with a 5.47 ERA (24.2IP, 15ER).
- ▶ Tossed an immaculate inning in the fourth inning on 6/4 vs. Boston (L, 5.1IP, 6H, 4ER, 0BB, 5K, 1HR)...King was one of two Yankees pitchers to throw an immaculate inning in 2021 as Chad Green threw one later in the season in Game 2 on 7/4 vs. the Mets...according to *Elias*, the Yankees were just the third team in the last 20 seasons to have two immaculate innings in a single season, joining the 2019 Boston Red Sox (Chris Sale threw one on 5/8/19 and 6/5/19) and the 2017 Boston Red Sox (Craig Kimbrel on 5/11/17 and Rick Porcello on 8/9/17)...according to *Elias*, King was the fifth Yankee to toss an immaculate inning since 2000, following Dellin Betances (8/2/17 vs. Detroit), Brandon McCarthy (9/17/14 at Tampa Bay), Iván Nova (5/29/13 vs. the Mets) and A.J. Burnett (6/20/09 at Florida)...Baseball Almanac noted that Ron Guidry (8/7/84 vs. Chicago-AL) and Al Downing (8/11/67 at Cleveland) have also thrown immaculate innings...his 5.1 innings marked the longest start of his career.



- ▶ Notched a career-high 9K over 4.0 scoreless innings of relief on 7/3 vs. the Mets (3H, 1BB)...was the 11th Yankees reliever in franchise history to notch 9K in a game and just the fourth since 1955, joining David Phelps (9K in 4.0IP on 4/26/13 vs. Toronto), Jay Howell (9K in 4.2IP on 4/6/83 at Seattle) and Steve Hamilton (11K in 8.1IP on 5/11/63 at Baltimore)...joins Phelps as the only two Yankees relievers who have recorded 9K in 4.0IP-or-fewer...marked his second scoreless relief appearance of at least 4.0 innings (also 6.0IP on 4/4/21 vs. Toronto)...was the first Yankees reliever to notch two such appearances in a season since Adam Warren recorded three in 2013.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/8 (retroactive to 7/5) with a right middle finger contusion...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 7/27...missed 57 team games...in three rehab appearances (one start) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 8/31-9/7, was 0-1 with a 4.76 ERA (5.2IP, 3ER) and 11K...was reinstated from the I.L. on 9/10.
- ▶ After being reinstated from the I.L. on 9/10, went 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (15.0IP, 5ER) and 15K in eight relief appearances.
- ▶ After allowing a one-out single to Javier Báez in the seventh inning on 9/10 at the Mets, did not allow a hit to his next 24 batters faced (1BB, 8K, 2HP) over a four-game span (9/10-21).
- ▶ Retired nine of his 10BF on 9/14 at Baltimore, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings of relief (1BB, 2K).
- ▶ On 9/17 vs. Cleveland, retired all six batters he faced in relief (2.0IP, 3K).
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season on 9/28 at Toronto, allowing 1ER in 2.2 innings of relief (2H, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Earned his second win in as many appearances on 9/30 at Toronto, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings of relief (1H, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Allowed 3ER in 0.1IP on 10/2 vs. Tampa Bay (4H, 1K, 1HR), his shortest relief appearance of the season...allowed a solo HR to Brandon Lowe in the seventh, his first HR allowed since 6/28 vs. Los Angeles-AL.

2020

- ▶ Went 1-2 with a 7.76 ERA (26.2IP, 23ER) in nine games (four starts) in his only stint with the Yankees (7/23-9/21).
- ▶ In four starts, went 0-2 with an 8.36 ERA (14.0IP, 13ER)...was 1-0 with a 7.11 ERA (12.2IP, 10ER) in five relief appearances...tossed at least 3.0 innings in six of his nine appearances overall (three starts).
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Made his season debut on 7/25 at Washington, allowing 4ER in 3.1IP (4H, 2K, 1HR)...entered the game in the second inning with the bases loaded and no outs, allowing only one inherited runner to score.
- ▶ Served as the Yankees' "opener" in Game 2 on 8/8 at Tampa Bay, allowing 3ER in 3.2IP (1H, 5BB, 4K) to record the loss...was his first career game started.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 8/17 vs. Boston (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 2K, 1HP).
- ▶ Did not record a decision in his start in Game 1 on 9/4 at Baltimore, allowing 3ER in 4.0 innings (4H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR, 1HP).
- ▶ Made his postseason debut—and only playoff appearance—in ALDS Game 3 vs. Tampa Bay at Petco Park, tossing 2.0 perfect innings...struck out Brett Phillips (foul tip) in the eighth for his first career postseasons strikeout...was added to the Yankees' postseason roster for the ALDS (was not on the AL Wild Card Series roster).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Control" among Yankees farmhands.

2019

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, making just one appearance (2.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 1K) in his only stint with the Yankees (9/19-29)...was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' active roster on 9/19.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 9/27 win at Texas, allowing 1R/0ER in 2.0IP (2H, 1K)...collected his first career strikeout (Shin-Soo Choo, swinging) in the eighth.
- ▶ Spent the first four months of the season on the minor league injured list...combined with the GCL Yankees West, short-season Single-A Staten Island, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 3-2 with a 5.48 ERA (46.0IP, 28ER) and 44K in 11 games (eight starts).
- ▶ Also made two postseason appearances, one with the RailRiders (start at Durham on 9/6, L, 5.0IP, 6H, 4ER, 4BB, 4K, 2HR) and one with the Thunder (relief appearance at Bowie on 9/12, W, 4.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 5K).

2018

- ▶ Combined to go 11-5 with two complete games and a 1.79 ERA (161.1IP, 118H, 43R/32ER, 299BB, 152K, 8HR) in 25 games (24 starts) with Single-A Tampa (7GS), Double-A Trenton (12G/11GS) and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (6GS)...allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 21-of-24 starts.
- ▶ Was named the winner of the Kevin Lawn "Pitcher of the Year" Award, presented annually to the top pitcher among Yankees farmhands...ranked second among all minor leaguers in ERA (min. 100.0IP)...his 5.24 K/BB ratio ranked sixth among all minor leaguers (min. 100.0IP)...among Yankees farmhands, led in strikeouts and ERA and was second in wins.
- ▶ Started the season with Single-A Tampa and was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star after going 1-3 with a 1.79 ERA (40.1IP, 8ER) in seven starts.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 5/19 and went 6-2 with a 2.09 ERA (82.0IP, 19ER) and 76K...earned Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" honors from 6/25-7/1 after throwing his first 9.0-inning complete game shutout win on 6/30 vs. New Hampshire (3H, 0BB, 11K).
- ▶ Went undefeated in his final 4GS with Trenton from 7/14-31, going 4-0 with a 1.93 ERA (28.0IP, 6ER) and 24K.
- ▶ Was transferred to Scranton/WB on 8/4 and went 4-0 with a 1.15 ERA (39.0IP, 5ER) with 31K in six starts...allowed more than 1R in just one-of-six starts with the RailRiders and had a 16.1IP scoreless streak from 8/18-29.
- ▶ Earned International League's August "Pitcher of the Month" honors after going 3-0 with a 1.09 ERA (33.0IP, 4ER) in five August starts with the RailRiders.
- ▶ Made two postseason starts for the RailRiders, going 0-1 with a 3.38 ERA (13.1IP, 5ER) and 12K.



- ▶ Following the season, was named to *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star Second Team...was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star...was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees system and as having the organization's "Best Control."

2017

- ▶ Went 11-9 with a 3.14 ERA (149.0IP, 141H, 55R/52ER, 21BB, 106K, 14HR) in 26 games (25 starts) with Single-A Greensboro...was tied for second in the South Atlantic League in wins, ranked third in innings pitched and was 10th in ERA...posted the fifth-highest K/BB ratio (5.05) in the SAL (min. 100.0IP).
- ▶ Was third in ERA and wins among Miami farmhands...posted a 2.08 ERA (60.2IP, 14ER) in 10 starts from 6/8-8/4.

2016

- ▶ Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Marlins, short-season Single-A Batavia and Single-A Greensboro to go 3-3 with a 4.11 ERA (30.2IP, 37H, 16R/14ER, 9BB, 20K) in 15 games (one start).
- ▶ Made his first four appearances with the GCL Marlins, going 1-1 with a 10.80 ERA (5.0IP, 6ER).
- ▶ Was transferred to Batavia on 7/16 and went 2-2 with one save and a 3.38 ERA (21.1IP, 8ER) in 10 appearances (one start).
- ▶ Made his final appearance of the season with Greensboro on 9/2 (4.1IP, 2R/0ER).

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Michael McRae King.
- ▶ Graduated from Bishop Hendricken (R.I.) High School, where he was named the 2013 Rhode Island Gatorade "Player of the Year" as a senior...was also a Louisville Slugger First-Team All-American and the Rhode Island Baseball Coaches Association "Player of the Year."
- ▶ In three seasons with Boston College (2014-16), went 11-11 with four saves and a 3.14 ERA (209.1IP, 73ER) in 47 games (27 starts)...his 3.14 career ERA ranks second all-time at Boston College.

King's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	GCL Marlins	1	1	10.80	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	11	6	6	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Batavia	2	2	3.38	10	1	0	0	1	21.1	22	8	8	0	1	6	15	3	0
	Greensboro	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2017	Greensboro	11	9	3.14	26	25	2	1	0	149.0	141	55	52	14	11	21	106	6	0
	Tampa - a	1	3	1.79	7	7	0	0	0	40.1	33	15	8	1	2	10	45	2	2
2018	Trenton	6	2	2.09	12	11	1	1	0	82.0	65	23	19	4	3	13	76	4	0
	Scranton/WB	4	0	1.15	6	6	1	0	0	39.0	20	5	5	3	0	6	31	1	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	4.76	3	2	0	0	0	5.2	3	3	3	0	1	2	8	1	0
2019	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	9.95	3	2	0	0	0	12.2	20	15	14	1	2	2	8	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	1	4.18	4	3	0	0	0	23.2	20	12	11	3	3	6	28	0	0
2020	YANKEES	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	YANKEES	1	2	7.76	9	4	0	0	0	26.2	30	23	23	5	2	11	26	0	0
2021	YANKEES - b	2	4	3.55	22	6	0	0	0	63.1	57	29	25	6	6	24	62	5	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	4.76	3	1	0	0	1	5.2	5	3	3	1	1	0	11	0	0
2022	YANKEES - c	6	3	2.29	34	0	0	0	1	51.0	35	15	13	3	0	16	66	2	0
Minor League Totals		28	20	2.96	80	59	4	2	2	392.2	348	147	129	27	24	69	333	17	2
Major League Totals		9	9	3.84	66	10	0	0	1	143.0	124	68	61	14	8	51	155	7	0

Selected by the Marlins in the 12th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Was acquired by the Yankees from Miami along with 2017-18 international signing bonus pool money in exchange for INF Garrett Cooper and LHP Caleb Smith on November 20, 2017.
- b - Placed on the 10-day injured list on July 8, 2021 (retroactive to July 5) - September 10, 2021 with a right middle finger contusion...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on July 27, 2021.
- c - Placed on the 60-day injured list on July 23, 2022 with a right elbow fracture and missed the remainder of the season.

King's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	NY Yankees vs. TB (DS)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2021	NY Yankees vs. BOS (WC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDS Totals		0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

King's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.862	66	7	18	4	29	1

King's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.1, 6/4/21 vs. BOS. **IP (RELIEF):** 6.0, 4/4/21 vs. TOR. **HITS:** 6 - 4 times (last on 6/28/21 vs. LAA). **RUNS:** 5, 9/21/20 at TOR. **WALKS:** 5, 8/8/20-G2 at TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 9, 7/3/21 vs. NYM. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/4/20-G1 at BAL). **WINNING STREAK:** 4g - 2 times (last from 6/5-7/13/22). **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 9/21/20-6/28/21. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 13.2 - 4/11-5/4/22.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



MATT KROOK • LHP

92

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 225 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 10/21/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Hillsborough, Calif.
RESIDES: Hillsborough, Calif.
COLLEGE: University of Oregon
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)



FRONT OFFICE

2023 YANKEES
KROOK

2022 REVIEW

OPPONENTS

HISTORY & RECORDS

YANKEE STADIUM

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

MEDIA

STATUS

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees from the Tampa Bay Rays in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft on December 10, 2020.

2022

- ▶ Went 10-7 with a 4.09 ERA (138.2IP, 120H, 71R/63ER, 73BB, 155K, 19HR) in 29 games (22 starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...among Yankees farmhands, ranked second in strikeouts and innings pitched, third in wins and tied for sixth in starts.
- ▶ Ranked second among all Triple-A pitchers in strikeouts and tied for third in wins.
- ▶ Was named the International League "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/26-7/3 after earning the win and allowing just one hit over 7.2 scoreless innings on 7/1 vs. Buffalo (1BB, 10K).
- ▶ Following the season, was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2021

- ▶ Combined to go 7-6 with a 2.89 ERA (106.0IP, 66H, 42R/34ER, 60BB, 132K, 5HR) in 24 games (21 starts) with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...his .175 opponents' BA was the lowest among all Yankees minor leaguers...also ranked among Yankees farmhands in ERA (second), starts (fourth) and strikeouts (fifth).
- ▶ Began the season with Double-A Somerset, going 1-1 with a 2.15 ERA (29.1IP, 15H, 9R/7ER, 11BB, 44K, 1HR) in seven starts.
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/15 and went 6-5 with a 3.17 ERA (76.2IP, 51H, 33R/27ER, 49BB, 88K, 4HR) in 17 games (14 starts).

2020

- ▶ Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- ▶ Was selected by the Yankees from the Tampa Bay Rays in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft on 12/10.

2019

- ▶ Spent the season with Double-A Montgomery, going 2-3 with a 4.50 ERA (50.0IP, 46H, 28R/25ER, 32BB, 52K, 3HR) in 32 games (18 starts).

2018

- ▶ In 37 games (six starts) with Double-A Montgomery, went 4-2 with a 4.26 ERA (74.0IP, 57H, 40R/35ER, 50BB, 95K, 3HR).
- ▶ Following the season, played for the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League and went 1-1 with a 5.93 ERA (13.2IP, 11H, 9R/ER, 10BB, 20K, 1HR) in six games (four starts)...was named to the West Division's roster for the AFL "Fall Stars Game."

2017

- ▶ Spent the season with Single-A San Jose, going 4-9 with a 5.12 ERA (91.1IP, 75H, 67R/52ER, 66BB, 105K, 4HR) in 25 games (17 starts).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays from the San Francisco Giants along with INF Christian Arroyo, OF Denard Span and RHP Stephen Woods Jr. in exchange for INF Evan Longoria on 12/20.

2016

- ▶ In his professional debut, combined to go 1-4 with a 5.53 ERA (40.2IP, 41H, 31R/25ER, 35BB, 41K, 2HR) in 13 games (11 starts) with the AZL Giants and short-season Single-A Salem-Keizer.
- ▶ Began the season with the AZL Giants, going 0-1 with a 1.59 ERA (5.2IP, 6H, 4R/1ER, 2BB, 2K, 0HR) in two games (one start).
- ▶ Was promoted to short-season Single-A Salem-Keizer on 7/5 and went 1-3 with a 6.17 ERA (35.0IP, 35H, 27R/24ER, 33BB, 39K, 2HR) in 11 games (10 starts).



PERSONAL

- ▶ In two seasons with the University of Oregon, went 6-4 with a 3.55 ERA (99.0IP, 39ER) and 128K in 23 games (21 starts).
- ▶ Attended St. Ignatius College Prep. in California.

Krook's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	AZL Giants	0	1	1.59	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	4	1	0	1	2	2	1	0
	Salem-Keizer	1	3	6.17	11	10	0	0	0	35.0	35	27	24	2	5	33	39	10	0
2017	San Jose	4	9	5.12	25	17	0	0	0	91.1	75	67	52	4	5	66	105	21	0
2018	Montgomery -a	4	2	4.26	37	6	0	0	0	74.0	57	40	35	3	8	50	95	20	0
2019	Montgomery	2	3	4.50	32	18	0	0	0	50.0	46	28	25	3	3	32	52	9	0
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Somerset - b	1	1	2.15	7	7	0	0	0	29.1	15	9	7	1	1	11	44	1	0
	Scranton/WB	6	5	3.17	17	14	0	0	0	76.2	51	33	27	4	3	49	88	8	0
2022	Scranton/WB	10	7	4.09	29	22	0	0	0	138.2	120	71	63	19	8	73	155	7	0
Minor League Totals		28	31	4.21	160	95	0	0	0	500.2	405	279	234	36	34	316	580	77	0

Selected by the Miami Marlins in the Competitive Balance Round A (35th overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the fourth round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

- a – Was acquired by the Tampa Bay Rays from the San Francisco Giants along with INF Christian Arroyo, OF Denard Span and RHP Stephen Woods Jr. in exchange for INF Evan Longoria on December 20, 2017.
- b – Was selected by the Yankees from the Tampa Bay Rays in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the 2020 Rule 5 Draft on December 10, 2020.

Baseball Glossary

HOW TO FIGURE...

- Batting Average:** (H/AB) Hits divided by at-bats.
- ERA:** (ERx9/IP) Multiply earned runs by nine and divide the total by innings pitched.
- Slugging Percentage:** (TB/AB) Total bases (1B=1, 2B=2, 3B=3, HR=4) divided by at-bats.
- On-Base Percentage:** (H+BB+HBP)/(AB+BB+HBP+SF)
Add hits, walks, hit by pitch and divide by the total of at-bats plus walks plus hit-by-pitch plus sacrifice flies.
- OPS:** On-base percentage plus slugging percentage.
- Fielding Percentage:** (PO+A)/(PO+A+E) Total putouts plus assists divided by total chances.
- Winning Percentage:** The number of games won divided by the total games played (not including ties).
- Magic Number:** Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

QUALIFYING RULES

- Batting Championship:** To qualify for a batting title, a player must make at least 3.1 plate appearances per team game as scheduled at the start of the season. During a 162-game season, the minimum to qualify is 502 plate appearances.
- Pitching Championship:** To qualify for the lowest ERA, a pitcher must throw at least 1.0 inning per team game as scheduled at the start of the season. During a 162-game season, the minimum is 162.0 innings.
- Fielding Championship:** To qualify as the top fielder during a 162-game season:
- a) a catcher must have played in at least 81 games at catcher.
 - b) an infielder or outfielder must have played at his position in at least 108 games.
 - c) a pitcher must have at least 162.0 innings pitched.
- Rookie:** A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the Major Leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of the 26-player limit.
- Save:** Credit a pitcher with a save when:
- (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club;
 - (2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
 - (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
 - a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
 - b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck, or
 - c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings
- *No more than one save may be credited each game.



DJ LEMAHIEU • INF

26

HT: 6-4 • **WT:** 220 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/13/88 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 34
BIRTHPLACE: Visalia, Calif.
RESIDES: Birmingham, Mich.
COLLEGE: Louisiana State University
M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 128 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees to a six-year contract extending through the 2026 season on January 27, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Won the NL batting title in 2016 (.348 w/ Colorado) and the AL batting title in 2020 (.364 w/ the Yankees)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the second player in Major League history to win a batting title in both leagues (also Ed Delahanty).
- ▶ Is one of two active players that have won a batting title (2016, '20) and earned multiple Gold Glove awards (2014, '17, '18 and '22), joining Mookie Betts.
- ▶ In 2020, became the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934)...became the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title...joined Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924).
- ▶ As the Major League batting leader in 2020, joined Luke Voit (22HR) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs... marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363 BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353 BA, 52HR)...the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378 BA, 46HR)...the pair became the fifth set of teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs and first to do so since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- ▶ In his Major League career, has appeared in games defensively at 2B (1,128G), 3B (190G), 1B (145G) and SS (4G)...leads all active second basemen (min. 500G) with a .991 career fielding pct....over his final five seasons with Colorado (2014-18), led NL second basemen (12th among all Major League defenders) with 48 defensive runs saved.
- ▶ Among 173 hitters with at least 2,500 plate appearances over the last eight seasons (2015-22), is tied for the fourth-lowest swing-and-miss rate (5.2%) and the fifth-highest contact rate (87.7%)—FanGraphs.
- ▶ Has 357 multi-hit games since 2015, the fourth-most in the Majors...his 158 multi-hit games since joining the Yankees are the seventh-most in the Majors.
- ▶ Has 15 career leadoff HR, including 13 as a Yankee (six in 2019, Major League-leading five in 2020, one in 2021 and one in 2022)...his 13 leadoff home runs rank eighth in franchise history, trailing Derek Jeter (29HR), Rickey Henderson (24HR), Alfonso Soriano (21HR), Hank Bauer (18HR), Brett Gardner (15HR), Chuck Knoblauch (15HR) and Frankie Crosetti (14HR).
- ▶ Was the fourth Yankee in franchise history to have at least five leadoff home runs in back-to-back seasons (2019-20)...joined Rickey Henderson (three straight from 1985-87), Chuck Knoblauch (1998-99) and Alfonso Soriano (2002-03).
- ▶ Since joining the Yankees in 2019, the team has gone 39-15 when he homers.
- ▶ Since 2019, ranks seventh in the American League with a .296 batting average (550-for-1,861)...over the same span, has hit .302 (109-for-361) with RISP.
- ▶ Has hit .315/.390/.464 (161-for-511) with 26 doubles, 1 triple, 16HR and 62BB vs. LHP since 2019, the AL's seventh-best BA and eighth-highest OBP vs. southpaws during the stretch.
- ▶ As a Yankee (since 2019), has hit .450/.468/.675 (18-for-40) with 6 doubles, 1HR, 48RBI and 4BB with the bases loaded.
- ▶ Recorded a 23-game hitting streak vs. the Rays from 5/18/19-4/11/21...batted .310/.355/.530 (31-for-100) with 17R, 4 doubles, 6HR, 15RBI and 7BB in that span...marked the longest hitting streak ever by a Yankee vs. the Rays (previous: Derek Jeter's 20-game streak from 4/7/04-5/3/05)...was tied with Manny Ramirez (23 games from 7/23/02-9/15/03) and Luis Castillo (23 games from 6/4/99-6/21/03) for the second-longest hitting streak by any player vs. Tampa Bay behind only Iván Rodríguez (27 games from 6/2/98-6/23/00).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
▶ 2019

NL All-Star Team
▶ 2015, 2017

AL Batting Title
▶ 2020

NL Batting Title
▶ 2016

AL Silver Slugger Award
▶ 2019, 2020

NL Gold Glove Award
▶ 2014 (2B), 2017 (2B),
2018 (2B)

AL Gold Glove Award
▶ 2022 (Utility)

All-MLB First Team
▶ 2019, 2020

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year
▶ 2013, 2017, 2018

FRONT OFFICE

2023 YANKEES
LEMAHIEU

2022 REVIEW

OPPONENTS

HISTORY & RECORDS

YANKEE STADIUM

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

MEDIA



- ▶ Is a career .337 (84-for-249) batter with 42R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 30RBI and 21BB in 63G vs. the Blue Jays...is his third-highest BA against any opponent in his career (min. 10G)...in 60G vs. Toronto as a Yankee, has hit .342 (82-for-240) with 42R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 30RBI and 21BB...owns the highest BA among players with at least 100PA against the Blue Jays as a Yankee (next: Oscar Gamble, .331, 48-for-145).
- ▶ As a Yankee (since 2019), has hit .335/.416/.504 (81-for-242) with 51R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 27RBI, 32BB, 4SB, 3HP and 2SF in 63 Interleague games...is the fourth-highest batting average in Interleague play by any Major League player over that span (Jeff McNeil-.356 BA; Starling Marte-.341 BA; Pedro Severino-.336 BA)...is the highest batting average (min. 100PA) by a Yankee in the history of Interleague play (next: Carlos Beltrán-.326 BA)...reached base in 21 straight Interleague starts from 5/7/21-7/14/22.
- ▶ Has made nine career Opening Day rosters (2014-18 w/ Colorado and 2019-22 w/ the Yankees)...started at 2B in all five of his Opening Day games with the Rockies.



2022

- ▶ In 125 games with the Yankees, batted .261 (122-for-467) with 74R 18 doubles, 12HR, 46RBI, 67BB and 4SB...appeared defensively at 3B (47G/43GS), 2B (41G/35GS) and 1B (35G/31GS).
- ▶ Won his fourth career gold glove — his first as a utility player and first with the Yankees...combined to post a .992 fielding percentage (4E/519TC) at 3B, 2B and 1B.
- ▶ Reached base in 96 of his 116 starts...reached base multiple times in 59 of those starts and reached base at least three times in 27 of those starts.
- ▶ Hit .290/.393/.434 (108-for-373) with 71R, 18 doubles, 12HR, 43RBI, 60BB and 4SB in his first 100 games from 4/8-8/8...over that span, was tied for third in the Majors in walks and ranked sixth in OBP.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying solo HR in the eighth inning on Opening Day vs. Boston...marked his second career Opening Day home run (also 3/29/18 at Arizona with Colorado).
- ▶ Recorded a season-high 12-game hitting streak from 4/12-26...batted .391/.440/.522 (18-for-46) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI, 3BB and 1HP over that stretch after beginning the season 1-for-10 in his first four games.
- ▶ Posted a season-high 15-game on-base streak from 4/12-29, hitting .345/.397/.483 (20-for-58) with 12R, 5 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI and 4BB in that span.
- ▶ Hit his second career grand slam on 5/21 vs. Chicago-AL (also on 8/27/18 at Los Angeles-AL with Colorado)...his 4RBI were a season high and his most in a game since 8/4/21 vs. Baltimore (also 4RBI)...reached 10 years of Major League service.
- ▶ Hit his 50th career home run with the Yankees with a solo HR in Game 1 on 6/2 vs. Los Angeles-AL...had hit 49HR in 955 games over his first eight Major League seasons (49HR in 918 games with Colorado; did not hit a HR with Chicago-NL in 37 games).
- ▶ Recorded at least 1RBI in five straight games from 6/3-9, the second-longest such streak of his career (6G from 8/16-22/16 with Colorado).
- ▶ Reached base a career-high-tying five times on 6/7 at Minnesota, going 3-for-4 with 2R, 2BB and 1RBI...was the seventh time in his career he has reached base five times in a game (first since 6/24/19 vs. Toronto)...his single in the seventh inning marked the 1,500th hit of his career.
- ▶ Hit his 100th career HR on 6/9 at Minnesota...was the first Yankee to record his 100th career HR since Aaron Judge on 8/27/19 at Seattle.
- ▶ Hit .333/.452/.491 (57-for-171) with 40R, 6 doubles, 7HR, 17RBI and 36BB in 46 games from 6/17-8/8...was the third-highest BA in the AL and seventh-highest in the Majors in that span.
- ▶ Reached base in 37 of his 38 starts from 6/21-8/8, batting .340/.466/.497 (52-for-153) with 36R, 6 doubles, 6HR, 16RBI, 35BB, 1HP and 3SB in that span.
- ▶ Reached base multiple times in a career-high 11 straight starts from 7/8-23, the longest streak by a Yankee since Mark Teixeira's 12-start streak from 7/9-25/10...hit .400/.526/.489 (18-for-45) with 13R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI, 11BB and 1HP in that span.
- ▶ Reached base in 26 straight starts from 6/21-7/24...batted .343/.485/.461 (35-for-102) with 26R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 27BB, 1HP and 3SB in those starts...was the longest such streak by a Yankee since his own 37-start on-base streak from 6/10-7/28/21...was the fourth-longest such streak of his career (38 starts from 8/9-9/22/16, 37 starts from 6/10-7/28/21 and 29 starts from 9/7/20-4/11/21).
- ▶ Reached base multiple times in 15 of his 19 starts from 7/15-8/8, batting .367/.468/.582 (29-for-79) with 19R, 5 doubles, 4HR, 9RBI, 14BB and 1HP in those starts.
- ▶ Homered in back-to-back games from 7/30-31...marked his first time homering in consecutive games since homering in three straight games from 9/15-17/20...marked the ninth time in his career he homered in consecutive games.



- ▶ Recorded his only leadoff HR of the season on 7/30 vs. Kansas City...marked his 15th career leadoff HR and 13th as a Yankee (also two in 2018 with Colorado, six in 2019, a Major League-leading five in 2020 and one in 2021).
- ▶ Recorded three extra-base hits on 8/7 at St. Louis...marked the fifth time in his career he has recorded at least 3XBH in a game and the first since his 3XBH on 9/16/20 vs. Toronto (2HR, 1 double).
- ▶ Hit .117 (9-for-77) with 3R, 3RBI and 5BB in 19 games from 8/9-9/4 before being placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/8 (retro to 9/5) with right second toe inflammation...missed 21 team games...was reinstated on 9/30.
- ▶ Was not on the Yankees' ALDS or ALCS rosters.

2021

- ▶ In 150 games with the Yankees, batted .268/349/.362 (160-for-597) with 84R, 24 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 57RBI and 73BB...led the club in games played...appeared at 1B (55G/33GS), 2B (83G/77GS), 3B (39G/36GS) and DH (1GS).
- ▶ Reached base multiple times in 79-of-150 games, the seventh-most such games by the AL.
- ▶ Five of his 10HR either tied the game (three) or gave the Yankees the lead (two).
- ▶ Was 5-for-11 (.455) with 2 doubles and 9RBI with the bases loaded.
- ▶ From 6/8 to the end of the season, batted .305/.355/.427 (25-for-82) with RISP.
- ▶ Reached base safely in 29 straight games from 9/7/20-4/11/21, the third-longest on-base streak of his career (38G from 8/9-9/22/16 and 37G from 6/10-7/28/21).
- ▶ Appeared in his 200th game with the Yankees on 4/6 vs. Baltimore...according to STATS, his 273H were second-most through a player's first 200 games with the Yankees in franchise history behind only Joe DiMaggio (300).
- ▶ Was 0-for-5 on 4/21 vs. Atlanta...marked the first time he was held hitless in a game with at least 5AB since Game 1 on 9/12/19 at Detroit (0-for-6).
- ▶ In 20 games from 4/27-5/18, hit .304 (24-for-79) with 19R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI, 11BB, 1HP, 2SB and 1SF.
- ▶ Recorded his sixth career multi-HR game on 5/7 vs. Washington (first since 9/16/20 vs. Toronto)...hit his first leadoff HR of the season, his first since 9/16/20 vs. Toronto...marked his 14th career leadoff HR and his 12th as a Yankee...with his leadoff HR, collected his 300th hit as a Yankee in his 225th game with the club...according to the YES Network, became the second-fastest Yankee to collect 300 hits (in terms of games)...traded only Joe DiMaggio, who accomplished the feat in his 200th game with the club...also hit a game-tying HR in the sixth inning.
- ▶ Was placed on the paternity list on 5/25 and reinstated on 5/26.
- ▶ Reached base in 37 straight games from 6/10-7/28...batted .291/.376/.424 (44-for-151) with 15R, 8 doubles, 4HR, 24RBI, 19BB, 2SB and 2HP in that span...marked the second-longest on-base streak of his career, trailing only a 38-game stretch from 8/9-9/22/16...was the second-longest single-season on-base streak by a Yankee since 2005 (Mark Teixeira - 42 games from 6/6-7/26/10).
- ▶ Hit a game-tying, three-run HR in the ninth inning on 6/12 at Philadelphia...marked his first HR since his 2HR on 5/7 vs. Washington...was his first career HR in the regular season that tied the game in ninth inning-or-later (also 2019 ALCS Game 6 at Houston)...was the first Yankee to hit a game-tying or go-ahead HR when the team was trailing by at least three runs in the ninth inning-or-later since Brian McCann hit a game-tying, three-run HR in the ninth on 6/29/16 vs. Texas (Yankees had been trailing 7-4).
- ▶ Recorded his 100th multi-hit game as a Yankee on 6/13 at Philadelphia, accomplishing the feat in his 256th game with the club...according to STATS, he was the fourth-fastest player in franchise history to reach 100 multi-hit games with the Yankees, trailing only Joe DiMaggio (208 games), Mickey Rivers (250 games) and Bob Meusel (255 games).
- ▶ Drove in multiple runs in five-of-eight games from 6/18-26 (10RBI) after recording multiple RBI just once in his previous 24 games (5/19-6/17) and just three times in his first 64 games of the season.
- ▶ Recorded a two-run single in the eighth inning on 6/19 vs. Oakland, collecting his 500th and 501st career RBI.
- ▶ Posted a season-high 13-game hitting streak from 6/17-30...was his longest since a 14-game streak from 6/14-30/19...batted .321/.387/.518 (18-for-56) with 8R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 14RBI and 6BB over that span...was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in 2021 and the longest by a Yankee since Gio Urshela's 13-game streak from 8/31-9/24/20.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 4BB on 7/11 at Houston (0-for-2, 1R), surpassing his previous career high of 3BB (five times)...marked the most walks by a Yankee since Gio Urshela collected 4BB on 6/9/19 at Cleveland.
- ▶ Did not play on 7/20 vs. Philadelphia after being scratched from the starting lineup with a stomach virus (his rapid COVID test was negative).
- ▶ Reached base safely in 15 straight games from 8/3-17, reaching base multiple times in 12 of those 15 games...batted .344/.437/.475 (21-for-61) with 9R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 8RBI and 10BB over that span.
- ▶ Hit a triple in the second inning and a go-ahead RBI double in the 11th on 8/9 at Kansas City...marked his sixth career hit in extra innings that gave his team the lead (first since an RBI double in the 12th inning on 9/18/20 at Boston)...was the first Yankee to record a double and triple in the same game since Didi Gregorius on 7/24/19 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Reached base at least three times in a career-high-tying three straight games from 8/11-14 (eighth time, first since 9/15-17/20)...reached base in 9-of-15PA in that span (5H, 4BB).
- ▶ Hit 2HR over a four-game span from 8/20-24 after going homerless in his previous 43 games from 6/27-8/18, his longest such streak as a Yankee and third-longest such streak of his career (81G from 8/13/13-5/27/14 and 54G from 5/30/11-8/10/12).
- ▶ Batted .324 (24-for-74) with 12R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI and 7BB in 19 games from 8/30-9/19.
- ▶ Reached base multiple times in 15 of his final 27 games from 8/30-9/30.

- ▶ Hit a game-tying RBI single in the 10th inning on 9/3 vs. Baltimore...was his seventh career hit in extra innings to tie the game or give his team the lead.
- ▶ Was removed from the game on 9/30 at Toronto in the sixth inning with right hip soreness.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 10/3 (retro. to 10/1) through the end of the season with a right sports hernia.
- ▶ Following the season, underwent core muscle repair surgery on 10/12...the surgery was performed by Dr. William Meyers at Vincera Core Physicians in Philadelphia.

2020

- ▶ Earned his second career Silver Slugger Award at 2B (also 2019) after hitting a career-high .364/.421/.590 (71-for-195) with 41R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 27RBI and 18BB in 50 games with the Yankees...ranked third in AL MVP balloting, appearing on all 30 ballots and garnering 230 points overall...became the second Yankees 2B to earn multiple Silver Slugger Awards with the club, joining Robinson Canó (five, 2006, '10-'13)... was named to the All-MLB First Team for the second straight season.
- ▶ Earned his second career batting title (also 2016 in the NL, .348 w/ Colorado)...according to *Elias*, was the second player in Major League history to win the batting title in both leagues (also Ed Delahanty).
- ▶ Became the fourth player in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average, joining Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (.381 BA in 1939) and Lou Gehrig (.363 BA in 1934)...became the ninth player (10th time) in franchise history to win the AL batting title...joined Bernie Williams (1998), Paul O'Neill (1994), Don Mattingly (1984), Mickey Mantle (1956), Snuffy Stirnweiss (1945), Joe DiMaggio (1939-'40), Lou Gehrig (1934) and Babe Ruth (1924)...was the highest batting average by a Yankees batting champion since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939.
- ▶ As the Major League batting leader, joined Luke Voit (22HR) as the first duo in franchise history to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs in a single season...marked the third time the Yankees had both the Majors' home run and batting average leader, but the prior two were by the same player (Lou Gehrig in his 1934 Triple Crown season, .363 BA, 49HR and Mickey Mantle in his 1956 Triple Crown season, .353 BA, 52HR)...the Yankees also had the AL's home run and batting average leader in 1924 (Babe Ruth, .378 BA, 46HR)...the pair became the first teammates to lead the Majors in batting average and home runs since Hank Aaron (.355 BA) and Eddie Mathews (46HR) for the 1959 Braves.
- ▶ Hitsafely in 41 of his 50 games...of his nine games without a hit, two came when he did not start the game (1AB in each).
- ▶ Hit .364 (12-for-33) with 3 doubles, 16RBI and 3BB with RISP.
- ▶ Led the Majors with a .423 (41-for-97) batting average at home...reached base safely in 22 of his 24 home games, including each of his final 16.
- ▶ Led the Majors with five leadoff HRs (7/29 at Baltimore, 8/3 vs. Philadelphia, 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay, Game 1 on 9/11 vs. Baltimore and 9/16 vs. Toronto)...his first 3HR of 2020 were leadoff home runs (7/29 at Baltimore, 8/3 vs. Philadelphia and 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay)...according to the YES Network, was the third Yankee to accomplish the feat, joining Chuck Knoblauch (1999) and Earle Combs (1927)...was the 16th such season in Major League history...YES also notes he was the first player to have five of his first 8HR of a season go for leadoff HRs and first since George Springer in 2017.
- ▶ With six leadoff HR in 2019, became the fourth Yankee in franchise history to have at least five leadoff HR in back-to-back seasons, joining Rickey Henderson (three straight from 1985-'87), Chuck Knoblauch (1998-'99) and Alfonso Soriano (2002-'03).
- ▶ Tied his single-game career high with 4H on four occasions: 7/29 at Baltimore, 8/12 vs. Atlanta, 9/15 vs. Toronto and 9/26 vs. Miami.
- ▶ Had 30H through the team's first 19 games, tied for the second-most by a Yankee through 19G since 2004 (Jeter-34H in 2012; Rodriguez-30H in 2007; Canó-30H in 2009).
- ▶ Hit his first leadoff HR of the season—and first since 8/25/19 at Los Angeles-NL—on 7/29 at Baltimore... was 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR and 2RBI in the game, tying his career high in hits (15th time, first since 9/14/19 at Toronto).
- ▶ Missed nine games on the 10-day injured list with a left thumb sprain (8/16-29)...was removed in the sixth inning on 8/15 vs. Boston with the injury (underwent imaging).
- ▶ Had a 13-game hitting streak at home from 8/29-9/17, his longest home hitting streak as a Yankee.
- ▶ Collected his fourth career multi-HR game on 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay (also 2HR on 8/26/17 at Atlanta, 4/12/18 at Washington and Game 1 on 8/3/19 vs. Boston), hitting his 11th career leadoff HR and a solo HR in the third inning.
- ▶ Had a season-high 12-game hitting streak from 9/7-19 (.380, 19-for-50, 17R, 6 doubles, 6HR, 12RBI, 9BB).
- ▶ Reached base safely in his final 20 games of the season from 9/7-27...was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Gleyber Torres reached safely in 22 straight games from 8/12-9/4/19.
- ▶ Of his 28H from 9/9-27, 14 went for extra bases (8 doubles, 6HR)...hit 8HR over a 17-game span from 9/1-17.
- ▶ Scored both of the Yankees' runs on 9/12 vs. Baltimore (1-for-5, 2R, 1 double), including the game-winning run after starting the 10th as the Yankees' baserunner at 2B...hit his 200th career double to leadoff the first inning.
- ▶ Was named AL "Player of the Week" for 9/14-20, hitting .423/.516/1.038 (11-for-26) with 9R, 4 doubles, 4HR, 10RBI and 5BB in six games...ranked second in the AL in SLG and tied for second in hits, home runs and RBI... was his second career weekly honor (also 6/24-30/19).
- ▶ Had seven multi-hit games over his final 13 games (from 9/15-27).
- ▶ Homered in three straight games (4HR) for the first time in his career from 9/15-17...was part of a longer stretch in which he homered in four straight games against the Blue Jays (5HR from 9/9-17), the longest homer streak against a single opponent in his career.



- ▶ Tied his career high in hits (17th time) on 9/15 vs. Toronto (4-for-6, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI)...hit a solo HR in the eighth inning off RHP Santiago Espinal (normally an INF) on a 48.7 mph pitch.
- ▶ Hit his fifth leadoff HR of the season on 9/16 vs. Toronto (3-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 3RBI, 1BB)...also hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning, collecting his fifth career multi-HR game, third as a Yankee and second of the season (also 9/1 vs. Tampa Bay).
- ▶ Batted .281 (9-for-32) with 4R and 4RBI in seven postseason games...hit a game-winning RBI single in the ninth inning of ALWCs Game 2 at Cleveland...was the first Yankee to record a go-ahead hit in the ninth inning-or-later in a postseason game since Raúl Ibáñez in Game 3 of the 2012 ALDS.
- ▶ Had a 12-game postseason hitting streak from 2019 ALCS Game 1 through 2020 ALDS Game 4...was tied for the third-longest postseason hitting streak in Yankees history (Hank Bauer's 17-game streak from 1956-58, Derek Jeter's 17-game streak from 1998-99 and 12-game streak from 2000-01 and Bernie Williams' 12-game streak from 2003-04)...hit .333/.393/.463 (18-for-54) with 10R, 1 double, 2HR, 7RBI and 6BB in that span.
- ▶ Hit safely in 24 straight games against the Rays (regular and postseason from 5/18/19 through 2020 ALDS Game 4)...was the Majors' longest active streak against a single opponent by an active player (not on IL).
- ▶ Missed the first two weeks of spring training at Yankee Stadium after being placed on the COVID-19 IL on 7/7...was returned from rehab and reinstated 7/23.
- ▶ Was extended a qualifying offer by the Yankees on 11/1, which he declined.

2019

- ▶ Placed fourth in AL MVP balloting, hitting .327 (197-for-602) with 109R, 33 doubles, 2 triples, 26HR and 102RBI in 145 games in his first season with the Yankees...set career highs in runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI, extra-base hits (61) and multi-hit games (61), surpassing previous highs of 104R, 192H, 66RBI, 51 extra-base hits and 59 multi-hit games in 2016, 15HR in 2018 and 32 doubles (twice)...was the highest batting average by a Yankee since Derek Jeter hit .334 in 2009...was named to the Inaugural 2019 All-MLB First Team.
- ▶ Earned his first career Silver Slugger Award after finishing second in the AL in batting average (.327) and fourth in hits (197)...was the fourth Yankee to win the award at second base, joining Robinson Canó (2006, '10-13), Alfonso Soriano (2002) and Willie Randolph (1980).
- ▶ Became the first player in Yankees history to start at least 25 games at three different infield positions in one season (28 starts at 1B, 66 starts at 2B, 47 starts at 3B)...also made one start at DH.
- ▶ Was a finalist for the AL Gold Glove Award at 2B...among second baseman (min. 50GS at 2B), ranked second in the Majors and led the AL with a .993 fielding pct. (2E, 275 TC)...was his third straight season leading 2B in his league in fielding pct. (also 2017-18 in the NL).
- ▶ Led the Majors with 61 multi-hit games, tied for third with 18 games of at least 3H and ranked fourth (second in the AL) in batting average...led the Majors with a .389 (49-for-126) batting average with runners in scoring position and a .667 (10-for-15) average with the bases loaded...was the best batting average with RISP by a Yankee since Paul O'Neill's .428 mark in 1997.
- ▶ Ranked 11th in the AL with a team-leading 102RBI, the most by a Yankee since Aaron Judge in 2017 (114).
- ▶ Reached base safely in 122 of his 142 starts...reached multiple times in 78 of those starts.
- ▶ Reached 100R for the second time in his career (104R in 2016 with Colorado).
- ▶ His 197H were the most by a Yankee since 2012, when Derek Jeter had 216H...had the most multi-hit games (61) by a Yankee since Derek Jeter had 64 in 2012.
- ▶ Hit six leadoff HR (5/29 vs. San Diego, 6/25 vs. Toronto, 7/21 vs. Colorado, 8/3 vs. Boston-G1, 8/13 vs. Baltimore, 8/25 at Los Angeles-NL), most by a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano's club-record 13 leadoff HRs in 2003...hit .325 (175-for-539) with 98R, 29 doubles, 25HR and 92RBI as a leadoff hitter overall, collecting the fifth 25HR season by a Yankees leadoff hitter (also Alfonso Soriano: 38HR in 2002 and 35HR in 2003; Rickey Henderson: 28HR in 1986 and Bobby Bonds: 25HR in 1975)...two of the leadoff HRs came on the first pitch (7/21 vs. Colorado, 8/13 vs Baltimore)...his 92RBI from the leadoff spot were second-most in Yankees history behind Alfonso Soriano (99RBI in 2002).
- ▶ Had four hitting streaks of at least 10G (14G from 6/14-30; 12G from Game 2 on 9/12-27; 11G from Game 2 on 5/25-6/6 and 11G from 4/24-5/9), tied with Chicago-AL's Tim Anderson for most in the Majors...was the first Yankee with four double-digit hitting streaks in one year since Robinson Canó had four in 2011.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 3/30 loss vs. Baltimore...started at 3B, his first appearance at the position since 6/13/14 at San Francisco w/ Colorado.
- ▶ Hit his first HR as a Yankee with a fourth-inning solo HR on 4/20 vs. Kansas City.
- ▶ Was removed from the game on 4/28 at San Francisco in the bottom of the third with right knee inflammation (X-rays were negative)...underwent an MRI on 4/29, confirming inflammation in his right knee from his original contusion suffered on 4/26 at San Francisco...missed three games (4/30-5/3) with the injury.
- ▶ Hit "walk-off" RBI single in the ninth on 5/7 vs. Seattle, his second career "walk-off" hit (also 9/12/18 vs. Arizona w/ Colorado).
- ▶ Started at 1B and batted leadoff on 5/9 vs. Seattle, the first Yankee to do both in the same game since Wade Boggs on 8/29/95 vs. California.
- ▶ Played in his 1,000th career game on 5/23 at Baltimore.
- ▶ Hit his third career leadoff HR on 5/29 vs. San Diego (first since 6/17/18 at Texas)...was the first of back-to-back HRs with Luke Voit to lead off the game, marking the 10th instance in Yankees history they led off a game with consecutive homers (first since Gardner and Judge on 7/7/18 at Toronto).



- ▶ Was voted AL “Player of the Month” for June after leading the Majors in hits and pacing the AL in runs and RBI during the month, batting .395/.434/.658 (45-for-114) with 26R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 29RBI and 8BB in 25G...were the most hits by a Yankee in a calendar month since Derek Jeter had 46H in August 2009, and the most by an AL player since Baltimore’s Tim Beckham had 50H in August 2017...became the seventh different Yankee (22nd time) to amass at least 45H, 16 extra-base hits and 29RBI in a calendar month, and first since Don Mattingly in September/October 1985...marked his first career monthly honor.
- ▶ Had at least 1H and 1R in 12 consecutive games from 6/16-30, tied for the sixth-longest streak in franchise history, trailing only Hall of Famers Lou Gehrig (15, 1930), Joe DiMaggio (14, 1941) and Babe Ruth (14, 1926; 13, 1921), as well as Bernie Williams (13, 2000)...hit .519 (27-for-52) with 19R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 20RBI and 6BB over the span.
- ▶ Collected 25H and 20RBI over an 11-game span from 6/17-30...according to *Elias*, the only other Yankee to ever record as many hits and RBI over an 11-game span was Lou Gehrig, who had 27H and 26RBI from 6/7-19/1930 (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920).
- ▶ Reached base safely multiple times in a career-high-tying 10 straight games from 6/18-30.
- ▶ Had a career-best six-game multi-hit streak from 6/23-30, the first Yankee since Carlos Beltrán in 2014 to post a multi-hit streak of six-or-more games...according to *Elias*, his 18H during the streak tied a Yankees franchise record for most hits in a six-game span, set by Bernie Williams (18-for-29) from 8/14-20/02.
- ▶ Was named AL “Player of the Week” for the first time in his career from 6/24-30, batting .625 (15-for-24) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI and a 1.083 SLG pct. in 5G.
- ▶ Tied his career high in hits on both 6/24 vs. Toronto (4-for-4, 2R, 1BB) and 6/29 at Boston in London (4-for-6, 2R, 1 double, 5RBI)...his 5RBI on 6/29 tied a career high (also 6/28/18 at San Francisco, 9/15/20 vs. Toronto).
- ▶ Hit 2 doubles in the Yankees’ nine-run seventh on 6/30 at Boston in London, the first Yankee with 2XBH in one frame since Brendan Ryan hit 2 doubles in the second inning on 7/28/15 at Texas.
- ▶ Hit a two-run single with the bases loaded in the 10th inning on 7/4 at Tampa Bay, his third career go-ahead hit in extras (also an RBI single on 9/15/15 at Los Angeles-NL and a solo HR on 8/18/18 at Atlanta, both w/ Colorado).
- ▶ Led the AL in the “first half” with a .336 batting average, the second-highest in the “first half” by a Yankee since 2000, behind Derek Jeter’s .345 in 2006.
- ▶ Was voted by fans to his third career All-Star team (also 2015 and ‘17 in the NL)...batted second in the AL’s starting lineup (0-for-2), the highest spot in the starting lineup by a Yankee since Derek Jeter in 2014 (led off for the AL).
- ▶ Hit his fifth career leadoff HR and third of the season (also 5/29 vs. San Diego and 6/25 vs. Toronto) on 7/21 vs. Colorado...hit his first two career leadoff homers for *the Rockies* (4/12/18 at Washington and 6/17/18 at Texas).
- ▶ Missed four games from 7/27-31 (groin).
- ▶ Hit 9HR in 28 games in August, a career high for homers in a calendar month...prior to 2019, had never hit 5HR in a month in his career.
- ▶ Recorded his third career 2HR game and first since 4/12/18 at Washington w/ Colorado in Game 1 on 8/3 vs. Boston (3-for-5, 2R, 2HR, 4RBI)...set a new career high with his 16th and 17th HRs of the season...also hit his fourth leadoff HR of 2019 in the first inning (sixth career)...was his third game with at least 4RBI of the season, matching his career total entering 2019 (all three in 2018 with Colorado).
- ▶ Hit a first pitch “walk-off” solo HR to lead off the 11th inning on 8/31 vs. Oakland...was his third career “walk-off” hit and second of the season (also a ninth-inning single on 5/7/19 vs. Seattle and a ninth-inning two-run HR on 9/12/18 vs. Arizona w/ Colorado)...was the Yankees’ first “walk-off” HR since Neil Walker on 8/28/18 vs. Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Started at 1B in each of the Yankees’ nine postseason games, batting .325 (13-for-40) with 10R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 7RBI...hit safely in eight of his nine games and reached safely multiple times in six of those.
- ▶ Hit a solo HR in the sixth inning of ALDS Game 1 win vs. Minnesota, his first career postseason HR and RBI...also hit a bases-clearing double in the seventh...his 3H in the game matched his total from his first five career postseason contests...became the second player in Yankees history to record 4RBI in his first postseason game with the club, joining Bobby Abreu (4RBI in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit)...was the first player to collect 3H in his first postseason game with the Yankees since Jason Giambi in 2002 ALDS Game 1 vs. Anaheim...was the first Yankee with at least 3H and 4RBI in a postseason game since Robinson Canó (3H, 6RBI) in 2011 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit...was the fourth Yankees leadoff hitter with 4RBI in a postseason game, joining Johnny Damon (4RBI in 2007 ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland), Hank Bauer (4RBI in 1958 World Series Game 3 vs. Milwaukee-NL) and Frankie Crosetti (1938 World Series Game 4 vs. Chicago-NL).
- ▶ Scored a playoff career-high 3R in ALCS Game 1 at Houston...hit a leadoff HR in ALCS Game 5 vs. Houston, the first by a Yankee in the playoffs since Derek Jeter in 2009 ALCS Game 3 at Los Angeles-AL...was the seventh leadoff HR in Yankees history (Derek Jeter-3, Johnny Damon-1, Phil Rizzuto-1, Gene Woodling-1).
- ▶ Tied the game with a two-run HR with one out in the top of the ninth inning in ALCS Game 6 at Houston.
- ▶ Signed by the Yankees to a two-year contract on 1/14/19.

2018

- ▶ Hit .276 (147-for-533) with 90R, 32 doubles, 15HR and 62RBI in 128 games with Colorado...had 12 go-ahead homers, five of which came in the eighth inning-or-later...of his 15HR, 11 came on the road.
- ▶ Earned his third career Gold Glove (also 2014 and ‘17) and was named the Wilson “Defensive Player of the Year” for the third time (also 2013 and ‘17)...led all Major League second basemen with a .993 fielding pct. (4E, 591 TC)...was his second straight season leading NL second basemen in fielding pct.
- ▶ Collected his second career multi-HR game and tied his career high with 4H on 4/12 at Washington...also had 2 doubles in the game, marking the eighth time in Rockies history a player had at least four extra-base hits in a game and first since Corey Dickerson on 5/10/14 at Cincinnati...hit his first career leadoff HR in the game.



- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 4/30 (retroactive to 4/28)-5/8 with a right hamstring strain...was his first career D.L. stint...returned to the D.L. the following week (on 5/14) with a left thumb sprain and was reinstated on 6/1.
- ▶ Set a career high with 5RBI on 6/28 at San Francisco...hit a game-winning HR in the ninth inning.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 7/21-8/2 with a left oblique strain.
- ▶ Hit his first career grand slam on 8/27 at Los Angeles-AL.
- ▶ Collected his 1,000th career hit on 9/8 vs. Los Angeles-NL...reached 1,000 hits as a *Rockie* on 9/21 at Arizona, becoming the eighth player in franchise history to reach the plateau.
- ▶ Hit a two-run "walk-off" HR on 9/12 vs. Arizona...was his first career "walk-off" RBI.
- ▶ Started at second base in all four of the Rockies' postseason games, batting .200 (3-for-15) with 2 doubles.

2017

- ▶ Hit .310 (189-for-609) with 95R, 28 doubles, 8HR and 64RBI in a career-high 155 games with Colorado...ranked fifth in the NL in hits, seventh in batting average and tied for 10th in runs scored...tied for fifth in the NL with 52 multi-hit games, tied for second with 19 games of at least 3H and led the NL with five games of at least 4H.
- ▶ Led all NL second basemen with a .989 fielding pct. (8E, 729TC)...earned his second career Gold Glove Award (also 2014) and was named the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" for the second time (also 2013).
- ▶ Was selected to his second career NL All-Star team (did not play due to a right groin injury).
- ▶ From 6/15 through the end of the season, hit an NL-best .335 (114-for-340).
- ▶ Had consecutive four-hit games on 6/15 and 6/16 vs. San Francisco, becoming the 11th player (12th time) in Rockies history to collect at least 4H in consecutive games.
- ▶ Hit safely in a season-high 16 straight games from 8/23-9/8, the second-longest hitting streak of his career.
- ▶ Collected his first career multi-HR game on 8/26 at Atlanta.
- ▶ Went 0-for-5 in the National League Wild Card Game at Arizona, his first career postseason appearance.

2016

- ▶ Won the National League batting title after leading the Majors with a .348 (192-for-552) batting average with 104R, 32 doubles, 8 triples, 11HR and 66RBI in 146 games...was the highest batting average in the NL since Chipper Jones (.364) and Albert Pujols (.357) in 2008...was the highest by a second baseman since Rod Carew batted .359 in 1975 (min. 50.0% of games at 2B)...was the eighth player in Rockies history (10th time) to win the NL batting title...was the highest by a *Rockie* since Todd Helton hit .358 in 2003.
- ▶ Ranked second in the NL in on-base percentage (.416), third in hits (192) and sixth in runs scored (104)...led all NL players in multi-hit games (59), tied for second in three-hit games (20) and tied for fifth in triples (eight).
- ▶ Batted a Major League-best .439 (43-for-98) in August...his 43H during the month were most in any calendar month by a *Rockie* since Todd Helton had 50H and Neifi Pérez had 44H in August 2000.
- ▶ Posted a career-long 38-game on-base streak from 8/9-9/22...hit .420 (63-for-150) with 32R, 10 doubles, 4HR and 26RBI during the stretch.

2015

- ▶ Hit .301 (170-for-564) with 85R, 21 doubles, 6HR, 61RBI and 23SB in 150 games with the Rockies...his 88.5% stolen base percentage (23SB, 3CS) was tied for the highest in the NL.
- ▶ Was one of five NL players with at least 20 doubles, 20SB and a batting average over than .300.
- ▶ Was selected to his first career NL All-Star team...started at 2B for the NL and went 0-for-2.
- ▶ Hit .406 (28-for-69) in April, the third-highest batting average in the Majors during the month...hit .400 (36-for-90) in July, becoming the first Rockies player to hit at least .400 in two calendar months during the same season since Larry Walker in 2002 (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Had a career-high 18-game hitting streak from 7/4-28, batting .444 (32-for-72) over the streak.

2014

- ▶ Spent the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career, batting .267 (132-for-494) with 59R, 15 doubles, 5HR and 42RBI in 149 games with Colorado.
- ▶ Earned his first career Gold Glove Award, posting a .991 fielding pct. (6E, 676 TC) at 2B...became the first Rockies second baseman in franchise history to win a Gold Glove Award.
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster, starting at 2B in Colorado's 3/31 loss at Miami.

2013

- ▶ Batted .280 (113-for-404) with 39R, 21 doubles, 2HR, 28RBI and 18SB in 109 games with the Rockies...remained at the Major League level for the rest of the season after being recalled from Triple-A Colorado Springs on 5/16.
- ▶ Was named the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" for the first time after posting a .993 fielding pct. (3E, 442 TC) at second base.
- ▶ In 33 games with Triple-A Colorado Springs, hit .364 (52-for-143) with 34R, 8 doubles, 1HR and 22RBI.



2012

- ▶ Batted .297 (68-for-229) with 26R, 12 doubles, 2HR and 22RBI in 81 games during his first season with Colorado...spent the season's final two months as the Rockies' starting second baseman.
- ▶ Hit his first Major League home run on 8/11 at San Francisco (off Matt Cain).
- ▶ Played for Triple-A Colorado Springs, batting .314 (80-for-255) with 33R, 14 doubles, 1HR and 31RBI in 61 games.

2011

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, batting .250 (15-for-60) with 3R, 2 doubles and 4RBI in 37 games over two stints with Chicago-NL (5/30-6/28 and 9/6-28).
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 5/30 vs. Houston as an eighth-inning pinch-hitter...collected his first career hit on 6/3 at St. Louis with a single off Jaime Garcia.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season between Double-A Tennessee and Triple-A Iowa, combining to hit .319 (132-for-414) with 55R, 22 doubles, 5HR and 50RBI in 108 games...was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- ▶ Following the season, played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, batting .302 (38-for-126) in 31 games.
- ▶ Was traded from Chicago-NL to Colorado on 12/8/11 along with OF Tyler Colvin in exchange for 3B Ian Stewart and RHP Casey Weathers.

2010

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Daytona, batting .314 (174-for-554) with 63R, 24 doubles, 2HR and 73RBI in 135 games...was named a Florida State League All-Star.

2009

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level AZL Cubs, going 5-for-12 with 2R and 4RBI in three games before being transferred to Single-A Peoria...with Peoria, hit .316 (48-for-152) with 19R, 4 doubles and 30RBI.
- ▶ Following the season, was named the Cubs' 10th-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is David John LeMahieu.
- ▶ Has twice been named his team's "Heart and Hustle Award" winner (2019 with the Yankees and 2015 with Colorado)...the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.
- ▶ Was named the Sid Mercer/Dick Young New York Player of the Year for both 2019 and 2020, as voted on by the BBWAA.
- ▶ Attended Louisiana State University...was named to the 2009 College World Series All-Tournament Team as the LSU Tigers' leadoff hitter.
- ▶ Attended Brother Rice High School in Bloomfield Hills, Mich., where he received All-American honors from Rawlings and Louisville Slugger...was twice named Gatorade "Player of the Year" in Michigan...during the 2020-21 offseason, purchased the school's baseball facility and transition part of it into a youth baseball facility to help future generations of players in and around the area where he grew up...the renovation included significant improvements to the facility, an indoor field house and a youth field adjacent to the main field at The Stevens Family Complex and Warrior Field, the school's baseball home.
- ▶ Lived in California until he was seven years old, then lived in Las Vegas for one year, Madison, Wis., for five years and Bloomfield Hills, Mich., for five years.

LeMahieu's Career Batting Record

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2009 AZL Cubs	.417	3	12	2	5	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	.429	.583	
Peoria	.316	38	152	19	48	4	2	0	30	1	1	2	22	2	3	3	.371	.368	
2010 Daytona	.314	135	554	63	174	24	5	2	73	10	6	1	29	61	15	7	13	.346	.386
2011 Tennessee	.358	50	187	32	67	15	2	2	27	0	4	0	11	22	4	3	4	.386	.492
CHICAGO-NL	.250	37	60	3	15	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	12	0	0	4	.262	.283
Iowa	.286	58	227	23	65	7	1	3	23	0	4	2	14	27	5	5	1	.328	.366
2012 Colorado Springs	.314	61	255	33	80	14	2	1	31	0	2	0	23	29	13	6	7	.368	.396
COLORADO - a	.297	81	229	26	68	12	4	2	22	3	2	0	13	42	1	2	2	.332	.410
2013 Colorado Springs	.364	33	143	34	52	8	5	1	22	0	3	2	10	19	8	2	4	.405	.510
COLORADO	.280	109	404	39	113	21	3	2	28	7	3	1	19	67	18	7	3	.311	.361
2014 COLORADO	.267	149	494	59	132	15	5	5	42	7	2	2	33	97	10	6	3	.315	.348
2015 COLORADO	.301	150	564	85	170	21	5	6	61	3	2	1	50	107	23	3	9	.358	.388
2016 COLORADO	.348	146	552	104	192	32	8	11	66	8	6	3	66	80	11	7	6	.416	.495
2017 COLORADO	.310	155	609	95	189	28	4	8	64	3	5	6	59	90	6	5	8	.374	.409
2018 COLORADO - b, c, d	.276	128	533	90	147	32	2	15	62	2	7	2	37	82	6	5	4	.321	.428
2019 YANKEES	.327	145	602	109	197	33	2	26	102	1	4	2	46	90	5	2	8	.375	.518
2020 YANKEES - e, f	.364	50	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	0	1	2	18	21	3	0	6	.421	.590
2021 YANKEES - g	.268	150	597	84	160	24	1	10	57	0	5	4	73	94	4	2	9	.349	.362
2022 YANKEES - h	.261	125	467	74	122	18	0	12	46	1	2	4	67	71	4	3	4	.357	.377
Minor League Totals	.321	378	1530	206	491	72	18	9	210	11	21	7	100	183	48	25	33	.361	.440
AL Totals	.296	470	1861	308	550	85	5	58	232	2	12	12	204	276	16	7	27	.367	.409
NL Totals	.298	955	3445	501	1026	163	31	49	349	34	27	15	278	577	75	39	42	.350	.406
Major League Totals	.297	1425	5306	809	1576	248	36	107	581	36	39	27	482	853	91	46	69	.356	.418



Selected by Detroit in the 41st round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).
Selected by Chicago-NL in the second round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft.

- a – Acquired by Colorado from Chicago-NL with OF Tyler Colvin on December 8, 2011 in exchange for 3B Ian Stewart and RHP Casey Weathers.
- b – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 30 (retroactive to April 29) - May 8, 2018 with a right hamstring strain.
- c – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from May 14 - June 1, 2018 with a left thumb sprain.
- d – Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 21 - August 2, 2018 with a left oblique strain.
- e – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 7-23, 2020.
- f – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 16-29, 2020 with a left thumb strain.
- g – Placed on the 10-day injured list from October 3, 2021 (retroactive to October 1) through the end of the season with a right sports hernia.
- h – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 8 (retroactive to September 5) - September 30, 2022 with right second toe inflammation.

LeMahieu's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	COL vs. ARI (WC)	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2018	COL vs. CHC (WC)	.167	1	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.167	.333
	COL vs. MIL (DS)	.222	3	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	.417	.333
2019	NY Yankees vs. MIN (DS)	.286	3	14	4	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.333	.643
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.346	6	26	6	9	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	.414	.615
2020	NY Yankees vs. CLE (WC)	.300	2	10	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.364	.300
	NY Yankees vs. TB (DS)	.273	5	22	3	6	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	.320	.273
Wild Card Totals		.190	4	21	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.227	.238
LDS Totals		.267	11	45	7	12	3	0	1	6	0	1	0	6	9	0	1	1	.346	.400
LCS Totals		.346	6	26	6	9	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	.414	.615
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.272	21	92	14	25	5	0	3	11	0	1	0	10	15	0	1	3	.340	.424

LeMahieu's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	COL, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2017	COL, Miami																			
2019	NY Yankees, Cleveland	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000

LeMahieu's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.995	145	766	45	4	815	63
Second Base	.991	1,128	1,920	3,116	48	5,084	722
Shortstop	-	4	0	0	0	0	0
Third Base	.960	190	85	320	17	422	29

LeMahieu's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 6. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 6 (last on 5/7/21 vs. WAS). **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 5/21/22 vs. CWS (Dallas Keuchel). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 2, last on 8/31/19 vs. OAK (Lou Trivino). **LEADOFF HR:** 15, last on 7/30/22 vs. KC (Jonathan Heasley).

LeMahieu's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 19 times (last on 6/26/21 at BOS). **RUNS:** 4 - 3 times (last on 7/11/18 vs. ARI). **2B:** 2 - 22 times (last on 8/7/22 at STL). **3B:** 1 - 36 times (last on 8/9/21 at KC). **HR:** 2 - 6 times (last on 5/7/21 vs. WAS). **RBI:** 5 - 3 times (last on 9/15/20 vs. TOR). **BB:** 4, 7/11/21 at HOU. **SO:** 5, 8/3/15 vs. SEA. **SB:** 2, 9/6/14 vs. SD. **HIT STREAK:** 18g, 7/4-28/15. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 8/31/19 vs. OAK (HR).

Player of the Month: June 2019

Player of the Week: 2 times (last: 9/14-20/20)

Rookie of the Month: None

Consecutive World Championships

- NEW YORK YANKEES (5)1949-53
- NEW YORK YANKEES (4)1936-39
- NEW YORK YANKEES (3)1998-2000
- Oakland Athletics (3)1972-74
- Toronto Blue Jays (2)1992-93
- NEW YORK YANKEES (2)1977-78
- Cincinnati Reds (2)1975-76
- NEW YORK YANKEES (2)1961-62
- Philadelphia Athletics (2)1929-30
- NEW YORK YANKEES (2)1927-28
- New York Giants (2)1921-22
- Boston Red Sox (2)1915-16
- Philadelphia Athletics (2)1910-11
- Chicago Cubs (2)1907-08



JONATHAN LOÁISIGA • RHP

43

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 165 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/2/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Managua, Nicaragua
RESIDES: Managua, Nicaragua
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 22 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 9, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Is the first Nicaraguan-born player in Yankees history and one of 15 Nicaraguan players (one of 11 pitchers) in Baseball history...in the 2019 ALDS, became the fifth Nicaraguan-born player to appear in a postseason game, joining Dennis Martínez, David Green, Marvin Benard and Vicente Padilla.
- ▶ His 32 scoreless relief outings of four-or-more outs since the beginning of 2021 are the second-most in the Majors, trailing only Atlanta's Collin McHugh (33).
- ▶ Has made three career Opening Day rosters (2020-22).

2022

- ▶ Made 50 relief appearances with the Yankees, going 2-3 with two saves and a 4.13 ERA (48.0IP, 43H, 25R/22ER, 19BB, 37K)...opponents batted .234 (43-for-184, 3HR); LH .243 (17-for-70, 1HR); RH .228 (26-for-114, 2HR).
- ▶ Recorded his first loss of the season on 4/17 at Baltimore after allowing 4ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2BB, 1K)...marked his most runs allowed in a game since 7/25/21 at Boston (also 4ER).
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season on 5/12 at Chicago-AL despite allowing 2ER in 1.0IP (1H, 1BB, 1HR).
- ▶ Took the loss in Game 2 on 5/22 vs. Chicago-AL after allowing a season-high-tying 4ER in 0.2IP (4H, 1K).
- ▶ Did not allow a HR in his final 36 games from 5/16-10/4(G1)...was the second-longest such stretch of his career.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 5/25 (retroactive to 5/23) with right shoulder inflammation and reinstated on 7/14...missed 47 team games...made two combined rehab outings with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (2.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 0BB, 3K).
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run in 26 of his final 31 appearances of the season (7/17-10/4-G1), posting a 1.76 ERA (30.2IP, 6ER) with 19K and two saves in that span...held opponents to a .200 (23-for-115) BA over that stretch...his 1.76 ERA was tied for the ninth-lowest among Major League relievers over that stretch (min. 30.0IP).
- ▶ Tossed at least 1.1IP in eight of his final 20 appearances of the season (8/15-10/4-G1).
- ▶ Recorded a season-high 10.1 scoreless inning streak from 8/22-9/13... held opponents to a .091 (3-for-33) BA and 1BB over that span.
- ▶ Earned his first save of the season on 8/22 vs. New York-NL after tossing 1.1 perfect innings (1K)...marked his first save since 8/17/21 vs. Boston and third career multi-inning save.
- ▶ Recorded at least four outs and did not allow a hit in three straight outings from 8/30-9/4 (1.1IP on 8/30 at Los Angeles-AL, 1.2IP on 9/3 at Tampa Bay and 1.2IP on 9/4 at Tampa Bay)...became just the second Yankees pitcher to accomplish the feat in 2022 (also Ron Marinaccio - 3G from 6/16-21)...matched the second-longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history, trailing only Mariano Rivera (5G from 4/22-5/3/96)...also marked the first time in franchise history that the Yankees had two pitchers record such a streak in a single season.
- ▶ Earned his second win of the season on 9/23 vs. Boston after tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2K)...marked his longest outing since 8/26/21 at Oakland (2.0IP).
- ▶ Made his 50th appearance of the season in Game 1 on 10/4 at Texas, earning his second save of the season after tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1H)...marked the second time in his career he reached the 50-game plateau (also 57 appearances in 2021).
- ▶ Made six postseason appearances, going 0-1 with a 0.96 ERA (9.1IP, 1ER) and 4K...did not allow a run in his first 9.0 innings of relief in the postseason...was just the third Yankees reliever in the last 20 seasons (since 2003), to open the postseason with at least 9.0 scoreless innings, joining Tommy Kahnle (10.2IP in 2017) and Mariano Rivera (9.1IP in 2004)...recorded at least five outs in four of his postseason appearances.
- ▶ Tossed 5.0 scoreless innings of relief during the ALDS...was just the fifth Yankees reliever (ninth time) in the last 41 years (since 1982) to toss at least 5.0IP and not allow a run in a postseason series...joined Zack Britton (OR in 5.2IP in 2019 ALCS), Aroldis Chapman (OR in 5.2IP in 2017 ALDS), Mariano Rivera (OR in 5.1IP in 2009 World Series, OR in 5.2IP in 2004 ALDS, OR in 5.0IP in 2000 ALDS, OR in 5.2IP in 1998 ALCS and OR in 5.1IP in 1995 ALDS) and David Weathers (OR in 5.0IP in 1996 ALDS).



2021

- ▶ Went 9-4 with five saves and a 2.17 ERA (70.2IP, 56H, 19R/17ER, 16BB, 69K, 3HR) in 57 appearances in 2021...opponents batted .215 (56-for-260, 3HR); LH .238 (25-for-105, 1HR); RH .200 (31-for-155, 2HR)...set career bests in ERA, wins, games, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- ▶ His 22 scoreless relief outings of four-or-more outs in 2021 were the second-most in the Majors behind Boston's Garrett Whitlock (24).
- ▶ His 2.17 ERA was the eighth-lowest among AL relievers.
- ▶ Was just the third Yankees reliever since 2005 to record at least nine wins in a season, joining teammate Chad Green (10-7 in 2021) and Alfredo Aceves (10-1 in 2009)...with Green's 10 wins in 2021, it marked the second time in Yankees history two relievers recorded at least nine wins in a single season...joined Goose Gossage (10-11) and Sparky Lyle (9-3), who also accomplished the feat in 1978.
- ▶ 48 of his 57 appearances were scoreless, including 34 of his final 38 appearances (5/23-10/3)...allowed 13 of his 19R in three appearances (5R on 5/7 vs. Washington, 4R on 6/22 vs. Kansas City and 4R on 7/25 at Boston).
- ▶ Retired his first 15 batters faced of the season (4.0IP, 5K), the longest such streak by a Yankee to open the season since Adam Warren retired his first 22 batters faced to start the 2017 season (all as a reliever).
- ▶ Collected his 100th career strikeout (Joey Wendle, swinging) in the seventh inning on 4/10 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Earned his first career save on 4/24 at Cleveland, retiring all four batters faced.
- ▶ Surrendered a "walk-off" sac fly in the 10th inning and recorded his first loss of the season on 4/29 at Baltimore (0.2IP, 1R/0ER)...was his first career "walk-off" loss.
- ▶ Took the loss on 5/7 vs. Washington after allowing 5R/4ER (0.1IP, 4H, 1HR, 1K)...his 5R were the second-most he has allowed in a game in his career (6R on 9/11/18 at Minnesota).
- ▶ Did not allow a HR in 38 consecutive outings from 5/11-9/1, the longest such streak of his career.
- ▶ Retired both batters faced and earned his second save of the season on 5/14 at Baltimore (1.0IP).
- ▶ Posted a career-long 14.1 scoreless inning streak from 5/23-6/20 (previous: 8.0 scoreless innings from 6/15-20/18).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 17 of 18 appearances from 5/23-7/24, going 4-1 with a 1.52 ERA (23.2IP, 4ER) in that span.
- ▶ On 6/25 at Boston, tossed 1.1 scoreless innings (4K, 1WP)...recorded four strikeouts in the seventh inning, becoming the third Yankee in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to accomplish the feat, joining Phil Hughes on 9/20/12 vs. Toronto (fourth inning) and A.J. Burnett on 6/24/11 vs. Colorado (sixth inning).
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/10 and was reinstated on 7/23...missed eight team games.
- ▶ In his final 19 appearances of the season (7/27-10/3), went 2-0 with three saves, a 0.79 ERA (22.2IP, 2ER), 23K and a .179 (15-for-84) opponents' BA.
- ▶ On 7/31 at Miami, earned his third save of the season after tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1H, 1K).
- ▶ Posted an 11.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/11-9/3 (7H, 2BB, 12K).
- ▶ Was 1-0 with one save and a 0.59 ERA (15.1IP, 1ER) in his final 12 appearances of the season (8/11-10/3).
- ▶ Recorded his fourth save of the season on 8/7 vs. Seattle after tossing a perfect ninth inning.
- ▶ In Game 1 on 8/17 vs. Boston, tossed 2.0 scoreless innings and earned his fifth save of the season (3H, 3K)...the Yankees won four straight games (8/14-8/17-G1) with four different pitchers recording a save (Albert Abreu on 8/14 at Chicago-AL, Wandy Peralta on 8/15 at Chicago-AL, Chad Green on 8/16 vs. Los Angeles-AL and Loáisiga in Game 1 on 8/17 vs. Boston)...*Elias* confirmed that since saves became an official statistic in 1969, it marked the second time in franchise history that the Yankees won four consecutive games, each with a different pitcher earning a save (Zack Britton, Luis Cessa, Dellin Betances and David Robertson earned saves in four consecutive games from 8/24-26/18).
- ▶ Missed 22 team games in September on the 10-day injured list with a right shoulder strain...was placed on the injured list on 9/5 and reinstated on 9/29.
- ▶ Allowed 2ER in 1.0IP in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston (1.0IP, 3BB, 2K).



2020

- ▶ Went 3-0 with a 3.52 ERA (23.0IP, 21H, 11R/9ER, 7BB, 22K, 3HR) in 12 games (three starts) with the Yankees, spending the entire season at the Major League level for the first time in his career...made his first Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Served as the Yankees' "opener" three times, posting a 3.24 ERA (8.1IP, 3ER) without recording a decision...went 3-0 with a 3.68 ERA (14.2IP, 6ER) in nine relief appearances.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/4 (retroactive to 9/2) with a medical condition that prevented him from playing and necessitated placement on the IL...was reinstated on 9/15...missed 13 team games.
- ▶ Allowed a season-high 4R/3ER on 9/21 at Toronto (1.0IP, 5H, 2BB).
- ▶ Made two postseason relief appearances, posting a 9.00 ERA (2.0IP, 2ER).



2019

- ▶ Went 2-2 with a 4.55 ERA (31.2IP, 31H, 16R/ER, 16BB, 37K, 6HR) in 15 games (four starts) over four stints with the Yankees (4/3-9, 4/23-4/24, 5/8-8/23, 8/31-9/29)...made four starts, going 0-2 with a 6.75 ERA (12.0IP, 9ER).
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season on 4/24 at Los Angeles-AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings of relief (2H, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/13 (retroactive to 5/10) with a right shoulder strain...was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 5/14...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day I.L. on 8/13...combined in three rehab starts with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to allow 3ER in 5.2IP.
- ▶ Had 5K on 9/21 vs. Toronto, setting a relief appearance career high...touched 100.0 mph in the outing (Statcast).
- ▶ Posted a 3.38 ERA (2.2IP, 1ER) in four postseason relief appearances...made his postseason debut in ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (2H, 2K)...became the fifth Nicaragua-born player (first Yankee) to appear in a postseason game, joining Dennis Martínez, David Green, Marvin Benard and Vicente Padilla.
- ▶ Combined with Trenton and Scranton/WB to go 0-2 with a 5.60 ERA (17.2IP, 11ER) in 6G/5GS.

2018

- ▶ Went 2-0 with a 5.11 ERA (24.2IP, 26H, 17R/14ER, 12BB, 33K, 3HR) in nine appearances (four starts) over two stints with the Yankees (6/15-7/2 and 9/2-30)...became the first Nicaragua-born player in Yankees history and the 15th Nicaraguan player (11th pitcher) in Baseball history...was 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (18.0IP, 6ER) in four starts...posted a 10.80 ERA (6.2IP, 8ER) without recording a decision in five relief appearances.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 6/15 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 5.0 shutout innings (3H, 4BB, 6K) to earn the win...was the 11th pitcher (eighth starter) in Yankees history to toss at least 5.0 scoreless innings in his Major League debut, just the second since 1943 (Sam Militello-GS, 7.0IP on 8/9/92 vs. Boston)...was the first Yankee since 1908 to record at least 6K and not allow a run in his Major League debut...was the first Yankee to earn a win in his first career game since Masahiro Tanaka on 4/4/14 at Toronto...was recalled from Double-A Trenton prior to the game, and per *Elias*, was the first player to make his Major League debut with the Yankees (excluding Tanaka) without having appeared at the Triple-A level since INF Ramiro Peña on 4/6/09 at Baltimore...was the first pitcher to do so since LHP Chase Wright on 4/17/07 vs. Cleveland.
- ▶ On 6/25 at Philadelphia, took a no-hitter into the sixth inning (W, 5.1IP, 1H, 0R, 2BB, 8K)...allowed his only hit on a leadoff single by Jorge Alfaro in the sixth...was the second Yankees pitcher since 1908 to toss at least 5.0 shutout innings twice within his first three career games (Johnny Allen, 5/3/32 at Washington-AL, 5/11/32 vs. St. Louis-AL).
- ▶ Combined with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and the GCL Yankees West to go 6-1 with a 2.89 ERA (56.0IP, 57H, 18ER, 8BB, 67K) in 14 minor league starts...had two stints on the minor league disabled list.
- ▶ Was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 4/5-15 (2-0, 10.0IP, 0R in 2GS).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization...was named by MLB.com as the No. 66 overall prospect.

2017

- ▶ Combined with the GCL Yankees East, GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-1 with a 1.38 ERA (32.2IP, 17H, 7R/5ER, 3BB, 33K, 1HR) in 11 starts.
- ▶ Made his season debut in June with the GCL Yankees East, going 0-1 with a 2.63 ERA (13.2IP, 4ER) in six starts...also made one start with the GCL Yankees West, tossing 2.0 perfect innings.
- ▶ Was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/16, going 1-0 with a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP, 1ER) in four starts.
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20/17.

2016

- ▶ Made one start with Single-A Charleston in Game 2 on 5/13 at Lexington, allowing 2ER in 2.1IP.

2015

- ▶ Did not pitch...was released by San Francisco on 5/28/15.

2014

- ▶ Spent the season on the minor league disabled list and did not pitch.

2013

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the DSL Giants and was 8-1 with a 2.75 ERA (68.2IP, 21ER) in 13 starts.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Jonathan Stanley Loáisiga (pronounced "loh-AYE-see-gah").
- ▶ Was selected by the Latino Sports Writers & Broadcasters Association (LSWBA) as the Latino MVP American League Reliever for the 2021 season.



Loáisiga's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	DSL Giants	8	1	2.75	13	13	0	0	0	68.2	60	29	21	4	2	16	40	6	0
2014								Did Not Pitch											
2015								Did Not Pitch											
2016	Charleston - a	0	0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0
2017	GCL Yankees East	0	1	2.63	6	6	0	0	0	13.2	10	5	4	1	0	2	15	0	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Staten Island	1	0	0.53	4	4	0	0	0	17.0	7	2	1	0	1	1	18	1	0
2018	Tampa	3	0	1.35	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	19	3	3	0	1	1	26	2	0
	Trenton	3	1	3.93	9	9	0	0	0	34.1	37	15	15	6	2	6	40	1	0
	YANKEES	2	0	5.11	9	4	0	0	0	24.2	26	17	14	3	0	12	33	0	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
2019	YANKEES - b	2	2	4.55	15	4	0	0	0	31.2	31	16	16	6	1	16	37	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	2	6.32	5	4	0	0	0	15.2	14	11	11	3	1	5	19	2	0
	Trenton	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0
2020	YANKEES - c	3	0	3.52	12	3	0	0	0	23.0	21	11	9	3	4	7	22	1	0
2021	YANKEES - d,e	9	4	2.17	57	0	0	0	5	70.2	56	19	17	3	3	16	69	4	1
2022	YANKEES - f	2	3	4.13	50	0	0	0	2	48.0	43	25	22	3	0	19	37	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		15	5	2.91	47	45	0	0	0	179.1	154	68	58	15	9	33	167	13	0
Major League Totals		18	9	3.55	143	11	0	0	7	198.0	177	88	78	18	8	70	198	6	1

Signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent on September 13, 2012.

- a - Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on February 9, 2016.
- b - Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 13, 2019 (retroactive to May 10) with a right shoulder strain...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 14 and reinstated on August 13, 2019.
- c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 4 (retroactive to September 2) - September 15, 2020 with a medical condition that prevented him from playing and necessitated placement on the injured list.
- d - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 10-23, 2021.
- e - Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 5-29, 2021 with a right shoulder strain.
- f - Placed on the 10-day injured list from May 25 (retroactive to May 23) - July 14, 2022 with right shoulder inflammation.

Loáisiga's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2019	NY Yankees vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0
2020	NY Yankees vs. CLE (WC)	0	0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. TB (DS)	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
2021	NY Yankees vs. BOS (WC)	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	2	0	0	3	2	0	0
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		0	0	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	3	3	0	1	5	2	0	0
LDS Totals		0	0	2.35	6	0	0	0	0	7.2	10	2	2	1	0	0	6	0	0
LCS Totals		0	1	1.50	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	3	1	0	0	4	2	2	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		0	1	3.60	13	0	0	0	0	15.0	15	8	6	1	1	9	10	2	0

Loáisiga's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	NY Yankees																
Major League Totals		.000	93	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

Loáisiga's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.978	143	12	33	1	46	3

Loáisiga's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 5.1, 6/25/18 at PHI. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0 - 2 times (last on 7/30/20 at BAL). **HITS:** 6 - 2 times (last on 5/8/19 vs. SEA). **RUNS:** 6, 9/11/18 at MIN. **WALKS:** 4, 6/15/18 vs. TB. **STRIKEOUTS:** 8, 6/25/18 at PHI. **HOME RUNS:** 2, 8/15/19 vs. CLE. **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 7/30/20-4/20/21. **LOSING STREAK:** 2g - 2 times (last from 5/22-G2-8/9/22). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 14.1, 5/23-6/20/21.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Pitcher of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



RON MARINACCIO • RHP

97

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 7/1/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: Brick, N.J.
RESIDES: Toms River, N.J.
COLLEGE: University of Delaware
M.L. SERVICE: 154 days



STATUS

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

2022

- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster and saw his first Major League action, going 1-0 with a 2.05 ERA (44.0IP, 22H, 12R/10ER, 24BB, 56K, 2HR) in 40 relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (4/8-28, 5/8-11, 5/21-8/6, 8/17-10/5)... opponents batted .149/.289/.236 (22-for-148, 2HR); LH .146/.247/.232 (12-for-82, 1HR); RH .152/.333/.242 (10-for-66, 1HR)... posted a 11.45 K/9.0IP and a 0.41 HR/9.0IP ratio.
- ▶ Among pitchers who faced at least 75 batters, his .149 opponents' BA was the sixth-lowest in the Majors.
- ▶ Did not allow a hit in 16 of his first 19 career appearances and 22 of his first 27 career appearances, marking the most such games by any Major League pitcher through his first 19 and 27 career appearances.
- ▶ Recorded at least 1K in 33 of his 40 outings, matching the most games by a Yankee reliever with at least 1K in his first 40 career appearances (also: Joba Chamberlain recorded 33 from 2007-08 and Dellin Betances recorded 33 from 2013-14).
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run in 34 of his first 40 career appearances... is tied for the most such appearances by a Yankees pitcher through their first 40 career games in franchise history since ER became an official stat in the AL in 1913 (also Joba Chamberlain - 34 from 2007-08).
- ▶ Recorded at least four outs in 14 appearances... tossed at least 1.2IP in seven appearances.
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run in 32 of his final 36 appearances from 5/22(G1)-10/2, posting a 1.13 ERA (40.0IP, 5ER) in that span... opponents hit just 16-for-130 (.123) against him in that stretch.
- ▶ Was the first Yankees relief pitcher in franchise history to record at least 1K in each of his first 12 career appearances (4/9-6/19).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 17 of his first 19 career appearances, tied with Joba Chamberlain for the most scoreless appearances by a Yankees pitcher through their first 19 career games in franchise history.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 4/9 vs. Boston, tossing a scoreless fourth inning in relief (1BB, 2K)... entered the game with no outs in the fourth and stranded an inherited runner... struck out Bobby Dalbec for his first career strikeout.
- ▶ Posted an 11.25 ERA (4.0IP, 5ER) in his first four appearances of the season from 4/9-4/28 before being optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/28.
- ▶ His 4H and 3ER on 4/28 vs. Baltimore were career highs (0.2IP, 2K).
- ▶ Was recalled on 5/8 but did not pitch before being optioned again to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/11.
- ▶ Recorded a 19.0 inning scoreless streak from (5/22-G1-7/28)... was the second-longest scoreless streak by a Yankee in 2022 (Holmes: 31.1 scoreless IP).
- ▶ Allowed just 1R over 23 appearances from 5/22(G1)-8/22, going 1-0 with a 0.33 ERA (27.1IP, 1ER) during that stretch... held opponents to a .049 BA (4-for-82) in that span.
- ▶ On 5/25 vs. Baltimore, retired each of his 6BF and set a career high with 3K over 2.0 scoreless innings of relief... also set a career high with 2.0IP.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 6/10 vs. Chicago-NL after tossing a scoreless 13th inning in relief (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 7/3 with right shoulder inflammation... combined to make two rehab appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Somerset, posting a 4.50 ERA (2.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 0BB, 5K, 1HR)... was reinstated on 7/24... missed 17 team games.
- ▶ Did not allow a hit in 11 consecutive appearances from 6/10-7/28, tied with Tommy Kahnle (11-game streak from 4/14-5/5/19) for the second-longest hitless streak in franchise history (in terms of games), trailing only Paul Assenmacher's 12-game streak from 8/2-29/93... according to STATS, his 57 consecutive batters faced without allowing a hit was the third-longest such streak in the Majors since 1974 (Cleveland's Dennis Eckersley did not allow a hit to 71 consecutive batters in 1977 and the Yankees' Dwight Gooden did not allow a hit to 57 consecutive batters faced in 1996).
- ▶ On 7/28 vs. Kansas City, tossed 2.0 perfect innings (3K)... matched his career high in innings pitched and strikeouts.
- ▶ Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/6... made two scoreless relief appearances for the RailRiders before being recalled on 8/17.
- ▶ Over his final nine appearances from 9/7(G1)-10/2, recorded 15K in 9.0IP.
- ▶ Made his final appearance of the season on 10/2 vs. Baltimore (1.0IP) and exited the game in the eighth inning due to a shin injury.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 10/4 (retroactive to 10/3) with a stress reaction to the right shin... missed the final three games of the season.
- ▶ Made eight total appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 1-0 with a 2.79 ERA (9.2IP, 10H, 3R/ER, 4BB, 21K, 3HR).



2021

- ▶ Split the season with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 2-1 with five saves and a 2.04 ERA (66.1IP, 35H, 16R/15ER, 27BB, 105K, 4HR) in 40 combined relief appearances...held opponents to a .153 BA (35-for-229)...led all Yankees minor leaguers with a 14.25 K/9 ratio and 39.9% strikeout rate (min. 60.0IP) and tied for lead in games pitched...ranked second in ERA (min. 60.0IP) and tied for fifth in saves.
- ▶ Began the year with Double-A Somerset, going 1-1 with three saves and a 1.82 ERA (39.2IP, 17H, 8ER, 19BB, 64K, 2HR) in 22 relief appearances...recorded a combined no-hitter with Luis Severino and Shawn Semple on 8/8 vs. Bowie (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K)...surrendered a walk with one out in the ninth inning, Bowie's only baserunner of the game...marked the first no-hitter in Somerset Patriots franchise history.
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/10 and went 1-0 with two saves and a 2.36 ERA (26.2IP, 18H, 8R/7ER, 8BB, 41K, 2HR) in 18 relief outings.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Changeup" among Yankees farmhands...was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/19.

2020

- ▶ Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- ▶ Spent the season with Single-A Charleston, recording four saves with a 4.18 ERA (32.1IP, 23H, 18R/15ER, 18BB, 40K, 0HR) without recording a decision in 18 relief appearances.

2018

- ▶ Split the season between Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-2 with four saves and a 4.76 ERA (34.0IP, 36H, 21R/18ER, 6BB, 54K, 1HR) in 17 relief appearances.
- ▶ Began the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, going 0-2 with two saves and a 1.77 ERA (20.1IP, 15H, 7R/4ER, 3BB, 33K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/9 and recorded two saves and a 9.22 ERA (13.2IP, 21H, 14ER, 3BB, 21K) in seven relief appearances.

2017

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, going 3-0 with five saves and a 2.30 ERA (15.2IP, 12H, 4ER, 6BB, 15K) in 13 relief appearances...his five saves were tied for the third-most in the Gulf Coast League.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Last name is pronounced "mair-uh-NAH-chee-oh."
- ▶ Pitched three seasons at Delaware (2015-17), going 15-10 with two complete games, three saves and a 3.90 ERA (207.2IP, 197H, 105R/90ER, 83BB, 184K) in 47 appearances (32 starts) for the Blue Hens...was named to the CAA Second Team and ACBA/Rawlings All-East Second Team as a redshirt junior in 2017.
- ▶ Played baseball and basketball at Toms River North H.S. (N.J.).

Marinaccio's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	GCL Yankees East	3	0	2.30	13	0	0	0	5	15.2	12	4	4	0	1	6	15	2	0
2018	Pulaski	0	2	1.77	10	0	0	0	2	20.1	15	7	4	1	2	3	33	0	0
	Staten Island	0	0	9.22	7	0	0	0	2	13.2	21	14	14	0	0	3	21	1	0
2019	Charleston	0	0	4.18	18	0	0	0	4	32.1	23	18	15	0	3	18	40	3	0
2020										Did not pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic									
2021	Somerset	1	1	1.82	22	0	0	0	3	39.2	17	8	8	2	3	19	64	3	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	2.36	18	0	0	0	2	26.2	18	8	7	2	2	8	41	0	1
2022	YANKEES - a, b	1	0	2.05	40	0	0	0	0	44.0	22	12	10	2	6	24	56	5	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	2.79	8	0	0	0	0	9.2	10	3	3	3	0	4	21	0	1
	Somerset	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals		6	3	3.11	97	0	0	0	18	159.0	116	62	55	8	11	61	238	9	2
Major League Totals		1	0	2.05	40	0	0	0	0	44.0	22	12	10	2	6	24	56	5	0

Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Was placed on the 15-day injured list from July 3-24, 2022 with right shoulder inflammation.

b - Was placed on the 15-day injured list from October 4, 2022 (retroactive to October 3) to the end of the season with a stress reaction to the right shin.

Marinaccio's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	40	4	2	0	6	0

Marinaccio's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** None. **IP (RELIEF):** 2-0 - 4 times (last on 7/28/22 vs. KC). **HITS:** 4, 4/28/22 vs. BAL. **RUNS:** 3, 4/28/22 vs. BAL. **BB:** 2 - 4 times (last on 9/30/22 vs. BAL). **SO:** 3 - 6 times (last on 9/30/22 vs. BAL). **HR:** 1 - 2 times (last on 8/27/22 at OAK). **WINNING STREAK:** 1G, 6/10/22-pres.). **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 19.0, from 5/22(G1)-7/28/22.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



FRANKIE MONTAS • RHP

47

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 255 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 3/21/93 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: San Cristóbal, D.R.
RESIDES: Litchfield Park, Ariz.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 15 days



STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Oakland Athletics along with RHP Lou Trivino in exchange for LHP Ken Waldichuk, LHP JP Sears, RHP Luis Medina and INF Cooper Bowman on August 1, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ In 129 games (99 starts) across parts of seven Major League seasons with the Chicago White Sox (2015), Oakland Athletics (2017-22) and New York Yankees (2022), is 36-35 with a 3.90 ERA (592.1IP, 569H, 288R/257ER, 196BB, 611K, 72HR).
- ▶ Has made five Opening Day rosters (2017, '19-22).
- ▶ His 3.70 ERA (545.1IP, 224ER) since the start of 2018 is the fifth-lowest in the American League (min. 500.0IP), trailing only Justin Verlander (2.33), Gerrit Cole (3.00), Shane Bieber (3.17) and Framber Valdez (3.38).
- ▶ Among American League pitchers since the start of the 2021 season, his 349K are the eighth-most, trailing only Gerrit Cole (500), Robbie Ray (460), Dylan Cease (453), Lucas Giolito (378), Shohei Ohtani (375), José Berríos (353) and Nick Pivetta (350).
- ▶ Is 3-2 with a 2.23 ERA (44.1IP, 11ER) and 43K in eight career appearances (seven starts) vs. the Tampa Bay Rays...has allowed 3R-or-fewer in six of his seven starts...marks his second-lowest ERA against any single opponent (min. five appearances), trailing only his 2.19 ERA vs. the Boston Red Sox (6G/4G5).
- ▶ Has made the postseason twice in his career (2020 with Oakland and 2022 with the Yankees).

2022

- ▶ Went 5-12 with a 4.05 ERA (144.1IP, 137H, 72R/65ER, 43BB, 142K, 18HR) in 27 combined starts with the Oakland Athletics and Yankees...opponents hit .249 (137-for-550, 18HR); LH .254 (65-for-256, 11HR); RH .245 (72-for-294, 7HR).
- ▶ Went 2-7 with a 3.11 ERA (89.2IP, 31ER) and 93K in 15 home starts, including 0-2 with a 6.23 ERA (17.1IP, 12ER) and 12K in three home starts at Yankee Stadium...in 12 road starts, went 3-5 with a 5.60 ERA (54.2IP, 34ER) and 49K.
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0 innings in 14 starts, including 7.0-or-more innings in five starts.
- ▶ Allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 18 of his 27 starts, including 2ER-or-fewer in 17 starts and 1ER-or-fewer in 10 starts...made five scoreless starts.
- ▶ His 12 losses were a career high and tied for the sixth-most in the AL...nine of his 12 losses came before the All-Star Break, which were the most losses by an A's pitcher at the break since Jesse Chavez also had nine in 2015.
- ▶ Began the season with Oakland, going 4-9 with a 3.18 ERA (104.2IP, 91H, 44R/37ER, 28BB, 109K, 12HR).
- ▶ Made his second career Opening Day start on 4/8 at Philadelphia (also 2020), recording the loss after allowing 5ER over 5.0IP (6H, 1BB, 6K, 1HR)...marked his first loss since 8/16/21 at Chicago-AL.
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season on 4/13 at Tampa Bay, allowing 2R/1ER over 6.1 innings (5H, 0BB, 6K, 0BB, 1HR).
- ▶ Recorded a career-high five-game losing streak from 4/23-6/5...posted a 2.87 ERA (53.1IP, 17ER) and 61K over nine starts during that stretch, with opposing batters hitting .214 (42-for-196)...received 1R-or-fewer of support in eight of his nine games over that span, including 0R in four of those starts.
- ▶ Threw a season-high 7.1 innings on 4/23 vs. Texas (L, 3H, 2ER, 1BB, 8K, 1HP)...marked his first start of at least 7.0 innings since 6/20/19 vs. Tampa Bay (8.0IP)...did not allow a hit until a Kole Calhoun single in the fifth inning and had a one-hit shutout entering the eighth inning...retired his first batter in the eighth inning before allowing back-to-back singles.
- ▶ Struck out Franmil Reyes swinging in the fifth inning on 4/29 vs. Cleveland for his 500th career strikeout.
- ▶ In six May starts, went 0-3 with a 2.31 ERA (35.0IP, 9ER) and 40K...allowed 2R-or-fewer in five of his six starts and 1R-or-fewer in three of those starts during that stretch.
- ▶ Struck out a season-high 12 batters over 6.0 innings on 5/15 vs. Los Angeles-AL...marked his second most strikeouts in a game in his career, trailing only his 13K on 9/27/20 vs. Seattle with Oakland.
- ▶ Left his start with just two outs in the second inning on 5/21 at Los Angeles-AL after being hit on the hand by a line drive from Luis Rengifo (1.2IP, 1H, 0R, 2K).
- ▶ Recorded 11K over 7.0 innings on 5/26 vs. Texas (4H, 1ER, 2BB, 0HR)...marked his second double-digit strikeout game of the season and the ninth of his career.
- ▶ Pitched a season-high 8.0 scoreless innings on 6/23 vs. Seattle (ND, 2H, 2BB, 8K)...marked his fourth career start of at least 8.0 innings and his second career scoreless start of at least 8.0 innings (also 8.0IP on 6/1/18 at Kansas City with Oakland)...did not allow a hit until surrendering a two-out single to Adam Frazier in the eighth inning.



- ▶ Tossed just 1.0 inning in his start on 7/3 at Seattle as he left the game with an inflamed shoulder (2H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR)...did not make his next start until 18 days later on 7/21 vs. Detroit.

MONTAS' 2022 PITCHING LINES												
Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left game
4/8 at PHI	5-9	L	5.0	6	5	5	1	1	6	92/64	9.00	Trailing 5-1
4/13 at TB*	4-2	W	6.1	5	2	1	1	0	6	89/61	4.76	Leading 4-1
4/18 vs. BAL*	5-1	W	6.0	2	1	1	0	2	5	83/54	3.63	Leading 5-1
4/23 vs. TEX*	0-2	L	7.1	3	2	2	0	1	8	96/62	3.28	Tied 0-0
4/29 vs. CLE	8-9	ND	5.0	5	5	5	2	4	6	96/58	4.25	Leading 6-5
5/4 vs. TB*	0-3	ND	7.0	4	0	0	0	1	6	103/65	3.44	Tied 0-0
5/10 at DET (G1)	0-6	L	6.1	7	4	4	1	3	4	105/71	3.77	Trailing 3-0
5/15 vs. LAA*	1-4	L	6.0	5	2	2	1	1	12	101/70	3.67	Trailing 2-1
5/21 at LAA	3-5	ND	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	24/18	3.55	Tied 0-0
5/26 vs. TEX	1-4	ND	7.0	4	1	1	0	2	11	96/70	3.28	Tied 1-1
5/31 vs. HOU*	1-3	L	7.0	7	2	2	1	0	5	98/64	3.20	Trailing 2-1
6/5 vs. BOS*	2-5	L	6.0	6	4	1	1	1	7	104/72	3.06	Trailing 4-1
6/11 at CLE*	10-5	W	6.0	8	5	5	0	1	2	91/58	3.40	Leading 7-5
6/17 vs. KC	1-5	L	5.0	10	5	3	1	3	4	103/62	3.53	Trailing 5-1
6/23 vs. SEA*	1-2	ND	8.0	2	0	0	0	2	8	102/68	3.21	Leading 1-0
6/28 at NYY*	1-2	L	6.0	4	2	2	1	2	7	105/63	3.20	Trailing 2-0
7/3 at SEA*	1-2	L	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	13/8	3.26	Trailing 1-0
7/21 vs. DET (G2)*	5-0	ND	3.0	3	0	0	0	1	5	53/30	3.16	Tied 0-0
7/26 vs. HOU	5-3	W	5.0	7	3	2	1	3	4	78/44	3.18	Leading 4-3
8/7 at STL*	9-12	ND	3.0	5	6	6	1	3	2	64/38	3.59	Trailing 6-4
8/13 at BOS*	3-2	ND	5.0	5	2	2	0	2	4	78/53	3.59	Tied 2-2
8/18 vs. TOR	2-9	L	6.0	8	6	6	1	1	2	92/59	3.87	Trailing 6-2
8/23 vs. NYM	4-2	ND	5.2	6	2	2	0	1	6	92/57	3.84	Tied 2-2
8/29 at LAA*	3-4	L	6.0	8	4	4	3	0	6	91/62	3.94	Trailing 4-2
9/4 at TB*	2-1	W	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	7	93/59	3.79	Leading 1-0
9/9 vs. TB*	2-4	L	5.2	9	4	4	0	4	4	106/63	3.89	Trailing 4-0
9/16 at MIL	6-7	ND	3.1	4	4	4	1	4	2	79/44	4.05	Leading 5-3
Totals w/ OAK (19GS)	4-9	104.2	91	44	37	12	28	109			3.18	
Totals w/ NYY (8GS)	1-3	39.2	46	28	28	6	15	33			6.35	
Totals (27GS)	5-12	144.1	137	72	65	18	43	142			4.05	

*start came after a team loss/**Bold** - season high

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Oakland Athletics along with RHP Lou Trivino in exchange for LHP Ken Waldichuk, LHP JP Sears, RHP Luis Medina and INF Cooper Bowman on 8/1.
- ▶ In eight starts with the Yankees, went 1-3 with a 6.35 ERA (39.2IP, 46H, 28ER, 15BB, 33K, 6HR).
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut on 8/7 at St. Louis and did not record a decision (3.0IP, 5H, 6ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR, 1HP)...his 6R allowed marked his most in a start since his 8R allowed on 6/21/21 at Texas.

- ▶ Recorded his first win as a Yankee on 9/4 at Tampa Bay, surrendering just 1H over 5.0 scoreless innings (0BB, 7K, 1WP)... allowed only 1H to his 18BF, surrendering a single to Yandy Diaz in the third inning...struck out Isaac Paredes swinging in the second inning to collect his 600th career strike out...was his second career start of at least 5.0IP and 1H allowed (7.0IP, 1H on 9/19/21 at Los Angeles-AL with Oakland).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 9/20 (retroactive to 9/17) with right shoulder inflammation, missing the rest of regular season.
- ▶ Was not on the Yankees' ALDS roster but was on the Yankees' ALCS roster...made his only postseason appearance in ALCS Game 1 at Houston as a reliever, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP (1H, 1HR, 1K).

2021

- ▶ Went 13-9 with a 3.37 ERA (187.0IP, 164H, 79R/70ER, 57BB, 207K, 20HR) in 32 starts...set career highs in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts...opponents batted .232/.294/.372 (164-for-707, 20HR); LH .225/.301/.364 (78-for-346, 8HR); RH .238/.288/.380 (86-for-361, 12HR).
- ▶ Finished sixth in AL Cy Young balloting.
- ▶ Tied for the American League lead in games started, ranked third in opponents' SLG and innings pitched, fourth in ERA, opponents' OPS (.666), strikeouts and HR/9.0IP (0.96), tied for fifth in wins, seventh in opponents' BA, opponents' OBP (.294) and eighth in K/BB (3.63).
- ▶ Led the A's in wins, ERA, strikeouts and innings pitched and tied for the lead in games started.
- ▶ His 207K were the second-highest in a single season by an Athletics pitcher since the franchise moved to Oakland in 1968, trailing only Vida Blue's 301K in 1971...are the 10th-most by an Athletics pitcher in franchise history.
- ▶ Was the ninth pitcher in Athletics history (14th time) to record at least 200K in a season...was the fifth pitcher to do so since the franchise moved to Oakland.
- ▶ His 207K were the second-most by an A's right-handed pitcher in franchise history, trailing only Jack Coombs' 224K in 1910.
- ▶ His 9.96 K/9.0IP was the highest by an Athletics pitcher in franchise history.
- ▶ Allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 27 of his 32 starts.
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP in 21 of his 32 starts.
- ▶ Recorded four double-digit strikeout games: 11K on 5/24 vs. Seattle, 10K on 7/8 at Houston, 10K on 7/23 at Seattle and 10K on 7/29 at Los Angeles-AL...his four double-digit strikeout games were tied for the fourth-most by an A's pitcher in a single season since the franchise moved to Oakland in 1968, trailing only Vida Blue (11 in 1971), Todd Stottlemyre (seven in 1995) and Barry Zito (five in 2001).
- ▶ Struck out Ben Rortvedt swinging in the fifth inning on 5/14 at Minnesota to record his 300th career strikeout.
- ▶ In his final 17 starts from 6/26-9/29, went 6-2 with a 2.24 ERA (104.1IP, 26ER) and 120K.



- ▶ Recorded three of his four double-digit strikeout games in a four-game span from 7/8-29...recorded at least 10K in back-to-back starts for the first time in his career from 7/23-29...was the first A's pitcher to record at least 10K in back-to-back starts since Brandon McCarthy from 8/29-9/3/11.
- ▶ His 40K during the month of July are the fifth-most by an Oakland A's pitcher (since 1968) during the month of July.
- ▶ Went 5-2 with a 2.17 ERA (87.0IP, 21ER) in 14 starts following the All-Star break after going 8-7 with a 4.41 ERA (100.0IP, 49ER) in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break.
- ▶ His 102K following the All-Star break were the fourth-most by an A's pitcher in franchise history following the break, trailing only Vida Blue (113K in 1971), Dave Stewart (106K in 1988) and Todd Stottlemyre (104K in 1995).
- ▶ Struck out Manny Machado swinging in the third inning for his 400th career strikeout on 8/4 vs. San Diego.
- ▶ Posted a career-high 18.0 scoreless inning streak from 8/22-9/2.
- ▶ Tossed 7.0 scoreless innings and allowed 2H-or-fewer in back-to-back starts from 8/22-28...became just the third pitcher in Athletics history to do so, joining Bobby Witt (two starts from 6/23-28/94) and Daniel Mengden (5/20-26/18).
- ▶ Was named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for September/October after going 3-0 with a 2.19 ERA (37.0IP, 9ER) and 40K in six starts...among AL pitchers that tossed at least 30.0IP in September/October, ranked second in the AL in ERA, fifth in opponents' BA (.193), sixth in strikeouts and opponents' SLG (.341) and eighth in opponents' OPS (.622)...his 40K were tied for the fifth-most by an A's pitcher in the month of September since the franchise moved to Oakland (since 1968), trailing only Dave Stewart's 45K in September 1988, Mark Mulder's 43K in September 2002, Todd Stottlemyre's 43K in September 1995 and Jimmy Haynes' 41K in September 1997.
- ▶ Made his 100th career appearance on 9/19 at Los Angeles-AL.

2020

- ▶ In 11 starts with Oakland, went 3-5 with a 5.60 ERA (53.0IP, 57H, 35R/33ER, 23BB, 60K, 10HR)...opponents batted .270/.342/.464 (57-for-211, 10HR); LH .350/.431/.630 (35-for-100, 6HR); RH .198/.256/.315 (22-for-111, 4HR).
- ▶ Went 2-1 with a 2.56 ERA (31.2IP, 9ER) in six home starts and 1-4 with a 10.13 ERA (21.1IP, 24ER) in five road starts.
- ▶ Went 2-1 with a 1.57 ERA (23.0IP, 4ER) in his first four starts (7/24-8/8).
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day start on 7/24 vs. Los Angeles-AL and did not record a decision in Oakland's 7-3 win (4.0IP, 3H, 1R/ER, 3BB, 5K, 1HP)...became the A's 13th different Opening Day starting pitcher over the previous 15 years...was just the second foreign-born Opening Day starting pitcher in Oakland history (also Ariel Prieto on 4/2/97).
- ▶ Was named the American League "Player of the Week" for 8/3-9 after going 2-0 with a 0.64 ERA (14.0IP, 1ER) and 14K in two starts...marked his first career weekly honor.
- ▶ Was scratched from his scheduled start on 8/14 at San Francisco with upper back tightness.
- ▶ Went 1-4 with a 8.70 ERA (30.0IP, 29ER) in his final seven starts of the season (8/18-9/27)...allowed 10HR in that span after not allowing a HR in his first four starts.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high 9R/ER on 8/18 at Arizona (1.2IP, 6H, 4BB, 1K, 2HR).
- ▶ Was placed on the paternity list on 9/14 and was reinstated on 9/17.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high 3HR for the first time on 9/22 at Los Angeles-NL.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 13K and threw a career-high 113 pitches on 9/27 vs. Seattle (6.0IP, 4H, 2R/0ER, 2BB)...his 13K were the most by an A's pitcher since Todd Stottlemyre recorded 15K on 6/16/95 vs. Kansas City...was just the second Athletics pitcher to record at least 13K in 6.0IP-or-fewer, joining Vida Blue (13K in 6.0IP on 4/9/71 vs. Kansas City).
- ▶ Saw his first postseason action, going 1-1 with a 9.53 ERA (5.2IP, 6ER) in two appearances (one start)...made his postseason debut in ALWCS Game 3 vs. Chicago-AL, earning the win after tossing 2.0 innings of relief (2H, 1R/ER, 2K)...made his first postseason start in ALDS Game 4 at Houston and took the loss (3.2IP, 7H, 5R/ER, 1BB, 3K, 2HR).

2019

- ▶ Went 9-2 with a 2.63 ERA (96.0IP, 84H, 35R/28ER, 23BB, 103K, 8HR) in 16 starts with Oakland...opponents batted .230/.282/.364 (84-for-365, 8HR); LH .231/.274/.372 (46-for-199, 4HR); RH .229/.291/.355 (38-for-166, 4HR).
- ▶ Among AL pitchers who tossed at least 90.0IP, ranked third in ERA, fourth in HR/9.0IP (0.75), fifth in opponents' OPS (.646) and sixth in opponents' SLG.
- ▶ Missed half the season serving an 80-game suspension for violating Major League Baseball's Joint Drug Prevention and Treatment Program.
- ▶ Allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 15 of his 16 starts...allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 13 of those starts.
- ▶ Recorded his 100th career strikeout (Andrelton Simmons, swinging) in his season debut on 3/31 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- ▶ Went 9-2 with a 2.70 ERA (90.0IP, 27ER) in 15 starts before being placed on the restricted list on 6/21...at the time of his suspension, was tied for third in the AL in wins and winning percentage (.818) and ranked fifth in ERA...was reinstated on 9/25.
- ▶ Did not allow a HR in a career-high eight straight games from 4/17-5/28.
- ▶ Posted a career-high five-game winning streak from 5/17-6/15.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 8.2IP and his first career double-digit strikeout game on 5/17 at Detroit (4H, 2ER, 0BB)...was the first Athletics pitcher to record at least 10K and not allow a walk since Jeff Samardzija on 9/17/14 vs. Texas (10K).



- ▶ Recorded his second career double-digit strikeout game on 6/9 at Texas (10K).
- ▶ Went undefeated in his final 10 starts of the season (5/5-9/25), going 5-0 with a 2.44 ERA (62.2IP, 17ER) and 73K in that span.
- ▶ Was reinstated on 9/25 and made one final start that day at Los Angeles-AL (6.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR)... struck out Jared Walsh swinging in the fourth inning to record his 200th career strikeout.
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for the Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League and went 3-0 with a 1.44 ERA (25.0IP, 18H, 4R/ER, 6BB, 26K, 0HR) in five starts.

2018

- ▶ In 13 games (11 starts) with the Oakland Athletics, went 5-4 with a 3.88 ERA (65.0IP, 74H, 34R/28ER, 21BB, 43K, 5HR) over four stints with the club (5/27-7/10, 7/24-30, 8/30-31, 9/11-end of season)...opponents batted .290/.345/.451 (74-for-255, 5HR); LH .305/.362/.523 (39-for-128, 3HR); RH .276/.329/.378 (35-for-127, 2HR).
- ▶ Went 5-4 with a 3.96 ERA (63.2IP, 28ER) in 11 starts...Oakland went 7-4 in those starts...did not allow a run in two relief appearances (1.1IP).
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Nashville before being recalled on 5/27.
- ▶ Made his A's season debut on 5/27 vs. Arizona...did not allow a hit over his first 5.0 innings before allowing a leadoff single to Jeff Mathis in the sixth inning.
- ▶ Won his first three starts with the Athletics (5/27-6/8), posting a 1.25 ERA (21.2IP, 3ER).
- ▶ Tossed 8.0 scoreless innings on 6/1 at Kansas City...marked the longest scoreless start of his career.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high 11H on 6/14 vs. Houston.
- ▶ Went 5-2 with a 3.35 ERA (48.1IP, 18ER) in eight starts with Oakland before being optioned to Triple-A Nashville on 7/10.
- ▶ Was recalled again on 7/24...made two starts for Oakland, going 0-1 with a 5.79 ERA (9.1IP, 6ER) before being optioned again on 7/30.
- ▶ Was recalled on 8/30 and started for the A's that night and took the loss (6.0IP, 8H, 7R/4ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR) before being optioned on 8/31.
- ▶ Was recalled on 9/11 and remained with Oakland for the rest of the season.
- ▶ In 15 total starts with Triple-A Nashville, went 4-5 with one complete game and a 4.65 ERA (71.2IP, 69H, 40R/37ER, 26BB, 61K, 7HR).

2017

- ▶ Went 1-1 with a 7.03 ERA (32.0IP, 39H, 25R/ER, 20BB, 36K, 10HR) in 23 relief appearances with the Oakland Athletics over two stints with the club (4/3-6/10, 7/20-30)...opponents batted .302/.408/.566 (39-for-129, 10HR); LH .364/.485/.782 (20-for-55, 7HR); RH .257/.345/.405 (19-for-74, 3HR).
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Posted a 10.2 scoreless inning streak from 5/6-30.
- ▶ Recorded his first Major League win on 5/6 vs. Detroit.
- ▶ Went 1-1 with a 6.91 ERA (28.2IP, 22ER) in 21 appearances before being optioned to Triple-A Nashville on 6/10.
- ▶ Was recalled again on 7/20 and allowed 3ER in 3.1IP over two appearances before being optioned again on 7/30.
- ▶ Was placed on the minor league disabled list with an oblique injury on 8/11 and missed the remainder of the season.
- ▶ In nine total appearances (eight starts) with Triple-A Nashville, went 0-2 with a 5.22 ERA (29.1IP, 25H, 17R/ER, 7BB, 37K, 4HR).

2016

- ▶ Combined with Double-A Tulsa and Triple-A Oklahoma City to post a 2.25 ERA (16.0IP, 14H, 4R/ER, 3BB, 22K, 1HR) in seven appearances (four starts).
- ▶ Began the year on the Dodgers' 60-day disabled list with a fractured right rib cage, an injury suffered during the offseason...underwent rib resection surgery on 2/12...the procedure was performed by Dr. Greg Pear in Dallas.
- ▶ Made three rehab appearances (one start) with Double-A Tulsa, posting a 1.93 ERA (4.2IP, 2H, 1R/ER, 1BB, 7K, 1HR)...was transferred to Triple-A Oklahoma City on 5/30 and made three rehab appearances before being returned from rehab, reinstated from the disabled list and optioned to Triple-A Oklahoma City on 6/12.
- ▶ Made one more appearance with Triple-A Oklahoma City before being placed on the minor league disabled list with an inflamed rib cage...missed the remainder of the season.
- ▶ In four games (three starts) with Triple-A Oklahoma City (including rehab), posted a 2.38 ERA (11.1IP, 12H, 3R/ER, 2BB, 15K, 0HR).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Oakland Athletics from the Los Angeles Dodgers with RHP Grant Holmes and RHP Jharel Cotton in exchange for OF Josh Reddick and LHP Rich Hill on 8/1.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed as the Athletics' No. 5 prospect by *Baseball America*.
- ▶ Also made six relief appearances for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 0.53 ERA (17.0IP, 7H, 2R/1ER, 8BB, 9K, 0HR).

2015

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the Chicago White Sox, going 0-2 with a 4.80 ERA (15.0IP, 14H, 8R/ER, 9BB, 20K, 1HR) in seven games (two starts) over two stints with the club (7/17, 9/1-end of season)...opponents batted .246/.348/.351 (14-for-57, 1HR); LH .286/.444/.476 (6-for-21, 1HR); RH .222/.282/.278 (8-for-36, 0HR).



- ▶ Posted a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 1ER) and 10K in five relief appearances...went 0-2 with a 9.00 ERA (7.0IP, 7ER) in two starts.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Birmingham, going 5-5 with a 2.97 ERA (112.0IP, 89H, 49R/37ER, 48BB, 108K, 3HR) in 23 starts where he was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star.
- ▶ Was tied for third in opponents' BA (.219) in the Southern League and ranked fourth in ERA and K/9.0IP (8.68).
- ▶ Was selected to the Sirius XM All-Star Futures Game.
- ▶ Was appointed the "26th-man" for Chicago-AL's doubleheader on 7/17 but did not pitch...was returned to Double-A Birmingham after Game 2.
- ▶ Was named the Southern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/13-19 after tossing 5.0 scoreless innings on 7/19 vs. Pensacola (5.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 8K).
- ▶ Was recalled from Double-A Birmingham on 9/1 and remained at the Major League level for the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 9/2 at Minnesota, tossing a scoreless inning in relief (1.0IP, 1K)...struck out Miguel Sanó looking in the eighth inning for his first Major League strikeout.
- ▶ Made his first career start on 9/23 at Detroit and took the loss (3.0IP, 6H, 6R/ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed as the White Sox's No. 3 prospect by *Baseball America*...was also tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers from the Chicago White Sox along with INF Micah Johnson and OF Trayce Thompson as part of a three-team trade on 12/16...Cincinnati acquired INF Brandon Dixon, INF José Peraza and OF Scott Schebler from Los Angeles-NL...Chicago-AL acquired INF Todd Frazier from Cincinnati.

2014

- ▶ In 15 total starts with Single-A Winston-Salem, the AZL White Sox and Double-A Birmingham, went 5-0 with a 1.44 ERA (81.0IP, 52H, 20R/13ER, 22BB, 80K, 3HR).
- ▶ Began the season on the minor league disabled list with a left knee injury.
- ▶ In 10 starts with Single-A Winston-Salem, went 4-0 with a 1.60 ERA (62.0IP, 45H, 16R/11ER, 14BB, 56K, 2HR).
- ▶ Was named the Carolina League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/19-25 after striking out 11 batters in 8.0IP on 5/22 at Salem (2H, 1ER, 1BB).
- ▶ Was placed on the minor league disabled list a second time on 6/29 to repair a medial meniscus tear in his right knee...made four rehab appearances with the AZL White Sox, going 1-0 with a 1.29 ERA (14.0IP, 6H, 3R/2ER, 7BB, 23K, 1HR).
- ▶ Was selected to the Sirius XM All-Star Futures Game but did not pitch due to injury.
- ▶ Made one start for Double-A Birmingham after being promoted on 8/30 (5.0IP, 1H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed as the White Sox's No. 5 prospect by *Baseball America*.
- ▶ Pitched for the Glendale Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 3.52 ERA (23.0IP, 22H, 11R/9ER, 10BB, 19K, 0HR) in six starts...was named an AFL Rising Star.
- ▶ Was added to the Major League roster on 11/20.

2013

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Greenville and Single-A Kannapolis to go 5-11 with a 5.43 ERA (111.0IP, 114H, 75R/67ER, 50BB, 127K, 11HR) in 24 games (23 starts).
- ▶ Began the season with Single-A Greenville, going 2-9 with a 5.70 ERA (85.1IP, 94H, 62R/54ER, 32BB, 96K, 10HR) in 19 games (18 starts).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Chicago White Sox from the Boston Red Sox in a three-team trade on 7/31...Chicago-AL also acquired OF Avisail García from the Detroit Tigers and RHP J.B. Wendelken and INF Cleuluis Rondón from the Boston Red Sox...Boston acquired RHP Jake Peavy from Chicago-AL and RHP Brayan Villarreal from Detroit...Detroit acquired INF José Iglesias from Boston.
- ▶ Finished the season with Single-A Kannapolis, going 3-2 with a 4.56 ERA (25.2IP, 20H, 13R/ER, 18BB, 31K, 1HR) in five starts.
- ▶ Following the season, appeared in two games for the Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League (0.2IP, 1BB).

2012

- ▶ Combined with the GCL Red Sox and short-season Single-A Lowell to go 1-5 with a 3.65 ERA (44.1IP, 39H, 23R/18ER, 13BB, 45K, 0HR) in 13 games (10 starts).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with the GCL Red Sox, going 1-5 with a 3.98 ERA (40.2IP, 34H, 22R/18ER, 12BB, 41K, 0HR) in 12 games (nine starts).
- ▶ Also made one appearance with short-season Single-A Lowell (3.2IP, 5H, 1R/0ER, 1BB, 4K).

2011

- ▶ In five starts with the DSL Red Sox, went 0-1 with a 4.26 ERA (12.2IP, 7H, 7R/6ER, 12BB, 12K, 0HR).

2010

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the DSL Red Sox, going 0-3 with a 9.55 ERA (21.2IP, 28H, 30R/23ER, 18BB, 18K, 2HR) in 12 games (four starts).



PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Francelis Montas (pronounced moan-tass).
- ▶ Attended Colegio Creciendo in San Cristóbal, D.R.

Montas' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Red Sox	0	3	9.55	12	4	0	0	0	21.2	28	30	23	2	8	18	18	4	0
2011	DSL Red Sox	0	1	4.26	5	5	0	0	0	12.2	7	7	6	0	1	12	12	2	0
2012	GCL Red Sox	1	5	3.98	12	9	0	0	0	40.2	34	22	18	0	3	12	41	4	0
	Lowell	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
2013	Greenville	2	9	5.70	19	18	1	0	0	85.1	94	62	54	10	3	32	96	9	1
	Kannapolis	3	2	4.56	5	5	0	0	0	25.2	20	13	13	1	0	18	31	8	0
2014	Winston-Salem	4	0	1.60	10	10	1	0	0	62.0	45	16	11	2	2	14	56	3	2
	AZL White Sox	1	0	1.29	4	4	0	0	0	14.0	6	3	2	1	0	7	23	0	0
	Birmingham	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
2015	Birmingham	5	5	2.97	23	23	1	1	0	112.0	89	49	37	3	1	48	108	4	1
	CHICAGO-AL - a,b	0	2	4.80	7	2	0	0	0	15.0	14	8	8	1	0	9	20	0	0
2016	Tulsa	0	0	1.93	3	1	0	0	0	4.2	2	1	1	1	0	1	7	0	0
	Oklahoma City - c	0	0	2.38	4	3	0	0	0	11.1	12	3	3	0	0	2	15	0	0
2017	OAKLAND - d	1	1	7.03	23	0	0	0	0	32.0	39	25	25	10	3	20	36	1	0
	Nashville	0	2	5.22	9	8	0	0	0	29.1	25	17	17	4	0	7	37	1	0
2018	Nashville	4	5	4.65	15	15	1	0	0	71.2	69	40	37	7	2	26	61	4	0
	OAKLAND	5	4	3.88	13	11	0	0	0	65.0	74	34	28	5	2	21	43	5	0
2019	OAKLAND	9	2	2.63	16	16	0	0	0	96.0	84	35	28	8	4	23	103	5	0
2020	OAKLAND	3	5	5.60	11	11	0	0	0	53.0	57	35	33	10	1	23	60	2	0
2021	OAKLAND - e	13	9	3.37	32	32	0	0	0	187.0	164	79	70	20	7	57	207	11	0
2022	OAKLAND	4	9	3.18	19	19	0	0	0	104.2	91	44	37	12	1	28	109	4	0
	YANKEES - f,g	1	3	6.35	8	8	0	0	0	39.2	46	28	28	6	5	15	33	3	0
Minor League Totals		20	32	4.00	123	107	4	1	0	499.2	437	265	222	31	20	199	510	39	4
Major League Totals		36	35	3.90	129	99	0	0	0	592.1	569	288	257	72	23	196	611	31	0

Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on December 14, 2009.

- a - Acquired by the Chicago White Sox from the Boston Red Sox in a three-team trade on July 31, 2013...Chicago-AL also acquired OF Avisail Garcia from the Detroit Tigers and RHP J.B. Wendelken and INF Cleuluis Rondon from Boston...Boston acquired RHP Jake Peavy from Chicago-AL and RHP Brayan Villarreal from Detroit...Detroit acquired INF José Iglesias from Boston.
- b - Acquired by the Los Angeles Dodgers from the Oakland White Sox along with INF Micah Johnson and OF Tracey Thompson as part of a three-team trade on December 16, 2015...Cincinnati acquired INF Brandon Dixon, INF José Peraza and OF Scott Schebler from Los Angeles-NL...Chicago-AL acquired INF Todd Frazier from Cincinnati.
- c - Placed on the 60-day disabled list from February 20-June 12, 2016 with rib resection surgery.
- d - Acquired by the Oakland Athletics from the Los Angeles Dodgers with RHP Grant Holmes and RHP Jharel Cotton in exchange for OF Josh Reddick and LHP Rich Hill on August 1, 2016.
- e - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from February 18-March 15, 2021.
- f - Acquired by the Yankees from the Oakland Athletics with RHP Lou Trivino in exchange for LHP Ken Waldichuk, LHP JP Sears, RHP Luis Medina and INF Cooper Bowman on August 1, 2022.
- g - Was placed on the 15-day injured list on September 20, 2022 (retroactive to September 17) - end of the season with right shoulder inflammation.

Montas' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	OAK vs. CWS (WC)	1	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	OAK vs. HOU (DS)	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	2	0	1	3	0	0
2022	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		1	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
LDS Totals		0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	7	5	5	2	0	1	3	0	0
LCS Totals		0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Postseason Totals		1	1	9.45	3	1	0	0	0	6.2	10	7	7	3	0	1	6	0	0

Montas' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.925	129	26	36	5	67	3

Montas' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	NY Yankees																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals		.000	129	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0

Montas' Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None **IP (START):** 8.2, on 5/17/19 at DET. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0 - 2 times (last on 5/20/17 vs. BOS). **HITS:** 11, 6/14/18 vs. HOU. **RUNS:** 9, 8/18/20 at ARI. **WALKS:** 5, 5/28/19 vs. LAA. **STRIKEOUTS:** 13, 9/27/20 vs. SEA. **HOME RUNS:** 3 - 3 times (last on 8/29/22 at LAA). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 5/17-6/15/19. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g, 4/23-6/5/22. **SCORELESS STREAK:** 18.0, 8/22-9/2/21.

Pitcher of the Month: September/October 2021

Player of the Week: 8/3-9/20

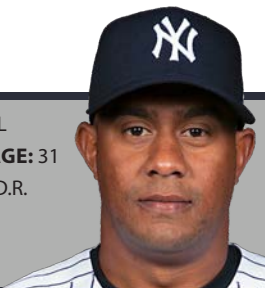
Rookie of the Month: None



WANDY PERALTA • LHP

58

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 227 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 7/27/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: San Francisco de Macorís, D.R.
RESIDES: San Francisco de Macorís, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: 5 years, 168 days



STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the San Francisco Giants along with a player to be named later (INF Connor Cannon) in exchange for OF Mike Tauchman on April 27, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Over seven Major League seasons with the Cincinnati Reds (2016-19), San Francisco Giants (2019-21) and Yankees (2021-22), has gone 15-16 with nine saves and a 4.07 ERA (291.2IP, 275H, 148R/132ER, 127BB, 240K, 33HR) in 322 appearances (one start).
- ▶ As a Yankee, has gone 6-7 with seven saves and a 2.82 ERA (99.0IP, 80H, 38R/31ER, 35BB, 82K, 7HR) in 102 games (one start).
- ▶ Has made six Opening Day rosters with Cincinnati (2017-19), San Francisco (2020-21) and the Yankees (2022).
- ▶ Has eclipsed 50 appearances in a season four times in his career (56G in 2022 with the Yankees, 56G in 2021 with San Francisco and the Yankees, 59G in 2018 and 69G in 2017 with Cincinnati).

2022

- ▶ In 56 relief appearances with the Yankees, went 3-4 with four saves and a 2.72 ERA (56.1IP, 42H, 19R/17ER, 17BB, 47K, 2HR)...opponents batted .208 (42-for-202, 2HR); LH .155 (11-for-71, 1HR); RH .237 (31-for-131, 1HR).
- ▶ Among left-handed pitchers, his .155 opponents' batting average vs. lefties was tied for the eighth-lowest in the Majors and tied for the sixth-lowest in the AL (min. 75BF).
- ▶ Among relievers with at least 50.0 innings pitched in 2022, his 2HR allowed were tied for the fourth-fewest in the Majors and tied for the second-fewest in the AL...posted a 0.32 HR/9.0IP ratio.
- ▶ Tossed at least 1.1IP in 15 appearances...13 of those 15 appearances were scoreless.
- ▶ Made his season debut on Opening Day vs. Boston, retiring the only two batters he faced in the eighth inning (0.2IP, 1K).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 15-of-17 appearances from 4/19-6/15, posting a 0.90 ERA (20.0IP, 2ER) and a .162 (11-for-68) opponents' BA in that span.
- ▶ Had a season-long 9.0 inning scoreless streak from 4/19-5/19...retired 26-of-33BF in that stretch (9.0IP, 4H, 3BB, 5K).
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season after tossing a scoreless ninth inning on 5/10 vs. Toronto (1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Retired all 6BF over 2.0 scoreless innings on 5/19 at Baltimore (2K)...was his longest relief outing since 9/12/21 at New York-NL (also 2.0IP) and his longest scoreless relief outing since 8/12/21 at Chicago-AL (2.0IP)...struck out Jorge Mateo swinging in the seventh for his 200th career strikeout.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 14 of his 15 appearances from 6/2-7/7...opponents hit just .113 (6-for-53) against him in that stretch.
- ▶ Earned his first save of the season in Game 1 on 6/2 vs. Los Angeles-AL, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (0H, 1BB, 2K).
- ▶ Recorded a career-high-tying 3K in 1.2 scoreless innings on 6/15 vs. Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Took the loss after allowing a season-high 3ER in 1.0 inning on 6/19 at Toronto (2H, 1BB, 1HR)...allowed his first HR of the season, a go-ahead three-run HR to Teoscar Hernández in the seventh...was his first HR allowed since 9/12/21 at New York-NL...were his most runs allowed in a game since 6/18/21 vs. Oakland (also 3R).
- ▶ Earned the win on 6/20 at Tampa Bay (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Took his second loss of the season on 7/9 at Boston after allowing 3R/2ER in 0.2 inning (3H)...surrendered a two-run "walk-off" single to Alex Verdugo in the 10th inning.
- ▶ Took the loss on 7/27 at New York-NL after surrendering a "walk-off" single to Starling Marte in the ninth inning (0.1IP, 3H, 1ER).
- ▶ Struck out three-of-five batters faced in the ninth inning on 7/29 vs. Kansas City, matching his career high (1H, 1BB).
- ▶ Allowed his first homer to a left-handed batter of the season on 8/3 vs. Seattle (solo HR to Jesse Winker)...was his first HR allowed to a left-handed batter since 6/18/21 vs. Oakland (had faced 95 left-handed batters between each HR).
- ▶ Recorded a save in consecutive appearances for the first time in his career on 8/23 vs. New York-NL and 8/26 at Oakland.



- ▶ Took his fourth loss of the season on 9/8 vs. Minnesota (0.2IP, 0H, 1R/0ER, 2K)...left the game with a runner on first base that eventually scored.
- ▶ Tossed 2.1 scoreless innings on 9/11 vs. Tampa Bay (1H) and earned his third win of the season...marked his season high in innings pitched and his longest outing since 9/17/20 vs. Seattle with San Francisco (3.0IP)...also marked the 12th time in his career and fourth in 2022 he has tossed at least 2.0-or-more innings with 0R allowed.
- ▶ Earned his fourth save of the season on 9/13 at Boston (0.2IP, 1H, 1K).
- ▶ Did not allow a walk in 16 consecutive appearances from 8/23 - ALCS Game 2.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 9/22 (retroactive to 9/19) with left thoracic spine tightness, missing the remainder of the regular season.
- ▶ Recorded one save, a 3.12 ERA (8.2IP, 3ER) and 8K in seven postseason appearances...was just the sixth Yankees pitcher (seventh time) to pitch in at least six of the Yankees' first seven games of a postseason...joined Adam Ottavino (seven in 2019), Tommy Kahnle (six in 2019), Mariano Rivera (six in 2004 and 2009), Tom Gordon (six in 2004) and Sparky Lyle (six in 1977).
- ▶ Made his first career postseason appearance in ALDS Game 1 vs. Cleveland, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (1K).
- ▶ Recorded one save and a 3.00 ERA (6.0IP, 2ER) in five games during the ALDS vs. Cleveland...was the first Yankees pitcher to appear in all five games of an ALDS and the first pitcher since Tampa Bay's Colin Poche in 2019...his 7K during the ALDS were tied fourth-most by a Yankees reliever in a division series, trailing only Aroldis Chapman (10K in 2017), Goose Gossage (8K in 1981) and Mariano Rivera (8K in 1995)...pitched on three straight days in ALDS Games 2-4, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to do so in the postseason since Tommy Kahnle from 10/17-19/19 (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Recorded first career postseason save in ALDS Game 4 at Cleveland (1.0IP, 1K).

2021

- ▶ In 56 games (one start) with the Giants and Yankees, went 5-4 with a 3.35 ERA (51.0IP, 49H, 24R/19ER, 21BB, 43K, 6HR)...opponents batted .251 (49-for-195, 6HR); LH .246 (17-for-69, 1HR); RH .254 (32-for-126, 5HR).
- ▶ Went 3-3 with a 2.95 ERA (42.2IP, 38H, 19R/14ER, 18BB, 35K, 5HR) in 46 appearances (one start) with the Yankees...32 of his 46 outings with the Yankees were scoreless.
- ▶ Began the season with San Francisco, going 2-1 with two saves and a 5.40 ERA (8.1IP, 11H, 5ER, 3BB, 8K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances.
- ▶ Made his season debut on 4/2 at Seattle, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (2K) and earning his first win of the season.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in his first four appearances of the season (4/2-11), extending his career-long scoreless streak to 15.0IP (9/4/20-4/11/21).
- ▶ Recorded his first career save on 4/7 at San Diego, tossing a perfect 10th inning (1K).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the San Francisco Giants along with a player to be named later (infielder Connor Cannon) in exchange for outfielder Mike Tauchman on 4/27...was added to the Yankees' roster prior to the game on 4/29.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in his first six games with the Yankees from 4/30-5/14 (4.1IP, 2H, 6K).
- ▶ Tossed 1.0 scoreless inning (1BB, 1K) and earned his third win of the season—his first as a Yankee—on 5/18 at Texas.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/26 (retroactive to 6/23) with a low back strain...was reinstated prior to Game 1 on 7/4 vs. the Mets and appointed as the "27th-man."
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 7/15 and missed 18 team games...made three rehab appearances (one start) with Double-A Somerset, going 1-0 over 3.1 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 5K)...was reinstated on 8/5.
- ▶ After being reinstated from the COVID-19 injured list on 8/5, went 2-2 with three saves, a 1.42 ERA (25.1IP, 4ER) and 25K in his final 24 games (one start)...his 1.42 ERA was the seventh-lowest in the AL and the 11th-lowest in the Majors over that span.
- ▶ Made his first career start on 8/6 vs. Seattle and tossed 1.2 scoreless innings (2H, 2K)...the start came after making his first 242 career appearances as a reliever...according to *Elias*, was just the second Yankee in franchise history to start a game after making his first 242 appearances out of the bullpen, joining Mike Stanton who made his first career start on 5/9/99 vs. Seattle after making his first 552 career appearances as a reliever.
- ▶ Earned his third career save —his first as a Yankee— on 8/9 at Kansas City (1.0IP, 2H, 1R/0ER, 1K).
- ▶ Tossed a season-high 9.0 scoreless innings from 8/12-30...marked his longest scoreless stretch since his career-long 15.0 inning streak from 9/4/20-4/11/21.
- ▶ In MLB's "Field of Dreams" game in Dyersville, Iowa against Chicago-AL on 8/12, did not allow a hit over a season-high-tying 2.0 innings of relief (0R, 1BB, 3K)...also tossed 2.0IP on 9/12 at New York-NL (1H, 1ER, 1HR, 2BB, 2K).
- ▶ On 8/15 at Chicago-AL, entered the game with one out in the ninth and induced a game-ending double play to earn his fourth save of the season (1H).
- ▶ Entered the game on 8/24 at Atlanta with two outs in the ninth and retired the only batter he faced, stranding three inherited runners to earn his fifth save of the season.
- ▶ Pitched on three consecutive days from 9/3-5...was one of three Yankees relievers to pitch in three consecutive days in 2021 (also Joely Rodríguez from 9/3-5 and Aroldis Chapman from 9/13-15).
- ▶ Made the Yankees' AL Wild Card Game roster but did not pitch.
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for the Águilas Cibaeñas in the Dominican Winter League, going 3-0 with a 3.72 ERA (9.2IP, 11H, 4ER, 3BB, 15K, 1HR) in 11 relief appearances.



2020

- ▶ Made 25 relief appearances for the San Francisco Giants, going 1-1 with a 3.29 ERA (27.1IP, 22H, 13R/10ER, 11BB, 25K, 3HR) in two stints with the club (7/23-9/18, 9/19-27)...opponents batted .220 (22-for-100, 3HR); LH .171 (7-for-41, 1HR); RH .254 (15-for-59, 2HR).
- ▶ His 25 relief appearances were tied for the ninth-most in the NL.
- ▶ Struck out at least one batter in 19 of his 25 games, posting an 8.23 K/9.0IP ratio.
- ▶ Earned the win on 7/26 at Los Angeles-NL (1.0IP, 1K, 1BK).
- ▶ Took the loss on 8/3 at Colorado after allowing 3R/2ER in 0.2IP (4H, 1K).
- ▶ Did not record an out and allowed a career-high-tying 5R on 8/16 vs. Oakland (4H, 1BB, 1HR).
- ▶ Posted an 0.48 ERA (18.2IP, 1ER) in his final 14 appearances from 8/18-9/26.
- ▶ Tossed a career-high 3.0 scoreless innings of relief on 9/17 vs. Seattle (1BB, 3K).
- ▶ Was optioned to the Alternate Site on 9/18 but was recalled the following day.
- ▶ Posted a season-high 11.0 scoreless inning streak to finish the season from 9/4-26 (11.0IP, 5H, 3BB, 9K, 1HP).

2019

- ▶ Combined to make 47 relief appearances with the Reds and Giants, going 1-1 with a 5.67 ERA (39.2IP, 40H, 25ER, 16BB, 32K, 11HR)...opponents batted .265 (40-for-151, 11HR); LH .237 (18-for-76, 5HR); RH .293 (22-for-75, 6HR).
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with the Reds, going 1-1 with a 6.09 ERA (34.0IP, 36H, 23ER, 15BB, 27K, 10HR) in 39 relief appearances over three stints (3/28-5/28, 5/31-8/5, 9/1-9/7).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in his first nine appearances of the season from 3/31-4/21 (7.2IP, 3H, 3BB, 5K).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 22 of his first 26 relief appearances from 3/31-6/6.
- ▶ Struck out Tyler O'Neill swinging in the seventh inning on 4/28 at St. Louis to collect his 100th career strikeout.
- ▶ Set a season high with 4ER on 5/3 vs. San Francisco (1.0IP, 4H, 1K, 1HR).
- ▶ Took the loss on 5/22 at Milwaukee after allowing a season-high-tying 4ER (0.1IP, 3H, 1K, 1HR, 1HP).
- ▶ Made 24 relief appearances with the Reds before being optioned to Triple-A Louisville on 5/28...had gone 0-1 with a 4.87 ERA (20.1IP, 11ER) in those games.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Louisville on 5/31.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/15 with a right hip flexor strain and missed 20 team games...made one rehab appearance with Triple-A Louisville (1.0IP, 1K) before being reinstated from the injured list on 7/12.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in his first six relief appearances after being reinstated from the injured list from 7/13-27 (7.0IP, 3H, 2BB/1BB, 4K, 1HP).
- ▶ Earned his only win of the season on 7/22 at Milwaukee (1.0IP).
- ▶ Was optioned to Triple-A Louisville on 8/5...made 11 relief appearances for Louisville, posting a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP, 4ER) before being recalled on 9/1.
- ▶ In 12 total appearances with Triple-A Louisville (including rehab), posted a 3.27 ERA (11.0IP, 11H, 4ER, 1BB, 7K, 0HR) without recording a decision.
- ▶ Was claimed off waivers by the San Francisco Giants on 9/7.
- ▶ Made eight relief appearances for the Giants, posting a 3.18 ERA (5.2IP, 4H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K, 1HR)...did not allow a run in 7-of-8 appearances with the Giants.
- ▶ Made his debut with the Giants on 9/8 at Los Angeles-NL (0.1IP, 1H).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in his final six appearances from 9/15-29 (5.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 5K).

2018

- ▶ Went 2-2 with a 5.36 ERA (45.1IP, 58H, 32R/27ER, 31BB, 31K, 2HR) in 59 relief appearances over two stints with the Reds (3/30-6/21 and 7/27-9/30)...opponents batted .302 (58-for-192, 2HR), LH .298 (25-for-84, 2HR); RH .306 (33-for-108, 0HR).
- ▶ Did not allow a home run in a career-high 37 straight games from 9/19/17-6/3/18.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in his first 10 appearances of the season from 3/30-4/21 (9.2IP, 2H, 10BB, 9K, 1HP).
- ▶ Recorded his first career plate appearance on 4/23 vs. Atlanta (struck out)... also batted on 5/8 vs. the Mets (sacrifice bunt off Hansel Robles) and 5/16 at San Francisco (sacrifice bunt off Andrew Suárez).
- ▶ From 4/23-6/19, went 0-2 with a 9.15 ERA (19.2IP, 20ER).
- ▶ Set a career high with 5ER and did not record an out on 6/19 vs. Detroit before being optioned to Triple-A Louisville on 6/21.
- ▶ Made 13 relief appearances for Triple-A Louisville, going 1-0 with a 3.14 ERA (14.1IP, 13H, 5ER, 7BB, 10K, 1HR).
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Louisville on 7/27 and spent the rest of the season at the Major League level, going 1-0 with a 3.94 ERA (16.0IP, 7ER) in 22 relief appearances.
- ▶ Earned the win on 7/28 vs. Philadelphia (1.1IP, 1H, 1K).
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run in 10 straight appearances from 8/19-9/15 (8.0IP, 3R/0ER).
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for the Águilas Cibaenas in the Dominican Winter League, going 0-3 with a 2.25 ERA (12.0IP, 9H, 4R/3ER, 2BB, 6K) in 11 relief appearances.



2017

- ▶ In his first full Major League season, went 3-4 with a 3.76 ERA (64.2IP, 53H, 28R/27ER, 24BB, 57K, 8HR) in a career-high 69 relief appearances with the Reds...opponents batted .227 (53-for-233, 8HR); LH .214 (21-for-98, 2HR); RH .237 (32-for-135, 6HR).
- ▶ Led all Major League rookies in games pitched and ranked second on the Reds' pitching staff (Michael Lorenzen-70G).
- ▶ Went 2-0 with a 1.06 ERA (17.0IP, 2ER) and 23K in his first 17 appearances of the season (4/6-5/17).
- ▶ Tossed a perfect ninth inning on 4/10 at Pittsburgh (1.0IP, 2K)...combined with Michael Lorenzen (3.0IP) and Cody Reed (3.0IP) to throw 7.0 perfect innings...marked the first time in franchise history Reds relievers threw at least 7.0 hitless innings in a game.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 4/30 at St. Louis (1.0IP, 2K).
- ▶ Recorded the win on 5/11 at San Francisco (1.1IP, 1H, 2K).
- ▶ Took his first career loss on 5/31 at Toronto (1.0IP, 1H, 2ER, 1BB, 1HR).
- ▶ Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings on 6/26 at St. Louis (1K), the first multi-inning appearance of his career...entered the game in the sixth inning with the bases loaded and no outs but stranded all three baserunners.
- ▶ Retired 24-of-25 batters faced over a seven-game span from 6/26-7/8 (1BB).
- ▶ Recorded a season-long 12.0 scoreless inning streak from 6/26-7/19 (4H, 1BB, 9K).
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run in a career-high 13 straight games from 6/26-7/27.
- ▶ Exited the game on 9/2 at Pittsburgh (0.1IP, 3H, 4ER, 1BB, 1HR) with pain in his right hip...did not pitch from 9/3-17 due to a right hip flexor strain...missed 14 team games.

2016

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, posting a 8.59 ERA (7.1IP, 11H, 7ER, 7BB, 5K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances with the Reds as a September call-up.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season in the minors, combining with Double-A Pensacola and Triple-A Louisville to go 4-2 with three saves and a 2.50 ERA (75.2IP, 61H, 24R/21ER, 26BB, 58K, 3HR) in 50 games (two starts).
- ▶ Began the year with Double-A Pensacola, going 0-1 with a 3.06 ERA (17.2IP, 17H, 6ER, 3BB, 20K, 1HR) in 13 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Louisville on 5/13 and went 4-1 with three saves and a 2.33 ERA (58.0IP, 44H, 18R/15ER, 23BB, 38K, 2HR) in 37 games (two starts).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Major League roster from Triple-A Louisville on 9/2.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 9/4 vs. St. Louis (1.0IP, 1BB, 1K)...struck out Jedd Gyorko swinging in the seventh for his first career strikeout.

2015

- ▶ Went 7-7 with a 5.09 ERA (116.2IP, 129H, 74R/66ER, 60BB, 80K, 7HR) in 29 appearances (20 starts) with Double-A Pensacola.
- ▶ Following the season, made 29 relief appearances for the Águilas Cibaeñas in the Dominican Winter League, going 1-1 with a 3.48 ERA (20.2IP, 17H, 8ER, 9BB, 16K, 1HR).

2014

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Bakersfield, going 7-12 with a 4.82 ERA (142.0IP, 164H, 92R/76ER, 55BB, 93K, 19HR) in 28 starts...was tied for the most starts in the California League.

2013

- ▶ Made 44 appearances (four starts) with Single-A Dayton, going 2-7 with one save and a 3.80 ERA (85.1IP, 91H, 45R/36ER, 41BB, 79K, 9HR).
- ▶ Was named the Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/8-14 after tossing 5.2 hitless innings of relief (5K) on 7/12 at Cedar Rapids.

2012

- ▶ Went 3-6 with a 6.55 ERA (45.1IP, 62H, 47R/33ER, 22BB, 40K, 3HR) in 14 games (four starts) with the AZL Reds.

2011

- ▶ In 12 starts with the DSL Reds, went 6-1 with a 2.05 ERA (61.1IP, 48H, 17R/14ER, 29BB, 55K, 0HR).

2010

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the DSL Reds, going 3-3 with a 2.24 ERA (52.1IP, 38H, 21R/13ER, 21BB, 40K, 1HR) in 15 games (seven starts).

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Wandy Luis Peralta.



Peralta's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2010	DSL Reds	3	3	2.24	15	7	0	0	0	52.1	38	21	13	1	0	21	40	13	3
2011	DSL Reds	6	1	2.05	12	12	0	0	0	61.1	48	17	14	0	6	29	55	5	1
2012	AZL Reds	3	6	6.55	14	4	0	0	0	45.1	62	47	33	3	2	22	40	7	0
2013	Dayton	2	7	3.80	44	4	0	0	1	85.1	91	45	36	9	2	41	79	14	4
2014	Bakersfield	7	12	4.82	28	28	0	0	0	142.0	164	92	76	19	3	55	93	13	2
2015	Pensacola	7	7	5.09	29	20	0	0	0	116.2	129	74	66	7	7	60	80	8	1
2016	Pensacola	0	1	3.06	13	0	0	0	0	17.2	17	6	6	1	0	3	20	2	0
	Louisville	4	1	2.33	37	2	0	0	3	58.0	44	18	15	2	2	23	38	2	0
	CINCINNATI	0	0	8.59	10	0	0	0	0	7.1	11	7	7	1	1	7	5	0	0
2017	CINCINNATI	3	4	3.76	69	0	0	0	0	64.2	53	28	27	8	1	24	57	4	0
2018	CINCINNATI	2	2	5.36	59	0	0	0	0	45.1	58	32	27	2	2	31	31	0	0
	Louisville	1	0	3.14	13	0	0	0	0	14.1	13	5	5	1	0	7	10	0	0
2019	CINCINNATI - a	1	1	6.09	39	0	0	0	0	34.0	36	23	23	10	2	15	27	0	0
	Louisville	0	0	3.27	12	0	0	0	0	11.0	11	4	4	0	1	1	7	0	0
	SAN FRANCISCO - b	0	0	3.18	8	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	2	2	1	0	1	5	0	0
2020	SAN FRANCISCO	1	1	3.29	25	0	0	0	0	27.1	22	13	10	3	2	11	25	0	1
2021	SAN FRANCISCO	2	1	5.40	10	0	0	0	2	8.1	11	5	5	1	0	3	8	1	1
	YANKEES - c, d, e	3	3	2.95	46	1	0	0	3	42.2	38	19	14	5	0	18	35	3	0
	Somerset	1	0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
2022	YANKEES - f	3	4	2.72	56	0	0	0	4	56.1	42	19	17	2	1	17	47	2	1
Minor League Totals		34	38	3.97	220	78	0	0	4	607.1	618	329	268	43	23	263	467	64	11
AL Totals		6	7	2.82	102	1	0	0	7	99.0	80	38	31	7	2	35	82	5	1
NL Totals		9	9	4.72	220	0	0	0	2	192.2	195	110	101	26	8	92	158	5	2
Major League Totals		15	16	4.07	322	1	0	0	9	291.2	275	148	132	33	10	127	240	10	3
NY Yankees		6	7	2.82	102	1	0	0	7	99.0	80	38	31	7	2	35	82	5	1

Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a non-drafted free agent on August 17, 2009.

a – Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 15 – July 12, 2019 with a right hip flexor strain.

b – Claimed off waivers by the San Francisco Giants from the Cincinnati Reds on September 7, 2019.

c – Acquired by the Yankees from the San Francisco Giants along with a player to be named later (INF Connor Cannon) in exchange for OF Mike Tauchman on April 27, 2021.

d – Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 26 (retroactive to June 23) – July 4, 2021 with a low back strain.

e – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from July 15 – August 5, 2021.

f – Placed on the 15-day injured list from September 22 (retroactive to 9/19) – end of season with left thoracic spine tightness.

Peralta's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2021	NY Yankees vs. BOS (WC)									On Roster - Did Not Pitch									
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	3.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Wild Card Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LDS Totals		0	0	3.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	7	0	0
LCS Totals		0	0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		0	0	3.12	7	0	0	0	1	8.2	9	3	3	0	0	1	8	0	0

Peralta's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.978	322	29	58	2	89	6

Peralta's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	NY Yankees										Did Not Bat						
Major League Totals		.000	322	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Peralta's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 1.2, on 8/6/21 vs. SEA. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0, on 9/17/20 vs. SEA. **HITS:** 5, on 5/19/17 vs. COL. **RUNS:** 5 - 2 times (last on 8/16/20 vs. OAK). **BB:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/9/21 vs. TOR). **SO:** 3 - 9 times (last on 7/29/22 vs. KC). **HR:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/2/19 vs. PHI). **WINNING STREAK:** 2G - 3 times (last from 4/2-13/21). **LOSING STREAK:** 3G - 2 times (last from 7/9-9/8/22). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 9/4/20-4/11/21.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



OSWALD PERAZA • INF

91

HT: 6-0 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 6/15/00 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 22
BIRTHPLACE: Barquisimeto, Venezuela
RESIDES: Barquisimeto, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 35 days (Rookie)



STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Was the first Yankee to be born in the year 2000-or-later and appear in a game for the club.

2022

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the Yankees, batting .306/404/429 (15-for-49) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI, 6BB, 2HP and 2SB in 18 games...appeared defensively at SS (12G/11GS) and 2B (4G/3GS).
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .259 (100-for-386) with 57R, 16 doubles, 19HR, 50RBI, 34BB and 33SB in 99 games...his 19HR were a career high...played 89 games at SS and 10 games at 2B.
- ▶ Over his final 53 games with the RailRiders, hit .316/382/560 (66-for-209) with 42R, 9 doubles, 14HR, 35RBI, 18BB and 22SB.
- ▶ At the time of his call-up on 9/1, his 33SB were the third-most in the International League and tied for the fifth-most among all Triple-A players.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1...made his Major League debut on 9/2 at Tampa Bay, entering the game as a pinch hitter in the ninth inning and striking out in his only AB.
- ▶ Made his first career start at SS on 9/3 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Over his final 15 games of the season (from 9/7-G1-10/5), batted .357/449/500 (15-for-42) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI, 6BB, 1HP and 2SB...his .449 OBP was tied for the sixth-highest in the Majors (tied for fourth in the AL) over that span (min. 40AB).
- ▶ Recorded his first three career hits in Game 1 on 9/7 vs. Minnesota...picked up his first Major League hit with a double in the third inning...was the first Yankee to record at least 3H in a game within his first four career games since Garrett Cooper recorded 3H in his fourth career game on 7/17/17 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Stole his first career base in the second inning on 9/17 at Milwaukee.
- ▶ Hit safely in a career-high five straight games from 9/25-10/4-G1, hitting .474/500/684 (9-for-19) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI and 1SB...recorded multiple hits in four of those five games.
- ▶ Collected his first career RBI with an RBI single in the first inning on 9/28 at Toronto.
- ▶ Hit his first career HR with a game-tying solo HR in the second inning in Game 1 on 10/4 at Texas...along with teammate Oswaldo Cabrera, became just the fourth set (seventh time) of Yankees teammates age 23-or-younger in the last 52 years (since 1971) to homer in the same game...joined Thairo Estrada and Gleyber Torres on 5/22/19 at Baltimore, Miguel Andújar and Gleyber Torres (four times in 2018) and Melky Cabrera and Robinson Canó (once in 2006).
- ▶ Was on the Yankees' ALCS roster and appeared in three games (one start)...made his only start in ALCS Game 2 at Houston, going 0-for-3.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed the Yankees' No. 2 prospect by *Baseball America*...was also named by the publication as the organization's "Best Defensive Infielder" and "Best Infield Arm."

2021

- ▶ Combined with High-A Hudson Valley, Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .297 (138-for-465) with 76R, 26 doubles, 2 triples, 18HR, 58RBI, 37BB and 38SB in 115 games.
- ▶ Led Yankees minor leaguers in hits and stolen bases...ranked third in batting average, extra-base hits (46), total bases (222), runs and doubles...was tied for seventh in HR and eighth in RBI and SLG.
- ▶ Began the season with High-A Hudson Valley and hit .306/386/532 (34-for-111) with 20R, 10 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI, 12BB and 16SB in 28 games.
- ▶ Was named the High-A "Player of the Month" for May after batting .323/400/570 (30-for-93) with 17R, 8 doubles, 5HR, 13RBI, 10BB and 15SB in 23 games.
- ▶ Was named the High-A East "Player of the Week" for 5/10-16 after batting .429/500/1.143 (9-for-21) with 5R, 5HR, 8RBI, 3BB and 2SB in six games.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Somerset on 6/8 and batted .294 (96-for-326) with 51R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR, 40RBI, 23BB and 20SB in 79 games...ranked fourth in the Double-A Northeast League in batting average and tied for fifth in stolen bases.
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/21...in eight games with the RailRiders, hit .286 (8-for-28) with 5R, 1HR, 2RBI, 2BB and 2SB.



- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 2 prospect and the No.55 prospect in baseball...was also named by *Baseball America* as the "Fastest Baserunner" and "Best Defensive Infielder" in the Yankees organization and as having the organization's "Best Infield Arm."

2020

- ▶ Did not play during the regular season due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 6 prospect and as having the organization's "Best Infield Arm."
- ▶ Played for Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .250 (4-for-16) with 3R, 1 double and 4BB in six games.
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/20.

2019

- ▶ Hit .263 (69-for-262) with 38R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 20RBI and 23SB in 65 games between short-season Single-A Staten Island and Single-A Charleston...ranked third in the Yankees organization in stolen bases.
- ▶ Began the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .241 (19-for-79) with 7R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR and 7RBI in 19 games.
- ▶ Was transferred to Single-A Charleston on 7/9, hitting .273 (50-for-183) with 31R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI, 16BB and 18SB in 46 games for the RiverDogs.
- ▶ Following the season, was ranked as the No. 5 prospect and as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2018

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Pulaski, batting .250 (35-for-140) with 25R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 11RBI, 14BB and 8SB in 36 games.

2017

- ▶ Made his professional debut, batting .282 (62-for-220) with 44R, 13 doubles, 3 triples, 34RBI, 23BB and 13SB in 58 games with the DSL Yankees and the GCL Yankees West.
- ▶ Began the season with the DSL Yankees, hitting .361/.467/.556 (13-for-36) with 10R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 10RBI, 7BB and 15B in 10 games...joined the GCL Yankees West on 6/22 and hit .266 (49-for-184) with 34R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 24RBI, 16BB and 12SB in 48 games.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Oswald Dair Peraza Sandoval.

Peraza's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2017	DSL Yankees	.361	10	36	10	13	3	2	0	10	0	1	1	7	2	1	0	5	.467	.556
	GCL Yankees West	.266	48	184	34	49	10	1	0	24	1	0	12	16	36	12	2	17	.363	.332
2018	Pulaski	.250	36	140	25	35	3	2	1	11	0	1	4	14	41	8	1	9	.333	.321
2019	Staten Island	.241	19	79	7	19	1	1	2	7	0	0	1	5	9	5	2	5	.294	.354
	Charleston	.273	46	183	31	50	5	0	2	13	1	2	6	16	28	18	5	5	.348	.333
2020										Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic										
2021	Hudson Valley	.306	28	111	20	34	10	0	5	16	0	1	3	12	24	16	1	3	.386	.532
	Somerset	.294	79	326	51	96	16	2	12	40	0	0	4	23	82	20	8	6	.348	.466
	Scranton/WB	.286	8	28	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	5	2	1	1	.323	.393
2022	Scranton/WB	.259	99	386	57	100	16	0	19	50	1	1	7	34	100	33	5	11	.329	.448
	YANKEES	.306	18	49	8	15	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	6	9	2	0	0	.404	.429
Minor League Career		.274	373	1473	240	404	64	8	42	173	3	7	38	129	327	115	25	62	.347	.414
Major League Career		.306	18	49	8	15	3	0	1	2	0	0	2	6	9	2	0	0	.404	.429

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2016.

Peraza's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2022	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
LCS Totals		.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000

Peraza's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	1.000	4	5	5	0	10	2
Shortstop	1.000	12	12	22	0	34	4

Peraza's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Peraza's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 3, on 9/7/22 vs. MIN-G1. **RUNS:** 2, 10/4/22 at TEX-G1. **2B:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/25/22 vs. BOS). **3B:** None. **HR:** 1, on 10/4/22 at TEX-G1. **RBI:** 1 - 2 times (last on 10/4/22 at TEX-G1). **BB:** 2, on 10/5/22 at TEX. **SO:** 2 - 2 times (last on 10/4/22 at TEX-G2). **SB:** 1 - 2 times (last on 10/4/22 at TEX-G1). **HIT STREAK:** 5g, 9/25-10/4/22-G1. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



EVERSON PEREIRA • OF

93

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 203 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 4/10/01 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 21
BIRTHPLACE: Cabudare, Venezuela
RESIDES: Barquisimeto, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)



STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2017.

2022

- ▶ Combined with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to hit .277/.350/.469 (111-for-401) with 76R, 17 doubles, 9 triples, 14HR, 32RBI and 43BB and 215B in 102 games.
- ▶ Began the season with High-A Hudson Valley, batting .274/.354/.455 (79-for-288) with 55R, 13 doubles, 6 triples, 9HR, 43RBI, 34BB and 19SB in 73 games.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Somerset on 7/13 and hit .283/.341/.504 (32-for-113) with 21R, 4 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 13RBI, 9BB and 2SB in 29 games.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 4 prospect.

2021

- ▶ Combined with the FCL Yankees, Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley to hit .303/.398/.686 (57-for-188) with 47R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 20HR, 57RBI, 28BB and 95B in 49 games.
- ▶ Began the season with the FCL Yankees, going 3-for-8 (.375) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI and 3BB in three games.
- ▶ Was transferred to Low-A Tampa on 7/6 and batted .361/.446/.667 (26-for-72) with 17R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 22RBI and 10BB in 19 games...was named the Low-A Southeast "Player of the Week" for 7/5-11 after hitting .500/.550/.944 (9-for-18) with 4R, 1 triple, 2HR, 9RBI and 2BB in four games.
- ▶ Was promoted to High-A Hudson Valley on 8/3 and hit .259 (28-for-108) with 27R, 2 doubles, 14HR, 32RBI and 15BB in 27 games.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- ▶ Was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/19.

2020

- ▶ Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- ▶ Spent the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .171 (12-for-70) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 3RBI, 4BB and 3SB in 18 games.

2018

- ▶ In his professional debut with Rookie-level Pulaski, batted .263 (44-for-167) with 21R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 25RBI in 41 games.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Was ranked by both *Baseball America* and MLB Pipeline as the No. 4 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.
- ▶ Full name is Everson Jose Pereira.

Pereira's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	Pulaski	.263	41	167	21	44	8	2	3	25	0	1	0	15	60	3	2	2	.322	.389
2019	Staten Island	.171	18	70	9	12	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	26	3	0	0	.216	.257
2020																				
2021	FCL Yankees	.375	3	8	3	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	.545	1.000
	Tampa	.361	19	72	17	26	5	1	5	22	0	0	1	10	21	4	1	0	.446	.667
	Hudson Valley	.259	27	108	27	28	3	0	14	32	0	2	2	15	38	5	2	1	.354	.676
2022	Hudson Valley	.274	73	288	55	79	13	6	9	43	0	1	2	34	87	19	5	3	.354	.455
	Somerset	.283	29	113	21	32	4	3	5	13	0	0	1	9	37	2	2	1	.341	.504
Minor League Career		.271	210	826	153	224	38	12	38	141	0	4	6	90	271	36	12	8	.346	.484

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2017.



FRONT OFFICE
 2023 YANKEES
 PEREIRA
 2022 REVIEW
 OPPONENTS
 HISTORY & RECORDS
 YANKEE STADIUM
 PLAYER DEVELOPMENT
 MEDIA

ANTHONY RIZZO • INF

48

HT: 6-3 • WT: 240 • BATS: L • THROWS: L

BIRTHDATE: 8/8/89 • OPENING DAY AGE: 33

BIRTHPLACE: Parkland, Fla.

RESIDES: Parkland, Fla.

M.L. SERVICE: 10 years, 168 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed a two-year Major League contract with the Yankees extending through the 2024 season with a club option for the 2025 season...was originally acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Alexander Vizcaino and OF Kevin Alcántara on July 29, 2021.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Over 12 seasons with the San Diego Padres (2011), Chicago Cubs (2012-21) and the Yankees (2021-22), has batted .265 (1,476-for-5,578) with 839R, 312 doubles, 22 triples, 283HR, 889RBI and 719BB in 1,536 games.
- ▶ Is a three-time NL All-Star (2014-16).
- ▶ Is a four-time Gold Glove Award winner (2016, '18-20) and was named the 2016 NL Platinum Glove winner...joined Mark Grace (1992-93, '95-96) as the only Cubs first basemen with at least four Gold Glove Awards.
- ▶ Has hit at least 20HR nine times in his career (2013-19, '21-22)...is the only player since 2013 to record at least nine 20HR seasons.
- ▶ Has hit double-digit home runs in each of his last 11 seasons (since 2012)...is just one of five Major League players to do so over that span, joining Nelson Cruz, Freddie Freeman, Bryce Harper and Andrew McCutchen.
- ▶ Is one of nine Major League players to record at least five 30HR seasons since 2014, joining Nolan Arenado (seven), Nelson Cruz (seven), Edwin Encarnación (six), Paul Goldschmidt (six), Manny Machado (six), Mike Trout (six), José Abreu (five) and Giancarlo Stanton (five).
- ▶ Has also finished in the top four in NL MVP voting twice (fourth in 2015 and fourth in 2016).
- ▶ Since 2011, his .995 fielding percentage at first base is the sixth-best at the position (min. 650 games).
- ▶ Has played in at least 140 games in eight seasons since 2013...is just one of six Major League players to do so in that span (also Elvis Andrus, Brett Gardner, Manny Machado, Carlos Santana and Paul Goldschmidt).
- ▶ Has been hit by a pitch 201 times during his career, the ninth-most in Major League history...his 201HP are the most in the Majors since he made his debut in 2011 (next: Starling Marte-146)...has been hit by 103 pitches since the start of 2018, the most in the Majors over that span (next: Mark Canha-93).
- ▶ Hit 242HR in 10 seasons with the Cubs, the sixth-most home runs in Cubs history.
- ▶ Hit at least 25 home runs in six different seasons with the Cubs, becoming the seventh Cub (and second left-handed hitter) with six-or-more 25HR campaigns...joined Sammy Sosa (12), Billy Williams (10), Ernie Banks (10), Ron Santo (8), Aramis Ramirez (7) and Ryne Sandberg (6).
- ▶ Recorded at least 100RBI in four different seasons with the Cubs (2015-18)...is the only left-handed batter in Cubs history with four 100RBI seasons.
- ▶ Recorded at least 30 doubles, 30 home runs and 100RBI in three straight seasons from 2015-17, becoming only the fourth Cub to reach those marks in at least three seasons, joining Hack Wilson (four times, 1927-30), Billy Williams (three times, 1965, '70 and '72) and Sammy Sosa (three times, 1997, 2000-01).
- ▶ Since joining the Yankees, 19 of his 40HR have either tied the game (five) or given the Yankees the lead (14).
- ▶ Was the recipient of the 2017 Roberto Clemente Award, annually given to the player who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field...since the start of 2022, Rizzo has worn a commemorative "21" patch on the back of his New Era cap as a special tribute to his legacy.
- ▶ Participated in the 2015 MLB Home Run Derby at Cincinnati's Great American Ball Park.
- ▶ Has made 10 Opening Day Rosters (nine with the Cubs from 2013-21 and one with the Yankees in 2022).
- ▶ Has made the postseason seven times, five times with the Cubs (2015-18, '20) and twice with the Yankees (2021-22)...won the World Series in 2016 with the Cubs...in 49 postseason games, has hit .218 (39-for-179) with 21R, 8 doubles, 9HR, 27RBI, 17BB and 7HP...his 6HR with the Cubs are tied with Kyle Schwarber and Kris Bryant for the most by a Cub in the postseason in franchise history...hit .277/.373/.492 (18-for-65) with 11R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 8BB and 2HP in 17 playoff games during the Cubs' 2016 Championship campaign...hit .360/.484/.600 (9-for-25) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI, 4BB and 2HP in the 2016 World Series...as a Yankee, has hit .273/.415/.606 (9-for-33) with 5R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 9RBI, 5BB and 3HP in 10 postseason games...has reached base in nine of his 10 postseason games with the Yankees...homered in each of his first two postseason games with the Yankees.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2014, 2015, 2016

NL Silver Slugger

- ▶ 2016

NL Gold Glove

- ▶ 2016, 2018, 2019, 2020

NL Platinum Gold Glove

- ▶ 2016

Roberto Clemente Award Winner

- ▶ 2017



2022

- ▶ In 130 games with the Yankees, hit .224/.338/.480 (104-for-465) with 77R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 32HR, 75RBI, 58BB, 23HP and 65B...matched his career high in home runs (also 32HR in 2014, '16 and '17).
- ▶ His 32HR were tied for the seventh-most in the AL...were tied for the sixth-most among Major League first basemen (min. 80% games at 1B).
- ▶ His 23HP were the fourth-most in the Majors...matched the second-most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history (Don Baylor had 24HP in 1985 and 23HP in 1984).
- ▶ Hit 10HR vs. left-handed pitchers...was tied for the third-most HR in the Majors among left-handed batters vs. left-handed pitchers, trailing only Texas' Corey Seager (14HR) and Houston's Kyle Tucker (13HR).
- ▶ Hit 9HR in the first inning, tied for the fifth-most in the Majors.
- ▶ 54 of his 104H went for extra bases (21 doubles, 1 triple, 32HR)...24 of his final 47H (11 doubles, 13HR) and 35 of his last 70H went for extra bases (13 doubles, 22HR).
- ▶ Homered in consecutive games eight times (4G from 7/29-8/2, 3G from 8/29-9/18 and 2G from 4/8-9, 4/24-26, 6/3-4, 6/16-17, 6/19-20 and 6/30-7/2-G2).
- ▶ Reached base in 102 of 124 starts.
- ▶ During the month of April, hit .273/.391/.675 (21-for-77) with 14R, 4 doubles, 9HR, 21RBI and 11BB in 21 games.
- ▶ Hit a two-run HR in the first inning on Opening Day vs. Boston...marked his fourth career Opening Day home run (also 7/24/20 vs. Milwaukee, 3/29/18 at Miami and 4/1/13 at Pittsburgh).
- ▶ Hit a game-tying two-run HR in the fourth inning on 4/9 vs. Boston, becoming the 11th player (12th time) to homer in each of the Yankees' first two games of a season...with Giancarlo Stanton also homering in the first two games, the duo became the first set of Yankees teammates to homer in both of the club's first two games of a season and just the ninth set of teammates in the Modern Era to each hit home runs in both of their team's first two games of the season.
- ▶ Recorded multiple RBI in each of the Yankees' first three games 4/8-10...according to STATS, he was the first Yankees player to have multiple RBI in each of the club's first three games of a season since Joe DiMaggio in 1949 (also first 3G).
- ▶ Homered in three of the Yankees' first six games, becoming just the third Yankee since 2008 to homer in at least three of the club's first six games (also Aaron Judge-3G in 2020 and Mark Teixeira-4G in 2011).
- ▶ Reached base in a season-high-tying 12 straight games from 4/19-5/1, batting .311/.404/.778 (14-for-45) with 11R, 3 doubles, 6HR, 13RBI, 6BB and 2SB over that stretch.
- ▶ Recorded a season-high nine-game hitting streak from 4/20-29, batting .359/.375/.897 (14-for-39) with 9R, 3 doubles, 6HR, 13RBI and 1BB in that span.
- ▶ Recorded his first career three-HR game on 4/26 vs. Baltimore, hitting a three-run HR in the third inning, a two-run HR in the fifth and a solo HR in the eighth...was the 24th player in Yankees history to hit at least 3HR in a regular season game (33rd time)...was the first to do so since Kyle Higashioka on 9/16/20 vs. Toronto (also 3HR)...was the sixth Yankees first baseman (ninth time) to hit 3HR in a game, joining Mark Teixeira (3HR on 5/8/10 at Boston), Tony Clark (3HR on 8/28/04 at Toronto), Tino Martinez (3HR on 4/2/97 at Seattle), Johnny Mize (3HR on 9/15/50 at Detroit) and Lou Gehrig (four times: 4HR on 6/3/32 at Philadelphia-AL; 3HR on 5/22/30 at Philadelphia-AL-Game 2; 3HR on 5/4/29 at Chicago-AL; 3HR on 6/23/27 at Boston)...was his 20th career multi-HR game and his first since 4/18/21 vs. Atlanta w/ Chicago-NL...his 6RBI tied his career high.
- ▶ Hit 8HR in the Yankees' first 17 games and 9HR in the club's first 20G...was just the seventh Yankee (eighth time) to accomplish both of those feats.
- ▶ Was ejected by HP umpire Manny Gonzalez in the eighth inning on 5/19 at Baltimore.
- ▶ Hit his 300th career double with a two-run double in the ninth on 5/26 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Hit 10HR in June, his most in a calendar month in his career (previous: hit 9HR in April 2022 and in May 2019).
- ▶ Hit 8HR in 16 games from 6/3-20 after hitting just 3HR over his previous 33 games from 4/27-6/2(G2).
- ▶ Hit 11HR in 26 games from 6/3-7/2.
- ▶ Drove in both of the Yankees' runs on 6/16 vs. Tampa Bay, hitting a game-tying RBI single in the sixth inning and a "walk-off" solo HR in the ninth...marked his ninth career "walk-off" plate appearance, his eighth career "walk-off" hit and fifth career "walk-off" HR.
- ▶ Hit his sixth career grand slam in the fifth inning on 6/17 at Toronto (first since 9/13/19 vs. Pittsburgh w/ Chicago-NL).
- ▶ Hit his first career pinch-hit HR in the eighth inning on 6/19 at Toronto.
- ▶ Drew a 16-pitch walk in the sixth inning on 6/23 vs. Houston...according to *Elias*, it was the longest plate appearance by a Yankees batter since 2000, surpassing Brett Gardner's 15-pitch PA in 2013 (BB) and Derek Jeter's 15-pitch PA in 2011 (F8).
- ▶ Reached base in 22 straight starts from 6/30-8/2, hitting safely in 15 of those games...hit .266/.408/.608 (21-for-79) with 20R, 6 doubles, 7HR, 16RBI, 13BB and 6HP over that stretch.
- ▶ Reached base in 45 of his final 54 starts, hitting safely in 33 of those games (since 6/30-10/5).
- ▶ Was hit by a pitch in a career-long and franchise-record four straight games from 7/24-28.
- ▶ Hit 5HR in seven games from 7/26-8/2.
- ▶ Played in his 1,500th career game on 7/29 vs. Kansas City.
- ▶ Homered in a career-high-tying four straight games from 7/29-8/2 (also 4G from 7/29-8/1/15).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/6 (retroactive to 9/3) with headaches following an epidural injection to treat lower back pain...missed 14 team games...was reinstated from the 10-day injured list on 9/18.



- ▶ Was hit by a pitch five times in his final 10 games from 9/22-10/5.
- ▶ Was hit by a pitch for the 200th time in his career in the second inning on 10/1 vs. Baltimore...was the ninth player in Major League history to be hit 200 times.
- ▶ Batted .276/.432/.552 (8-for-29) with 4R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 8RBI, 5BB and 3HP in nine postseason games for the Yankees...hit .294/.429/.529 (5-for-17) with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI, 3BB and 1HP during the ALDS...batted .250/.438/.583 (3-for-12), with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI, 2BB and 2HP during the ALCS.
- ▶ Homered in ALDS Game 1 vs. Cleveland, becoming the third Yankee in franchise history to homer in each of his first two postseason games with the club...joined Shane Spencer and Ruben Sierra... marked the second time he homered in back-to-back postseason games (also 2015 NLDS Game 3 and Game 4 vs. St. Louis).
- ▶ Hit his ninth career postseason HR during ALCS Game 1 at Houston.

2021

- ▶ Combined with the Cubs and Yankees to hit .248/.344/.440 (123-for-496) with 73R, 23 doubles, 3 triples, 22HR, 61RBI and 52BB in 141 games.
- ▶ Became just the fifth player to homer for both the Cubs and Yankees in the same season, joining Alfonso Soriano (2013), Matt Lawton (2005), Glenallen Hill (2000) and Rey Sánchez (1997).
- ▶ Hit .325/.398/.503 (49-for-151) with 6 doubles, 7HR, 11BB and 8HP vs. left-handed pitching...was the 11th-highest BA vs. left-handers in the Majors and the highest in the Majors among left-handed hitters.
- ▶ Batted .248 (80-for-323) with 41R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 14HR, 40RBI and 36BB in 92 games with the Cubs.
- ▶ In 49 games with the Yankees, hit .249/.340/.428 (43-for-173) with 32R, 7 doubles, 8HR, 21RBI and 16BB.
- ▶ Four of his 8HR as a Yankee and seven of his final 12HR overall either tied the game or gave his club the lead.
- ▶ Recorded his 19th career multi-HR game on 4/18 vs. Atlanta with the Cubs.
- ▶ Made his second career pitching appearance on 4/28 at Atlanta (0.2IP, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Hit .294 (20-for-68) with 8R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 11RBI and 10BB in 20 games during the month of May after hitting .231 (21-for-91) during the month of April.
- ▶ Recorded his seventh career "walk-off" hit with an RBI single in the 11th inning on 5/5 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- ▶ Homered in three straight games with the Cubs from 7/25-27.
- ▶ Hit 5HR in a six-game span from 7/25-31 and 6HR in 10 games from 7/25-8/4.
- ▶ Was acquired along with cash considerations from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for minor league right-handed pitcher Alexander Vizzaino and outfielder Kevin Alcántara on 7/29.
- ▶ In his first series with the Yankees, batted both first and fourth in the starting lineup...according to STATS, he was the first player since 1901 to start games batting both first and fourth in his first series with a club after joining the team mid-season...was just the second Yankee to do so in his first series with the club at any point in a season, joining Roger Maris who did so in his first series of the year in 1960...was just the ninth player in the Modern Era to do so in his first series with a club at any point in the season.
- ▶ Recorded 17RBI in his first 29 games with the Yankees from 7/30-9/10.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut on 7/30 at Miami, hitting a go-ahead solo HR in the sixth inning...according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead HR in his debut with the club since Giancarlo Stanton on 3/29/18...also was the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead HR in the sixth inning-or-later in his team debut since Alex Johnson hit a solo HR in the 12th inning on 9/10/74 at Boston.
- ▶ Drove in a run in each of his first six games with the Yankees (7/30-8/4), becoming the first player in franchise history to accomplish the feat since RBI became an official stat in 1920 (previous record: Don Slaught did it in his first five games with the Yankees from 4/9-13/88)...according to *Elias*, Rizzo was just the fourth Major League player in the last 70 years to record an RBI in his first six games for a team...joined Bobby Murcer (first 7G for Chicago Cubs in 1977), Jimmy Wynn (first 6G for Los Angeles Dodgers in 1974) and Jim Spencer (first 6G for Texas Rangers in 1973).
- ▶ Homered in each of his first two games with the Yankees (7/30-31 at Miami), becoming just the seventh Yankee to hit a homer in each of his first two games with the team...joined Ji-Man Choi (2G from 7/5-7/17), Aaron Judge (2G from 8/13-14/16), Joe Lefebvre (2G from 5/22-23/80), Dave Kingman (3G from 9/17-19/77), Graig Nettles (2G from 4/6-7/73) and Felipe Alou (2G from 4/14-15/71)...according to STATS, became the first player in Yankees history with two-or-more hits, including a HR, in each of his first two career games with the team...joined Joe DiMaggio and Jerry Loran as the only two players to score five runs through two career games with the Yankees.
- ▶ Homered in consecutive games from 9/9-10 for the third time in 2021 and second as a Yankee (also 2G from 7/30-31 and 3G from 7/25-27).
- ▶ Hit his 250th home run of his career on 9/30 at Toronto with a game-tying solo HR in the sixth inning.
- ▶ Hit a solo HR in the sixth inning of the AL Wild Card Game at Boston on 10/5.

2020

- ▶ In 58 games with the Cubs, hit .222 (45-for-203) with 26R, 6 doubles, 11HR, 24RBI and 28BB...his 11HR were tied for second on the team.
- ▶ Earned his fourth career NL Gold Glove Award...his .998 fielding percentage (1E/463TC) at first base was tied with Houston's Yuli Gurriel for best in the Majors at the position.
- ▶ Homered in three of the team's first four games to start the season...was the first Cub to do so since Derrek Lee in 2006.
- ▶ Reached safely in 32 straight home games from 8/7/19-8/18/20...was his second on-base streak of at least 30G at Wrigley (also in 2014)...became the eighth Cubs player to record two such streaks at Wrigley.
- ▶ Recorded his 18th career multi-home run game on 8/29 at Cincinnati.



2019

- ▶ In 146 games with the Cubs, hit .293/.405/.520 (150-for-512) with 89R, 29 doubles, 3 triples, 27HR, 94RBI and 71BB...set a career high in BA and OBP...ranked fourth in the NL in OBP.
- ▶ Earned his third career NL Gold Glove Award after posting a .996 fielding percentage (5E/1,268TC) at first base.
- ▶ Batted .354/.459/.571 (90-for-254) with 53R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 37BB in 75 games at Wrigley Field... was the best home BA by a Cub since Derrek Lee's .371 home batting average in 2007...was the second-best home batting average in the Majors, trailing only Colorado's Charlie Blackmon (.379)...led the Majors with a .459 on-base percentage at home...was the best mark by a Cub at home since Hack Wilson's .501 OBP in 1930.
- ▶ Batted .307 (119-for-388) with 24 doubles, 3 triples, 21HR, 64RBI and 56BB off right-handed pitchers.
- ▶ Served as the club's leadoff hitter for 12G, batting .410 (16-for-39) with 8R, 1 double, 3HR and 9RBI in those games.
- ▶ Had a pair of season-high 13-game hitting streaks from 5/19-6/1 and 7/4-22.
- ▶ Hit his 200th career home run on 5/6 vs. Miami off Sandy Alcantara.
- ▶ Hit his 200th homer as a Cub on 5/9 vs. Miami off of Trevor Richards...was the ninth player in franchise history to reach 200HR.
- ▶ Homered in three straight games from 5/22-24.
- ▶ Hit a game-winning two-run home run in the ninth inning off Kenley Jansen on 6/15 at Los Angeles-NL.
- ▶ Reached base in 23 straight games from 6/26-7/24, the second-longest on-base streak of his career (26G from 4/15-5/14/16).
- ▶ Was ejected from the game on 7/24 vs. Arizona by HP umpire Jordan Baker.
- ▶ Hit a go-ahead grand slam on 7/19 vs. San Diego.
- ▶ Hit 4HR in a five-game span from 8/15-20...had hit just 2HR in his previous 50 games from 6/16-8/14.
- ▶ Notched 2HR on 8/20 vs. San Francisco, his first multi-homer game since 2017.
- ▶ Hit his second grand slam of the season on 9/13 vs. Pittsburgh.
- ▶ Suffered a moderate lateral right ankle sprain on 9/15 vs. Pittsburgh...returned to the lineup on 9/19 vs. St. Louis.

2018

- ▶ Hit .283 (160-for-566) with 74R, 29 doubles, 1 triple, 25HR, 101RBI and 70BB in 153 games with the Cubs.
- ▶ Reached the 100RBI plateau for his fourth consecutive season, becoming the first Cub to record at least four consecutive 100RBI seasons since Sammy Sosa (nine straight from 1995-2003)...was the first left-handed batter in franchise history to record four 100RBI seasons.
- ▶ Led the NL with 19 game-winning RBI, the first Cub to lead the league in that category since Sammy Sosa tied for the lead with 21 in 2003.
- ▶ Ranked third in the NL in HP (20), seventh in RBI and ninth in OBP (.376).
- ▶ Was placed on the disabled list for the first time in his career on 4/10 (retroactive to 4/6) with lower back tightness...was reinstated on 4/17.
- ▶ After batting .149 (11-for-74) in his first 18 games (3/29-4/30), batted .303 (149-for-492) with 29 doubles, 24HR, 92RBI and 66BB in his final 135 games (5/1-10/1).
- ▶ Hit his fourth-career leadoff home run on 5/1 vs. Colorado, surpassing Rick Monday for the most ever leadoff home runs by a Cubs first baseman.
- ▶ Posted a season-long 11-game hitting streak from 5/18-29.
- ▶ Drove in a run in eight straight games with an at-bat from 6/2-11...was the first Cub to accomplish the feat since Moises Alou had a 10-game streak from 8/20-29/04.
- ▶ Drove in a run in 10 straight home games from 5/25-6/19-G1...was the fourth Cub since the RBI became an official stat in 1920 to accomplish the feat, joining Ray Grimes (13G in 1922), Hack Wilson (10G in 1930) and Bill Nicholson (10G in 1943).
- ▶ Hit a game-winning solo homer in the 11th inning on 6/11 at Milwaukee.
- ▶ Reached base in eight of 10 plate appearances in a doubleheader vs. St. Louis on 7/1, going 5-for-7 with 1 triple and 3BB...was the first Cubs batter to reach base eight times in a doubleheader since Mark Grace in 1995.
- ▶ Batted in the leadoff spot in 27 of 28 games from 7/13-8/14...led the NL with a .439 OBP during that span...also ranked fourth with a .340 batting average (35-for-103) over that stretch.
- ▶ Played in his 1,000th career game and hit his fourth career "walk-off" home run on 7/26...was his first "walk-off" HR since 9/15/14 vs. Cincinnati.
- ▶ Made his first career pitching appearance with two outs in the ninth inning of the Cubs 7-1 loss vs. Arizona on 7/23...threw two pitches and forced A.J. Pollock to fly out to center field.
- ▶ Collected his 1,000th career hit on 8/11 vs. Washington with a single in the third inning.
- ▶ Homered in three straight games from 8/21-23, one shy of his career-long streak.
- ▶ Recorded his 1,000th hit as a Cub with a seventh-inning double on 8/27 vs. the Mets.

2017

- ▶ Batted .273/.392/.507 (156-for-572) with 99R, 32 doubles, 3 triples, 32HR, 109RBI and 105B in 157 games...tied his career high in home runs and RBI...led the club in games played.



- ▶ Was hit by a pitch a NL-leading 24 times...also ranked fourth in the NL in walks, fifth in RBI, ninth in runs scored and HR.
- ▶ Played 157 games at first base, recording a .998 fielding percentage (3E/1,375TC).
- ▶ Hit 10HR off left-handed pitchers...were tied for second-most in the Majors by a left-handed batter, trailing only the Dodgers' Cody Bellinger (12HR).
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" single in the home opener on 4/10 vs. Los Angeles-NL.
- ▶ Homered in three straight games twice: 4/21-23 and 7/15-17.
- ▶ Batted leadoff for the first time in his career in 10 straight games from 6/13-23, and reached safely in each of his first seven contests to lead off a game...became the first player in the last 60 seasons to reach in his first plate appearance in each of his first seven career games hitting leadoff...was the second Cubs player since 1946 to reach safely leading off seven-straight team games, joining Richie Ashburn from 6/28-7/3/60.
- ▶ Hit three leadoff home runs: 6/13-14 at the Mets and 6/20 vs. San Diego...was the first Cub since at least 1920 to hit a leadoff home run in each of his first two career games batting leadoff...was the first Major League player with a leadoff HR in each of his first two career leadoff starts since Arizona's Didi Gregorius on 6/4/14 at Colorado and 6/6/14 vs. Atlanta...was the first Cubs player with consecutive leadoff home runs since Tyler Colvin from 7/23-24/10...was the first Cubs first baseman to hit a leadoff home run since Rick Monday on 9/11/76 at Philadelphia.
- ▶ Recorded two hitting streaks of at least 12 games, including a career-high 14-game hitting streak from 6/6-20.
- ▶ Batted .355 (39-for-110) with 25R, 9 doubles, 7HR, 30RBI and 13BB 29 games in August...his 30RBI were the most by a Cubs player in any month since Sammy Sosa's 36RBI in August of 2001.
- ▶ Was named the NL "Player of the Week" for 8/14-20 after batting .429/.484/.750 (12-for-28) with 5R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI and 2BB in seven games...was his second career weekly honor.
- ▶ Hit a first-inning grand slam on 8/16 vs. Cincinnati...marked just the third time in franchise history that a cleanup hitter hit a grand slam in the first inning with no outs, joining Hank Lieber (9/12/39 vs. Boston) and Bob O'Farrell (6/14/1923 vs. Brooklyn).
- ▶ Did not allow an error in his final 138 games (4/25-10/1), surpassing Ernie Banks' 126-game streak from 1969-70 seasons for the longest by a Cubs first baseman since at least the live ball era started in 1920.
- ▶ Hit .135 (5-for-37) with 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 6RBI and 2BB in 10 postseason games.

2016

- ▶ Hit .292/.385/.544 (170-for-583) with 94R, 43 doubles, 4 triples, 32HR, 109RBI and 74BB in 155 games with the Cubs...tied his career high in home runs and set a career high in RBI...was named to his third NL All-Star team.
- ▶ Ranked second in the NL in RBI, tied for second in doubles, third in extra-base hits (79), seventh in SLG and OPS (.929) and 10th in OBP.
- ▶ Was named the NL Platinum Glove winner and won his first career Gold Glove after leading all first basemen with 125 assists and ranking fifth among NL first basemen with a .996 fielding percentage (6E/1,399TC).
- ▶ Was the fourth Cubs player in franchise history to hit 40 doubles and 30HR in a season and the first left-handed to accomplish the feat...joined Rogers Hornsby in 1929, Derrek Lee in 2005 and Alfonso Soriano in 2007.
- ▶ Hit .341 (58-for-170) with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 82RBI and 35BB with runners in scoring position...his .341BA was the seventh-best average in that situation in the NL.
- ▶ His 17 game-winning RBI were the second-most in the NL, trailing only Nolan Arenado (22).
- ▶ Hit 8HR in the team's first 19G, becoming the first Cub to accomplish the feat since Billy Williams did so in 1970.
- ▶ His 24RBI in April were the third-most by any Cub in the month of April, trailing only by Derrek Lee's 28RBI in 2005 and Billy Williams' 25RBI in 1970...his 8HR in April were tied for the second-most by a Cubs player in franchise history, trailing only Alfonso Soriano's 10HR in April of 2011.
- ▶ Hit 11HR and recorded 35RBI in the team's first 35 games (4/4-5/14)...according to *Elias*, was just the sixth Cubs player since 1920 (when RBI became an official stat) to record as many HR and RBI in the club's first 35 games of the season...joined Hack Wilson in 1930, Billy Williams in 1970, Dave Kingman in 1979, Andre Dawson (twice - 1987 and 1990) and Sammy Sosa in 2000.
- ▶ Recorded four multi-home run games (4/24 at Cincinnati, 7/20 vs. the Mets, 9/6 at Milwaukee and 9/14 at St. Louis).
- ▶ Reached base safely in a career-high 26-straight games from 4/15-5/14.
- ▶ Homered in three straight games from 4/20-22.
- ▶ His 6RBI on 4/7 at Arizona tied his career high.
- ▶ Recorded his first career inside the park home run on 6/29 at Cincinnati.
- ▶ Was the starting first baseman for the NL All-Star team, his third-straight All-Star appearance...was the first Cub to make three straight NL All-Star teams since Sammy Sosa made five straight All-Star Games from 1998-2002.
- ▶ Recorded hits in eight-straight at-bats from 7/9-10 at Pittsburgh, collecting four hits each game.
- ▶ Recorded a "walk-off" walk on 8/11 vs. St. Louis.
- ▶ Made his first career appearance at 2B when he set up to field a possible bunt attempt on 9/28 at Pittsburgh.
- ▶ Hit .277/.373/.492 (18-for-65) with 11R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI and 8BB in the Cubs' World Series campaign...went 7-for-14 with 3R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI in the final three games of the NLCS after going 2-for-26 in the first seven postseason games...after going 0-for-4 in Game 1 of the World Series, proceeded to hit safely in the final six games of the series, including a pair of multi-hit games...went 3-for-5 and hit a two-out, two-run home run in the ninth inning of Game 6 of the World Series...scored a run in the 10th inning of Game 7 of the World Series.



2015

- ▶ Hit .278/.387/.512 (163-for-586) with 94R, 38 doubles, 3 triples, 31HR, 101RBI, 78BB and 175B in 160 games with the Cubs...was named to his second career All-Star team...set a career high in stolen bases...ranked third in the NL in RBI, fourth in OPS (.899), fifth in OBP, tied for fifth in doubles, sixth in home runs and extra-base hits (72).
- ▶ Hit 30HR for the second straight season, becoming just the second left-handed hitter in franchise history to reach that plateau in multiple seasons...joined Billy Williams who reached the 30HR plateau 13 times.
- ▶ Recorded 94R, 38 doubles, 31 homers, 101RBI, 78BB and 175B to become just the sixth-left-handed hitter in Major League history to reach those numbers in a single season...joined Babe Ruth (1921, 1923), Barry Bonds (1993, 1998), Ken Griffey, Jr. (1993), Larry Walker (1997) and Bobby Abreu (2001).
- ▶ Hit .294/.409/.472 (48-for-163) with 11 doubles, 6HR and 22BB off lefties...his .409 OBP off left-handers was the third-highest by any left-handed batter in the Majors.
- ▶ Was hit by a pitch 30 times, the most in the Majors and the most in franchise history (previous: 17 by Frank Chance in 1905 and Marlon Byrd in 2010)...were the most HP by a Major League player since Pittsburgh's Jason Kendall was hit 31 times in 1998.
- ▶ His 175B ranked second among first basemen and were the most by a Cubs first baseman since Leon Durham had 28 in 1982.
- ▶ Recorded a .994 fielding percentage (9E/1,465TC) in 160 games at first base...his 126 assists were the second-most among big league first basemen (Joey Votto, 139)...went 50 straight games without an error from 5/26-7/24.
- ▶ Recorded his 100th career double on 5/19 at San Diego off James Shields.
- ▶ Tied his career high with 6RBI on 5/23 at Arizona.
- ▶ Recorded two multi-home run games: 6/5 at Washington and 6/19 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Homered in four straight games from 7/29-8/1...marked the 26th time since 1914 that a Cub homered in four straight games and the first since Alfonso Soriano from 4/30-5/4/10.
- ▶ Was named an NL All-Star for the second straight season, starting at DH (0-for-2)...was the first Cubs player to start an All-Star Game since OF Kosuke Fukudome and C Geovany Soto started in 2008.
- ▶ Hit his second career grand slam on 9/4 vs. Arizona off A.J. Schugel.
- ▶ Batted .188 (6-for-32) with 4R, 2HR, 2RBI, 2BB and 1HP in nine postseason games...homered off the Cardinals' Kevin Siegrist in both NLDS Game 3 and 4...was the first time in postseason history that a batter hit a homer off the same pitcher in consecutive games within one postseason series.

2014

- ▶ In 140 games with the Cubs, hit .286/.386/.527 (150-for-524) with 89R, 28 doubles, 1 triple, 32HR, 78RBI and 73BB...his 32HR set a career high (also tied in 2016-17 and '22)...made his first career NL All-Star team.
- ▶ His 32HR ranked second in the NL, trailing only Miami's Giancarlo Stanton...was the first Cub to rank at least second in the NL in homers since Derrek Lee ranked second in 2005 with 46HR.
- ▶ Ranked third in the NL in OPS (.913) and go-ahead RBI (30) and ninth in walks.
- ▶ Was just the seventh Cubs left-handed hitter to hit 32HR in a season and the first since Rick Monday (32HR in 1976).
- ▶ Batted .300 (42-for-140) with 6 doubles, 7HR and 11BB against lefties...his BA against lefties ranked fourth among NL left-handed hitters while he ranked second in homers (Philadelphia's Ryan Howard-10HR).
- ▶ Hit 11HR on the first pitch of an at-bat, tied with Baltimore's Nelson Cruz for the most such home runs in the Majors.
- ▶ His 20HR prior to the All-Star break were the most by a Cubs left-handed batter since Rick Monday hit 21 before the break in 1973.
- ▶ Hit a two-run HR and drew 4BB on 4/30 at Cincinnati, becoming the first Cub to hit a homer and walk at least four times since Hee-Seop Choi on 4/16/03 vs. Cincinnati.
- ▶ Recorded three multi-homer efforts: 5/31 at Milwaukee, 7/18 at Arizona and 7/22 vs. San Diego.
- ▶ Won MLB's Final Vote for the 34th roster spot on the National League roster for the All-Star Game...won with over 8.8 million votes...became just the fourth Cubs first baseman to make the NL All-Star team since 1982, joining Mark Grace (1993, 1995, 1997), Derrek Lee (2005, 2007) and Bryan LaHair (2012).
- ▶ At age 24, became the youngest first baseman in franchise history to make the NL All-Star team, surpassing Phil Cavarretta (age 27 in 1944).
- ▶ Had a 56-game errorless streak from 9/1/13-5/4/14 prior to committing an error on 5/5 vs. Chicago-AL...was the longest errorless streak by a Cubs first baseman since Derrek Lee's 59-game streak in 2010.
- ▶ Was named NL "Player of the Week" for 7/14-20 after hitting .455/.500/1.273 (5-for-11) with 3R, 3HR, 4RBI and 1HP in a three-game series at Arizona to start the second half of the season.
- ▶ Suffered a lower back strain on 8/26 at Cincinnati...missed the next 18 games...did not appear in a game again until 9/15 vs. Cincinnati, hitting a "walk-off" homer to lead off the ninth inning and break a scoreless tie.

2013

- ▶ In his first full Major League season, hit .233 (141-for-606) with 71R, 40 doubles, 2 triples, 23HR, 80RBI and 76BB in 160 games with the Cubs...ranked fifth in the NL in doubles and extra-base hits (65)...led the team and ranked sixth in the NL in walks...made his first career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ His 40 doubles were the most by a Cubs left-handed hitter since Mark Grace had 41 in 2000...his 65 extra-base hits were the team's most by a left-handed hitter since Grace had 65 in 1999.
- ▶ His .997 fielding percentage (5E/1,441TC) at first base ranked third in the NL.
- ▶ His 7HR against left-handed pitching were the fourth-most among NL left-handed hitters.



- ▶ Led the team with 22 go-ahead RBI and 10 game-winning RBI.
- ▶ Hit 8HR in April, tied for second-most by any Cubs hitter in franchise history...trailing only Alfonso Soriano who hit 10HR in April 2011...his 8HR in April were a franchise record for a Cubs left-handed hitter, surpassing Billy Williams (7HR in April 1970) and Henry Rodriguez (7HR in April 2000)...his 20RBI in April were the second-most RBI by a Cubs left-handed hitter in April (Billy Williams, 25 in 1970).
- ▶ Hit a HR on the first pitch he saw to begin the season on Opening Day at Pittsburgh in the first inning off A.J. Burnett.
- ▶ Recorded three multi-home run games (4/26 at Miami, 8/1 vs. Los Angeles-NL and 8/21 vs. Washington).
- ▶ On 5/13, signed a seven-year contract through 2019 that included club options for both 2020 and 2021.
- ▶ Played for Team Italy in the World Baseball Classic in March...batted .235 (4-for-17) with 4R, 2 doubles, 6RBI and 5BB in five games...helped the team reach the second round.

2012

- ▶ Was acquired by the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Zach Cates from the San Diego Padres in exchange for RHP Andrew Cashner and OF Kyung-Min Na on 1/6.
- ▶ Appeared in 87 games with the Cubs, hitting .285 (96-for-337) with 44R, 15 doubles, 15HR, 48RBI and 27BB...made 85 starts at first base and recorded a .995 fielding percentage (4E/735TC).
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Iowa, batting .342 (88-for-257) with 48R, 18 doubles, 2 triples, 23HR, 62RBI and 23BB in 70 games.
- ▶ Was recalled on 6/26 and spent the remainder of the season at the Major League level...from the time of his recall to the end of the season, his 48RBI led NL rookies in that span...his 15HR were tied for the second most among NL rookies in that same stretch.
- ▶ Became the first Cub ever to have three game-winning RBI in his first five games with Chicago...recorded four game-winning RBI in his first 10 games.
- ▶ Hit his first home run as a Cub on 6/30 vs. Houston off J.A. Happ.
- ▶ Was named the NL Rookie of the Month for July after hitting .330 (32-for-97) with 2 doubles, 7HR, 17RBI and 6BB...his 7HR tied a Cubs rookie record for the month of July, joining Gene Baker who hit 7HR in July 1954.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high four hits twice: 7/6 at the Mets and 8/13 vs. Houston.
- ▶ Hit his first career walk-off home run on 7/29 vs. St. Louis with a two-run HR in the 10th-inning.
- ▶ Recorded his first career multi-homer game and first-career grand slam on 9/16 vs. Pittsburgh...hit a two-run homer in the fifth before hitting a grand slam in the sixth...set a career high with 6RBI.

2011

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the San Diego Padres, hitting .141 (18-for-128) with 9R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 9RBI and 21BB in 49 games over two stints (6/9-7/21 and 9/4-28).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster on 6/9...made his Major League debut that night vs. Washington, going 1-for-2 with 1R, 1 triple and 2BB...recorded his first Major League hit with a triple in the fifth inning off Liván Hernández...at 21 years and 305 days, he was the youngest Padres player to make his big league debut since Sean Burroughs did so in 2002 (21 years and 202 days).
- ▶ Hit his first Major League home run on 6/11 vs. Washington (off John Lannan) with a solo shot in the second inning.
- ▶ Was optioned to Triple-A Tucson on 7/21 and was recalled on 9/4.
- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Tucson, batting .331 (118-for-356) with 64R, 34 doubles, 1 triple, 26HR, 101RBI and 43BB in 93 games.

2010

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Salem and Double-A Portland to hit .260 (138-for-531) with 92R, 42 doubles, 25HR, 100RBI and 61BB in 136 games...was named the Red Sox "Offensive Co-Player of the Year" after leading the organization in home runs.
- ▶ Began the season with Single-A Salem, hitting .248 (29-for-117) with 26R, 12 doubles, 5HR, 20RBI and 16BB in 29 games.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Portland on 5/10 and hit .263 (109-for-414) with 66R, 30 doubles, 20HR, 80RBI and 45BB in 107 games...was named the Eastern League "Player of the Week" for 8/2-8.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- ▶ Was acquired by San Diego along with RHP Casey Kelly, OF Reymond Fuentes and a player to be named (INF Eric Patterson) for INF Adrian Gonzalez on 12/5.

2009

- ▶ Split the season between Single-A Salem and Single-A Greenville, batting .297/.368/.461 (132-for-445) with 63R, 37 doubles, 12HR, 66RBI and 50BB in 119 games...led Boston minor leaguers in OBP.
- ▶ Began the season with Single-A Greenville, batting .298 (73-for-245) with 40R, 21 doubles, 9HR, 42RBI and 25BB in 64 games...was named a South Atlantic League All-Star.
- ▶ Was transferred to Single-A Salem on 6/24 and hit .295 (59-for-200) with 23R, 16 doubles, 3HR, 24RBI and 25BB in 55 games.
- ▶ Was named the Red Sox "Defensive Player of the Month" for July.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as Boston's No. 8 prospect.



2008

- ▶ Hit .373 (31-for-83) with 9R, 6 doubles, 11RBI and 3BB in 21 games with Single-A Greenville...missed most of the season after being diagnosed with Limited Stage Classical Hodgkin's Lymphoma.

2007

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the GCL Red Sox, batting .286 (6-for-21) with 6R, 1HR, 3RBI and 1BB in 6G.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Was named the recipient of the 2017 Roberto Clemente Award, annually given to the player who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field...was also the Cubs nominee for the Roberto Clemente Award in 2013, 2014, 2015 and 2016...beginning in 2022 and for the remainder of his career, Rizzo will wear a commemorative "21" patch on the back of his New Era cap in recognition of the 50th anniversary of Roberto Clemente's tragic passing and as a special tribute to his legacy.
- ▶ Following the 2022 season, was tabbed the winner of the Joan Payson/Shannon Forde Community Service award by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ Was named one of six finalists for the Marvin Miller Man of the Year Award in 2017.
- ▶ Was the Cubs Heart and Hustle Award winner in 2013, 2015 and 2016...the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.
- ▶ Was the Cubs finalist for the 2014, 2015 and 2019 Hank Aaron Awards, presented to the league's top hitter.
- ▶ Was honored as the 2014 Branch Rickey Award winner in recognition of his work in the community with pediatric cancer patients.
- ▶ Played for Team Italy in the World Baseball Classic in March 2013.
- ▶ Started the Anthony Rizzo Family Foundation in 2012 to help raise money for cancer research, and to provide support to children and their families battling the disease...the foundation has raised more than \$16 million for families battling cancer since its inception...for the past 11 years, the nonprofit has hosted the "Annual Walk-off for Cancer" in Parkland, Fla...the foundation has also hosted toy drives for pediatric cancer patients and donated meals to oncology patients and staff at NewYork-Presbyterian, Joe DiMaggio Children's Hospital in Hollywood, Fla, and Lurie Children's Hospital in Chicago, Ill...Rizzo makes regular hospital visits and sends out approximately 1,000 personalized letters and autographed photos to children fighting cancer...the foundation also regularly hosts families impacted by cancer for batting practice and games...in 2022, the foundation distributed more than \$1 million in grants directly to families battling cancer to pay everyday household expenses...the foundation's "Swing for the Fences Auction" in 2022 raised over \$800,000.
- ▶ Was diagnosed with Limited State Classical Hodgkin's Lymphoma in April 2008.
- ▶ Graduated from Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School in Parkland, Fla., where he hit .468 with 48RBI and 28BB as a senior.

Rizzo's Career Batting Record

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007 GCL Red Sox	.286	6	21	6	6	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	.375	.429
2008 Greenville	.373	21	83	9	31	6	0	0	11	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	0	.402	.446
2009 Greenville	.298	64	245	40	73	21	0	9	42	0	2	2	25	60	2	1	2	.365	.494
Salem	.295	55	200	23	59	16	0	3	24	0	3	1	25	39	2	0	4	.371	.420
2010 Salem	.248	29	117	26	29	12	0	5	20	0	0	2	16	32	3	0	1	.333	.479
Portland - a	.263	107	414	66	109	30	0	20	80	0	6	2	45	100	7	1	15	.334	.481
2011 Tucson	.331	93	356	64	118	34	1	26	101	0	8	6	43	89	7	6	12	.404	.652
SAN DIEGO - b	.141	49	128	9	18	8	1	1	9	0	0	4	21	46	2	1	2	.281	.242
2012 Iowa	.342	70	257	48	88	18	2	23	62	0	0	4	23	52	2	2	9	.405	.696
CHICAGO-NL	.285	87	337	44	96	15	0	15	48	0	1	3	27	62	3	2	4	.342	.463
2013 CHICAGO-NL	.233	160	606	71	141	40	2	23	80	0	2	6	76	127	6	5	5	.323	.419
2014 CHICAGO-NL	.286	140	524	89	150	28	1	32	78	0	4	15	73	116	5	4	9	.386	.527
2015 CHICAGO-NL	.278	160	586	94	163	38	3	31	101	0	7	30	78	105	17	6	9	.387	.512
2016 CHICAGO-NL	.292	155	583	94	170	43	4	32	109	0	3	16	74	108	3	5	6	.385	.544
2017 CHICAGO-NL	.273	157	572	99	156	32	3	32	109	0	4	24	91	90	10	4	3	.392	.507
2018 CHICAGO-NL - c	.283	153	566	74	160	29	1	25	101	0	9	20	70	80	6	4	7	.376	.470
2019 CHICAGO-NL	.293	146	512	89	150	29	3	27	94	0	3	27	71	86	5	2	5	.405	.520
2020 CHICAGO-NL	.222	58	203	26	45	6	0	11	24	0	2	10	28	38	3	1	1	.342	.414
2021 CHICAGO-NL - d	.248	92	323	41	80	16	3	14	40	0	3	14	36	59	4	2	3	.346	.446
YANKEES - e	.249	49	173	32	43	7	0	8	21	0	2	9	16	28	2	0	3	.340	.428
2022 YANKEES - f	.224	130	465	77	104	21	1	32	75	0	2	23	58	101	6	5	5	.338	.480
Minor League Totals	.303	445	1693	282	513	137	3	87	343	0	21	18	181	389	23	10	45	.372	.542
AL Totals	.230	179	638	109	147	28	1	40	96	0	4	32	74	129	8	5	8	.338	.466
NL Totals	.269	1357	4940	730	1329	284	21	243	793	0	38	169	645	917	64	36	54	.370	.483
Major League Totals	.265	1536	5578	839	1476	312	22	283	889	0	42	201	719	1046	72	41	62	.366	.481

Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the sixth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Acquired by the San Diego Padres from the Boston Red Sox along with RHP Casey Kelly, OF Reymond Fuentes and INF Eric Patterson in exchange for INF Adrián González on December 5, 2010.
- b - Acquired by the Chicago Cubs from the San Diego Padres along with RHP Zach Cates in exchange for RHP Andrew Cashner and OF Kyung-Min Na on January 6, 2012.
- c - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from April 10 (retroactive to April 6) - April 17, 2018 with lower back tightness.
- d - Acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for RHP Alexander Vizcaino and OF Kevin Alcántara on July 29, 2021.
- e - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from August 8- August 18, 2021.
- f - Placed on the 10-day injured list on September 6 (retroactive to September 3) - September 18, 2022 with headaches following an epidural injection to treat lower back pain.



Rizzo's Postseason Batting Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	CHC vs. PIT (WC)	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
	CHC vs. STL (DS)	.214	4	14	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.267	.643
	CHC vs. NYM (CS)	.214	4	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	.313	.214
2016	CHC vs. SF (DS)	.067	4	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.176	.067
	CHC vs. LAD (CS)	.320	6	25	3	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	.370	.640
	CHC vs. CLE (WS)	.360	7	25	7	9	3	0	1	5	0	0	2	4	3	1	0	0	.484	.600
2017	CHC vs. WAS (DS)	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.238	.400
	CHC vs. LAD (CS)	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	.158	.059
	2018 CHC vs. COL (WC)	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
2020	CHC vs. MIA (WC)	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
2021	NY Yankees vs. BOS (WC)	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	1.000
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.294	5	17	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	5	0	1	1	.429	.529
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.250	4	12	2	3	1	0	1	4	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	.438	.583
Wild Card Totals		.100	5	20	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	.100	.250
LDS Totals		.197	18	66	7	13	2	0	4	12	0	0	1	7	19	0	0	1	.284	.409
LCS Totals		.221	19	68	6	15	3	0	3	9	0	0	4	6	19	1	0	0	.321	.397
World Series Totals		.360	7	25	7	9	3	0	1	5	0	0	2	4	3	1	0	0	.484	.600
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.218	49	179	21	39	8	0	9	27	0	0	7	17	48	2	1	1	.310	.413

Rizzo's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	CHC, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	CHC, Cincinnati	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2016	CHC, San Diego	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		.200	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200	.200

Rizzo's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	Italy, Arizona	.235	5	17	4	4	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.409	.353
WBC Totals		.235	5	17	4	4	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	.409	.353

Rizzo's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	-	2	0	0	0	0	0
First Base	.995	1,515	11,870	1,244	62	13,176	1,090
Second Base	1.000	13	0	3	0	3	1
Third Base	-	1	0	0	0	0	0
Left Field	-	1	0	0	0	0	0

Rizzo's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 20. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 1, 4/26/22 vs. BAL. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 19, last on 4/18/21 vs. ATL. **GRAND SLAMS:** 6, last on 6/17/22 at TOR (Trevor Richards). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, 6/19/22 at TOR (Tim Mayza). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, 6/29/16 at CIN (Cody Reed). **"WALK-OFF HR":** 5, last on 6/16/22 vs. TB (Shawn Armstrong). **LEADOFF HR:** 4, last on 5/1/18 vs. COL (Jon Gray).

Rizzo's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 14 times (last on 8/4/19 vs. MIL). **RUNS:** 4 - 2 times (last on 4/26/22 vs. BAL). **2B:** 3, 4/30/13 vs. SD. **3B:** 1 - 22 times (last on 5/12/22 at CWS). **HR:** 3, 4/26/22 vs. BAL. **RBI:** 6 - 4 times (4/26/22 vs. BAL). **BB:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/13/17 vs. NYM). **SO:** 4 - 2 times (last on 9/13/20 at MIL). **SB:** 2 - 3 times (last on 8/15/18 vs. MIL). **HIT STREAK:** 14g, 6/6-20/17. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 8, last on 6/16/22 vs. TB (Shawn Armstrong).

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: 3 times (last: 8/20-26/18)

Rookie of the Month: July 2012

Core Four

According to *Elias*, Hall of Famers Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera, alongside Jorge Posada became the first trio of teammates in MLB, NBA, NFL and NHL history to appear in at least one game together in each of 17 consecutive seasons from 1995-2011. The second-longest trios in Yankees franchise history played 13 years together (Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing from 1930-42; and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle from 1955-67).

Jeter and Posada appeared in 1,693 regular season games together for the Yankees, surpassing Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri (1,659 games) for the most games played together by any pair of teammates in franchise history.

Elias also notes that, in 2013, Rivera and Jeter each played in their 19th season with the Yankees, becoming the first pair of players to be teammates in 19 or more consecutive seasons since Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker with Detroit, who were also together 19 straight seasons from 1977-95.

The first game in which Derek Jeter, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera appeared together was Sept. 28, 1996 at Fenway Park. Jeter started and went 0-for-4. Andy Pettitte also appeared in his first career game with the trio that day, starting and going 2.OIP. Rivera allowed 1ER in 1.OIP. Posada also pinch-hit in the contest, striking out. The Yankees won, 4-2, and the losing pitcher was Roger Clemens.



CARLOS RODÓN • LHP

55

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 255 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** L
BIRTHDATE: 12/10/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Miami, Fla.
RESIDES: Covington, Ind
COLLEGE: North Carolina State
M.L. SERVICE: 7 years, 168 days



STATUS

- ▶ Signed a six-year Major League contract extending through the 2028 season on December 21, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Is a two-time All-Star (2021 with Chicago-AL and 2022 with San Francisco).
- ▶ Over eight Major League seasons with the Chicago White Sox (2015-21) and San Francisco Giants (2022), has gone 56-46 with three complete games and a 3.60 ERA (847.1IP, 731H, 368R/339ER, 319BB, 947K, 91HR) in 152 career games (147 starts).
- ▶ Has finished in the top-six of Cy Young voting twice (fifth in 2021 and sixth in 2022).
- ▶ Over the last two seasons (2021-22), has gone 27-13 with two complete games and a 2.67 ERA (310.2IP, 222H, 98R/92ER, 88BB, 422K, 25HR) in 55 starts...since 2021, leads the Majors in K/9.0IP (12.23) and opponents' SLG (.307), ranks second in opponents' BA (.196) and opponents' OPS (.567), third in WAR among pitchers (11.1, FanGraphs), fourth in ERA (2.67), opponents' OBP (.259) and double-digit strikeout games (16), fifth in HR/9.0IP (0.72), tied for sixth in wins and seventh in strikeouts.
- ▶ Tossed his first career no-hitter and the 20th no-hitter in Chicago White Sox history on 4/14/21 vs. Cleveland, (9.0IP, 7K, 1HP)...retired his first 25BF before hitting Roberto Pérez in the ninth inning...was just the sixth pitcher to throw a no-hitter with the only baserunner reaching on a HBP...was the first no-hitter by a White Sox pitcher since Lucas Giolito's no-hitter on 8/25/20 vs. Pittsburgh...was the first no-hitter by a White Sox left-handed pitcher since Mark Buehrle's perfect game on 7/23/09 vs. Tampa Bay...according to STATS, was the first pitcher in Major League history to throw a no-hitter within two years of having "Tommy John" surgery.
- ▶ His 11 double-digit strikeout games in 2022 were the most in a single season in Giants history (previous high was nine games with at least 10K by Tim Lincecum in 2008 and Jason Schmidt in 2004)...his three such games with at least 10K and 0BB also tied a single-season franchise record, joining Kevin Gausman (three in 2021) and Madison Bumgarner (three in 2012 and 2016).
- ▶ Since 2021, has recorded at least 10K and 0BB in six games, the fourth-most such games in the Majors during that stretch...trails only Jacob deGrom (nine), Gerrit Cole (eight) and Corbin Burnes (eight).
- ▶ Has made five Opening Day rosters (2016, '19-22)...began the 2017 and 2018 seasons on the injured list.
- ▶ Has made the postseason twice (2020-21).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2021

NL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2022

No-hitter

- ▶ 4/14/21 vs. Cleveland

2022

- ▶ Went 14-8 with one complete game and a 2.88 ERA (178.0IP, 131H, 59R/57ER, 52BB, 237K, 12HR) over 31 starts with the San Francisco Giants...posted career highs in wins, innings pitched, strikeouts, double-digit strikeout games (11) and games started...opponents batted .202/.263/.308 (131-for-649, 12HR); LH .179/.257/.260 (22-for-123, 2HR); RH .207/.264/.319 (109-for-526, 10HR)...made his second career All-Star Game.
- ▶ Led the Majors in K/9.0IP (11.98) and double-digit strikeout games (11), ranked second in WAR among pitchers (6.2, FanGraphs, second in NL), third in strikeouts (second in NL), fourth in opponents' OPS (.571, second in the NL), fifth in opponents' SLG (.308, second in NL), sixth in HR/9.0IP (0.61, fourth in NL) and eighth in opponents' batting average (.202, fourth in the NL)...also ranked sixth in NL in ERA, tied for ninth in wins and tied for 10th in games started.
- ▶ Finished sixth in NL Cy Young Award voting.
- ▶ His 237K were the fourth-most by a Giants left-handed pitcher in a single season since 1883, trailing only Madison Bumgarner (251K in 2016), Cy Seymour (244K in 1898) and Rube Marquard (238K in 1911).
- ▶ Was the fourth Giant (second in the San Francisco-Era) to record at least 200K in his first season with the club...joined Sam Jones (209K in 1959), Amos Rusie (341K in 1890) and Time Keefe (227K in 1885).
- ▶ Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 24 of his 31 starts...allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 18 of those starts.
- ▶ Received 3R-or-fewer of support in 20 of his 31 starts.
- ▶ Made six scoreless starts: 0R in 5.0IP on 4/20 at the Mets, 0R in 6.0IP on 6/12 vs. Los Angeles-NL, 0R in 8.0IP on 6/17 at Pittsburgh, 0R in 7.0IP on 7/31 vs. Chicago-NL, 0R in 6.0IP on 9/4 vs. Philadelphia and 0R in 6.0IP on 9/29 vs. Colorado.
- ▶ His 11.98 K/9.0IP ratio was the highest by a Giants pitcher in franchise history among pitchers who have tossed at least 130.0 innings in a season.



▶ His Major League-leading 11 double-digit strikeout games were the most in a single season in Giants history (previous high was nine games with at least 10K by Tim Lincecum in 2008 and Jason Schmidt in 2004)...recorded just two double-digit strikeout games over his first 13 starts (4/9-6/17) before recording nine such games over his final 18 starts (6/22-9/29).

▶ His three games of at least 10K and OBB were tied for the most by a Giants pitcher in a single season since 1901...joined Kevin Gausman (three in 2021) and Madison Bumgarner (three in 2012 and 2016)...accomplished the feat on 7/31 vs. Chicago-NL (10K and OBB), 8/23 at Detroit (10K and OBB) and 9/29 vs. Colorado (10K and OBB).

- ▶ Recorded back-to-back double-digit strikeout games three times: 7/26-31, 8/17-23 and 9/4-9.
- ▶ Allowed 2R-or-fewer in six straight starts twice: 4/9-5/9 and 6/1-28.
- ▶ Allowed 4H-or-fewer in 18 of his 31 starts.
- ▶ 135 of his strikeouts ended with a fastball...according to Statcast, that was the third-highest total in the Majors, trailing only teammates Nestor Cortes (144K) and Gerrit Cole (141K).
- ▶ Went 8-2 with a 1.93 ERA (84.0IP, 18ER), 121K and a .199 (61-for-306) opponents' BA in 15 starts at home... his 1.93 home ERA was the second-lowest by a qualified Giants starter in a single season since Oracle Park opened in 2000, trailing only Tim Lincecum's 1.88 home ERA in 2009...10 of his 15 starts at Oracle Park were quality outings...ranked fourth in the Majors in home ERA...went 6-6 with a 3.73 ERA (94.0IP, 39ER) and 116K in 16 starts on the road.
- ▶ Posted a career-high eight-game winning streak from 8/7/21-4/26/22, posting a 1.59 ERA (51.0IP, 9ER) and 74K in that span.
- ▶ Went 4-1 with a 1.80 ERA (35.0IP, 7ER) and 53K in his first six starts from 4/9-5/9...tossed at least 5.0IP and allowed 2R-or-fewer in each of his first six appearances, tied for the third-longest such streak by a Giants pitcher to start a season since 1901...trailing only Juan Marichal's 10-game streak to start the 1966 season and Alex Wood's seven-game streak to start the 2021 season...his 53K were the second-most by a Giant through his first six starts of a season since at least 1893, trailing only RHP Tim Lincecum's 56K in his first 6GS in 2010... his 53K were the most by any pitcher in his first six starts in a Giants uniform since at least 1893.
- ▶ Made his Giants debut on 4/9 vs. Miami and struck out 12 batters in 5.0IP (3H, 1R/ER, 2BB)...his 12K were tied for the second-most by any pitcher in their Giants debut, trailing only Cliff Melton's 13K on 4/25/37 vs. Boston-NL...according to STATS, he was the first Major League pitcher in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record at least 12K in 5.0IP-or-fewer in his debut with a team.
- ▶ His 21K over his first two starts were the second-most by a Giant in his first two starts of the season behind Cliff Melton's 22K in 1937 and also the second-most by a Giant in his first two starts with the organization, also behind Melton's 22K in 1937...his 29K through his first three starts were the most by a Giants starter in their first three starts in the organization since 1901 and the second-most by any Giants starter in his first three starts of a season behind Christy Mathewson's 30K through his first three starts of the 1908 campaign...his 38K through his first four starts were the most by a Giants starter in their first four starts in the organization since 1901, surpassing Tim Lincecum's mark of 35K in the 2009 season.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high-tying 8R/ER on 5/15 at St. Louis after allowing just 7R total over his first six starts of the season (4/9-5/9).
- ▶ Went 10-4 with a 2.60 ERA (128.0IP, 37ER) and 173K in his final 22 starts from 6/1-9/29.
- ▶ In six starts during the month of June, went 3-0 with a 1.25 ERA (36.0IP, 5ER), 41K and a .185 opponents' BA... among pitchers who tossed at least 30.0IP, posted the best ERA in the Majors during the month of June and ranked sixth in opponents' BA...also tied for third in the NL in that span in strikeouts...his 1.25 ERA was the fifth-lowest by a Giants starting pitcher in the month of June since earned runs became an official stat in 1920...trailing only Juan Marichal's 0.74 ERA in June 1965, Gaylord Perry's 0.90 ERA in June 1966, Johnny Antonelli's 1.15 ERA in June 1954 and Hal Schumacher's 1.17 ERA in June 1933.

RODÓN'S 2022 PITCHING LINES

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left Game
4/9 vs. MIA	1-2	ND	5.0	3	1	1	0	2	12	89/61	1.80	Tied 1-1
4/15 at CLE	4-1	W	7.0	2	1	1	0	2	9	90/59	1.50	Leading 4-1
4/20 at NYM*	5-2	W	5.0	3	0	0	0	2	8	95/60	1.06	Leading 5-0
4/26 vs. OAK	8-2	W	6.0	3	1	1	0	2	9	104/74	1.17	Leading 5-1
5/3 at LAD*	1-3	L	6.0	3	2	2	0	2	3	95/60	1.55	Trailing 2-1
5/9 vs. COL	8-5	W	6.0	6	2	2	0	2	12	110/75	1.80	Leading 6-2
5/15 at STL*	6-15	L	3.2	10	8	8	1	1	3	70/51	3.49	Trailing 7-0
5/21 vs. SD*	1-2	L	6.0	5	2	2	1	4	6	100/68	3.43	Trailing 2-0
5/27 at CIN	1-5	L	5.1	7	3	3	1	3	2	99/58	3.60	Trailing 3-0
6/1 at PHI	5-6	ND	5.0	6	2	1	1	1	6	98/64	3.44	Leading 5-2
6/7 vs. COL	3-5	ND	4.0	4	2	2	1	1	5	98/69	3.51	Leading 3-2
6/12 vs. LAD	2-0	W	6.0	2	0	0	0	3	8	98/64	3.18	Leading 2-0
6/17 at PIT*	2-0	W	8.0	2	0	0	0	2	8	98/71	2.84	Leading 2-0
6/22 at ATL	3-4	ND	7.0	3	1	1	0	1	10	91/68	2.70	Leading 2-1
6/28 vs. DET*	4-3	W	6.0	7	1	1	0	0	4	86/56	2.62	Leading 4-1
7/4 at ARI*	3-8	L	5.0	5	4	4	0	2	7	101/63	2.87	Trailing 4-3
7/9 at SD*	3-1	W	9.0	3	1	1	0	2	12	112/79	2.70	CG
7/14 vs. MIL	2-3 (10)	ND	5.0	8	1	1	0	3	7	99/68	2.66	Leading 2-1
7/21 at LAD	6-9	ND	5.0	6	5	5	1	2	7	94/61	2.95	Trailing 5-0
7/26 at ARI*	3-7	L	6.0	3	5	5	2	2	10	99/67	3.18	Trailing 5-3
7/31 vs. CHC	4-0	W	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	10	98/64	3.00	Leading 4-0
8/6 at OAK*	7-3	W	5.1	5	1	1	0	0	3	98/60	2.95	Leading 6-1
8/12 vs. PIT*	5-3	W	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	7	110/72	2.95	Leading 4-2
8/17 vs. ARI	2-3	ND	6.0	2	1	1	0	2	11	106/65	2.89	Leading 2-1
8/23 at DET	3-1	W	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	10	92/63	2.81	Leading 3-1
8/29 vs. SD*	5-6	L	4.0	4	5	5	1	4	2	94/58	3.03	Trailing 5-2
9/4 vs. PHI	5-3	ND	6.0	5	0	0	0	2	10	106/70	2.92	Leading 3-0
9/9 at CHC*	2-4	L	5.1	3	2	2	1	1	11	96/63	2.93	Trailing 2-0
9/14 vs. ATL*	4-1	W	5.0	2	1	0	0	1	8	71/47	2.84	Leading 2-1
9/23 at ARI	6-5	ND	4.1	4	4	4	1	3	7	93/55	2.98	Leading 5-2
9/29 vs. COL	6-4	W	6.0	2	0	0	0	0	10	95/66	2.88	Leading 5-0
Totals (31GS)			14-8	178.0	131	59	57	12	52	237	2.88	

*start came after a team loss / **Bold** - season high



- ▶ Posted a career-high 21.0 scoreless inning streak from 6/7-22...was tied for the longest scoreless streak by a Giants pitcher in 2022 and tied for the eighth-longest scoreless streak in the NL.
- ▶ Did not allow a HR in seven straight starts from 6/12-7/14, the longest single-season streak of his career.
- ▶ Tossed his third career complete game and tied his season high with 12K on 7/9 at San Diego (W, 9.0IP, 3H, 1R/ER, 2BB, 0HR)...it marked his second career nine-inning complete game (also his no-hitter on 4/14/21 vs. Cleveland).
- ▶ Was named an All-Star for the second time in his career after going 8-5 with a 2.66 ERA (105.0IP, 31ER) in 18 starts prior to the break...was inactive for the Midsummer Classic due to a blister issue.
- ▶ Went 6-2 with a 2.32 ERA (62.0IP, 16ER) and 89K in his final 11 starts of the season from 7/31-9/29...the Giants went 8-3 over those 11 starts...recorded six double-digit strikeout performances during that stretch.
- ▶ In his final eight starts from 8/17-9/29, struck out 69-of-170BF...posted a 14.22 K/9.0IP (43.2IP, 69K) in that span.
- ▶ During the month of September, went 2-1 with a 2.03 ERA (26.2IP, 6ER) and 46K in five starts.
- ▶ Left his start on 9/14 vs. Atlanta after 71 pitches due to a blister and cracked nail.
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 10/4, missing his final start of the season.
- ▶ Signed a two-year contract with the Giants on 3/14 with a player opt-out after the 2022 season...exercised his opt-out on 11/6.
- ▶ Signed a six-year Major League contract with the Yankees extending through the 2028 season on 12/21.

2021

- ▶ In 24 starts with the Chicago White Sox, went 13-5 with one complete game and a 2.37 ERA (132.2IP, 91H, 39R/35ER, 36BB, 185K, 13HR)...his 2.37 ERA was a career best...opponents batted .189/.255/.306 (91-for-481, 13HR); LH .240/.275/.317 (25-for-104, 1HR); LH .175/.249/.302 (66-for-377, 12HR)...was named to his first career All-Star team.
- ▶ Among pitchers who tossed at least 130.0 innings, ranked first in the Majors in ERA, second in K/9.0IP (12.55, first in AL) and opponents' OPS (.560, first in AL), third in opponents' BA (.189, first in AL), opponents' OBP (.255, first in AL), opponents' SLG (.306, first in AL) and WHIP (0.96, first in AL)...also ranked fourth in the AL in K/BB (5.14), tied for fifth in wins, fifth in HR/9.0IP (0.88) and tied for ninth in strikeouts.
- ▶ According to FanGraphs, his 4.9 WAR was third in the AL and tied for eighth among Major League pitchers.
- ▶ His 2.37 ERA was lowest by a White Sox pitcher with at least 130.0IP since Chris Sale posted a 2.17 ERA in 2014.
- ▶ His .175 opponents' BA vs. righties was the fourth-lowest in the Majors.
- ▶ Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 19 of his 24 starts...allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 16 of his starts.
- ▶ Recorded five double-digit strikeout games: 12K on 4/29 vs. Detroit, 13K on 5/21 at the Yankees, 10K on 5/26 vs. St. Louis, 10K on 7/18 vs. Houston and 11K on 8/7 at Chicago-NL.
- ▶ Became just the second pitcher in White Sox history to record at least 10K and not allow a walk in three games during a single season, joining Chirs Sale (three in 2014).
- ▶ His seven scoreless starts were tied for the sixth-most in the Majors and tied for the most in the AL...allowed 0R in 5.0IP on 4/5 at Seattle, CGSHO on 4/14 vs. Cleveland, 0R in 6.0IP on 5/7 at Kansas City, 0R in 6.0IP on 5/21 at the Yankees, 0R in 7.0IP on 7/18 vs. Houston, 0R in 5.0IP on 8/7 at Chicago-NL and 0R in 5.0IP on 9/29 vs. Cincinnati.
- ▶ Tossed at least 5.0IP in 21 of 24 starts and at least 6.0IP in 10 of those starts.
- ▶ In 11 home starts, went 6-3 with a 2.26 ERA (63.2IP, 16ER), 85K and a .170 (38-for-224) opponents' BA...his 2.26 home ERA was the second-lowest by a White Sox pitcher (min. 60.0IP) in Guaranteed Rate Field history, trailing only Alex Fernández in 1994 (2.23 ERA).
- ▶ Began the season with a 16.0 scoreless inning streak from 4/5-20...his streak was tied with Garrett Crochet for the longest by a White Sox pitcher in 2021.
- ▶ Went 5-0 with a 0.58 ERA (31.0 IP, 2ER), 44K and a .114 (12-for-105) opponents' batting average over his first five starts of the season from 4/5-5/7...made three scoreless starts and allowed one earned run twice during the five-start span...his 0.58 ERA was the lowest by a White Sox starting pitcher in his first five games of a season since earned runs became an official stat in 1920...was the first White Sox pitcher to win his first five starts of a season since Chris Sale won nine straight to begin 2016...marked the first time in his career that he won five consecutive starts.
- ▶ Became just the fifth pitcher in the last 75 years to win his first five starts with a sub-0.60 ERA...joined Jordan Zimmermann (0.55 ERA in first 5GS in 2016), Zack Greinke (0.50 ERA in first 5GS in 2009), Pedro Martinez (0.50 ERA in first 5GS in 1997) and Fernando Valenzuela (0.20 ERA in first 5GS in 1981).
- ▶ In his second start of the season on 4/14 vs. Cleveland, threw his first career no-hitter and the 20th no-hitter in club history (9.0IP, 7K, 1HP)...retired his first 25BF before hitting Roberto Pérez in the ninth inning...marked his first complete-game shutout...became just the sixth pitcher to throw a no-hitter with the only baserunner reaching on a HBP...was the first no-hitter by a White Sox pitcher since Lucas Giolito's no-hitter on 8/25/20 vs. Pittsburgh...was the first no-hitter by a White Sox lefthander since Mark Buehrle's perfect game on 7/23/09 vs. Tampa Bay...according to STATS, was the first pitcher in Major League history to throw a no-hitter within two years of having "Tommy John" surgery.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for the period of 4/12-18 after tossing his no-hitter...marked his first career weekly honor.
- ▶ Recorded at least 8K in a franchise-record 10 straight starts from 5/21-7/18...surpassed the previous mark held by Juan Pizarro (nine from 8/5-9/10/1961).



- ▶ Recorded a career-high 13K on 5/21 at the Yankees...did not walk a batter, becoming the sixth White Sox pitcher (eighth time) to record at least 13K and 0BB in a start...joined Chris Sale (14K and 0BB on 8/26/16 vs. Seattle and 14K and 0BB on 6/19/15 vs. Texas), Javier Vázquez (13K and 0BB on 9/17/07 at Kansas City), Jason Bere (13K and 0BB on 9/8/93 vs. Boston), Juan Pizarro (13K and 0BB on 5/22/64 vs. Washington-AL and 13K and 0BB on 9/29/61 at Baltimore) and Gary Peters (13K and 0BB on 7/15/63 vs. Baltimore)...became just the fourth White Sox pitcher to record at least 13K in 6.0IP-or-fewer, joining Lucas Giolito (13K in 6.0IP on 8/11/19 vs. Oakland), Reynaldo López (14K in 6.0IP on 4/28/19 vs. Detroit) and José Contreras (13K in 6.0IP on 6/17/06 at Cincinnati).
- ▶ Did not allow a walk and recorded at least 10K in back-to-back starts from 5/21-26...was just the second pitcher in White Sox history to accomplish the feat in back-to-back starts, joining Lance Lynn (also 2G from 4/8-15/21).
- ▶ Struck out Amed Rosario swinging in the third inning in Game 1 on 5/31 at Cleveland for his 600th career strikeout.
- ▶ Took a no-hitter into the seventh inning on 6/13 at Detroit before allowing a one-out double to Eric Haase (W, 7.0IP, 1H, 1R/ER, 2BB, 9K, 0HR).
- ▶ Was named to the AL All-Star team on 7/4 via the player ballot...did not pitch in the game.
- ▶ Retired 21 of his 22BF on 7/18 vs. Houston, allowing just one hit without surrendering a walk (7.0IP, 0R, 10K).
- ▶ Went undefeated in his final six starts of the season from 8/7-9/29, going 5-0 with a 1.93 ERA (28.0IP, 6ER) and 36K in that span.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/11 (retroactive to 8/8) with left shoulder fatigue...was reinstated from the injured list on 8/26.
- ▶ Became the 27th pitcher in White Sox history to record 700 career strikeouts on 9/10 vs. Boston, striking out Rafael Devers swinging in the fourth inning.
- ▶ Made his first career postseason start in ALDS Game 4 vs. Houston and took the loss (2.2IP, 3H, 2R/ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HP).

2020

- ▶ Made just four appearances (two starts) for the White Sox, going 0-2 with a 8.22 ERA (7.2IP, 9H, 7R/ER, 3BB, 6K, 1HR).
- ▶ Made his third Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Left his second start of the season on 8/3 at Milwaukee with left shoulder soreness (2.0IP, 3H, 1R/ER, 0BB, 1K).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/4 with left shoulder inflammation...was transferred to the 45-day injured list on 9/13 and reinstated on 9/24.
- ▶ Made his final two appearances of the season out of the bullpen...his relief appearance on 9/24 at Cleveland marked his first appearance out of the bullpen since 5/2/15 at Minnesota...took the loss on 9/24 after allowing a game-winning double to José Ramírez in the seventh inning.
- ▶ Tossed 1.2 hitless innings of relief in his final regular season outing on 9/27 vs. Chicago-NL.
- ▶ Made the postseason for the first time in his career...made his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Series Game 3 at Oakland (0.0IP, 1H, 2R/ER, 2BB/1BB).
- ▶ Was non-tendered on 12/2.

2019

- ▶ Went 3-2 with a 5.19 ERA (34.2IP, 33H, 22R/20ER, 17BB, 46K, 4HR) in seven starts with the White Sox...missed the majority of the season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery.
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/28 at Kansas City (L, 5.1IP, 3H, 3R/2ER, 1BB, 6K, 1HP)...became the seventh homegrown pitcher to start a season-opener for the White Sox since 1991, joining Jack McDowell (1991-94), Alex Fernández (1995-96), James Baldwin (1999), Mike Sirotko (2000), Mark Buehrle (2002-06, '08-11) and Chris Sale (2013-16).
- ▶ Posted a 2.89 ERA (28.0IP, 9ER) in his first five starts from 3/28-4/19.
- ▶ Struck out Mike Tauchman swinging in the fifth inning on 4/14 at the Yankees for his 500th career strikeout.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high-tying 8R/ER in a no-decision on 4/26 vs. Detroit (3.0IP, 9H, 3BB, 5K, 3HR).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/2 with left elbow inflammation...also was diagnosed with an edema in the flexor mass of his left arm...underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 5/15...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 6/7.

2018

- ▶ Went 6-8 with a 4.18 ERA (120.2IP, 97H, 61R/56ER, 55BB, 90K, 15HR) in 20 starts with the White Sox...opponents batted .220/.322/.376 (97-for-441, 15HR); LH .245/.360/.500 (23-for-94, 6HR); RH .213/.311/.343 (74-for-347, 9HR).
- ▶ Allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 12 of his 20 starts...recorded two scoreless starts: 0R in 7.1IP on 7/11 vs. St. Louis and 0R in 8.0IP on 8/10 vs. Cleveland.
- ▶ Began the season on the disabled list recovering from his offseason shoulder surgery...was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 3/26 and was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 4/12.
- ▶ Made four rehab starts between Single-A Kannapolis and Triple-A Charlotte, going 1-0 with a 1.53 ERA (17.2IP, 13H, 3R/ER, 5BB, 28K, 0HR)...left his rehab start with Charlotte on 5/24 vs. Norfolk in the third inning after taking a line drive to the head.
- ▶ Was reinstated from the 60-day disabled list on 6/9 and made his season debut that night at Boston (5.0IP, 6H, 4R/2ER, 2BB, 7K, 2HR).
- ▶ Tossed 8.0IP three times: 6/24 vs. Oakland, 8/10 vs. Cleveland and 8/15 at Detroit.
- ▶ Struck out Khris Davis swinging in the second inning on 6/24 vs. Oakland for his 400th career strikeout.



- ▶ Made nine consecutive quality starts while allowing 5H-or-fewer from 7/5-8/27, marking the longest such streak by a White Sox pitcher since at least 1908...went 5-0 with a 1.84 ERA (63.2IP, 13ER) during the streak.
- ▶ Posted a season-high 15.1 scoreless inning streak from 7/5-24, matching the longest by a White Sox pitcher in 2018 (also Joakim Soria's 15.1 inning streak from 5/30-7/3).
- ▶ Posted a five-game winning streak from 7/11-8/27, going 5-0 with a 1.72 ERA (57.2IP, 11ER) in eight starts...tossed at least 7.0IP in six of those eight starts.
- ▶ Posted a sub-2.00 ERA in July (1.88) and August (1.80).
- ▶ Recorded a 14.0 scoreless inning streak from 8/4-15.
- ▶ Lost five straight decisions for the first time in his career from 9/1-29, going 0-5 with a 9.22 ERA (27.1IP, 28ER) over his final six starts.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high-tying 8R/ER in his final start of the season on 9/29 at Minnesota (1.0IP, 6H, 4BB, 2K, 0HR).

2017

- ▶ Made just 12 starts for the White Sox, going 2-5 with a 4.15 ERA (69.1IP, 64H, 35R/32ER, 31BB, 76K, 12HR)...opponents batted .246/.331/.438 (64-for-260, 12HR); LH .286/.333/.413 (18-for-63, 2HR); RH .234/.330/.447 (46-for-197, 10HR).
- ▶ Recorded three double-digit strikeout efforts: 10K on 7/3 at Oakland, 11K on 7/25 at Chicago-NL and 11K on 8/4 at Boston.
- ▶ Began the season on the disabled list...was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 4/2 (retroactive to 3/30) with bursitis in his left biceps...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 5/4...combined to make four rehab starts with Single-A Winston-Salem and Triple-A Charlotte...was returned from his rehab assignment and reinstated from the disabled list on 6/28.
- ▶ Made his season debut on 6/28 at the Yankees (L, 5.0IP, 2H, 3R/0ER, 6BB, 2K, 0HR).
- ▶ Lost three straight starts for the first time in his career from 7/9-25.
- ▶ With his 11K in 4.0IP on 7/25 at Chicago-NL, he became the first pitcher in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record 11K in 4.0IP-or-fewer...also drove in both White Sox runs with a two-run double in the second inning, his first career hit.
- ▶ Went 1-1 with a 3.00 ERA (45.0IP, 15ER) in his final seven starts (7/30-9/2) after going 1-4 with a 6.29 ERA (24.1IP, 17ER) in his first five starts (6/28-7/25)...allowed 2ER-or-fewer in six of his final seven starts.
- ▶ Made five consecutive quality starts from 7/30-8/21, going 1-0 with a 2.25 ERA (36.0IP, 9ER).
- ▶ Was scratched from his start on 9/7 vs. Cleveland shortly before first pitch...was placed on the 10-day disabled list on 9/8 (retroactive to 9/5) with left shoulder inflammation and missed the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder (bursitis and debridement) on 9/27 in Los Angeles.

2016

- ▶ In 28 starts with the White Sox, went 9-10 with a 4.04 ERA (165.0IP, 176H, 82R/74ER, 54BB, 168K, 23HR)...opponents batted .273/.332/.430 (176-for-644, 23HR); LH .232/.273/.336 (29-for-125, 2HR); RH .283/.346/.453 (147-for-519, 21HR)...made his first career Opening Day roster.
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP in 21 of his 28 starts.
- ▶ Recorded three scoreless starts: 6.0IP on 4/13 at Minnesota, 6.2IP on 8/23 vs. Philadelphia and 8.0IP on 9/25 at Cleveland.
- ▶ Went 7-3 with a 3.45 ERA (73.0IP, 28ER) over 12 starts after the All-Star break after going 2-7 with a 4.50 ERA (92.0IP, 46ER) in 16 starts prior to the break.
- ▶ Recorded quality starts in a career-high 10 straight starts from 8/11/15-4/13/16.
- ▶ Recorded just one out in his start on 4/18 vs. Los Angeles-AL (6H, 5R/5ER, 2BB, 1K), marking the shortest start of his career...was the shortest non-injury start by a White Sox pitcher since Neal Cotts recorded just one out on 8/28/03 at Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high 12H twice: 5/10 at Texas and 7/5 vs. the Yankees.
- ▶ Went winless in a career-high nine straight starts from 5/28-8/6, going 0-4 with a 4.50 ERA (52.0IP, 26ER) in that span.
- ▶ Struck out Alcides Escobar swinging in the second inning on 6/12 vs. Kansas City for his 200th career strikeout.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 7/9 (retroactive to 7/6) with a sprained left wrist...made one rehab start with Triple-A Charlotte (3.2IP, 5H, 3R/2ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)...was reinstated on 7/31.
- ▶ In five starts during the month of August, went 3-0 with a 1.47 ERA (30.2IP, 5ER).
- ▶ Recorded seven straight quality starts from 8/6-9/9, going 5-0 with a 1.85 ERA (43.2IP, 9ER) and 40K in that span.
- ▶ Recorded a five-game winning streak for the first time in his career from 8/12-9/9, going 5-0 with a 1.91 ERA (37.2IP, 8ER) in six starts over that span.
- ▶ Tossed a career-high 122 pitches on 8/12 at Miami (6.0IP, 3H, 1R/ER, 3BB, 4K, 0HR).
- ▶ Recorded his only two double-digit strikeout games in his final two starts of the season: 11K on 9/25 at Cleveland and 10K on 9/30 vs. Minnesota...struck out 10 consecutive batters over his two starts from 9/25-30 (his final 3BF on 9/25 and his first 7BF on 9/30)...according to *Elias*, his streak was tied with Tom Seaver (April 1970) and Eric Gagné (May 2003) for the longest strikeout streak in the Majors over the last 50 years (at the time).
- ▶ In his final start of the season on 9/30 vs. Minnesota, struck out his first 7BF...at the time, matched Joe Cowley's club record and the American League record of seven consecutive strikeouts to open a game...also tied Cowley's White Sox record (5/28/86 vs. Texas) for most consecutive strikeouts at any point in a game...struck out Robbie Grossman looking in the first inning to record his 300th career strikeout.



2015

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the White Sox, going 9-6 with a 3.75 ERA (139.1IP, 130H, 63R/58ER, 71BB, 139K, 11HR) in 26 games (23 starts)...opponents batted .251/.348/.377 (130-for-517, 11HR); LH .194/.294/.230 (27-for-139, 0HR); RH .272/.367/.431 (103-for-378, 11HR).
- ▶ Ranked among qualified Major League rookies in winning percentage (second, .600), wins (tied for third), innings pitched (fifth), strikeouts (fifth) and starts (tied for fifth).
- ▶ His 139K were the second-highest by a White Sox rookie behind Gary Peters (189K in 1963).
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 2ER-or-fewer in 16 of his 23 starts.
- ▶ As a starter, went 9-6 with a 3.79 ERA (133.0IP, 56ER) in 23 starts...posted a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP, 2ER) in three relief appearances.
- ▶ Went 3-3 with a 3.07 ERA (76.1IP, 26ER) in 14 games (12 starts) on the road...went 6-3 with a 4.57 ERA (63.0IP, 32ER) in 12 games (11 starts) at home.
- ▶ Recorded two double-digit strikeout games, becoming the fourth White Sox rookie to record at least 10K multiple times in a season, joining Jason Bere (twice in 1993), Gary Peters (twice in 1963) and Jack Harshman (three times in 1954).
- ▶ Tossed four scoreless starts: 6.0IP on 6/9 vs. Houston, 6.0IP on 7/10 at Chicago-NL, 6.0IP on 7/26 at Cleveland and 7.0IP on 8/11 vs. Los Angeles-AL.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Charlotte, going 1-0 with a 3.60 ERA (10.0IP, 8H, 5R/4ER, 4BB, 13K, 0HR) in two starts.
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster on 4/20.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 4/21 vs. Cleveland, allowing 2ER in 2.1 innings of relief (3H, 3BB, 1K)...struck out Lonnie Chisenhall swinging in the eighth inning for his first Major League strikeout...prior to his Major League debut, threw just 34.2 innings in the minor leagues, the fifth-fewest by a White Sox pitcher since 1987 at the time of his debut (at the time).
- ▶ Made his first Major League start and recorded his first career win in Game 2 on 5/9 vs. Cincinnati (6.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 4BB, 8K).
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed one-or-zero earned runs in four consecutive starts from 5/20-6/9...according to STATS, became the first White Sox rookie to accomplish the feat since Bruce Howard did so in five straight starts in 1964-65.
- ▶ Recorded his first career double-digit strikeout game on 6/4 at Texas (10K)...at 22 years and 176 days old, became the youngest White Sox pitcher to record at least 10K since Jason Bere (22 years, 117 days) recorded 12K on 9/20/93 at California.
- ▶ Tossed his first career scoreless start on 6/9 vs. Houston (W, 6.0IP, 4H, 0R, 2BB, 5K, 1HP).
- ▶ Suffered his first career loss on 6/15 at Pittsburgh after allowing 7ER and 9H in 3.2IP.
- ▶ Set a career high with 8R/ER allowed on 7/31 vs. the Yankees (3.0IP, 8H, 4BB, 4K, 1HR).
- ▶ Went 5-2 with a 1.81 ERA (54.2IP, 11ER) in his final eight starts (8/11-9/25) after going 4-4 with a 5.17 ERA (78.1IP, 45ER) in his first 15 starts...tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 2ER-or-fewer in each of his final eight starts.
- ▶ Recorded his second career double-digit strikeout game on 8/11 vs. Los Angeles-AL (7.0IP, 4H, 0R, 1BB, 11K)...his 11K were the most by a White Sox rookie since Jason Bere recorded 12K on 9/20/93 at California...became the fifth rookie in club history to record at least 11K during a scoreless outing, joining Jason Bere (1993), Gary Peters (1963), Jack Harshman (1954) and Frank Lange (1910)...struck out Albert Pujols swinging in the sixth inning for his 100th career strikeout...reached the 100-strikeout mark in 90.2IP...at the time, was the fastest to reach the mark in franchise history (credit: STATS).
- ▶ Suffered the loss on 8/17 at Los Angeles-AL despite throwing his first career complete game (8.0IP, 4H, 2R/ER, 3BB, 5K, 2HR)...became the first White Sox rookie to throw a complete game since Zach Stewart on 9/5/11 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Allowed 1R-or-fewer and tossed at least 7.0IP in back-to-back starts on 9/8 vs. Cleveland and 9/19 at Cleveland.

2014

- ▶ In his professional debut, combined with the AZL White Sox, Single-A Winston-Salem and Triple-A Charlotte, posting a 2.92 ERA (24.2IP, 20H, 9R/8ER, 13BB, 38K, 0HR) in nine games (six starts).
- ▶ Began the season with the AZL White Sox, posting a 6.00 ERA (3.0IP, 4H, 2R/ER, 0BB, 5K, 0HR) in two games (one start).
- ▶ Was transferred to Single-A Winston-Salem on 7/30 and posted a 1.86 ERA (9.2IP, 7H, 3R/2ER, 5BB, 15K, 0HR) in four games (two starts).
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Charlotte on 8/16 and recorded a 3.00 ERA (12.0IP, 9H, 4R/ER, 8BB, 18K, 0HR) in three starts.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the White Sox's No. 1 prospect and the No. 15 prospect in baseball...was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the organization's "Best Slider".

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Carlos Antonio Rodón (pronounced "roe-DOHN").
- ▶ Attended North Carolina State University (2012-14)...set a school record with 436 career strikeouts...became the fourth pitcher in Atlantic Coast Conference history to record 400K...finished his collegiate career with a 2.24 ERA (345.2IP, 86ER) in 50 appearances over three seasons.
- ▶ Went 6-7 with a three complete games, a 2.01 ERA (98.2IP, 22ER) and 117K in 14 starts as a junior.
- ▶ Went 10-3 with a 2.99 ERA (132.1IP, 44ER) and school-record 184K in 19 starts as a sophomore in 2013 to lead the Wolfpack to their first College World Series berth since 1968.



- ▶ Was named the ACC Freshman of the Year and the ACC Pitcher of the Year in 2012, becoming the first freshman in conference history to be named the league's Pitcher of the Year...was also named a First-Team All-American that year after going 9-0 with a 1.57 ERA (114.2IP, 20ER) and 135K in 17 games (16 starts).
- ▶ Pitched for the USA Collegiate National Team in both 2012 and 2013.
- ▶ According to *Baseball America*, entered the 2014 Draft as the No. 3 prospect.
- ▶ Graduated in 2011 from Holly Springs (N.C.) High School, where he went 10-1 with a 0.80 ERA as a junior and 11-0 with a 1.40 ERA as a senior.

Rodón's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	AZL White Sox	0	0	6.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Winston-Salem	0	0	1.86	4	2	0	0	0	9.2	7	3	2	0	0	5	15	1	0
	Charlotte	0	0	3.00	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	9	4	4	0	1	8	18	0	0
2015	Charlotte	1	0	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	4	0	2	4	13	1	0
	CHICAGO-AL	9	6	3.75	26	23	1	0	0	139.1	130	63	58	11	8	71	139	7	0
2016	CHICAGO-AL - a	9	10	4.04	28	28	0	0	0	165.0	176	82	74	23	6	54	168	11	1
	Charlotte	0	1	4.91	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	3	2	1	0	2	3	0	0
2017	Winston-Salem - b	0	1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	4	5	5	1	0	2	6	0	0
	Charlotte	0	3	9.22	3	3	0	0	0	13.2	17	15	14	0	0	7	11	1	0
	CHICAGO-AL - c	2	5	4.15	12	12	0	0	0	69.1	64	35	32	12	3	31	76	4	0
2018	Kannapolis - d	0	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
	Charlotte	1	0	1.42	3	3	0	0	0	12.2	10	2	2	0	0	5	22	2	0
2019	CHICAGO-AL	6	8	4.18	20	20	0	0	0	120.2	97	61	56	15	12	55	90	4	0
	CHICAGO-AL - e	3	2	5.19	7	7	0	0	0	34.2	33	22	20	4	1	17	46	5	0
2020	CHICAGO-AL - f, g	0	2	8.22	4	2	0	0	0	7.2	9	7	7	1	1	3	6	1	0
2021	CHICAGO-AL - h	13	5	2.37	24	24	1	1	0	132.2	91	39	35	13	8	36	185	7	0
2022	SAN FRANCISCO - i	14	8	2.88	31	31	1	0	0	178.0	131	59	57	12	3	52	237	10	0
Minor League Totals		2	5	4.44	20	17	0	0	0	73.0	67	40	36	2	3	33	99	5	0
AL Totals		42	38	3.79	121	116	2	1	0	669.1	600	309	282	79	39	267	710	39	1
NL Totals		14	8	2.88	31	31	1	0	0	178.0	131	59	57	12	3	52	237	10	0
Major League Totals		56	46	3.60	152	147	3	1	0	847.1	731	368	339	91	42	319	947	49	1

Selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the 16th round of the 2011 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.
 Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the first round (third overall) of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 9 (retroactive to July 6) - July 31, 2016 with a sprained left wrist.
- b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list on April 2, 2017 (retroactive to March 30) with bursitis in his left biceps...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 4 and reinstated on June 28, 2017.
- c - Placed on the 10-day disabled list on September 8, 2017 (retroactive to September 5) with left shoulder inflammation and missed the remainder of the season.
- d - Placed on the 10-day disabled list on March 26, 2018 recovering from left shoulder surgery...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 12, 2018 and was reinstated on June 9, 2018.
- e - Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 2, 2019 with left elbow inflammation...underwent "Tommy John" surgery and was transferred to the 60-day injured list on June 7, 2019 and missed the remainder of the season.
- f - Placed on the 10-day injured list on August 4, 2020 with left shoulder inflammation...was transferred to the 45-day injured list on September 13, 2020 and reinstated on September 24, 2020.
- g - Was non-tendered on December 2, 2020.
- h - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 11 (retroactive to August 8) - August 26, 2021 with left shoulder fatigue.
- i - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list on October 4, 2022 and missed the remainder of the season.

Rodón's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2020	CWS vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
2021	CWS vs. HOU (DS)	0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	1	2	3	0	0
Wild Card Totals		0	0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
LDS Totals		0	1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	0	1	2	3	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		0	1	13.50	2	1	0	0	0	2.2	4	4	4	0	1	4	3	0	0

Rodón's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2021	CWS, Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2022	SF, Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All-Star Game Totals		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Rodón's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.955	152	19	65	4	88	2

Rodón's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	SF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major League Totals		.154	152	13	0	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	6	0	0

Rodón's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 3, last on 7/9/22 at SD (9.0IP). **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 0, 4/14/21 vs. CLE. **IP (START):** 9.0 - 2 times (last on 7/9/22 at SD). **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0, 5/2/15 at MIN. **HITS:** 12 - 2 times (last on 7/5/16 vs. NYY). **RUNS:** 8 - 4 times (last on 5/15/22 at STL). **BB:** 6 - 4 times (last on 7/5/18 at HOU). **SO:** 13, 5/21/21 at NYY. **HR:** 4, 7/19/17 vs. LAD. **WINNING STREAK:** 8g, 8/7/21-4/26/22. **LOSING STREAK:** 6g, 9/1/18-3/28/19. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 21.0, 6/7-22/22.

Pitcher of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** 4/12-18/21. **Rookie of the Month:** None

BEN RORTVEDT • C

38

HT: 5-9 • **WT:** 191 • **BATS:** L • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 9/25/97 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 25
BIRTHPLACE: Madison, Wis.
RESIDES: Verona, Wis.
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 86 days



STATUS

- ▶ Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Josh Donaldson and INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

2022

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Tampa, High-A Hudson Valley and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .218 (37-for-170) with 25R, 9 doubles, 7HR, 21RBI and 22BB in 48 games...combined to throw out 7-of-33 (21.2%) attempted base stealers.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Josh Donaldson and INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on 3/13.
- ▶ Began the season on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique muscle strain.
- ▶ Played in two rehab games with Single-A Tampa from 5/7-8 before being returned from rehab on 5/13.
- ▶ Underwent arthroscopic surgery (a partial meniscectomy or "meniscus clean-up") on his left knee on 5/17... the surgery was performed by Yankees Head Team Physician Dr. Christopher Ahmad at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital... was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 5/22.
- ▶ Made a rehab appearance with High-A Hudson Valley and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre before being reinstated from the 60-day injured list and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/2.
- ▶ In 42 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (including rehab), hit .221 (34-for-154) with 21R, 9 doubles, 6HR, 20RBI and 18BB.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/9... did not appear in a game before being optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game on 9/11.
- ▶ Following the season, played for the Leones del Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, batting .114 (4-for-35) with 2R, 1 double, 2RBI, 6BB and 1SB in 12 games.

2021

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, batting .169 (15-for-89) with 8R, 1 double, 3HR, 7RBI and 6BB in 39 games over four stints (4/30-5/21, 5/30-7/19, 7/22-25, 8/29-9/20) with the Twins... threw out 7-of-18 (38.9%) attempted base stealers.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 4/30 vs. Kansas City, going 1-for-3 with 1R, 1RBI and 1BB... walked in his first career plate appearance... collected an RBI single in the eighth inning off Wade Davis for his first career hit and RBI.
- ▶ Hit his first Major League homer on 5/30 vs. Kansas City, a solo shot off Brad Keller (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI)... homered the previous night for Triple-A St. Paul, becoming the first player in Twins/Saints history to hit his first career Triple-A homer and first Major League homer on consecutive days.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying solo HR in the ninth inning on 7/11 vs. Detroit (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB), forcing extra innings and eventually leading to a 12-9 win by Minnesota in 10 innings.
- ▶ Recorded his first career multi-hit game (2H) on 9/11 vs. Kansas City.
- ▶ Batted .254 (31-for-122) with 18R, 6 doubles, 5HR, 22RBI and 10BB in 34 games with Triple-A St. Paul.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" among Twins farmhands.

2020

- ▶ Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- ▶ Was added to Minnesota's 40-man roster on 11/20.

2019

- ▶ Combined to hit .238 (66-for-277) with 32R, 16 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 29RBI and 35BB in 79 games with Single-A Fort Myers and Double-A Pensacola... caught 30-of-58 (51.7%) attempted base stealers.
- ▶ Began the season with Single-A Fort Myers, batting .238 (19-for-80) with 13R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI and 12BB in 24 games with the club.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Pensacola on 5/14 and batted .239 (47-for-197) with 19R, 8 doubles, 5HR, 19RBI and 23BB in 55 games.
- ▶ Played with the Salt River Rafters of the Arizona Fall League after the season, going 1-for-9.
- ▶ Following the season, was named the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the Twins organization by *Baseball America*.



2018

- ▶ Batted .262 (83-for-317) with 34R, 16 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR, 43RBI and 31BB in 90 games between Single-A Cedar Rapids and Single-A Fort Myers...combined to throw out 21-of-57 (36.8%) attempted base stealers.
- ▶ Began the season with Cedar Rapids, hitting .276 (40-for-145) with 14R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 16RBI and 10BB in 39 games.
- ▶ Hit .306/.352/.435 (26-for-85) with 8R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 11RBI, 6BB and 15B over 23 games in May.
- ▶ Was named the Twins minor league "Player of the Week" from 5/20-26 after batting .370/.393/.444 (10-for-27) with 2R, 1 triple, 2RBI, 1BB and 15B in seven games.
- ▶ Was promoted to Single-A Fort Myers on 6/8, hitting .250 (43-for-172) with 20R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 27RBI and 21BB in 51 games.
- ▶ Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" among Twins farmhands.

2017

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Single-A Cedar Rapids, batting .224 (69-for-308) with 33R, 16 doubles, 4HR, 30RBI and 22BB in 89 games...caught 30-of-83 (36.1%) attempted base stealers.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" among Twins farmhands.

2016

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the GCL Twins and Rookie-level Elizabethton, hitting .222 (22-for-99) with 5R, 3 doubles, 10RBI and 10BB in 33 games.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Benjamin Thomas Rortvedt...last name is pronounced "rort-vet."
- ▶ Attended Verona Area (Wis.) High School...batted .406 with five doubles, three triples and 10RBI as a senior...earned Wisconsin Baseball Coaches Association All-State First-Team honors as a junior after batting .437 with 10 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 29RBI...also played football for Verona as a running back, linebacker, kicker and punter.
- ▶ Was ranked as the best offensive high school catcher and the No. 52 overall prospect by MLB.com, the No. 82 overall prospect by *Baseball America* and the second-best catcher in the 2016 MLB First-Year Player Draft by Perfect Game.

Rortvedt's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016	GCL Twins	.203	20	59	3	12	3	0	0	3	1	0	1	5	8	0	0	3	.277	.254
	Elizabethton	.250	13	40	2	10	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	5	2	0	0	3	.348	.250
2017	Cedar Rapids	.224	89	308	33	69	16	0	4	30	1	1	4	22	60	1	0	6	.284	.315
2018	Cedar Rapids	.276	39	145	14	40	9	2	1	16	0	1	1	10	35	1	0	6	.325	.386
	Fort Myers	.250	51	172	20	43	7	1	4	27	0	1	2	21	29	0	0	7	.337	.372
2019	Fort Myers	.238	24	80	13	19	8	1	2	10	0	1	1	12	16	0	0	2	.340	.438
	Pensacola	.239	55	197	19	47	8	0	5	19	0	1	5	23	51	0	0	2	.332	.355
2021	St. Paul	.254	34	122	18	31	6	0	5	22	0	1	3	10	35	0	0	1	.324	.426
	MINNESOTA - a	.169	39	89	8	15	1	0	3	7	2	0	1	6	29	0	0	3	.229	.281
2022	Tampa - b	.500	2	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.600	1.250
	Hudson Valley	.083	4	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	.267	.083
	Scranton/WB	.221	42	154	21	34	9	0	6	20	1	2	2	18	57	0	0	3	.307	.396
Minor League Totals		.238	373	1293	147	308	66	4	28	155	4	8	20	130	300	2	0	27	.316	.360
Major League Totals		.169	39	89	8	15	1	0	3	7	2	0	1	6	29	0	0	3	.229	.281

Selected by the Twins in the second round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Acquired by the Yankees from the Minnesota Twins along with INF Josh Donaldson and INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa in exchange for C Gary Sánchez and INF Gio Urshela on March 13, 2022.

b – Was placed on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique muscle strain on April 7, 2022...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on May 22, 2022 and reinstated on August 2, 2022.

Rortvedt's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	PB
Catcher	.989	39	244	14	3	261	2

Rortvedt's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Rortvedt's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 2, 9/11/21 vs. KC. **RUNS:** 1 - 8 times (last on 9/19/21 at TOR). **2B:** 1, 6/12/21 vs. HOU. **3B:** None. **HR:** 1 - 3 times (last on 9/19/21 at TOR). **RBI:** 1 - 8 times (last on 9/19/21 at TOR). **BB:** 1 - 6 times (last on 9/5/21 at TB). **SO:** 2 - 6 times (last on 9/7/21 at CLE). **SB:** None. **HIT STREAK:** 2g - 3 times (last on 9/14/21-G1-pres.). **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** None.

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



CLARKE SCHMIDT • RHP



86

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 200 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 27
BIRTHPLACE: El Toro, Calif.
RESIDES: Atlanta, Ga.
COLLEGE: University of South Carolina
M.L. SERVICE: 1 year, 148 days

STATUS

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the first round (16th overall) of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Has made one Opening Day roster with the Yankees (2022).

2022

- ▶ In 29 games (three starts) with the Yankees, went 5-5 with two saves and a 3.12 ERA (57.2IP, 46H, 23R/20ER, 23BB, 56K, 5HR) over four stints with the club (4/8-5/1, 5/13-6/22, 7/23-8/1, 8/22-10/5).
- ▶ In three starts, went 0-2 with a 4.63 ERA (11.2IP, 13H, 6ER, 2BB, 14K, 0HR)...as a reliever, went 5-3 with two saves and a 2.74 ERA (46.0IP, 33H, 17R/14ER, 21BB, 42K, 5HR) in 26 games...tossed at least 2.0 innings in 13 of his relief appearances and at least 3.0 innings in five of those relief appearances.
- ▶ Recorded five relief appearances of at least 3.0 scoreless innings, tied for the most in the Majors (also Los Angeles-AL's Jaime Barria, Texas' Taylor Hearn and Chicago-NL's Keegan Thompson)...was just the second Yankees pitcher since 2003 to record as many such relief appearances in a season (also Alfredo Aceves' seven relief appearances in 2009).
- ▶ His 10 relief appearances of at least 2.0 scoreless innings were tied for 10th in the Majors.
- ▶ Tossed 3.0 innings in both of his saves...joined Luis Cessa (two in 2018) as the only Yankees relievers to record multiple saves of at least 3.0IP in a season since 2003.
- ▶ Recorded a decision in each of his first four relief outings to begin the season (2-2)...was the first relief pitcher in the last 12 seasons to record a decision in each of his first four games to begin a season (last: Texas' Frank Francisco - 4G from 4/5-12/10).
- ▶ Made his season debut on 4/10 vs. Boston, taking the loss after allowing 1ER in 2.2 innings of relief (1H, 1K, 1HR).
- ▶ Recorded an 8.0 scoreless inning streak from 4/19-5/24.
- ▶ Earned his first career win on 4/19 at Detroit after striking out six batters over 3.1 scoreless innings in relief (2H, 1BB, 1HP)...entered the game with the bases loaded and two outs in the second inning and stranded all three inherited runners...marked the longest relief outing of his career.
- ▶ Earned his second career win—and second in as many games—on 5/1 at Kansas City after tossing a scoreless sixth inning in relief (1H, 1K).
- ▶ His 4ER allowed on 6/8 at Minnesota set a career high (1.2IP, 3H, 2BB, 2K).
- ▶ Went 2-0 with two saves, a 0.57 ERA (15.2IP, 1ER) and 14K over seven appearances (one start) from 6/10-8/23...four of his six relief outings were at least 2.0 scoreless innings and three outings were 3.0 scoreless innings.
- ▶ Made his first start of the season on 6/16 vs. Tampa Bay, allowing just 1H over 3.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 5K).
- ▶ Owned a 19.0 scoreless inning streak as a reliever over an eight-game stretch from 6/22-9/18.
- ▶ Tossed at least 3.0 scoreless innings in four consecutive relief appearances from 7/24-9/8, tied with Mariano Rivera (4G from 4/19-28/96) and Joe Page (4G from 5/28-6/3/49) for the second-longest such streak in franchise history, trailing only Wilcy Moore (5G from 8/7-24/27).
- ▶ Tossed at least 2.0 scoreless innings in six straight relief appearances from 7/24-9/14, tied for the second-longest streak by a Yankees reliever in franchise history, trailing only Mariano Rivera (8G from 4/19-5/12/96)...Bud Daley (6G from 7/25-8/11/62) and Wilcy Moore (6G from 8/6-24/27) also recorded six-game streaks.
- ▶ Recorded his first career save on 7/24 at Baltimore after tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2BB, 3K)...was one of a franchise-record 12 pitchers to record a save for the Yankees in 2022.
- ▶ Earned his second career save on 7/30 vs. Kansas City after tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 5K)...was the first Yankee to record a save and toss at least 3.0IP in consecutive outings since Lance McCullers (2G from 8/30-9/3/89).
- ▶ Made his second start of the season on 8/28 at Oakland and took the loss (4.1IP, 8H, 4ER, 1BB, 7K, 0HR)...his 7K marked a career high...tied his career high with 4ER allowed.
- ▶ In his final start of the season on 9/3 at Tampa Bay, recorded the loss after allowing 2ER over 4.1IP (4H, 1HP, 2K).
- ▶ Allowed a career-high 2HR and a career-high-tying 4ER on 9/22 vs. Boston (1.0IP, 3H, 1BB).



- ▶ Combined to make three postseason appearances, going 0-2 with a 11.57 ERA (2.1IP, 3ER)...made his first career postseason appearance in ALDS Game 2 vs. Cleveland...entered the game in the 10th inning and stranded his inherited runner after retiring all 3BF...took the loss in ALDS Game 3 at Cleveland after allowing a "walk-off" single to Oscar González in the ninth (0.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 1K)...also took the loss in ALCS Game 1 at Houston (1.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 2BB, 2HR).

2021

- ▶ Made two appearances (one start) with the Yankees, posting a 5.68 ERA (6.1IP, 4ER) and 6K over two stints (9/12-13, 9/17-19).
- ▶ Missed the first 114 games of the season on the 60-day injured list with a right elbow strain (3/27-8/11)...made four rehab starts with the FCL Yankees, Low-A Tampa and Double-A Somerset from 7/26-8/11, going 0-1 with a 2.92 ERA (12.1IP, 4ER) and 14K...was returned from his rehab assignment, reinstated from the 60-day injured list and optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre after the game on 8/11.
- ▶ Made his season debut and second career start (fourth appearance) on 9/12 at New York-NL, allowing 5R/2ER over 4.1IP in a no-decision (7H, 3BB, 2K, 1HR, 1HP)...was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game...drew a walk in his first career plate appearance...was the 15th different pitcher to start a game for the Yankees in 2021.
- ▶ Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game on 9/13.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game on 9/17...allowed 3R/2ER over 2.0 innings of relief on 9/19 vs. Cleveland (4H, 2BB, 4K)...was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre following the game.
- ▶ Returned from the FCL Yankees, Low-A Tampa, Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 0-2 with a 2.37 ERA (38.0IP, 32H, 18R/10ER, 12BB, 46K, 6HR) in 10 games (nine starts).
- ▶ Did not appear in a spring training game for the Yankees due to his injury.
- ▶ Following the season, was labeled by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Curveball" in the Yankees system.

2020

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, going 0-1 with a 7.11 ERA (6.1IP, 5ER) in three games (one start) over two stints with the Yankees (9/4-13, 9/27).
- ▶ Was the first Yankees' first-round pick (2017) to make his Major League debut *with the club* since Aaron Judge on 8/13/16 (2013 draft, 32nd overall) and the first pitcher to do so since Andrew Brackman on 9/22/11 (2007 draft, 30th overall).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the active roster between games of a doubleheader on 9/4 at Baltimore.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in Game 2 on 9/4 at Baltimore after never having pitched professionally above Double-A in his career...was the seventh Yankee to make his Major League debut in 2020.
- ▶ Made his first career start on 9/27 vs. Miami, recording his first career loss after allowing 3ER in 4.0IP (4H, 2BB, 4K, 1HP, 1WP).
- ▶ Was part of the Yankees' 40-man postseason player pool, but did not appear on a playoff roster.
- ▶ Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee for the first time in 2020, posting a 2.57 ERA (7.0IP, 9H, 4R/2ER, 3BB, 8K, 1HR) in four games (one start)...was named the 2020 James P. Dawson Award winner, presented annually to the most outstanding rookie in spring training as voted on by Yankees beat writers...was reassigned to the Alternate Site on 7/21.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect and as having the "Best Curveball" among Yankees farmhands...was also named on the publication's Top 100 Prospects list as the No. 64 prospect in Baseball.

2019

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Tampa, GCL Yankees East and Double-A Trenton to go 6-5 with a 3.47 ERA (90.2IP, 79H, 43R/35ER, 28BB, 102K, 4HR) in 19 games (18 starts).
- ▶ Began the season with Tampa and posted a 4-5 record with a 3.84 ERA (63.1IP, 59H, 35R/27ER, 24BB, 69K, 2HR) in 13 games (12 starts) across two stints...was placed on Tampa's injured list on two separate occasions (5/6-5/14, 5/29-7/11)...on a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees East, posted a 3.24 ERA (8.1IP, 6H, 3ER, 3BB, 14K, 1HR) without recording a decision in three starts...tied career highs in innings and strikeouts in his start on 8/5 at Lakeland (7.0IP, 9K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Trenton on 8/15 and posted a 2-0 record with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 14H, 5ER, 1BB, 19K, 1HR) in three starts...helped Trenton capture their first Eastern League Championship since 2013...went 1-0 with a 0.88 ERA (10.2IP, 4H, 2R/1ER, 3BB, 13K) in two games (one start) in the Eastern League playoffs.
- ▶ Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 2 prospect, No. 12 prospect in the Florida State League and No. 62 overall prospect...also labeled by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Curveball" in the Yankees system...was named by MLB Pipeline as the No. 5 Yankees prospect.

2018

- ▶ Returned from "Tommy John" surgery and made his professional debut on 6/22 with the GCL Yankees East (1.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 2K)...combined with the GCL Yankees East, GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 0-3 with a 3.09 ERA (23.1IP, 16H, 9R/8ER, 6BB, 30K, 1HR) in eight games (seven starts).
- ▶ Appeared in six games (five starts) for both the GCL Yankees East and GCL Yankees West, posting an 0-2 record with a 4.20 ERA (15.0IP, 12H, 8R/7ER, 4BB, 20K, 1HR) before being promoted to Staten Island on 7/30.
- ▶ Went 0-1 with a 1.08 ERA (8.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 2BB, 10K) in two starts with Staten Island.



2017

- ▶ Did not pitch while recovering from “Tommy John” surgery on his right elbow.

PERSONAL

- ▶ In three seasons at South Carolina (2015-17), produced a 15-9 record and 3.21 ERA (229.2IP, 218H, 102R/82ER, 65BB, 254K, 17HR) in 45 games (36 starts)...as a junior in 2017, went 4-2 and ranked second in the nation with a 1.34 ERA (60.1IP, 41H, 15R/9ER, 18BB, 70K, 3HR) in nine starts, posting a 10.44 K/9.0IP ratio and .194 (41-for-211) opponents’ BA.
- ▶ Was named to USA Baseball’s Golden Spikes Award Midseason Watch List in both 2016 and 2017...was named to the 2017 NCBWA Pre-Season All-America First Team.
- ▶ Was *Baseball America’s* No. 31 overall prospect (and No. 17 pitcher) in the 2017 draft...was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the Best Control in the SEC.
- ▶ Graduated from Allatoona H.S. (Ga.), where he was the Region 5AAAAA 2014 Pitcher of the Year as a senior.
- ▶ His older brother, Clate, pitched in both the Tigers and Reds organizations.

Schmidt’s Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	GCL Yankees East	0	2	7.04	3	2	0	0	0	7.2	8	7	6	1	1	2	12	1	0
	GCL Yankees West	0	0	1.23	3	3	0	0	0	7.1	4	1	1	0	0	2	8	1	0
	Staten Island	0	1	1.08	2	2	0	0	0	8.1	4	1	1	0	1	2	10	1	0
2019	Tampa	4	5	3.84	13	12	0	0	0	63.1	59	35	27	2	4	24	69	5	0
	GCL Yankees East	0	0	3.24	3	3	0	0	0	8.1	6	3	3	1	0	3	14	2	1
	Trenton	2	0	2.37	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	14	5	5	1	0	1	19	3	0
2020	YANKEES	0	1	7.11	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	5	5	0	2	5	7	1	0
2021	FCL Yankees – a	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	4	0	0
	Somerset	0	1	4.26	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	5	3	3	2	1	2	5	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	1	2.10	6	5	0	0	0	25.2	25	14	6	4	1	8	32	1	0
YANKEES	0	0	5.68	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	11	8	4	1	1	5	6	0	0	
2022	YANKEES	5	5	3.12	29	3	0	0	2	57.2	46	23	20	5	2	23	56	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	1	3.27	8	8	0	0	0	33.0	26	13	12	1	2	9	46	0	0
Minor League Totals		8	11	3.16	45	42	0	0	0	185.0	153	83	65	12	10	55	224	14	1
Major League Totals		5	6	3.71	34	5	0	0	2	70.1	64	36	29	6	5	33	69	1	0

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (16th overall) of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 60-day injured list from March 27 - August 11, 2021 with a right elbow strain.

Schmidt’s Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	0	1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
LDS Totals		0	1	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		0	1	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	2	0	2	0	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		0	2	11.57	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	3	3	2	0	2	1	0	0

Schmidt’s Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	34	5	7	0	12	1

Schmidt’s Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	NY Yankees	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		.000	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

Schmidt’s Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** 4.1IP - 3 times (last on 9/3/22 at TB). **IP (RELIEF):** 3.1, on 4/19/22 at DET. **HITS:** 8, on 8/28/22 at OAK. **RUNS:** 5, on 9/12/21 at NYM. **BB:** 3 - 3 times (last on 8/23/22 vs. NYM). **SO:** 7, on 8/28/22 at OAK. **HR:** 2, on 9/22/22 vs. BOS. **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 4/19-8/23/22. **LOSING STREAK:** 3g - 2 times (last from 8/28/22-present). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 10.0IP (6/22-8/23).

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



LUIS SEVERINO • RHP

40

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 218 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/20/94 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 29
BIRTHPLACE: Sabana de la Mar, D.R.
RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 6 years, 170 days



STATUS

- ▶ On February 15, 2019, was signed to a four-year contract extending through the 2022 season, with a club option for the 2023 season...the Yankees exercised his club option for the 2023 season on November 7, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Over seven seasons with the Yankees (2015-19, '21-22), has gone 50-29 with a 3.39 ERA (638.0IP, 240ER) and 709K in 122 games (107 starts).
- ▶ Is a two-time AL All-Star (2017-18).
- ▶ Has made four career Opening Day rosters (2016-18, '22), all as a member of the Yankees' starting rotation...began the 2019, '20 and '21 seasons on the injured list.
- ▶ Has two of the top-eight single-season strikeout totals in Yankees history (230K in 2017, 220K in 2018)...is one of four pitchers in Yankees history with multiple 200-strikeout seasons (also Gerrit Cole: 2021-22; David Cone: 1997-98; Ron Guidry: 1978-79).
- ▶ The Yankees are 59-26 in his 85 starts since 2017...are 52-17 in his last 69 starts since 7/8/17...from 7/8/17-7/12/18, the Yankees went 31-4 in his 35 starts, the first time the Yankees won at least 31 games in a pitcher's 35-start span since going 31-4 over 35 Ron Guidry starts from 8/10/77-8/15/78 (*Elias*).
- ▶ Has allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 40-of-85 starts (47.1%) since the start of 2017.
- ▶ Finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting in 2017...at the time, was the highest finish by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia also got third in 2010.
- ▶ Is 8-2 with a 1.79 ERA (80.2IP, 16ER) in 15 career Interleague appearances (13 starts)...is the fourth-lowest Interleague ERA among active pitchers (min. 50.0IP), behind Corbin Burnes (1.59), David Robertson (1.68) and Max Fried (1.69).
- ▶ With his 500th strikeout on 7/23/18 at Tampa Bay, became just the third Yankees pitcher to reach the mark prior to his 25th birthday (Al Downing, Lefty Gomez).
- ▶ Has made 15 career relief appearances, going 4-0 with a 0.31 ERA (29.1IP, 1ER) and 33K.
- ▶ Has five games with at least 10K and 0BB, tied with David Cone and Masahiro Tanaka for the third-most in Yankees history behind Gerrit Cole (eight) and Mike Mussina (seven).
- ▶ Since 1908, his 85 regular season starts prior to turning 25 years old were the fourth-most by a Yankees pitcher (Waite Hoyt-121, Al Downing-102, Lefty Gomez-93)...was the first Yankees pitcher to have multiple 30-start seasons in his age-24 seasons-or-younger since Steve Kline in 1971-72.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut as a 21-year-old in 2015, going 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts...was just the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season-or-younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914).
- ▶ Was the first Yankee to allow 1ER-or-fewer in each of his first three career starts at the current Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ Is 1-4 with a 5.15 ERA (43.2IP, 25ER) in 11 career postseason appearances (4GS in 2017, 2GS in 2018, 2GS in 2019, 1G in 2021 and 2GS in 2022)...has allowed 3ER-or-fewer in nine of his 10 career postseason starts...is one of two pitchers in Yankees history to start four postseason games prior to turning 24 years old (Waite Hoyt, 4GS), and one of two to start six postseason games prior to turning 25 (Andy Pettitte, 6GS) and eight prior to turning 26 (Pettitte, 8GS)...made his postseason debut in the 2017 AL Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota (ND, 0.1IP, 3ER), matching the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history (also Art Ditmar in 1960 WS Game 1 at Pittsburgh and Bob Turley in 1958 WS Game 2 at Milwaukee)...at 23 years, 225 days old, was the youngest Yankee to start a postseason game since Andy Pettitte (23.111) in 1995 ALDS Game 2 vs. Seattle...with 9K in 2017 ALDS Game 4 vs. Cleveland, was the second-youngest Yankee (23 years, 231 days) to record 9K in a postseason game, behind Dave Righetti (22 years, 314 days for 1981 ALDS Game 2 at Milwaukee-10K)...started two potential elimination games at age-23; only two other such games in Yankees history were started by pitchers 23-or-younger: Mel Stottlemyre (22 years, 337 days in 1964 WS Game 7 at St. Louis) and Waite Hoyt (22 years, 34 days in 1921 WS Game 8 vs. New York Giants)...recorded scoreless starts in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game vs. Oakland (4.0IP) and 2019 ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota (4.0IP).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
▶ 2017, 2018

2022

- ▶ In 19 starts with the Yankees, went 7-3 with a 3.18 ERA (102.0IP, 72H, 37R/36ER, 30BB, 112K, 14HR)...opponents batted .196/.263/.353 (72-for-368, 14HR); LH .196/.243/.387 (32-for-163, 8HR); RH .195/.278/.327 (40-for-205, 6HR).



- ▶ Allowed 3ER-or-fewer in 15-of-19 starts, 2ER-or-fewer in 12 of those starts and one-or-zero earned runs in nine of those games...tossed five scoreless starts (0R in 5.0IP on 4/14 vs. Toronto, 0R in 7.0IP in Game 2 on 5/22 vs. Chicago-AL, 0R in 7.0IP on 6/4 vs. Detroit, 0R in 6.0IP on 7/6 at Pittsburgh and 0R in 7.0IP on 10/3 at Texas).
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 1H-or-fewer in three starts: 1H in 6.0IP on 5/16 at Baltimore, 1H in 7.0IP on 6/4 vs. Detroit and 0H in 7.0IP on 10/3 at Texas...was just the second pitcher in franchise history to record at least three such starts in a single season,

SEVERINO'S 2022 PITCHING LINES												
Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP/S	ERA	Left game
4/9 vs. BOS	4-2	ND	3.0	5	2	2	1	0	5	65/41	6.00	Trailing 2-0
4/14 vs. TOR*	3-0	W	5.0	2	0	0	0	2	6	83/56	2.25	Leading 2-0
4/20 at DET	5-3	ND	5.0	7	1	1	0	2	3	88/60	2.08	Leading 3-1
4/26 vs. BAL	12-8	W	6.0	3	4	4	1	2	5	77/50	3.32	Leading 6-3
5/1 at KC	6-4	ND	5.0	7	4	3	1	1	4	93/57	3.75	Trailing 4-3
5/10 vs. TOR	6-5	ND	4.2	5	3	3	1	2	8	97/61	4.08	Trailing 3-0
5/16 at BAL	6-2	W	6.0	1	1	1	1	2	7	95/55	3.63	Leading 4-1
5/22 vs. CWS(G2)*	0-5	ND	7.0	8	0	0	0	0	5	94/68	3.02	Tied 0-0
5/29 at TB*	2-4	L	6.1	2	4	4	2	2	8	103/64	3.38	Trailing 2-1
6/4 vs. DET	3-0	W	7.0	1	0	0	0	1	10	92/61	2.95	Leading 2-0
6/10 vs. CHC	2-1(13)	ND	6.0	7	1	1	1	1	10	103/70	2.80	Tied 1-1
6/19 at TOR	9-10	ND	5.0	3	5	5	2	4	9	102/64	3.27	Leading 8-3
6/24 vs. HOU	1-3	L	6.0	5	3	3	1	2	7	95/59	3.38	Trailing 3-1
6/30 at HOU	1-2	L	6.0	3	2	2	0	2	4	87/55	3.35	Trailing 2-1
7/6 at PIT*	16-0	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	3	88/58	3.11	Leading 5-0
7/13 vs. CIN*	7-6(10)	ND	2.0	4	4	3	2	1	4	43/27	3.45	Trailing 4-0
9/21 vs. PIT	14-2	W	5.0	2	1	1	0	1	6	64/47	3.36	Leading 6-1
9/26 at TOR	2-3(10)	ND	4.0	3	2	2	0	3	4	76/49	3.41	Tied 2-2
10/3 at TEX*	3-1	W	7.0	0	0	0	0	1	7	94/63	3.18	Leading 3-0
Totals (19GS)			7-3	102.0	72	37	36	14	30	112		3.18

*start came after a team loss/**Bold** - season high

joining Nestor Cortes who recorded four such starts in 2022...prior to 2022, only three Yankees pitchers had recorded two such starts in the previous 20 seasons (CC Sabathia and Javier Vázquez each recorded two such starts in 2010 and AJ Burnett recorded two such starts in 2009)...his two such starts with at least 7.0IP and 1H-or-fewer matched the most by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history, joining Cortes (2022), Sabathia (2010), Burnett (2009), Orlando Hernández (2002), Scott Sanderson (1991), Whitey Ford (1955), Allie Reynolds (1951) and Bob Shawkey (1919).

- ▶ The Yankees went 13-6 in his starts, winning each of his first seven starts.
- ▶ Held opponents to a .141/.244/.282 (10-for-71) slash line with RISP.
- ▶ Allowed 2BB-or-fewer in 17-of-19 starts.
- ▶ Received 3R-or-fewer of support in 14-of-19 starts...received 2R-or-fewer of support in 11 starts and 1R-or-fewer of support in eight starts.
- ▶ Made 10 starts at home, going 4-1 with a 3.14 ERA (51.2IP, 18ER) and 63K...allowed 3R-or-fewer in eight of his 10 starts, 2R-or-fewer in six of those starts and 1R-or-fewer in five of those starts.
- ▶ In nine road starts, went 3-2 with a 3.22 ERA (50.1IP, 18ER) and 49K...allowed 3ER-or-fewer in seven of his nine starts and 1ER-or-fewer in four of those games.
- ▶ Made his season debut on 4/9 vs. Boston and did not record a decision, allowing 2ER in 3.0 innings (5H, 5K, 1HR)...marked his first start since 2019 ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston...struck out Kiké Hernández swinging to lead off the third inning to record his 600th career strikeout.
- ▶ Earned his first win of the year in the Yankees' 3-0 victory on 4/14 vs. Toronto, allowing just 2H over 5.0 scoreless innings (2BB, 6K, 1HP)...marked his first win as a starter since 9/22/19 vs. the Blue Jays...marked his 14th career scoreless start and first since 9/22/19 vs. Toronto (0R over 5.0IP)...did not allow a hit to his final 15 batters faced (2BB, 1ROE)...struck out Vladimir Guerrero Jr. three times...according to the YES Network, Severino was the first pitcher to ever strike out Guerrero Jr. three times in a single game.
- ▶ Earned his second win of the season on 4/26 vs. Baltimore after allowing just 3H over 6.0IP (4ER, 2BB, 5K, 1HR)...marked his longest start since 9/19/18 vs. Boston (7.0IP)...retired his first 14BF before issuing a walk to Austin Hays in the fifth...did not allow a hit to his first 17BF before allowing a single to Jorge Mateo in the sixth.
- ▶ Went 2-1 with a 1.67 ERA (32.1IP, 6ER) and 40K over five starts from 5/16-6/10...tossed at least 6.0IP in each of those five starts after doing so just once in his first six starts of the season (6.0IP on 4/26 vs. Baltimore)...marked his longest such streak with at least 6.0IP since a career-high 10-start streak from 4/16-6/4/18-G1.
- ▶ Posted a 2.60 ERA (55.1IP, 16ER) and 63K in nine starts from 5/16-7/6.
- ▶ Went 5-3 with a 2.82 ERA (73.1IP, 23ER) in his final 13 starts of the season (5/16-10/3).
- ▶ Recorded his third win of the year on 5/16 at Baltimore after allowing just 1ER over 6.0IP (1H, 2BB, 7K, 1HR, 1HP)...marked the first time since 4/16/18 vs. Miami (1H in 6.0IP) that he allowed just 1H over at least 6.0IP.
- ▶ Tossed 7.0 scoreless innings in Game 2 on 5/22 vs. Chicago-AL (ND, 8H, 0BB, 5K, 2HP)...marked his longest start since 9/19/18 vs. Boston (7.0IP)...was his 15th career scoreless start and second of the season...marked his longest scoreless start since 6/26/18 at Philadelphia (7.0IP)...also set a season high in innings pitched.
- ▶ Recorded at least 8K in four straight starts from 5/29-6/19, the second-longest streak of his career (5GS from 8/17-9/9/17).
- ▶ Notched at least 7K in five straight starts from 5/29-6/24, matching his second-longest stretch of his career (6GS from 8/17-9/15/17 and 5GS from 5/19-6/10/17).
- ▶ Recorded his first loss of the season on 5/29 at Tampa Bay after allowing 4ER over 6.1IP (2H, 2BB, 8K, 2HR)...retired 18 of his first 20 batters faced...set a season high with 103 pitches, his most in a game since 9/19/18 vs. Boston (109 pitches).



- ▶ With his 10K on 6/4 vs. Detroit and 10K on 6/10 vs. Chicago-NL, recorded double-digit strikeouts in back-to-back games for the fourth time in his career (also 2G from 5/30-6/4-G1/18, 5/2-8/18 and 4/13-18/17)...also marked the fourth time he recorded at least 10K and one-or-zero walks in consecutive games...joins Gerrit Cole (3G from 4/18-30/21 and 2G from 7/12-17/22) as the only pitchers in franchise history to record multiple such streaks.
- ▶ Earned his fourth win of the season on 6/4 vs. Detroit after allowing just 1H over 7.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 10K)...allowed only two baserunners, surrendering a single to Miguel Cabrera in the second inning and a walk to Derek Hill in the third...after the walk to Hill, retired his final 13 batters faced...marked his 11th career double-digit strikeout game and his first since 8/31/18 vs. Detroit (10K)...was his 16th career scoreless start and third of the season...tied his season high in innings pitched.
- ▶ Recorded his 12th career double-digit strikeout game on 6/10 vs. Chicago-NL (ND, 6.0IP, 7H, 1ER, 1BB, 10K, 1HR)...tied his season high with 103 pitches.
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 6/16 and was reinstated later that day.
- ▶ Made his 100th career start on 6/19 at Toronto (ND, 5.0IP, 3H, 5ER, 4BB, 9K, 2HR)...his 5R allowed were a season high and his most in a game since 9/5/18 at Oakland (6R/5ER)...tied his career high with 4BB (sixth time, first since 9/28/19 at Texas).
- ▶ Lost back-to-back starts from 6/24-30 for just the third time since 2017 (also 2GS from 9/5-12/18 and 3GS from 7/23-8/3/18)...both losses were quality starts.
- ▶ Earned the win on 7/6 at Pittsburgh after allowing just 4H over 6.0 scoreless innings (0BB, 3K).
- ▶ Exited his start on 7/13 vs. Cincinnati after two innings with right shoulder tightness (ND, 4H, 4ER, 2BB, 1K, 3HR)...his 3HR allowed tied his career high (third time: also 3HR on 8/28/17 vs. Cleveland and 3HR on 5/8 vs. Boston).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day injured list on 7/14 with a low grade right lat strain and was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/1...made three rehab appearances (two starts) with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 1-0 with a 3.48 ERA (10.1IP, 4ER) and 13K...was returned from rehab and reinstated on 9/21...missed 59 team games.
- ▶ Went 2-0 with a 1.69 ERA (16.0IP, 3ER) and 17K after returning from the injured list.
- ▶ Earned his sixth win in his first start back from the injured list on 9/21 vs. Pittsburgh, allowing just 1ER over 5.0IP (2H, 1BB, 6K).
- ▶ Struck out Matt Chapman swinging in the second inning on 9/26 at Toronto for his 700th career strikeout (ND, 4.0IP, 3H, 2ER, 3BB, 4K).
- ▶ In his final regular season start on 10/3 at Texas, earned his 50th career win after not allowing a hit over 7.0 scoreless innings (1BB, 7K)...allowed only one baserunner (1BB) while facing the minimum...was just the 13th pitcher (15th time) in franchise history to toss at least 7.0 hitless innings in a start...marked the fourth time in franchise history a Yankees pitcher tossed at least 7.0 hitless innings and did not record a no-hitter: also David Cone on 9/2/96 at Oakland (7.0IP), Andy Hawkins on 7/1/90 at Chicago-AL (8.0IP in a complete-game loss) and Whitey Ford (7.0IP on 5/22/62 vs. Los Angeles-AL)...tied his season high in innings pitched.
- ▶ Made two postseason starts, going 0-1 with a 4.91 ERA (11.0IP, 6ER) and 12K...started ALDS Game 3 at Cleveland (ND, 5.2IP, 8H, 3ER, 0BB, 6K, 0HR) and ALCS Game 2 at Houston (L, 5.1IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 6K, 1HR, 1HP).
- ▶ The Yankees exercised his 2023 club option on 11/7.

2021

- ▶ Went 1-0 in four scoreless relief appearances for the Yankees in 2021 (6.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 8K) after missing the first 150 games of the season on the injured list...opponents hit .100 (2-for-20, 0HR); LH .333 (1-for-3); RH .059 (1-for-17).
- ▶ Began the season on the 60-day injured list recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed on 2/27/20.
- ▶ Combined to make two rehab appearances with Low-A Tampa (one start) and High-A Hudson Valley (one start) from 6/6-12 before exiting his rehab start on 6/12 with a low Grade 2 groin strain...made two rehab starts with Double-A Somerset from 8/3-8 before experiencing right shoulder tightness...underwent an MRI that revealed no structural damage...combined to post a 3.38 ERA (10.2IP, 4ER) in those four rehab appearances.
- ▶ Was reinstated from the 60-day I.L. prior to the game on 9/20.
- ▶ Made his season debut and 100th career appearance on 9/21 vs. Texas, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2K)...marked his first appearance since Game 3 of the 2019 ALCS vs. Houston...also marked his first relief appearance since 9/22/16 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Made his second appearance of the season on 9/25 at Boston, tossing 2.0 hitless innings of relief and earning the win (1BB, 4K, 1HP)...was his first win since 9/22/19 vs. Toronto and first win in relief since 9/20/16 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ On 9/28 at Toronto, tossed a perfect eighth inning in relief (1K).
- ▶ Tossed a perfect seventh inning in relief (1K) on 9/30 at Toronto.
- ▶ Did not allow a hit to his final 16 batters faced (1BB, 1HP).
- ▶ Allowed 1ER in 1.1 innings of relief in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston (1H, 1BB, 1K).

2020

- ▶ Missed the entire season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 2/27...the surgery was performed by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York and went as planned...additionally, an existing bone chip in his right elbow was removed during the procedure...was placed on the 60-day injured list on 6/28.



2019

- ▶ Made just three starts after returning from the 60-day I.L. in September, going 1-1 with a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 6BB, 17K, 0HR)...opponents hit .146 (6-for-41); LH .148 (4-for-27); RH .143 (2-for-14).
- ▶ On 2/15, was signed to a four-year contract extending through the 2022 season, with a club option for the 2023 season.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day I.L. with right shoulder rotator cuff inflammation on 3/28 (retroactive to 3/25)...was transferred to the 60-day I.L. on 4/25...was reinstated on 9/17 after missing the team's first 151 games...was just his second career I.L. stint (first was 5/14-30/16).
- ▶ Made three rehab starts, all in September, going 0-1 with a 4.70 ERA (7.2IP, 13H, 7R/4ER, 0BB, 11K, 2HR)...on 9/1 with Triple-A Scranton/WB, allowed 2ER in 1.0IP...on 9/6 with Double-A Trenton, permitted 1ER over 3.0IP in an Eastern League postseason game...on 9/11 with Trenton, allowed 4R/1ER in 3.2IP in another postseason game.
- ▶ Made his season debut in a 9/17 start vs. Los Angeles-AL, throwing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2BB, 4K).
- ▶ On 9/22 vs. Toronto, started the Yankees' final home game of the 2019 regular season, tossing 5.0 shutout innings (3H, 0BB, 9K, 1HP) to earn his first win since 9/25/18 at Tampa Bay...at the time, was the second Yankees pitcher since 1968 to toss at least 4.0 shutout innings in each of his first two appearances of a season, joining Pascual Perez in 1991.
- ▶ In his three starts, his 119 fastballs averaged 96.2 mph (Statcast).
- ▶ Made two postseason starts, going 0-1 with a 2.16 ERA (8.1IP, 9H, 2ER, 5BB, 10K, 2HR)...tossed 4.0 scoreless innings (ND, 4H, 2BB, 4K) in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota, his second career scoreless postseason start (also 4.0IP in 2018 ALWCG vs. Oakland)...took the loss in ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston (4.1IP, 5H, 2ER, 3BB, 6K, 2HR), allowing solo HRs to Jose Altuve in the first and Josh Reddick in the second.

2018

- ▶ Went 19-8 with a 3.39 ERA (191.1IP, 173H, 76R/72ER, 46BB, 220K, 19HR) and one complete game in 32 starts...held opponents to a .238 BA (173-for-726); LH .252 (81-for-321); RH .227 (92-for-405)...ranked seventh among Major League pitchers and fourth among AL pitchers with a 5.7 WAR (FanGraphs).
- ▶ Was named via the Player Ballot to his second career All-Star team (also 2017)...was the first Yankees starting pitcher to be named to consecutive All-Star teams since CC Sabathia made it to three straight from 2010-12...tossed a scoreless second inning (1H, 2K) in the AL's 8-6, 10-inning win, allowing a double to Matt Kemp and striking out Bryce Harper and Brandon Crawford.
- ▶ Ranked third in the Majors (and AL) in wins, behind Tampa Bay's Blake Snell (21-5) and Cleveland's Corey Kluber (20-7)...were tied for second-most by a Yankee since 2009, behind CC Sabathia (21-7 in 2010)...was the first Yankee to win 15 games since 2012 (Phil Hughes-16, Hiroki Kuroda-16, CC Sabathia-15)...since 2006, is tied for the third-highest win total by any pitcher in his age-24 season or younger, behind Clayton Kershaw (21-5 in 2011) and Julio Urias (20-3 in 2021)...was the first AL pitcher that young to win at least 19 games since David Price (19-6) in 2010...were the second-most wins by a Yankees pitcher, age-24-or-younger, since 1969, behind Andy Pettitte (21-8 in 1996).
- ▶ Finished eighth in the AL with 220 strikeouts...is the eighth-highest single-season strikeout total in Yankees history (at the time, it was the sixth highest)...ranked fourth in the AL with a 4.78 K/BB ratio and seventh with a 10.35 K/9.0IP ratio...had five double-digit-strikeout games, matching the most by a Yankee since CC Sabathia had six in 2012.
- ▶ Tied for sixth in the AL in starts and ranked ninth in the AL in ERA...was sixth among qualified AL pitchers with a 2.95 FIP (FanGraphs).
- ▶ His 32 starts matched the most by a Yankee since 2013.
- ▶ The Yankees went 24-8 in his 32 starts, tied for the most team wins started by one pitcher in 2018...were the second-most Yankees wins started by one pitcher in a season since 1999 behind Roger Clemens (27) in 2001...the Yankees won 10 straight Severino starts from 4/16-6/4...the Yankees were 18-2 in his first 20 starts; according to STATS, Inc., was only the second time in the Live Ball Era that the Yankees won at least 18 of a pitcher's first 20 starts of a season (were 18-2 in Ron Guidry's first 20 starts in 1978).
- ▶ Led Major League starters with an average fastball velocity of 97.6 mph (FanGraphs)...per Statcast, threw 50 pitches in the sixth inning or later that registered at 99.0 mph-or-faster, the most by a starter in the Majors (Chris Sale was second with 16)...threw first-pitch strikes to 68.9 percent of batters, the highest mark in the AL and third-highest in the Majors...opponents hit .191 (56-for-293) with 11BB, 119K and 6HR in ABs ending in a slider (Brooks Baseball).
- ▶ Became the fifth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 10K with OBB three times in a single season, joining Mike Mussina (4 in 2001), David Cone (3 in 1998), Masahiro Tanaka (3 in 2017) and David Wells (3 in 1998)...Gerrit Cole later recorded six such games in 2021.
- ▶ Led the Majors in wins before the All-Star break, going 14-2 with a 2.31 ERA (128.1IP, 33ER) in 20 starts...was the fourth pitcher in franchise history to record at least 14 wins prior to the All-Star break, joining Mel Stottlemire (14-7 in 24GS in 1969), Whitey Ford (16-2 in 21GS in 1961) and Lefty Gomez (14-2 in 19G/17GS in 1934)...was only the fourth Major League pitcher since 2003 to record at least 14 wins prior to the All-Star break, joining Los Angeles-AL's Clayton Kershaw (14-2 in 19GS in 2017), Chicago-AL's Chris Sale (14-3 in 18GS in 2016) and Colorado's Ubaldo Jimenez (15-1 in 18GS in 2010)...went just 5-6 with a 5.57 ERA (63.0IP, 39ER) in 12 starts after the break.

YANKEES SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

RK	PITCHER	YEAR	K
1	Gerrit Cole	2022	257
2	Ron Guidry	1978	248
3	Gerrit Cole	2021	243
4	Jack Chesbro	1904	239
5	LUIS SEVERINO	2017	230
	CC Sabathia	2011	230
7	David Cone	1997	222
8	LUIS SEVERINO	2018	220



- ▶ Went 10-2 with a 2.74 ERA (92.0IP, 28ER) in 15 starts at Yankee Stadium...was the fourth pitcher to earn at least 10 wins in a season at the current Yankee Stadium, joining CC Sabathia (11-2 in 2010, 10-5 in 2013), Phil Hughes (11-4 in 2010, 11-4 in 2012) and Hiroki Kuroda (11-6 in 2012).
- ▶ From 9/3/17-7/1/18, went 11-0 with a 1.83 ERA (88.2IP, 18ER) over 14 home starts, all Yankees wins...the 11 wins were the most consecutive winning decisions at home by a Yankee since CC Sabathia was 16-0 from 7/18/09-9/2/10.
- ▶ Went 9-6 with a 3.99 ERA (99.1IP, 44ER) in 17 road starts, tying for fourth in the AL in road wins.
- ▶ From 4/7/17-6/26/18, recorded at least 6K in 23 consecutive road starts, the fifth-longest streak in Major League history (Randy Johnson-33GS from 8/22/98-8/14/00; Shane Bieber-28GS from 4/27/19-5/27/21; Pedro Martinez-28GS from 8/24/99-6/21/01; Randy Johnson-25GS from 8/30/00-5/11/02).



- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/29 at Toronto, allowing just 1H over 5.2 scoreless innings (3BB, 7K) to earn the win...was the first Yankees starter to earn a win on Opening Day since Chien-Ming Wang on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto...was the first scoreless Opening Day start by a Yankee since Roger Clemens (6.0IP, 3H) on 3/31/03 at Toronto...the 1H marked the fewest by a Yankees Opening Day starter since at least 1908 (matched by Gerrit Cole in 2020)...at 24 years, 37 days, was the youngest Yankees Opening Day starter since Lefty Gomez (23 years, 138 days) on 4/12/32 at Philadelphia-AL...only three pitchers younger than Severino have started for the Yankees on Opening Day: Gomez, Ray Caldwell (23 years, 351 days on 4/11/1912 vs. Boston) and Hippo Vaughn twice (23 years, 3 days on 4/12/1911 at Philadelphia-AL; 22 years, 5 days on 4/14/1910 vs. Boston)...was the fifth-youngest pitcher since 1908 to allow 1H-or-fewer in a scoreless Opening Day start...was the youngest since 21-year-old Bob Feller threw a no-hitter for Cleveland on 4/16/40 at Chicago-AL...was the first Dominican-born pitcher and fourth foreign-born pitcher to start for the Yankees on Opening Day, joining Masahiro Tanaka (Japan) in 2015-17 and '19, Chien-Ming Wang (Taiwan) in 2008 and Orlando Hernandez (Cuba) in 2000.
- ▶ From 4/16-6/4, went 7-0 with a 1.85 ERA (68.0IP, 14ER) over 10 starts, the longest winning streak and longest streak of unbeaten starts of his career...turned in a quality start in each outing, the longest QS streak by a Yankee since Masahiro Tanaka had 16QS in his first 16 Major League starts from 4/4-6/28/14.
- ▶ In 5/2 win at Houston, tossed his first career complete game and shutout (5H, 1BB, 10K)...marked the most strikeouts in a shutout by a Yankees pitcher since Mike Mussina on 9/24/02 vs. Tampa Bay (12K, 2H)...at 24 years, 71 days old, was the second-youngest Yankee since 1972 to toss a shutout, behind Sterling Hitchcock (24 years, 22 days) on 5/21/95 vs. Baltimore (4H)...was the youngest Yankee with at least 10K in a CGSHO since Stan Bahnsen (23 years, 230 days) on 8/1/68 at Boston (12K, 3H)...was the second Yankee since 2004 to throw a shutout against the defending World Series champion (also Ivan Nova, 6H on 9/21/13 vs. San Francisco).
- ▶ In six May starts, went 4-0 with a 2.03 ERA (40.0IP, 9ER) and 50K...was the fifth 50-strikeout calendar month by a Yankee since 1969 (Ron Guidry, 64K in June 1978; David Cone, 56K in June 1997; CC Sabathia, 50K in July 2011; Randy Johnson, 50K in July 2005)...was the first Yankee with at least 50K and zero losses in a calendar month since David Cone in June 1997 (2-0, 56K).
- ▶ Won a career-best five consecutive starts from 6/16-7/7.
- ▶ Allowed 3R-or-fewer in 16 consecutive starts from 4/16-7/7, the third-longest streak by a Yankees starter in franchise history, behind Russ Ford's 20-start streak over two seasons from 1910-11 and Nestor Cortes' 19-start streak over two seasons from 2021-22 (at the time, it was the second-longest streak in franchise history).
- ▶ In 7/23 loss at Tampa Bay, recorded his 500th career strikeout in the second inning (Willy Adames), just the third Yankees pitcher to reach the mark prior to his 25th birthday, also Al Downing (644K) and Lefty Gomez (511K).
- ▶ In 9/5 loss at Oakland, reached 500.0 career innings pitched, becoming the 11th Yankee to reach the milestone prior to his 25th birthday, and the first to do it since Dave Righetti from 1979-83.
- ▶ In 9/19 win vs. Boston, induced seven pop-ups...at the time, was tied for the most by a Yankees pitcher in a single game in the last 12 seasons (since 2008), joining Bartolo Colon (8/11/11 vs. Los Angeles-AL).

2017

- ▶ In his first full Major League season, went 14-6 with a 2.98 ERA (193.1IP, 150H, 73R/64ER, 51BB, 230K, 21HR) in 31 starts...held opponents to a .208 BA (150-for-720); LH .221 (72-for-326); RH .198 (78-for-394)...pitched the entire season at 23 years old, the seventh-youngest AL pitcher to start a game.
- ▶ Finished third in AL Cy Young Award voting behind winner Corey Kluber and runner-up Chris Sale...appeared on 27-of-30 ballots and receiving 73 points (3 third place votes, 6 fourth place votes, 1 fifth place vote)...was the highest finish by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia also got third in 2010.
- ▶ Ranked third in the AL in ERA and fourth in strikeouts...his 5.6 WAR (FanGraphs) was third among AL pitchers and fourth in the Majors...was the highest WAR by a Yankees pitcher since CC Sabathia's 6.4 WAR in 2011...was third among qualified AL pitchers with a 3.07 FIP...finished second in the AL in opponents' SLG (.338) and OPS (.603) and third in opp. BA (.208), OBP (.266) and WHIP (1.04)...his 10.71 K/9.0IP ratio was fourth-best in the AL and his 4.51 K/BB ratio was fifth.
- ▶ Posted the lowest ERA by a qualified Yankee since David Cone (2.82) and Andy Pettitte (2.88) in 1997.



- ▶ Recorded the then-highest K/9.0IP ratio by a qualifying pitcher in Yankees history (10.71)...had the lowest opp. BA by a qualified Yankee since Ron Guidry (.193) in 1978, the lowest opp. OBP since David Wells (.265) in 1998, the lowest opp. SLG since David Cone (.332) and Andy Pettitte (.335) in 1997, and the lowest opp. OPS since Ron Guidry (.585) in 1981...marked the best WHIP by a qualified Yankee since Ron Guidry (0.99) in 1981.
- ▶ Was named to his first career AL All-Star Team via the Player Ballot, but did not pitch in the game...at age 23, was the youngest Yankees All-Star pitcher since Mel Stottlemyre (also 23) in 1965.
- ▶ Ranked sixth in the Majors (fourth in the AL) with 230K...is one of five Yankees pitchers to record 230K in a season, joining Gerrit Cole (243K in 2021 and 257K in 2022), Ron Guidry (248 in 1978), Jack Chesbro (239 in 1904) and CC Sabathia (230 in 2011)...were the most by a Yankee, age-23 or younger, surpassing Al Downing's 217 in 1964...were the second-most strikeouts by an AL pitcher, age-23 or younger, in 31 years (since 1987), behind Tampa Bay's Scott Kazmir (239) in 2007.
- ▶ Was the second AL pitcher since 1977 to post a sub-3.00 ERA with at least 225K at age-23 or younger, joining Boston's Roger Clemens (2.48, 238K, age-23) in his AL MVP and Cy Young-winning 1986 season.
- ▶ Recorded his first five career double-digit-strikeout games, tied for fourth-most among AL pitchers...were the second-most at age-23 or younger (Al Downing, eight at age-22 in 1963)...had at least 7K in a Yankees-record 21 games (matched by Gerrit Cole in 2022).
- ▶ His 16 starts with 1R-or-fewer led the Majors...were tied for the third-most such starts by a Yankee in a single season since 1905 (Ron Guidry-18 in 1978, Whitey Ford-18 in 1964, Mike Mussina-16 in 2001, Spud Chandler-16 in 1943, Russ Ford-16 in 1910)...allowed 1ER-or-fewer in 17 starts, tied for the Major League lead...were the most by a Yankee since Ron Guidry (21 in 1978).
- ▶ Led the AL with a 2.24 road ERA (96.1IP, 24ER) while going 6-1 in 15 starts...was also the fifth-lowest road ERA in the Majors...was the first Yankee ever to allow 1R-or-fewer in 11 different road starts...went 4-0 with a 0.89 ERA (40.2IP, 4ER) in six road starts after the All-Star break, becoming the second Yankees pitcher in 100 years to allow 1R-or-fewer in at least six consecutive road starts within a single season (Al Downing, seven straight from 5/14-9/14/68)...from 7/15/17-3/29/18, compiled a streak of seven consecutive road starts with 1R-or-fewer, then tied for the AL's second-longest such streak since 1908 (Minnesota's Johan Santana, eight starts from 7/17-9/29/04).
- ▶ On 4/13 vs. Tampa Bay (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 11K, 1HR) and 4/18 vs. Chicago-AL (8.0IP, 3H, 4R/3ER, 0BB, 10K, 2HR), became the third of five pitchers in Yankees history to record at least 10K and one-or-zero walks in consecutive games, joining Gerrit Cole (3G from 4/18-30/21 and 2G from 7/12-17/22), James Paxton (2G from 4/16-21/19), Masahiro Tanaka (2G from 4/9-16/14) and David Wells (2G from 9/1-7/98)-credit: *Elias*...Severino again accomplished the feat from 5/2-8/18, 5/30-6/4/18 and 6/4-10/22.
- ▶ On 6/27 at Chicago-AL, recorded a career-high 12 strikeouts and did not walk a batter over 7.0IP...at 23 years, 127 days old, was the second-youngest Yankees pitcher to fan at least 12 batters in a game, behind Al Downing, who did it six times at age-22 in 1963-64...was the youngest pitcher in club history with at least 12K and 0BB, breaking the mark previously held by Stan Bahnsen (23y, 230d) on 8/1/68 at Boston (12K in 9.0IP CG SHO).
- ▶ On 8/17 at the Mets, recorded his first Major League hit with a bunt single off Steven Matz and scored his first run in the fourth inning.
- ▶ Made his first four postseason starts, going 1-1 with a 5.63 ERA (16.0IP, 10ER)...made his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game vs. Minnesota (ND, 0.1IP, 3ER), matching the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history (also Art Ditmar in 1960 WS Game 1 at Pittsburgh and Bob Turley in 1958 WS Game 2 at Milwaukee)...earned his first postseason win in ALDS Game 4 vs. Cleveland (7.0IP, 3ER, 9K), becoming the second-youngest Yankee (23 years, 231 days) with 9K in a postseason game, behind Dave Righetti (22y, 314d in 1981 ALDS Game 2 at Milwaukee-10K).

2016

- ▶ Went 3-8 with a 5.83 ERA (71.0IP, 78H, 48R/46ER, 25BB, 66K, 11HR, 3HP, 3WP) in 22 games (11 starts) with the Yankees over four stints with the Yankees (4/4-5/30, 7/25-8/10, 8/12-14 and 9/2-10/2)...was the second-youngest AL pitcher to start a game, behind Minnesota's José Berrios.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 5/14-30 with a right triceps strain.
- ▶ Was 3-0 with a 0.39 ERA (23.1IP, 8H, 2R/1ER, 10BB, 25K) in 11 Major League relief appearances...led Major League relievers (min. 20.0 relief innings) in ERA, the second-lowest ERA by a reliever in Yankees history (min. 20.0 relief innings) to Joba Chamberlain's 0.38 ERA (24.0IP, 1ER) in 2007...also led Major League relievers in opp. BA (.105), opp. slugging (.158) and opp. OPS (.367).
- ▶ Went 0-8 with an 8.50 ERA (47.2IP, 70H, 46R/45ER, 15BB, 41K, 11HR) in 11 starts...was the second pitcher in Yankees history to make at least 11 starts in a season without earning a win as a starter (Fred Talbot, 0-8 in 11 starts in 1968)...the Yankees were 2-9 in his 11 starts, losing each of his first nine.
- ▶ Lost six consecutive starts from 4/26-8/14, the longest single-season losing streak by a Yankee since Tim Learly also lost six straight starts from 5/28-6/23/90.
- ▶ Recorded his first career ejection on 9/26 at Toronto (by Todd Tichenor, for throwing at Justin Smoak).
- ▶ In 13 games (12 starts) with the RailRiders, went 8-1 with a 3.49 ERA (77.1IP, 30ER).

2015

- ▶ In his first Major League season, went 5-3 with a 2.89 ERA (62.1IP, 20ER) in 11 starts...opponents hit .229 (53-for-231); LH .244 (30-for-123), RH .213 (23-for-108)...recorded a 0.7 WAR (FanGraphs).



- ▶ Was the fourth pitcher in Yankees history to record at least five wins and post an ERA of 3.00-or-lower in his age-21 season or younger, joining Whitey Ford (1950), Hank Thormahlen (1918) and Ray Keating (1914)...since 2009, only five other Major League pitchers have accomplished that feat: Mike Soroka (2019), José Fernández (2013), Madison Bumgarner (2010), Stephen Strasburg (2010) and Clayton Kershaw (2009)...was the first AL starting pitcher to do so since the Royals' Bret Saberhagen (20-6, 2.87) won the AL Cy Young Award as a 21-year-old in 1985.
- ▶ Went 3-2 with a 2.04 ERA (35.1IP, 8ER) and 34K in his first six career starts...was the first Yankees pitcher since 1913 to record at least 30K and an ERA as low as 2.04 in his first six career games...his 2.04 ERA was the lowest by a Yankees pitcher through six career appearances (min. 30.0IP) since Bob Porterfield had a 1.94 ERA (46.1IP, 10ER) in his first six career games (two starts) in 1948.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut at 21 years, 166 days old on 8/5 vs. Boston and took the loss in the Yankees' 2-1 defeat (5.0IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 0BB, 7K, 1HR)...recorded his first career strikeout (Xander Bogaerts)...was the youngest pitcher to make a start in the Majors in 2015 and the youngest Yankees pitcher to start a game since Phil Hughes was 21 years, 95 days old in his final start of 2007...became the first pitcher in AL history with 2H-or-fewer, no walks and at least 7K in his Major League debut...was the sixth Major League pitcher (third starter) to do it in the Modern Era (since 1900), joining five NL pitchers: Atlanta's Manny Banuelos (5.2IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K on 7/2/15 vs. Washington); Arizona's Max Scherzer (4.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K in relief on 4/29/08 vs. Houston); Cincinnati's Johnny Cueto (7.0IP, 1H, 0BB, 10K on 4/3/08 vs. Arizona); Los Angeles-NL's Pete Richert (3.1IP, 0H, 0BB, 7K in relief on 4/12/62 vs. Cincinnati); and the Milwaukee Braves' Don McMahon (4.0IP, 2H, 0BB, 7K in relief on 6/30/57-G2 vs. Pittsburgh)...was the third pitcher in Yankees history to record at least 7K and no walks in his Major League debut, joining Masahiro Tanaka (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 4/4/14 at Toronto) and Rich Beck (7.0IP, 0BB, 8K on 9/14/65 at Washington-AL)...was the first Yankees starter since 1913 to take a loss while throwing at least 5.0IP and allowing two baserunners-or-fewer (via H/BB/HP).
- ▶ Debuted in the same series as the Red Sox' Henry Owens (8/4/15), as the two became just the second pair of Yankees and Red Sox pitchers since 1913 to make their MLB debuts as starting pitchers in the same series, joining the Red Sox' Jim Bagby (4/18/38 vs. New York) and the Yankees' Atley Donald (4/21/38 at Boston).
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 8/22 vs. Cleveland (6.0IP, 1ER)...at 21 years, 183 days, was then the second-youngest Yankee since 1985 to earn a win, behind Phil Hughes, who earned five wins at a younger age in 2007.
- ▶ Went 9-2 with a 2.45 ERA (99.1IP, 72H, 35R/27ER, 27BB, 98K, 2HR) in 19 starts between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...after the season, was named to *Baseball America's* 2015 Triple-A Post-Season All-Star Team...was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.

2014

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 6-5 with a 2.46 ERA (113.1IP, 31ER, 27BB, 127K) in 24 starts...opponents batted .220 (93-for-423, 3HR); LH .197 (34-for-173); RH .236 (59-for-250)...led all Yankees minor leaguers in strikeouts...was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...competed for the World Team in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game at Minnesota.
- ▶ Began the season with Charleston, going 3-2 with a 2.79 ERA (67.2IP, 21ER) in 14 starts...was promoted to Tampa on 6/20 and went 1-1 with a 1.31 ERA (20.2IP, 3ER) in four starts...was named FSL "Pitcher of the Week" on 6/30 after throwing 6.0 hitless innings on 6/25 at Clearwater (1BB, 6K)...allowed 0R in his final three starts with Tampa (16.0IP, 6H)...was promoted to Trenton on 7/16 and made six starts with the Thunder, going 2-2 with a 2.52 ERA (25.0IP, 7ER).
- ▶ Following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the No. 35 overall prospect (No. 16 pitcher)...was tabbed by MLB.com as the No. 23 prospect in baseball.

2013

- ▶ Combined with GCL Yankees 1 and Single-A Charleston to go 4-2 with a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER, 10BB, 53K) in 10 appearances (eight starts)...produced a 1.37 ERA (26.1IP, 4ER) and .172 opponents' BA (16-for-93) in six games (four starts) in the GCL...was promoted to Charleston on 7/29 and went 1-1 with a 4.08 ERA (17.2IP, 8ER) in four starts.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the Yankees organization.

2012

- ▶ Made his professional debut with DSL Yankees 1, going 4-2 with 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 12ER, 45K) in 14 starts.

PERSONAL

- ▶ He and his wife established the Luis & Rosmaly Severino Foundation in 2018, with the mission of supporting the educational and technological development of teenagers in their communities, and improving the quality of life in those communities through the development of educational projects and social action programs.



Severino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	DSL Yankees 1	4	2	1.68	14	14	0	0	0	64.1	46	19	12	2	3	17	45	3	0
2013	GCL Yankees 1	3	1	1.37	6	4	0	0	0	26.1	16	5	4	0	2	6	32	1	0
	Charleston	1	1	4.08	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	21	9	8	1	0	4	21	2	0
2014	Charleston	3	2	2.79	14	14	0	0	0	67.2	62	24	21	2	3	15	70	4	0
	Tampa	1	1	1.31	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	11	4	3	0	0	6	28	0	0
	Trenton	2	2	2.52	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	20	8	7	1	0	6	29	0	1
2015	Trenton	2	2	3.32	8	8	0	0	0	38.0	32	17	14	2	2	10	48	1	1
	Scranton/WB	7	0	1.91	11	11	0	0	0	61.1	40	18	13	0	3	17	50	3	0
	YANKEES	5	3	2.89	11	11	0	0	0	62.1	53	21	20	9	2	22	56	3	1
2016	YANKEES - a	3	8	5.83	22	11	0	0	0	71.0	78	48	46	11	3	25	66	3	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	8	1	3.49	13	12	0	0	0	77.1	75	31	30	4	2	18	78	5	0
2017	YANKEES	14	6	2.98	31	31	0	0	0	193.1	150	73	64	21	6	51	230	6	0
2018	YANKEES	19	8	3.39	32	32	1	1	0	191.1	173	76	72	19	5	46	220	8	0
2019	Scranton/WB	0	0	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0
	YANKEES - b	1	1	1.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	6	2	2	0	1	6	17	0	0
2020	YANKEES - c									Did Not Pitch - Injured									
2021	Tampa - d	0	0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Hudson Valley	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Somerset	0	0	2.84	2	2	0	0	0	6.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	9	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	0
2022	YANKEES - e, f	7	3	3.18	19	19	0	0	0	102.0	72	37	36	14	4	30	112	1	0
	Tampa	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Somerset	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	1	0	0	4	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	4.15	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	2	0	0	1	6	0	0
Minor League Totals		32	12	2.59	89	85	0	0	0	423.1	342	145	122	15	15	103	433	19	2
Major League Totals		50	29	3.39	122	107	1	1	0	638.0	534	257	240	74	22	181	709	20	1

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on December 26, 2011.

- a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 14-30, 2016, with a right triceps strain.
- b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from March 28 (retroactive to April 25) – September 17, 2019 with right shoulder rotator cuff inflammation...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on March 25.
- c – Placed on the 60-day injured list on June 28, 2020 recovering from "Tommy John" surgery, missing the entire season.
- d – Placed on the 60-day injured list from February 23 - September 20, 2021 recovering from right elbow UCL surgery.
- e – Placed on the COVID-19 injured list on June 16, 2022 and was reinstated later that day.
- f – Placed on the 15-day injured list on July 14, 2022 with a low grade right lat strain...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on August 1, 2022 and reinstated on September 21, 2022.

Severino's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	NYY vs. HOU (WC)									On Roster - Did Not Pitch									
2017	NYY vs. MIN (WC)	0	0	81.00	1	1	0	0	0	0.1	4	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	2	0	1	9	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	5	4	4	1	0	6	3	0	0
2018	NYY vs. OAK (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0
	NYY vs. BOS (DS)	0	1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	7	6	6	0	0	2	2	0	0
2019	NYY vs. MIN (DS)	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	4.15	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	5	2	2	2	0	3	6	0	0
2021	NYY vs. BOS (WC)	0	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
2022	NYY vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	4.76	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	8	3	3	0	0	0	6	0	0
	NYY vs. HOU (CS)	0	1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	3	3	1	1	1	6	0	0
Wild Card Game Totals		0	0	6.35	3	2	0	0	0	5.2	7	4	4	2	0	6	8	0	0
LDS Totals		1	1	5.49	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	23	12	12	2	0	5	21	0	0
LCS Totals		0	3	4.42	4	4	0	0	0	18.1	15	9	9	4	1	10	15	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		1	4	5.15	11	10	0	0	0	43.2	45	25	25	8	1	21	44	0	0

Severino's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	NYY, Miami									Selected - Did Not Pitch									
2018	NYY, Washington	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

Severino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.936	122	29	88	8	125	7

Severino's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2022	NYY																
Major League Totals		.083	122	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0

Severino's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: 1, 5/2/18 at HOU. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** 5, 5/2/18 at HOU. **IP (START):** 9.0, 5/2/18 at HOU. **IP (RELIEF):** 4.1, 8/3/16 vs. NYM. **HITS:** 11, 7/23/18 at TB. **RUNS:** 10, 8/12/17 vs. BOS. **BB:** 4 - 6 times (last on 6/19/22 at TOR). **SO:** 12, 6/27/17 at CWS. **HR:** 3 - 3 times (last on 7/13/22 vs. CIN). **WINNING STREAK:** 7g, 4/16-6/4(G1)/18. **LOSING STREAK:** 6g, 4/8-5/13/16. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 17.0 - 2 times (last from 7/15-26/17).

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



GIANCARLO STANTON • OF

27

HT: 6-6 • **WT:** 245 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/8/89 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 33
BIRTHPLACE: Panorama, Calif.
RESIDES: Miami, Fla.
M.L. SERVICE: 12 years, 118 days



STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzmán and INF José Devers on December 11, 2017...contract extends through the 2027 season with a club option for 2028...had a player opt-out following the 2020 season, which he did not exercise.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Is a five-time All-Star (2012, '14-15 and '17 with the Marlins and 2022 with the Yankees).
- ▶ Has hit 378 home runs through 1,434 career games, the sixth-most home runs through 1,434 career games, trailing only Mark McGwire (415HR), Babe Ruth (386HR), Alex Rodriguez (382HR), Harmon Killebrew (381HR) and Juan González (380HR).
- ▶ Has homered against every Major League team in his career except Miami.
- ▶ Hit 270HR through his first 1,000 career games...only three players have hit as many home runs through their first 1,000 career games: Ryan Howard (279), Ralph Kiner (277) and Harmon Killebrew (272).
- ▶ Hit his 300th career homer in his 1,119th career game, becoming the fifth-fastest player to reach the mark in Baseball history, trailing only Ralph Kiner (1,087G), Ryan Howard (1,093), Juan González (1,096) and Alex Rodriguez (1,117)...at 28 years, 295 days old, was the ninth-youngest player to reach the mark in Baseball history.
- ▶ His 378HR are the second-most in the Majors since 2010 (Nelson Cruz-404)...had 308HR through the 2019 season, the 16th-highest total all-time for a player before his 30th birthday.
- ▶ Has hit at least 20HR in 11 of his 13 career seasons...joins Nelson Cruz (11) as the only two players to record as many such seasons since 2010...Stanton and Cruz were the only two players with at least 20HR in each season from 2010-18...was the 11th player ever to hit at least 20HR in each of his first nine Major League seasons.
- ▶ Has recorded seven 30HR seasons (2011-12, '14, '17-18, '21-22)...is one of six players since 2011 to hit at least 30HR at least seven times in that span, joining Edwin Encarnación (eight: 2012-19), Nolan Arenado (seven: 2015-19, '21-22), Nelson Cruz (seven: 2014-19, '21), Paul Goldschmidt (seven: 2013, '15, '17-19, '21-22) and Mike Trout (seven: 2012, '14-15, '17-19, '22).
- ▶ Is one of five players with at least five 35HR seasons since 2012 (also Nelson Cruz with six and Nolan Arenado, Mike Trout and Edwin Encarnación with five).
- ▶ Has hit at least 25HR in a season nine times (2011-12, '14-18, '21-22)...is one of three players to record as many such seasons since 2011, joining Nelson Cruz (nine) and Mike Trout (nine)...was one of six players (also Mike Trout, Nelson Cruz, Edwin Encarnación, Anthony Rizzo and Justin Upton) to hit at least 25HR in each season from 2014-18.
- ▶ His 35 career multi-homer games are the third-most among active players, Miguel Cabrera (43) and Nelson Cruz (40)...was one of 11 players in Baseball history with at least 32 multi-HR games prior to turning 30 years old.
- ▶ Since 2021, 33 of his 66HR have either tied the game (seven) or given the Yankees the lead (26).
- ▶ His three career "walk-off" grand slams match Alex Rodriguez (three), Vern Stephens (three) and Cy Williams (three) for the most by any player in Major League history.
- ▶ Since the start of his career in 2010, his 13.85 AB/HR ratio ranks second in the Majors (min. 2,500AB), trailing only teammate Aaron Judge (11.99)...is the sixth-best mark all-time, behind Mark McGwire (10.61), Babe Ruth (11.76), Aaron Judge (11.99), Barry Bonds (12.92) and Jim Thome (13.76).
- ▶ In the Statcast Era (since 2015), owns 12 of the 14 hardest hits, 24 of the top 31 and 35 of the 52...over the same span, has recorded 129 hits with an exit velocity of 115 mph-or-higher (next: Aaron Judge-53).
- ▶ Has homered in the same game as teammate Aaron Judge 26 times during the regular season, with the Yankees going 24-2 in those games...10 of those games came in 2021 and 12 of those games in 2022...the duo has also homered in four Yankees postseason games, with the Yankees winning each of those games.
- ▶ Was named the 2022 All-Star Game MVP, becoming the third Yankee to win the All-Star Game MVP (since the award was established in 1962), joining Mariano Rivera (2013) and Derek Jeter (2000).
- ▶ Including the postseason, has hit .352/.410/.624 (44-for-125) with 20R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 25RBI, 11BB and 2HP in 32 career games at Fenway Park.
- ▶ Homered in six straight games vs. the Red Sox from 9/24/21-4/9/22 (including the 2021 AL Wild Card Game)...according to *Elias*, is the only player in Major League history to homer in six consecutive games against Boston including the postseason (previous: 5G by Jim Thome from 4/17-6/8/97, 5G by Ken Griffey Jr. from 9/3/96-4/6/97 and 5G by Mickey Mantle from 4/19-5/23/54).
- ▶ Won the 2017 National League Most Valuable Player Award after leading the Majors with 59HR and 132RBI and hitting .281/.376/.631 (168-for-597) with 123R, 32 doubles and 85BB in 159 games with the Marlins.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

NL Most Valuable Player

▶ 2017

AL All-Star Team

▶ 2022

NL All-Star Team

▶ 2012, 2014, 2015, 2017

All-Star Game MVP

▶ 2022

NL Silver Slugger

▶ 2014, 2017

Hank Aaron Award

▶ 2014, 2017

FRONT OFFICE

2023 YANKEES
STANTON

2022 REVIEW

OPPONENTS

HISTORY & RECORDS

YANKEE STADIUM

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

MEDIA



- ▶ Was the fifth player to be acquired by the Yankees the year immediately after leading or tying for a league lead in HRs, joining Babe Ruth (acquired in 1920), Johnny Mize (1949), Alex Rodriguez (2004) and Chris Carter (2017).
- ▶ With his trade from the Marlins to the Yankees on 12/11/17, became the second reigning league MVP in Major League history to be traded prior to the start of the following season; on 2/16/04, the Yankees acquired reigning AL MVP Alex Rodriguez from Texas in exchange for Alfonso Soriano and a PTBNL (Joaquin Arias)...*Elias* notes that the only other MVP to change teams in the season following his award was Barry Bonds, who won the NL MVP with Pittsburgh in 1992 and signed with San Francisco as a free agent prior to the 1993 season.
- ▶ His acquisition made the 2018 Yankees the second team in Major League history to acquire Baseball's reigning home run champion after leading the Majors in team homers the prior year; the 1919 Yankees led the Majors with 45 home runs, then acquired Babe Ruth (29HR in 1919) from Boston prior to the 1920 season (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Made his postseason debut in 2018...his 1,144 career regular season games at the time of his first playoff game were second-most among active players who had never reached the postseason, behind Seattle's Kyle Seager (1,155G at the time of Stanton's playoff debut)...his 305 regular season home runs led that group, 112 more than second-place Khris Davis (193HR), who also made his playoff debut in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game.
- ▶ Has made the postseason five times (2018-22), batting .260/.327/.635 (25-for-96) with 16R, 3 doubles, 11HR, 24RBI and 11BB in 27 postseason games...has reached base safely in 22-of-27 postseason games...11 of his 25 hits in the postseason are home runs and 14 are extra-base hits (11HR, 3 doubles).
- ▶ His 6HR during the 2020 postseason were tied for most in a single postseason in Yankees history (also Alex Rodriguez-6HR in 15G in 2009 and Bernie Williams-6HR in 15G in 1996).
- ▶ Has 11HR through his first 27 career postseason games, tied with Randy Arozarena for the third-most by any Major League player, trailing only Carlos Beltrán (13HR) and Nelson Cruz (12HR)...has 10HR in his last 19 postseason games since 2019 ALCS Game 1...homered in five straight games from 2020 AL Wild Card Series Game 1 through 2020 ALDS Game 3, the longest postseason homer streak in franchise history and tied with George Springer (5G from 2017-18) and Carlos Beltrán (5G in 2004) for the second-longest in Major League history (Daniel Murphy, 6G in 2015).
- ▶ His 11HR in the postseason are tied with Jorge Posada for the eighth-most in Yankees history, trailing only Bernie Williams (22HR), Derek Jeter (20HR), Mickey Mantle (18HR), Babe Ruth (15HR), Aaron Judge (13HR), Yogi Berra (12HR) and Reggie Jackson (12HR)...had 10HR in 15 postseason games from 2019 ALCS Game 1 through 2022 ALDS Game 5...was just the third player in Major League history to hit at least 10HR over a 15-game span in the postseason, joining Babe Ruth (11HR from 1926 World Series Game 4 through 1932 World Series Game 3) and Jim Thome (10HR from 1998 ALDS Game 1 through 1999 ALDS Game 5).
- ▶ His 8.73 AB/HR ratio in the postseason is the fifth-lowest by any player in Major League history (min. 50AB), trailing only Jim Leyritz (7.63), Juan González (7.75), Babe Ruth (8.60) and Troy Glaus (8.67).
- ▶ His three career home runs in "winner-take-all" postseason games are tied with Didi Gregorius, Bill Skowron, Yogi Berra and Troy O'Leary for the second-most home runs in "winner-take-all" games in Major League history, trailing only Aaron Judge (4HR).
- ▶ His 267HR with the Marlins are the most in franchise history...is one of only three active players who hold a franchise's all-time home run lead, joining Evan Longoria (261HR with Tampa Bay) and Mike Trout (350HR with Los Angeles-AL).
- ▶ Won the Home Run Derby at San Diego's Petco Park in 2016, defeating the defending champion, Chicago-AL's Todd Frazier, in the final round to become the first Marlin to win the event...set a then-Derby record with 61 home runs over three rounds (24HR in Round 1, 17HR in semifinals, 20HR in finals), topping the previous mark of 41 by Philadelphia's Bobby Abreu at Detroit's Comerica Park in 2005...according to MLB Statcast, his home runs traveled an estimated combined distance of 27,187 feet (5.15 miles).
- ▶ Is also the Marlins' all-time leader in RBI (672), extra-base hits (479) and total bases (1,983)...ranks second in walks (487), third in runs scored (576), doubles (202) and games played (986) and fifth in hits (960)...his 34.0 WAR are the most by any player in Marlins history (FanGraphs)...his 60 assists lead all Marlins outfielders.
- ▶ Led the Marlins in home runs each season from 2011-17...according to *Elias*, is the only active player to outright lead the same franchise in home runs in at least seven consecutive seasons.
- ▶ Has 36 career home runs against the Nationals, the most among active players (next: Freddie Freeman-26)...his 22HR at Nationals Park are most by any visitor in the ballpark's history.
- ▶ Has made 12 Opening Day rosters, seven with the Marlins (2011-17) and five with the Yankees (2018-22)...has reached base in 9-of-23 Opening Day plate appearances with the Yankees, going 7-for-21 with 6R, 1 double, 4HR, 8RBI and 2BB.

2022

- ▶ In 110 games with the Yankees, hit .211/.297/.462 (84-for-398) with 53R, 7 doubles, 31HR, 78RBI and 50BB...made 65 starts as the DH and 38 in the outfield (34G5 in RF and 4G5 in LF), his most in the outfield since 2018 (72G5)...was named to his fifth career All-Star team (first in AL).
- ▶ Hit at least 30HR for the seventh time in his career (also 2011-12, '14, '17-18, '21)...is one of six players since 2011 to hit at least 30HR in at least seven seasons in that span, joining Edwin Encarnación (eight: 2012-19), Nolan Arenado (seven: 2015-19, '21-22), Nelson Cruz (seven: 2014-19, '21), Paul Goldschmidt (seven: 2013, '15, '17-19, '21-22) and Mike Trout (seven: 2012, '14-15, '17-19, '22).
- ▶ His 31HR were tied for the ninth-most in the AL.
- ▶ Homered in consecutive games six times: 3G from 5/10-13, 6/26-29 and 10/1-4(G2) and 2G from 4/8-9, 6/23-24 and 9/10-11.
- ▶ 17 of his 31HR either tied the game (five) or gave the Yankees the lead (12).
- ▶ Homered in the same game as Aaron Judge 12 times, with the Yankees going 11-1 in those games.
- ▶ Hit 5HR in 13 games vs. Boston.
- ▶ Recorded 14 of the 62H in the Majors in 2022 that had an exit velocity of at least 115.0 mph (a 119.8 mph HR on 6/11 vs. Chicago-NL, 119.1 mph single on 5/21 vs. Chicago-AL, 118.8 mph single on 4/26 vs. Baltimore, 118.3 mph single on 5/10 vs. Toronto, 118.0 mph HR on 9/20 vs. Pittsburgh, 117.7 mph single on 8/25 at Oakland, 116.8 mph double on 6/12 vs. Chicago-NL, 116.8 mph single on 4/10 vs. Boston, 116.7 mph single on 5/12 at Chicago-AL, 116.6 mph single on 4/14 vs. Toronto, 116.3 mph HR on 4/8 vs. Boston, 115.9 mph HR on 5/12 at Chicago-AL, 115.9 mph single on 7/12 vs. Cincinnati and 115.2 mph single on 4/10 vs. Boston).



- ▶ Hit .309/.357/.568 (43-for-139) with 15R, 3 doubles, 11HR, 35RBI and 12BB in his first 36 games from 4/8-5/21.
- ▶ Recorded 8RBI over his first nine games of the season (4/8-16)...drove in a run in seven of the Yankees' first nine games...was just the third Yankee in the last 34 years (since 1989) to drive in a run in at least seven of the Yankees' first 9G of a season, joining Alex Rodriguez (7G in 2007) and Gary Sheffield (7G in 2005)...was just the 11th Yankee (12th time) since RBI became an official stat in 1920 to accomplish the feat.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying solo home run in the fourth inning on Opening Day vs. Boston...was his fifth career Opening Day HR and his fourth as a Yankee (also 1HR on 7/23/20 at Washington, 2HR on 3/29/18 at Toronto and 1HR on 4/5/16 vs. Detroit with Miami).
- ▶ Homered in each of his first two games of the season, a HR on Opening Day and a HR on 4/9 vs. Boston...marked the second time in his career that he homered in the first two games of a season (also 2020)...became just the second Yankee to homer in the first two games of a season twice, joining Lou Gehrig (1932 and 1933)...with Rizzo also accomplishing the feat, Stanton and Rizzo became the first set of Yankees teammates to homer in the club's first two games of a season and just the ninth set of teammates in the Modern Era to each hit home runs in both of their team's first two games of the season...joined San Francisco's Buster Posey and Evan Longoria in 2011, Kansas City's Whit Merrifield and Michael A. Taylor in 2021, Colorado's Troy Tulowitzki and Carlos González in 2013, Texas' Ian Kinsler and Nelson Cruz in 2011, San Francisco's Benito Santiago and Ray Durham in 2003, Florida's Eric Owens and Cliff Floyd in 2001, Baltimore's Frank Robinson and Brooks Robinson in 1966 and Boston's Bobby Doerr and Joe Cronin in 1941 (credit: Elias).
- ▶ Homered in six straight games vs. the Red Sox from 9/24/21-4/9/22 (including the 2021 AL Wild Card Game)...is the only player in Major League history to homer in six consecutive games against Boston including the postseason (previous: 5G by Jim Thome from 4/17-6/8/97, 5G by Ken Griffey Jr. from 9/3/96-4/6/97 and 5G by Mickey Mantle from 4/19-5/23/54).
- ▶ Recorded multiple hits in four straight games from 4/26-29 and 5/10-14, matching the second-longest streak of his career, trailing only a five-game streak from 8/3-7/21.
- ▶ Hit .388/.452/.750 (31-for-80) with 12R, 2 doubles, 9HR, 27RBI and 11BB in 21 games from 4/26-5/21.
- ▶ Posted a season-high 11-game on-base streak from 4/26-5/8(G2)...batted .341/.396/.634 (14-for-41) with 5R, 4HR, 11RBI, 5BB and 2SF in that span.
- ▶ Hit 8HR in 14 games from 4/27-5/13.
- ▶ Hit his 350th career HR on 4/27 vs. Baltimore, a two-run HR in the first inning...his 350th career home run came in his 1,341st career game...according to Elias, became the seventh-fastest player in Major League history (in terms of games) to accomplish the feat...trailing only Mark McGwire (1,280G), Juan González (1,298G), Alex Rodriguez (1,301G), Harmon Killebrew (1,319G), Albert Pujols (1,320G) and Babe Ruth (1,329G).
- ▶ Hit .301/.388/.616 (22-for-73) with 10R, 2 doubles, 7HR, 21RBI and 11BB in 20 games during the month of May.
- ▶ Homered in three straight games from 5/10-13, hitting 4HR in that span...marked the 20th time in his career he has homered in three straight games (first since 4G from 9/24-28/21)...recorded multiple RBI in each of those games, marking just the third time in his career he drove in multiple runs in at least three straight games (also 4G from 9/24-28/21 and 3G from 8/11-13/10)...recorded 11RBI in that span.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 6RBI and his only multi-HR game of the season on 5/12 at Chicago-AL, hitting a go-ahead two-run HR in the first inning, a go-ahead two-run HR in the third and a two-run single in the eighth...marked the 35th multi-HR game of his career and first since 6/9/21 at Minnesota (2HR).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/25 with right ankle inflammation...missed nine team games...was reinstated on 6/4.
- ▶ Homered for 13-of-20H from 6/7-7/15...each of his 6H from 6/17-29 were home runs.
- ▶ Hit 5HR in a six-game span from 6/23-29 and 6HR in a nine-game span from 6/23-7/2(G2)...also recorded 10HR and 19RBI in a 19-game stretch from 6/23-7/15.
- ▶ Homered in three straight games from 6/26-29, the second time in 2022 he homered in three consecutive games (also 5/10-13)...marked the 21st time in his career he had homered in three-or-more consecutive games.
- ▶ Hit his 100th HR as a Yankee with a go-ahead solo-HR in the fourth inning of Game 2 on 7/2 at Cleveland...was his 20th HR of the season...Stanton, Aaron Judge (29HR at the time) and Anthony Rizzo (22HR at the time) became the first trio in franchise history to hit at least 20HR in the team's first 79G of a season...according to Elias, marked the sixth time in Major League history a team has had three players hit at least 20HR in the club's first 79G of a season...the Yankees joined the 2003 Atlanta Braves (Andruw Jones/Javy López/Gary Sheffield), 2001 Cleveland Indians (Ellis Burks/Juan González/Jim Thome), 2000 Anaheim Angels (Garret Anderson/Troy Glaus/Mo Vaughn), 1959 Washington Senators (Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew/Jim Lemon) and 1947 New York Giants (Walker Cooper/Willard Marshall/Johnny Mize).
- ▶ Was named to his fifth career All-Star team (also 2012, '14-15 and '17 with Miami) and his first in the American League...it marked his second fan-elected starting assignment (also 2015 but did not play; started in 2014 and '17 but was originally named to the team as a reserve)...with his start in LF and teammate Aaron Judge starting in RF, became the first pair of Yankees outfielders to earn fan-elected starts together since Hall of Famers Dave Winfield and Rickey Henderson in 1988.
- ▶ Was named the All-Star Game MVP after hitting a game-tying two-run HR in the fourth inning off Los Angeles-NL's Tony Gonsolin (1-for-2)...became the third Yankee to win the All-Star Game MVP (since the award was established in 1962), joining Mariano Rivera (2013) and Derek Jeter (2000).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/26 (retroactive to 7/24) with left Achilles tendonitis...missed 28 team games...went a combined 0-for-7 with 3K in two rehab games with Double-A Somerset...was returned from rehab and reinstated on 8/25.
- ▶ Prior to going on the injured list on 7/26, his 24HR from 4/8-7/25 were tied for the third-most in the AL and tied for the sixth-most in the Majors in that span...his 61RBI in that span were also the fifth-most in the AL.



- ▶ Hit 7HR in his final 18 games of the season (9/10-10/4-G2) and 5HR in his final 11 games (9/20-10/4-G2).
- ▶ Hit his 25th home run of the season with a solo HR in the eighth inning on 9/10 vs. Tampa Bay...marked his first HR since 7/15 vs. Boston...snapped a 17-game homerless streak, his longest since a 19-game streak from 10/2/12-4/26/13...marked the ninth time in his career he reached the 25HR plateau.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning on 9/20 vs. Pittsburgh...according to *Elias*, became the 11th Yankee in franchise history and the second in 2022 to hit a "walk-off" grand slam, joining Josh Donaldson (8/17/22 vs. Tampa Bay), Mark Teixeira (9/28/16 vs. Boston), Alex Rodriguez (4/7/07 vs. Baltimore), Jason Giambi (5/17/02 vs. Minnesota), Mike Pagliarulo (5/8/87 vs. Minnesota), Ruppert Jones (8/12/80 vs. Chicago-AL), Joe Pepitone (4/17/69-G1 vs. Washington-AL), Charlie Keller (8/12/42 vs. Boston), Red Ruffing (4/14/33 vs. Boston) and Babe Ruth (9/24/25 vs. Chicago-AL)...*Elias* also notes that Stanton was just the fourth Yankee to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with the club trailing by 3R, joining Josh Donaldson (trailing 7-4 in the 10th inning), Jason Giambi (trailing 12-9 in the 14th inning) and Babe Ruth (trailing 5-2 in the 10th inning)...marked his third career "walk-off" grand slam (also in the ninth inning on 4/18/14 vs. Seattle with Miami and in the ninth inning on 5/13/12 vs. the Mets with Miami)...his three career "walk-off" grand slams match the most by any player in Major League history, tying Alex Rodriguez (three), Vern Stephens (three) and Cy Williams (three)...his "walk-off" grand slam was his ninth career "walk-off" hit and fourth as a Yankee (first since a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning on 9/3/21 vs. Baltimore)...was his fifth career "walk-off" HR and second as a Yankee (also "walk-off" two-run HR in the ninth on 6/20/18 vs. Seattle)...marked his 10th career grand slam and fifth as a Yankee (first since 9/25/21 at Boston).
- ▶ Homered in each of his final three games of the season...marked his third such streak of the year (also 3G from 6/26-29 and 5/10-13)...marked the 22nd time in his career he has homered in three-or-more consecutive games.
- ▶ Batted .188 (6-for-32) with 3R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI, 2BB and 1SF in nine postseason games...hit his 10th career postseason home run with a two-run shot in the first inning in ALDS Game 2 vs. Cleveland...hit a three-run HR in the first inning in ALDS Game 5 vs. Cleveland, marked his third career home run in a "winner-take-all" game (also 2018 ALWCG vs. Oakland and 2021 ALWCG at Boston)...his 3HR in "winner-take-all" games are tied with Didi Gregorius, Bill Skowron, Yogi Berra and Troy O'Leary for the second-most home runs in "winner-take-all" games in Major League history, trailing only Aaron Judge (4HR).

2021

- ▶ Hit .273/.354/.516 (139-for-510) with 19 doubles, 35HR, 97RBI and 63BB in 139 games...made 108 starts at DH and 26 starts in the outfield (16 in RF, 10 in LF)...marked his most games played since 2018.
- ▶ Ranked second on the team with 35HR, trailing only Aaron Judge's 39HR...marked the first time the Yankees had two players hit at least 35HR in a single season since 2011 when Curtis Granderson (41HR) and Mark Teixeira (39HR) accomplished the feat.
- ▶ Recorded the top-five hardest base hits and seven of the top eight (a 121.1 mph single on 9/3 vs. Baltimore, a 120.3 mph single on 9/16 at Baltimore, a 120.1 mph single on 4/25 at Cleveland, a 120.0 mph single on 4/13 at Toronto, a 119.6 mph single on 7/11 at Houston, a 119.3 mph single on 4/27 at Baltimore and a 119.2 mph double on 8/23 at Atlanta)...also recorded nine of the top 13 hardest base hits and 13 of the top 23.
- ▶ Over his final 54 games in the regular season (8/3-10/3), batted .305/.359/.626 (62-for-203) with 29R, 8 doubles, 19HR, 51RBI and 16BB.
- ▶ Hit his eighth career grand slam in the fifth inning on 4/5 vs. Baltimore...was his third with the Yankees (also 8/8/18 at Chicago-AL and 9/20/18 vs. Boston).
- ▶ His eighth-inning, two-run single on 4/13 at Toronto in Dunedin had an exit velocity of 120.0 mph, the tenth-hardest-hit ball in the Majors in 2021 (fourth-hardest overall).
- ▶ Recorded a season-long 12-game hitting streak from 4/23-5/6, batting .481/.509/.904 (25-for-52) with 11R, 4 doubles, 6HR, 11RBI and 3BB over that span...was tied for the second-longest hitting streak of his career (a 17-game streak from 4/29-5/15/14 and a 12-game streak from 9/23/10-4/1/11).
- ▶ Notched his 33rd career multi-HR game on 4/23 at Cleveland, hitting solo HRs in the third and fifth innings...with his homers having exit velocities of 118.0 and 115.7 mph, respectively, became the first player in the Statcast Era (since 2015) with multiple HRs of at least 115.0 mph in the same game...his 118.0 mph HR in the third inning was the fourth-hardest-hit HR in the Majors in 2021...was his first multi-HR game since 9/27/18 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Recorded 20H and 4HR over an eight-game span from 4/27-5/6...according to *Elias*, was the third player (sixth time) in Yankees history with at least 20H and 4HR over an eight-game span, joining DJ LeMahieu (20H, 4HR from 6/20-30/19) and Lou Gehrig (20H, 6HR from 6/15-23-G2/31; 20H, 6HR from 6/14-23-G1/31; 20H, 5HR from 6/9-17/30; 20H, 4HR from 6/7-14/30).
- ▶ Recorded at least 3H in a career-high three straight games from 4/28-30...was the first Yankee with three-or-more hits over three straight games played since Gio Urshela from 8/12 (G1)-13/19...recorded at least 3H in five of six games from 4/28-5/5...was the first Yankee to record at least 3H in five of the Yankees' first 30 games of a season since Jacoby Ellsbury in 2014 (six).
- ▶ Homered in three straight games from 5/4-6...marked the first time he homered in at least three consecutive games since a three-game stretch from 8/7-9/18.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 5/9 vs. Washington...was his seventh career "walk-off" hit and second with the Yankees (also a "walk-off" HR on 6/20/18 vs. Seattle).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/17 (retroactive to 5/14) with a left quad strain...was reinstated on 5/28, missing 13 team games.
- ▶ Recorded his 34th career multi-HR game and second of the season on 6/9 at Minnesota, hitting a three-run HR in the third inning and a two-run HR in the fifth (also 2HR on 4/23 at Cleveland)...also hit a double in the first inning...his 3XBH tied his career high (10th time, first since 6/24/18 at Tampa Bay)...both of his home runs came on an 0-2 pitch...according to *Elias*, he is the only Yankee to do so since 2000.
- ▶ Made his first appearance of the season in the outfield on 7/30 at Miami and his first appearance since 9/28/19 at Texas.
- ▶ Recorded a season-high 23-game on-base streak from 8/2-27...batted .329/.421/.671 (27-for-82) with 16R, 4 doubles, 8HR, 21RBI, 11BB and 2HP over that span...was the second-longest on-base streak of his career, trailing only his career-long 27-game stretch from 7/24-8/22 (G2)/17.
- ▶ Recorded multiple hits in a career-high five straight games from 8/3-7 (previous: four games, five times).



- ▶ Hit a go-ahead, two-run HR in the ninth inning on 8/12 in the "Field of Dreams" game in Iowa at Chicago-AL... marked his 11th career HR (and third as a Yankee) that put his team in the lead in the ninth inning or later (first since a two-run HR in the 10th inning on 8/7/18 at Chicago-AL).
- ▶ Scored a run in a career-high-tying nine straight games from 8/17(G2)-27 (also 9G from 8/6-14/18).
- ▶ Hit 17HR in his final 41 games from 8/17 (G2)-10/3, the third-most HR in the Majors in that span, trailing only Kansas City's Salvador Perez (18HR) and Toronto's Marcus Semien (18HR).
- ▶ Drove in 38 runs over his final 37G from 8/21-10/3, the second-most in the Majors over that span (Salvador Perez-41RBI).
- ▶ Homered in four straight games from 8/23-27...marked the third time in his career he homered in at least four consecutive games (also 6G from 8/10-15/17 and 4G from 8/14-17/11).
- ▶ Stanton and Aaron Judge both hit 10HR in September, the most by a Yankee in a single calendar month since Luke Voit hit 11HR in August 2020...it marked the ninth time in franchise history the Yankees had two players hit double-digit home runs in a single calendar month: Curtis Granderson (10HR) and Mark Teixeira (10HR) in May 2011, Joe Pepitone (10HR) and Mickey Mantle (10HR) in July 1966, Roger Maris (13HR) and Mickey Mantle (14HR) in July 1961, Roger Maris (15HR) and Mickey Mantle (11HR) in June 1961, Roger Maris (14HR) and Mickey Mantle (12HR) in June 1960, Hank Bauer (10HR) and Mickey Mantle (16HR) in May 1956, Lou Gehrig (11HR) and Babe Ruth (10HR) in July 1931, and Lou Gehrig (10HR) and Babe Ruth (15HR) in June 1930.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning on 9/3 vs. Baltimore, his eighth career "walk-off" hit and his second of the season (also a "walk-off" single on 5/9 vs. Washington)...according to Statcast, his "walk-off" single had an exit velocity of 121.1 mph.
- ▶ Hit 9HR in a 15-game span from 9/12-28, the most in the Majors over that stretch.
- ▶ His single in the seventh inning on 9/16 at Baltimore had an exit velocity of 120.3 mph, the second-hardest base hit in the Majors in 2021.
- ▶ Homered in back-to-back games from 9/17-18 vs. Cleveland.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Week" for 9/20-26 after hitting .409/.440/1.000 (9-for-22) with 4R, 1 double, 4HR, 13RBI, 2BB and 15F in six games...he led the AL in home runs, RBI, SLG and OPS (1.440), tied for the AL lead in extra-base hits (5) and ranked third in BA...it was his eighth career weekly award and first as a Yankee.
- ▶ Drove in 10 of the Yankees' 19R during their three-game set at Boston from 9/24-26...was just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10RBI in a three-game series vs. Boston, joining Mickey Mantle who recorded 10RBI vs. Boston from 5/21-23/54...Stanton is the only Yankee to do so at Fenway Park...was just the second Yankee since 2006 to record at least 10RBI in a three-game series, joining Didi Gregorius who notched 10RBI from 7/22-24/19 at Minnesota...also hit 3HR in that series at Fenway...was the first Yankee to hit at least 3HR in a three-game series at Fenway since Mark Teixeira hit 3HR in three games at Boston in May of 2010.
- ▶ Homered in a season-high-tying four straight games from 9/24-28...marked the fourth time in his career and the second time in 2021 that he homered in four straight games: also 6G from 8/10-15/17, 4G from 8/23-27/21 and 4G from 8/14-17/11...also recorded multiple RBI in a career-high four straight games from 9/24-28 (previous: 3G from 8/11-13/10)...recorded at least 4RBI in back-to-back games from 9/24-25 for the first time in his career.
- ▶ Recorded 4HR and 13RBI over 4G from 9/24-28...according to *Elias*, became just the third Yankees since 1920 to record at least 4HR and 13RBI over a 4G span in September, joining George Selkirk (5HR/13RBI in 1940) and Babe Ruth (4HR/13RBI in 1929).
- ▶ Hit a go-ahead grand slam in the eighth inning on 9/25 at Boston...was the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead grand slam in the eighth inning or later since Gary Sánchez in Game 2 on 8/30/20 vs. the Mets (also eighth inning) and was the first to do so vs. the Red Sox since Mark Teixeira's "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning on 9/28/16...was only the third Yankee in franchise history to hit a go-ahead grand slam in the eighth inning or later at Fenway Park, joining Johnny Blanchard (ninth inning on 7/21/61) and Joe DiMaggio (10th inning on 9/10/48).
- ▶ Went 3-for-4 with 1R, 1HR and 1RBI in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston...hit a solo HR in the ninth inning, his ninth career postseason HR...his 9HR through his first 18 career postseason games are tied with Carlos Beltrán for the most by any Major League player.

2020

- ▶ Hit .250 (19-for-76) with 12R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI and 15BB in 23 games with the Yankees...of his 19H, 11 went for extra bases.
- ▶ Hit a first-inning two-run HR and went 2-for-3 with 1R and 3RBI on Opening Day at Washington...was Major League Baseball's first home run of the 2020 season...was his fourth career Opening Day home run and third with the Yankees (homered twice on 3/29/18 at Toronto in his Yankees debut).
- ▶ Also homered in the Yankees' second game of the season (7/25 at Washington), becoming the ninth player (10th time) to homer in each of the Yankees' first two games in a season and first since Mark Teixeira in 2011...according to Statcast, his homer traveled 483 ft. and had an exit velocity of 121.3 mph...at the time, was the second-hardest hit HR in the Statcast Era (since 2015), behind his own 121.7 mph HR in 2018.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/9-9/15 with a left hamstring strain, missing 32 team games.
- ▶ Hit .308 (8-for-26) with 7R, 1 double, 6HR, 13RBI and 4BB in seven postseason games...his 6HR were tied for most in a single postseason in Yankees history (also Alex Rodriguez-6HR in 15G in 2009 and Bernie Williams-6HR in 15G in 1996)...his 13RBI were tied for the sixth-most by a Yankee in a single postseason, trailing only Alex Rodriguez (18RBI in 15G in 2009), Scott Brosius (15RBI in 13G in 1998), Bernie Williams (15RBI in 15G in 1996), Cecil Fielder (14RBI in 14G in 1996) and Reggie Jackson (14RBI in 10G in 1978).
- ▶ Homered in five straight games from AL Wild Card Series Game 1 through ALDS Game 3, the longest postseason homer streak in franchise history and tied with George Springer (5G from 2017-18) and Carlos Beltrán (5G in 2004) for the second-longest in Major League history (Daniel Murphy, 6G in 2015).
- ▶ Became the first player in Major League history to hit at least 6HR in his team's first five postseason games...was also the first player ever to homer in each of his team's first five games of a postseason (previous record: 4G streaks by San Francisco's Jeffrey Leonard in 1987 and Texas' Juan Gonzalez in 1996).



- ▶ Each of his first five hits went for homers...according to STATS, was the first player in Major League history to have each his first four hits of a single postseason go for home runs.
- ▶ With homers in each of his first five playoff games (ALWCS Game 1 through ALDS Game 3) and a double in ALDS Game 4, became the first player in Major League history to record an extra-base hit in each of his team's first six postseason games.
- ▶ Had 5HR and 11RBI through his first four games of the 2020 postseason...according to STATS, was the first player in Major League history to have at least 5HR and at least 10RBI in any four-game span in a single postseason.
- ▶ Was 2-for-7 with 3R, 2HR, 3RBI, 2BB and 15F in 2G in the ALWCS at Cleveland...hit a solo HR in the ninth in ALWCS Game 1 on 9/29 at Cleveland that had an exit velocity of 116.1 mph.
- ▶ Hit for the "home run cycle" in the ALDS vs. Tampa Bay (a solo HR, two-run HR, three-run HR and grand slam)... joined Nelson Cruz (2011 ALCS) as the only players in Major League history to hit for the home run cycle in a single playoff series. — credit: STATS.
- ▶ Recorded 4RBI in back-to-back postseason games (ALDS Games 1 and 2), becoming only the second player in Major League history to accomplish the feat (also Washington's Michael Taylor in two straight games in 2017)... became only the third Yankee to record at least 4RBI in multiple games in a single postseason, joining Hideki Matsui (5RBI in 2004 ALCS Games 1 and 3) and Yogi Berra (4RBI in 1956 World Series Games 2 and 7).
- ▶ Homered in three consecutive at-bats, in the ninth inning of ALDS Game 1 and the second and fourth innings of ALDS Game 2...according to STATS, was the first player in the Majors to homer in three straight postseason at-bats since San Francisco's Pablo Sandoval (all in Game 1 of the 2012 World Series)...was the first Yankee to homer in three consecutive postseason at-bats since Reggie Jackson, who did it in four straight in 1977.
- ▶ Hit a grand slam in the ninth inning of ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay at Petco Park (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 4RBI, 1BB), becoming the first DH in franchise history to hit a grand slam in the postseason...was just the 14th player in Yankees history to hit a grand slam in the postseason and the second to do so in as many games...including the regular season, was his eighth career grand slam and his first since 9/20/18 vs. Boston.
- ▶ Recorded his first career postseason multi-HR game in ALDS Game 2, hitting a solo HR in the second and a three-run HR in the fourth...was the 26th multi-HR postseason game by a Yankee and the sixth in the ALDS... was the 20th Yankee all-time to have a multi-HR game (only Yankees with more than one such game: Babe Ruth-4, Lou Gehrig-2, Mickey Mantle-2, Bernie Williams-2)...was the first multi-HR postseason game by a Yankee since Gary Sánchez in 2018 ALDS Game 2 at Boston...his fourth-inning HR was hit at 118.3 mph, the hardest-hit postseason base hit (at the time) in Statcast history (since 2015).
- ▶ His 25 total bases through ALDS Game 3 matched Randy Arozarena (2020) for the most by any player (at the time) in his team's first five games of a single postseason in Major League history (credit: STATS).
- ▶ Played in just four spring training games (one in Florida and three in New York) after suffering a Grade 1 right calf strain on 2/25.

2019

- ▶ Hit .288 (17-for-59) with 8R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 13RBI and 12BB in 18 games with the Yankees.
- ▶ Reached base safely three times in 3/28 Opening Day win vs. Baltimore...according to Statcast, his first-inning single to right field had an exit velocity of 120.6 mph, the then-fifth-hardest-hit base hit in the Statcast era (since 2015).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 4/1 with a left biceps strain...began a rehab assignment on 5/20, but was returned from rehab on 5/22 with left calf tightness after appearing in just one game...began a second rehab assignment on 6/11...in six total rehab appearances with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .286 (6-for-21) with 5R, 5HR and 8RBI...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 10-day I.L. on 6/18.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/26 with a right knee sprain...left 6/25 game with a right knee contusion...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/11...was reinstated on 9/18, missing 73 team games...played in just six Major League games between I.L. stints.
- ▶ Went 8-for-28 with 4R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 6RBI in nine games after returning from his second I.L. stint.
- ▶ Hit the Yankees' 300th home run of the season in the first inning on 9/27 at Texas.
- ▶ Hit .231 (3-for-13) with 1R, 1HR, 2RBI and 4BB in five postseason games, with the Yankees going 5-0 in those contests...had 3BB in ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota (had 1BB in 22PA in 2018 postseason)...hit a solo HR in ALCS Game 1 at Houston...missed four games in the ALCS with a low Grade 2 quad strain.

2018

- ▶ Hit .266/.343/.509 (164-for-617) with 102R, 34 doubles, 38HR, 100RBI and 70BB in 158 games (85GS at DH, 37 in RF and 35 in LF) in his first season with the Yankees...reached the 100RBI plateau for the second straight season and third time in his career (105RBI in 2014 and 132RBI in 2017)...reached 100R for the second time (123R in 2017).
- ▶ Was the Yankees' nominee for the 2018 Hank Aaron Award...won the award in both 2014 and '17 with Miami.
- ▶ Batted .316/.391/.645 (48-for-152) with 9 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 28RBI off left-handed pitching.
- ▶ His 38HR were fifth-most by a player in his first season as a Yankee, trailing Babe Ruth (54HR in 1920), Jason Giambi (41HR in 2002), Mark Teixeira (39HR in 2009) and Roger Maris (39HR in 1960).
- ▶ With 38HR and 34 doubles, was one of nine Majors Leaguers to reach 30 doubles and 35HR in 2018...was the first Yankee to reach those benchmarks in the same season since Mark Teixeira in 2009 (39HR, 43 doubles).
- ▶ Had a Major League-leading 74 batted balls with an exit velocity of at least 110 mph according to MLB Statcast (next: Nelson Cruz-50)...had five of the Majors' 10 hardest-hit home runs of 2018.
- ▶ Had 102R, 38HR and 100RBI, the 12th player in franchise history to reach each of those totals in a single season...was just the fourth to reach those totals in his first season with the club, joining Mark Teixeira in 2009 (39HR, 122RBI, 103R), Jason Giambi in 2002 (41HR, 122RBI, 120R) and Babe Ruth in 1920 (54HR, 136RBI, 158R).
- ▶ Had six games of at least 4H in 2018, tied with Arizona's David Peralta for second-most in the Majors (Boston's Mookie Betts-7)...were the most 4H games by a Yankee since Bernie Williams (7 in 1999).
- ▶ Became the first Yankee to hit at least 20HR before the All-Star break during his first season with the club since Mark Teixeira in 2009 (21HR before the break)...was the first Yankee to do so after being traded to the team since Alex Rodriguez in 2004 (22HR)...was the only player with at least 20HR before the break each season from 2014-18.



- ▶ Went 3-for-5 with 3R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI in his Yankees debut in 3/29 win at Toronto, marking his 29th career multi-HR game... according to *Elias*, was just the second player in Yankees history to homer twice in his first game with the club, joining Roger Maris, who began his 1960 AL MVP Award-winning season by going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI on 4/19/60 at Boston... was the first player to homer in his first plate appearance as a Yankee since Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge did so in consecutive at-bats on 8/13/16 vs. Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Became the second Yankee since 1908 to collect at least 3XBH and 4RBI on Opening Day, joining Roger Maris (3XBH, 4RBI) on 4/19/60 at Boston... along with Chicago-AL's Matt Davidson (3-for-4, 4R, 3HR, 5RBI in 2018), became the first Major League hitters to accomplish the feat since Toronto's J.P. Arencibia (3XBH, 5RBI) on 4/1/11 vs. Minnesota... became the seventh Yankee to hit 2HR on Opening Day, the first since Joe Pepitone on 4/9/63 at the Kansas City A's.
- ▶ Hit .218 in April, .264 in May, .298 in June and .323 in July... was the third player in Yankees history to improve his monthly averages by 25 or more points in every month, April through July (min. 50AB each month), joining Melky Cabrera in 2007 (.200, .254, .298, .368) and Didi Gregorius in 2015 (.206, .232, .258, .317)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Hit his third HR of the season in 4/4 win vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the first player ever to hit at least 3HR in the first six team games in his first season as a Yankee.
- ▶ His first-inning single in 4/6 loss vs. Baltimore was his 2,000th career total base.
- ▶ Struck out a career-high, and franchise-record-tying, five times twice on the Yankees' first homestand (4/3 win vs. Tampa Bay and 4/8 loss vs. Baltimore).
- ▶ Played his 1,000th career game on 4/13 at Detroit, becoming the fourth player from the 2007 First-Year Player Draft to reach the 1,000-game milestone, joining OF Jason Heyward, C Matt Wieters and 1B Freddie Freeman... at the time, his 270HR were the fourth-most HRs through a player's first 1,000 career games, behind Ryan Howard (279), Ralph Kiner (277) and Harmon Killebrew (272).
- ▶ Hit two-run HR and solo HR and was 3-for-4 with 1 double and 4RBI on 5/2 at Houston, driving in all of the Yankees' runs in their 4-0 shutout victory... was his 30th career two-homer game (and second of the season)... became the ninth player in Major League history to record at least 30 multi-homer games prior to turning 29 years old... was the third player in Baseball history to reach 30 multi-HR games through his first 1,016 career games (also Ralph Kiner-35 and Juan González-30).
- ▶ Hit two solo HRs in 5/8 win vs. Boston... was his 31st career two-homer game, becoming the second player in Baseball history to reach 31 multi-HR games through his first 1,021 career games (Ralph Kiner-35).
- ▶ His fifth-inning single in 5/15 loss at Washington was the 1,000th hit of his Major League career... through his first 1,000 career hits, 499 went for extra bases (211 doubles, 11 triples, 277HR)... was the third player in Baseball history with at least 499 extra-base hits through his first 1,000 career hits (Babe Ruth-517, Adam Dunn-507)—credit: *Elias*.
- ▶ Hit solo HR in 5/19 win at Kansas City... the homer was his 500th career extra-base hit... at 28 years, 192 days old, was the fourth-youngest player (at the time) to debut since 2000 to reach 500XBH (at that time), trailing: Albert Pujols (26 years, 208 days), Miguel Cabrera (27 years, 40 days) and Prince Fielder (28 years, 141 days).
- ▶ Made 85 consecutive starts from 5/28-9/1 (46 at DH, 26 in RF, 13 in LF), the longest streak of consecutive starts by a Yankee since Robinson Canó started 176 in-a-row from 8/17-12-8/27/13... according to *Elias*, was the first Yankee to appear in at least 85 team games in-a-row since Starlin Castro appeared in 96 straight games from 6/2-9/17/16.
- ▶ Hit two-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth of 6/20 win vs. Seattle... was his sixth career "walk-off" hit (first since a single on 8/19/14 vs. Texas) and fourth career "walk-off" HR (first since 4/18/14 vs. Seattle off Yoervis Medina).
- ▶ Hit game-tying solo HR in the eighth and was 5-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 1BB in 6/24 loss at Tampa Bay, tying his career high in hits (also 8/11/10 at Washington) and times on base (6, also 7/9/17 at San Francisco: 3H, 2BB, 1HP)... was the first 5H game by a Yankee since Curtis Granderson on 4/19/12 vs. Minnesota (5H).
- ▶ Went 9-for-9 with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB over consecutive games at Tropicana Field (6/24 and 7/23)... according to *Elias*, became the first Yankee to record hits in nine consecutive at-bats at one road venue since Lou Piniella also had nine straight hits at Kansas City's Kauffman Stadium from 9/3/82-5/3/83... was the first MLB player to reach safely (via H/BB/HP) at least five times without making an out in consecutive games at one road venue since Cleveland's Michael Brantley on 6/9/14 and 5/15/15 at Texas' Globe Life Park (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Was one of five AL All-Star "Final Vote" candidates... was the 10th Yankee to appear on the Final Vote ballot, joining SS Didi Gregorius (2017), OF Brett Gardner (2015), RHP David Robertson (2013), OF Nick Swisher (2010), 1B Juan Giambi (2008), SS Derek Jeter and OF Hideki Matsui (2005), Matsui (2004) and Giambi (2003).
- ▶ Scored at least 1R in a career-high nine straight games from 8/6-14, matching Didi Gregorius (nine straight, 4/20-28) for the longest streak by a Yankee in 2018.
- ▶ Hit his sixth career grand slam (first since a "walk-off" grand slam on 4/18/14 vs. Seattle) in 8/8 win at Chicago-AL... hit 170HR between grand slams.
- ▶ Hit the 300th homer of his career off Francisco Liriano in 8/30 loss vs. Detroit... came in his 1,119th career game, becoming the fifth-fastest player (at the time) to reach the mark in Baseball history, trailing Ralph Kiner (1,087G), Ryan Howard (1,093), Juan González (1,096) and Alex Rodriguez (1,117).
- ▶ Made his postseason debut, hitting .238 (5-for-21) with 4R, 1HR and 1RBI in five games... played in his first postseason after 1,144 career regular season games... were second-most among active players who had never reached the postseason (Kyle Seager-1,155G through 2018)... his 305HR were the most in that group, 112 more than Oakland's Khris Davis (193HR), who also debuted in the 2018 AL Wild Card Game.
- ▶ Homered and stole a base in his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game vs. Oakland... was the first Yankee and eighth player ever (Longoria, Podsednik, Beltrán, Edmonds, Alicea, Grace, Versailles) to record both a HR and SB in his postseason debut.

2017

- ▶ Won the National League Most Valuable Player Award after leading the Majors with 59HR and 132RBI and hitting .281/.376/.631 (168-for-597) with 123R, 32 doubles and 85BB in 159 games with the Marlins... tied for the Major League lead with an NL-high 91 extra-base hits and ranked second in Baseball in total bases (377), third in runs scored and fourth in OPS (1.007)... was seventh in the NL in walks... led the Majors with a 10.12 AB/HR ratio... finished sixth in the Majors (fourth among position players) with 6.9 WAR (FanGraphs).



- ▶ Received 302 points in NL MVP balloting to edge Cincinnati's Joey Votto (300 points) in the then-fourth-closest MVP race in Major League history (third-closest NL MVP race)...received 10 first-place votes, 10 second-place votes, 5 third-place votes, 3 fourth-place votes, 1 fifth-place vote and 1 sixth-place vote...was the first MVP in Marlins franchise history, making the Marlins the 27th current franchise to have an MVP winner.
- ▶ Set career highs in runs, hits, homers, RBI, games played, extra-base hits and total bases...homered in a Major League-best 49 different games, ahead of Aaron Judge (45).
- ▶ Earned his second career NL Hank Aaron Award (most outstanding offensive performer), his second NL Silver Slugger Award and his second Players' Choice Award for Outstanding NL Player.
- ▶ Was the sixth player in Major League history to hit at least 59HR in a season (10th occurrence)...marked the most HRs by any Major League player since 2001, when San Francisco's Barry Bonds hit 73 and the Cubs' Sammy Sosa hit 64...at the time, was the sixth-highest total by a right-handed batter in Major League history, behind Mark McGwire (70 in 1998, 65 in 1999) and Sammy Sosa (66 in 1998, 64 in 2001, 63 in 1999)...set a new Marlins club record for homers and was the first Marlin to win the Major League HR title.
- ▶ With 59HR, finished 7HR ahead of the AL HR leader Aaron Judge (52HR) and 20HR ahead of the NL runner-up, the Dodgers' Cody Bellinger (39HR)...was the largest margin ever for an NL home run champion over the runner-up, besting the previous mark of 19HR in 1923 (Cy Williams' 41HR to Jack Fournier's 22HR)...at the time, was tied for the fifth-largest margin by a home run champion in either league, behind four Babe Ruth seasons: 1920 AL (35, Ruth's 54HR to George Sisler's 19HR); 1921 AL (35, Ruth's 59HR to Bob Meusel/Ken Williams' 24HR); 1926 AL (28, Ruth's 47HR to Al Simmons' 19HR); 1928 AL (27, Ruth's 54HR to Lou Gehrig's 27HR)...matched the 1956 AL (20, Mickey Mantle's 52HR to Vic Wertz's 32HR)...Aaron Judge later surpassed the mark in 2022 when he led the AL by 22HR.
- ▶ Became the ninth player (10th time) in Major League history to record at least 10 multi-homer games in one season...are tied for the fourth-highest single-season total, one behind Aaron Judge (11 in 2022), Cubs' Sammy Sosa (11 in 1998) and Detroit's Hank Greenberg (11 in 1938)...marked the most multi-homer games since St. Louis' Albert Pujols had 10 in 2009...had 2 in April, 1 in May, 4 in July, 2 in August and 1 in September.
- ▶ Hit 87 batted balls (34HR) with an exit velocity of at least 110 mph according to MLB Statcast, marking the most batted balls (and most HRs) of at least 110 mph by a player in a single season since Statcast began tracking that data in 2015...his third-inning single on 10/1/17 vs. Atlanta left his bat at 122.2 mph, marking the highest exit velocity on a base hit in the Majors from 2015-17...had four of the Majors' 12 hardest-hit home runs of 2017; his 59th and final HR on 9/28 vs. Atlanta (off Rex Brothers) had an exit velocity of 118.7 mph, the third-hardest-hit home run in the Majors in 2017 (behind two Aaron Judge HRs).
- ▶ Of his 59HR, a Major League-high 39 traveled a projected distance of at least 400 feet...his 34th HR on 8/4 at Atlanta (off R.A. Dickey) was his longest of the season, projected at 477 feet.
- ▶ His 132RBI set a Marlins franchise record, breaking Preston Wilson's mark of 121RBI in 2000...was the first player in Marlins history to lead the Majors in RBI...teammate Marcell Ozuna placed third in the Majors with 124RBI, as the Marlins were the first NL club to produce two of the Majors' top-three RBI leaders since the 1976 Reds (George Foster-121, first; Joe Morgan-111, second)...also led the Majors with 38 go-ahead RBI and was third with 18 game-winning RBI...tied for third in the Majors with 32 multi-RBI games (5RBI-1x, 4RBI-5x, 3RBI-13x, 2RBI-13x).
- ▶ Hit 26 go-ahead HRs, the most by any Major League hitter since St. Louis' Mark McGwire hit 30 in 1998...ranked second in the Majors with 23HR with runners on base, trailing only Aaron Judge (24HR with runners on).
- ▶ Hit a franchise-record 31HR in 76 home games (prev.: Stanton, 24 in 2014)...were second in the Majors to the Aaron Judge (33HR) and the most by any NL player at home since 2001 (Barry Bonds-37HR, Sammy Sosa-34HR).
- ▶ In 83 road games, hit a franchise-record 28HR (previously Gary Sheffield, 23 in 1996)...led the Majors in road HRs, the most by any player since San Diego's Adrián González also hit 28HR on the road in 2009...the Marlins had a three-game home series vs. the Brewers (9/13-15) moved from Miami to Milwaukee due to Hurricane Irma.
- ▶ Hit 30HR vs. NL East opponents (8 vs. Atlanta, 8 vs. New York, 8 vs. Philadelphia, 6 vs. Washington)...since intra-divisional play was expanded in 2001, became the fourth player to hit at least 30HR vs. a single division, joining Sammy Sosa in 2001 (37 vs. NL Central), Barry Bonds in 2001 (36 vs. NL West) and Brian Dozier in 2016 (31 vs. AL Central).
- ▶ Hit a Major League-record 47HR from the No. 2 spot in the batting order (previously Milwaukee-NL's Eddie Mathews, 46HR in 1959)...was later tied by Aaron Judge in 2022.
- ▶ Earned three NL "Player of the Week" Awards, second-most weekly awards in the Majors in 2017 (J.D. Martinez-4)—8/6-12; 8/20-26 and 9/17-23 (co-winner with Marcell Ozuna).
- ▶ On 6/2 vs. Arizona, hit a solo HR off Patrick Corbin to collect his 579th career RBI, moving past Mike Lowell (578) for sole possession of first place on the Marlins' all-time RBI list.
- ▶ From 7/5-8/29, hit 30HR in a 48-game stretch...according to *Elias*, became the second player ever to homer 30 times in a stretch of 50G-or-fewer within a season (Barry Bonds, 30HR in 47G from 4/12-6/5/01 and from 4/13-6/7/01)...also hit 23HR in a 35-game stretch from 7/5-8/15...homered in 10-of-12 games from 8/4-15 (11HR total), including a club-record 9HR in a 10-game span from 8/4-13.
- ▶ Was named via the Player Ballot to his fourth career NL All-Star Team, tying Miguel Cabrera (2004-07) for the most All-Star appearances in Marlins history...started at DH and went 0-for-3 in the game at Marlins Park.
- ▶ Participated in his third Home Run Derby...was eliminated in Round 1 by the Yankees' Gary Sánchez, 17-16.
- ▶ From 7/24-8/22, reached base in a career-best 27 consecutive games, hitting .343/.463/.889 (34-for-99) with 29R, 6 doubles, 16HR, 34RBI and 19BB.
- ▶ Was named NL "Player of the Month" after tying the Major League August record with 18HR...hit .349/.433/.899 (38-for-109) with 28R, 6 doubles, 37RBI and 14BB in 29 games...shares the mark with Detroit's Rudy York, who hit 18HR in August 1937...tied York for the second-highest HR total in any month in Major League history, behind the Cubs' Sammy Sosa, who hit 20HR in June 1998...broke Hanley Ramirez's single-month club RBI record of 33 in June 2009...was his third career monthly award.
- ▶ Became the second player in Major League history to combine for at least 30HR over the span of two consecutive calendar months...joined Cleveland's Albert Belle, who hit 31HR in August/September 1995.
- ▶ From 8/1-15, tied the Major League record by hitting 11HR in the first 15 days of a calendar month, matching Troy Tulowitzki (Sept. 2010), Sammy Sosa (June 1998) and Ralph Kiner (Sept. 1949).



- ▶ From 8/10-15, set a Marlins record by homering in six consecutive games...tied for the then-seventh-longest home run streak in Major League history, two shy of the record of eight games, shared by Ken Griffey, Jr., Don Mattingly and Dale Long.
- ▶ Hit his 43rd HR on 8/14 vs. San Francisco (off Ty Blach), breaking Gary Sheffield's club record of 42HR in 1996...had tied Sheffield with his 42nd HR the previous day, 8/13 vs. Colorado (off Germán Márquez).
- ▶ On 8/27 vs. San Diego, hit his 50th HR (off Clayton Richard), becoming the 28th player to reach the milestone in a single season...with 50HR in the Marlins' first 129 games, was the seventh-fastest player to the number, behind San Francisco's Barry Bonds in 2001 (117th team game), the Cubs' Sammy Sosa in 1999 (121st), St. Louis' Mark McGwire in 1999 (124th) and 1998 (125th), the Yankees' Roger Maris in 1961 (125th) and the Yankees' Babe Ruth in 1921 (125th)...was matched by Aaron Judge in 2022 (also 129th game)...was the eighth-fastest player, by date, to hit 50HR, and the first player to reach the 50-homer mark in August since 2001 (Bonds/Sosa).
- ▶ On 9/28 vs. Atlanta, hit home runs No. 58 (third PA) and No. 59 (fifth and final PA)...in 14PA with a chance to hit a 60th HR, went 5-for-14 (.357) with one double.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers on 12/11.

2016

- ▶ In 119 games with the Marlins, hit .240/.326/.489 (99-for-413) with 56R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 27HR, 74RBI and 50BB...led Miami in home runs for the sixth consecutive season.
- ▶ Won the Home Run Derby at San Diego's Petco Park, defeating the defending champion, Chicago-AL's Todd Frazier, in the final round to become the first Marlin to win the event...set a then-Derby record with 61 home runs over three rounds (24HR in Round 1, 17HR in semifinals, 20HR in finals), topping the previous mark of 41 by Philadelphia's Bobby Abreu at Detroit's Comerica Park in 2005...according to MLB Statcast, his home runs traveled an estimated combined distance of 27,187 feet (5.15 miles)...hit the 10 longest homers and 18 of the 19 longest homers in the contest...also had the 20 hardest-hit homers.
- ▶ Became the first player in Marlins history to homer in four consecutive at-bats, doing so in his final 2PA on 7/5 at the Mets and first 2AB (3PA) on 7/6 at the Mets (walked in his first PA on 7/6)...was the second player in Marlins history to record consecutive 2HR games (also Derrek Lee, 6/9-10/02).
- ▶ Hit his 200th career HR on 7/6 at the Mets (off Jacob deGrom)...at 26 years, 241 days, was the 12th-youngest player in Baseball history to reach the milestone at the time...according to STATS, Inc., was the seventh-fastest ever (at the time) to reach 200HR, doing so in his 781st game...was the first player in Marlins history to hit 200HR.
- ▶ Won NL "Player of the Week" Award for 7/3-9 (.391, 9-for-23, 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4HR, 8RBI, 3BB in 6G).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 8/14-9/6 with a left groin strain.

2015

- ▶ Tied for 10th in the NL in home runs despite playing in just 74 games, hitting .265/.346/.606 (74-for-279) with 47R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 27HR, 67RBI and 34BB for the Marlins.
- ▶ On 4/16 at Atlanta, hit his first HR of the season and 155th of his career, surpassing Dan Uggla (154) to become the Marlins' all-time home run leader.
- ▶ Earned the NL "Player of the Month" Award for June after batting .344/.404/.800 (31-for-90) with 18R, 5 doubles, 12HR and 23RBI in 24 games...was his second career monthly award...during the month, led the Majors in SLG (min. 50PA) and OPS (1.204), tied for the NL lead in homers, was third in XBHs (17) and total bases, and tied for fourth in RBI...set a Marlins record for homers in June, and tied a then-franchise record for HRs in any month.
- ▶ Was named NL "Player of the Week" for 6/8-14 (.520, 13-for-25, 7R, 4 doubles, 5HR, 12RBI, 4BB in 7G).
- ▶ On 6/26 vs. Los Angeles-NL, suffered a hamate bone fracture in his left wrist while taking a swing and missed the final 87 games of the season...was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 6/27-10/5...underwent surgery to remove the bone on 6/28, performed by hand specialist Dr. Patrick Owens at the University of Miami Hospital...played in one rehab game with Single-A Jupiter on 9/1, going 0-for-2 with 1BB.
- ▶ Was elected by the fans as a starting outfielder for the NL in the All-Star Game in Cincinnati, his third career All-Star nomination and first as a fan-elected starter...missed the game due to injury.

2014

- ▶ Led the NL with 37HR, hitting .288/.395/.555 (155-for-539) with 89R, 31 doubles, 1 triple, 105RBI and 94BB in 145 games with Miami...was the first player in Marlins history to lead the league in home runs...also paced the league in slugging pct., total bases (299) and intentional walks (24)...had a career-high 135B...tied for the NL lead in extra-base hits (69) and go-ahead RBI (31) and ranked second in RBI, walks and on-base pct.
- ▶ Finished as the runner-up for the NL Most Valuable Player Award (298 points), behind the Dodgers' Clayton Kershaw (355 points)...received 8 first-place votes, 10 second-place votes and 12 third-place votes.
- ▶ Earned his first career NL Hank Aaron Award (most outstanding offensive player), first career NL Silver Slugger Award, and first career Players' Choice Award for Outstanding NL Player...was a finalist for the NL Gold Glove for RF.
- ▶ Recorded RBI in each of his first seven games from 3/31-4/6, tied for the second-longest season-opening streak in Marlins history...set a Marlins record with 31RBI prior to 5/1, tallying at least 1RBI in 14 of his first 27 games.
- ▶ From 3/31-4/18, delivered the game-winning RBI in six of the Marlins' first seven wins...according to *Elias*, was the first player with at least 6GWRBI in a team's first seven wins since the stat was first kept starting in 1980.
- ▶ On 4/18 vs. Seattle, hit his second career "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning off Yoervis Medina.
- ▶ Compiled a career-best 17-game hitting streak from 4/29-5/15, batting .417/.514/.700 (25-for-60) with 11R, 5 doubles, 4HR, 13RBI and 12BB during the streak.
- ▶ Was named via the Player Ballot to his second All-Star team...started at DH and went 0-for-3 in the game at Minnesota's Target Field...participated in his first Home Run Derby, losing in the semifinals to Cincinnati's Todd Frazier, 1-0.
- ▶ Left game on 9/11 at Milwaukee after being hit in the face by a pitch thrown by Mike Fiers in the fifth inning...suffered facial lacerations, small fractures and dental damage...missed the Marlins' final 17 games.



2013

- ▶ Hit .249/.365/.480 (106-for-425) with 62R, 26 doubles, 24HR, 62RBI and 74BB in 116 games for the Marlins.
- ▶ Batted .302 (61-for-202) in 57 home games and .202 (45-for-223) in 59 road games, the largest home-road batting average split in the Majors in 2013...hit 15HR at home, tied for fifth-most in the NL.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/30-6/10 with a right hamstring strain...in five rehab games with Single-A Jupiter from 6/4-9, went 0-for-15 with 2BB and 1SB...the Marlins went 11-25 in the 36 games he missed.
- ▶ Hit career home runs No. 99 and No. 100 on 6/17 at Arizona...at the time, was the fastest player in Marlins history to reach the milestone (400 games), breaking Dan Uggla's record of 509 games...was the ninth player in Major League history to hit at least 100HR in his first 400 career games...at 23 years, 221 days, was the 11th-youngest player at the time to reach the milestone.

2012

- ▶ In 123 games with Miami, hit .290/.361/.608 (130-for-449) with 75R, 30 doubles, 1 triple, 37HR, 86RBI and 46BB...led the NL in slugging pct., finished second in home runs to Milwaukee's Ryan Braun (41) and was seventh with 68 extra-base hits...received seven votes in NL MVP voting.
- ▶ Was named to his first career All-Star team, selected as a reserve by NL Manager Tony La Russa...was also chosen to participate in the Home Run Derby...did not participate in either event due to injury.
- ▶ Became the fifth player in Major League history to record two seasons with at least 30 doubles and 30HR in each at age-22 or younger (also 2011)...joined Florida's Miguel Cabrera (2004-05), St. Louis' Albert Pujols (2001-02), Seattle's Alex Rodriguez (1996, '98) and Boston's Ted Williams (1939, '41).
- ▶ Earned the Wilson "Defensive Player of the Year" Award for the Marlins.
- ▶ Was named NL "Player of the Month" for May (.343/.432/.769, 37-for-108, 23R, 10 doubles, 12HR, 30RBI, 16BB and 35B in 29 games...tied for the Major League lead in home runs and extra-base hits (22), ranked third in RBI and tied for sixth in runs scored...tied Marlins franchise records for home runs and RBI in May.
- ▶ On 5/13 vs. the Mets, hit the third "walk-off" grand slam in Marlins history, a two-out, tie-breaking shot off Manny Acosta...joined Dan Uggla (6/11/08 vs. Philadelphia) and Bobby Bonilla (9/16/97 vs. Colorado).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 7/8-8/7 after undergoing arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from his right knee...was his first career D.L. stint...the Marlins went 8-17 in the 25 games he missed.
- ▶ Homered in the first 3G of a four-game series at Colorado's Coors Field from 8/16-19, becoming the first player in Major League history to homer in each of his first six career games at any ballpark (also 8/15-17/11)—credit: *Elias*...became the first visiting player to homer in six straight games at Coors Field (8/15/11-8/18/12).
- ▶ Was named NL "Player of the Week" for 8/20-26.
- ▶ Missed nine games from 9/17-27 with a left intercostal muscle strain.
- ▶ Finished the season with 93 career home runs, at the time tied with Frank Robinson for fifth-most by a player prior to turning 23, trailing Mel Ott (115), Eddie Mathews (112), Tony Conigliaro (104) and Alex Rodriguez (95)—credit: *Elias*.

2011

- ▶ In his first full Major League season, hit .262/.356/.537 (135-for-516) with 79R, 30 doubles, 5 triples, 34HR, 87RBI and 70BB in 150 games with Florida...finished fifth in the NL in home runs, sixth in extra-base hits (69) and eighth in slugging...received one vote in NL MVP voting.
- ▶ Tied for fifth in the NL with 10 outfield assists...was the third player in franchise history to collect at least 10 outfield assists in consecutive seasons, joining Mark Kotsay (1998-2000) and Miguel Cabrera (2004-05).
- ▶ Became the 10th player in Major League history to collect at least 30 doubles and 30HR in a season at age-21 or younger...was the second Marlin to do so (also Miguel Cabrera in 2004).
- ▶ On 8/1 at the Mets, hit a 10th-inning grand slam (second career), just the second extra-inning slam in Marlins history (also Greg Colbrunn on 7/18/95 at San Francisco)...at 21 years, 266 days, was the youngest player to hit an extra-inning grand slam since Cincinnati's Johnny Bench (21 years, 249 days) on 8/13/69 at Montreal.

2010

- ▶ Made his Major League debut with Florida, hitting .259/.326/.507 (93-for-359) with 45R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 22HR, 59RBI and 34BB in 100 games...led Major League rookies in home runs...tied for the lead among Major League rookies with 10 outfield assists...committed just 4E in 98 games (97 starts), all in right field.
- ▶ On 6/8, was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Marlins' active roster...was in the starting lineup that night at Philadelphia, batting seventh, in right field...at 20 years, 212 days, was the third-youngest player (at the time) to make his Major League debut with the Marlins (Edgar Renteria: 19 years, 277 days; Miguel Cabrera: 20 years, 63 days)...went 3-for-5 with 2R...in his first plate appearance, recorded his first Major League hit with an infield single off Kyle Kendrick...according to *Elias*, was the youngest player to collect at least 3H in his Major League debut since Toronto's Danny Ainge (20 years, 65 days) on 5/21/79 vs. Cleveland.
- ▶ Hit his first Major League home run on 6/18 vs. Tampa Bay, a first-inning grand slam off Matt Garza...became the sixth player in Marlins history to hit a grand slam for his first career home run (also Jeremy Hermida, Craig Counsell, Quilvio Veras, Chuck Carr and Jeff Conine).
- ▶ On 8/11 at Washington, went 5-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI...was the second player in franchise history to collect at least 5H and 4RBI in a game (Gary Sheffield, 9/17/95 at Colorado)...according to *Elias*, was the second-youngest player at the time (20y, 276d) with at least 5H and 4RBI in a game since RBI became an official statistic in 1920...only Chicago-NL's Phil Cavarretta had done so at a younger age (19y, 33d on 8/21/35 at Philadelphia).
- ▶ Earned his first career NL "Player of the Week" Award for 8/9-15.
- ▶ Started the season with Double-A Jacksonville, batting .313/.442/.729 (60-for-192) with 42R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 21HR, 52RBI and 44BB in 53 games...was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- ▶ Was the first player to hit at least 20HR in both the minors and Majors in the same season since at least 1988.



2009

- ▶ In 129 games between Single-A Jupiter and Double-A Jacksonville, hit .254/.341/.500 (122-for-480) with 76R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 28HR, 92RBI and 59BB...led Marlins minor leaguers in home runs, RBI and total bases.
- ▶ Began the season with Jupiter, earning a place on the Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star Team, as he hit .294/.390/.578 (53-for-180) with 27R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 12HR, 39RBI and 28BB in 50 games.
- ▶ Was promoted to Jacksonville on 6/5 and hit .231/.311/.455 (69-for-299) with 49R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 16HR, 53RBI and 31BB in 79 games...ranked fifth in the Southern League in home runs.
- ▶ Was named to the U.S. Team for the All-Star Futures Game in St. Louis.
- ▶ Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .478 (11-for-23) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 4SB in six games.
- ▶ Following the season, was named the No. 3 overall prospect and No. 1 prospect in the Marlins organization by *Baseball America*...was also labeled by the publication as the "Best Power Prospect" in both the FSL and SL.

2008

- ▶ Led the South Atlantic League in home runs (39) with Single-A Greensboro while hitting .293/.381/.611 (137-for-468) with 89R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 97RBI and 58BB in 125 games...also topped the league in extra-base hits (68), total bases (286), slugging percentage and AB/HR ratio (12.00), was third in RBI and tied for third in runs scored...led Marlins farmhands in total bases and ranked second in home runs and RBI.
- ▶ Was named to the SAL Postseason All-Star Team and MiLB.com's Single-A Offensive Player of the Year...appeared on *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star Team and Single-A All-Star Team.
- ▶ Following the season, was named the No. 16 overall prospect and the Marlins' No. 2 prospect by *Baseball America*.

2007

- ▶ Made his professional debut, combining with the GCL Marlins and short-season Single-A Jamestown to bat .161 (9-for-56) with 8R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in 17 games.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Giancarlo Cruz-Michael Stanton ("jawn-KAHR-loh").
- ▶ Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2020 Roberto Clemente Award, presented annually to the Major Leaguer who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field...was his second career nomination (also 2016 with Miami)...during the COVID-19 pandemic, assisted healthcare workers and first responders on the front lines by donating face shields designed to be used in conjunction with N95 masks to help prevent the spread of disease...teamed up with Voodoo Manufacturing, a Brooklyn-based company that repurposed their production facilities to create items in support against COVID-19...together, they donated a combined 15,000 face shields to hospitals most in need across the greater New York City and Los Angeles area...the chosen hospitals predominantly serve African-American and Latino communities, many of which were hit the hardest by COVID-19...in addition, Stanton partnered with Six Star Pro Nutrition to donate approximately 20,000 units (more than 180,000 servings) of whey protein isolate and clean protein shakes to the Fire Department of NY, Miami-Dade Fire Rescue Department and the Boys and Girls Clubs of Los Angeles (Watts-Willowbrook and West San Gabriel Valley).
- ▶ Following the 2020 season, was tabbed by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA as the winner of the Joan Payson / Shannon Forde Award for Community Service.
- ▶ Graduated from Notre Dame H.S. (Calif.) in 2007...earned All-Southern Section honors in baseball, football and basketball as a senior...was named the 2007 Cal-Hi Sports Boys State Athlete of the Year.
- ▶ Wears an extended helmet flap to protect his face after suffering facial lacerations, small fractures and dental damage when he was hit in the face by a pitch thrown by Milwaukee's Mike Fiers on 9/11/14...following his 2014 dental surgery after being hit in the face by a pitch, co-founded the All-Star Smiles Foundation to fight child tooth decay by providing free dental care to children in need...the foundation held events in 2015 and 2016, and has assisted approximately 1,000 Miami-area children to date.

Stanton's Career Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2007	GCL Marlins	.269	8	26	6	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	.321	.346
	Jamestown	.067	9	30	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	15	0	0	0	.147	.200
2008	Greensboro	.293	125	468	89	137	26	3	39	97	0	3	11	58	153	4	2	5	.381	.611
2009	Jupiter	.294	50	180	27	53	9	3	12	39	0	1	1	28	45	2	2	3	.390	.578
	Jacksonville	.231	79	299	49	69	15	2	16	53	0	5	6	31	99	1	1	7	.311	.455
2010	Jacksonville	.313	53	192	42	60	13	2	21	52	0	2	2	44	53	1	0	0	.442	.729
	FLORIDA	.259	100	359	45	93	21	1	22	59	0	1	2	34	123	5	2	4	.326	.507
2011	FLORIDA	.262	150	516	79	135	30	5	34	87	0	6	9	70	166	5	5	6	.356	.537
2012	MIAMI - a	.290	123	449	75	130	30	1	37	86	0	1	5	46	143	6	2	7	.361	.608
	Jupiter	.313	4	16	2	5	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.313	.750
2013	MIAMI - b	.249	116	425	62	106	26	0	24	62	0	1	4	74	140	1	0	8	.365	.480
	Jupiter	.000	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	.118	.000
2014	MIAMI	.288	145	539	89	155	31	1	37	105	0	2	3	94	170	13	1	6	.395	.555
2015	MIAMI - c	.265	74	279	47	74	12	1	27	67	0	3	2	34	95	4	2	3	.346	.606
	Jupiter	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.333	.000
2016	MIAMI - d	.240	119	413	56	99	20	1	27	74	0	2	4	50	140	0	0	4	.326	.489
2017	MIAMI - e	.281	159	597	123	168	32	1	59	132	0	3	7	85	163	2	2	4	.376	.631
2018	YANKEES	.266	158	617	102	164	34	0	58	100	0	10	8	70	211	5	0	1	.343	.509
2019	YANKEES - f, g	.288	18	59	8	17	3	0	3	13	0	1	0	12	24	0	0	0	.403	.492
	Tampa	.500	3	10	4	5	0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.500	.700
	Scranton/WB	.091	3	11	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	.091	.364
2020	YANKEES - h	.250	23	76	12	19	7	0	4	11	0	0	2	15	27	1	1	0	.387	.500
2021	YANKEES - i	.273	139	510	64	139	19	0	35	97	0	3	3	63	157	0	0	1	.354	.516
2022	YANKEES - j, k	.211	110	398	53	84	7	0	31	78	0	3	0	50	137	0	0	1	.297	.462
	Somerset	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		.270	338	1256	222	339	67	10	96	257	1	12	21	168	391	9	5	16	.362	.568
AL Totals		.255	448	1660	239	423	70	1	111	299	0	17	13	210	556	6	1	4	.340	.499
NL Totals		.268	986	3577	576	960	202	10	267	672	0	19	36	487	1140	36	14	42	.360	.554
Major League Totals		.264	1434	5237	815	1383	272	11	378	971	0	36	49	697	1696	42	15	46	.354	.537



Selected by the Florida Marlins in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.

- a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8 – August 7, 2012 after undergoing arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies from his right knee.
- b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 – June 10, 2013 with a right hamstring strain.
- c – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 27 – October 5, 2015 with a left hamate bone fracture.
- d – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 14 – September 6, 2016 with a left groin strain.
- e – Acquired by the Yankees from the Miami Marlins along with cash considerations in exchange for 2B Starlin Castro, RHP Jorge Guzman and INF Jose Devers on December 11, 2017.
- f – Placed on the 10-day injured list from April 1 – June 18, 2019 with a left biceps strain.
- g – Placed on the 10-day injured list on June 26, 2019 with a right knee sprain...was transferred to the 60-day injured list on August 11 and reinstated on September 18, 2019.
- h – Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 9 - September 15, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.
- i – Placed on the 10-day injured list from May 17 (retroactive to May 14) - May 28, 2021 with a left quad strain.
- j – Placed on the 10-day injured list on May 25 - June 4, 2022 with right ankle inflammation.
- k – Placed on the 10-day injured list on July 26 (retroactive to 7/24) - August 25, 2022 with left Achilles tendonitis.

Stanton's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NY Yankees vs. OAK (WC)	.333	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	.500	1.333
	NY Yankees vs. BOS (DS)	.222	4	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.222	.222
2019	NY Yankees vs. MIN (DS)	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	.455	.167
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.286	.714
2020	NY Yankees vs. CLE (WC)	.286	2	7	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	.400	1.143
	NY Yankees vs. TB (DS)	.316	5	19	4	6	1	0	4	10	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.381	1.000
2021	NY Yankees vs. BOS (WC)	.750	1	4	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.750	1.500
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.125	5	16	2	2	0	0	2	6	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	.211	.500
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.250	4	16	1	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.250	.375
Wild Card Totals			.429	4	14	6	6	0	0	4	5	0	1	0	3	5	1	0	.500	1.286
LDS Totals			.220	17	59	8	13	1	0	6	17	0	2	0	8	21	0	0	.304	.542
LCS Totals			.261	6	23	2	6	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.261	.478
POSTSEASON TOTALS			.260	27	96	16	25	3	0	11	24	0	3	0	11	32	1	0	.327	.635

Stanton's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2012	MIA, Kansas City								Selected - Did Not Play											
2014	MIA, Minnesota	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2015	MIA, Cincinnati								Selected - Did Not Play											
2017	MIA, Miami	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2022	NY Yankees, Los Angeles-NL	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	2.000
All-Star Game Totals			.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	.125	.500

Stanton's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	USA, Miami	.235	5	17	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.381	.235
2017	USA, Miami	.227	7	22	3	5	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	10	0	0	0	.320	.455
WBC Totals			.231	12	39	3	9	2	0	1	5	0	0	1	6	13	0	0	.348	.359

Stanton's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.980	1,091	2,226	68	46	2,340	9

Stanton's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 35. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 35, last on 5/12/22 at CWS. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 10, last on 9/20/22 vs. PIT (Wil Crowe). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 5, last on 9/20/22 vs. PIT (Wil Crowe). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Stanton's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 5 - 2 times (last on 6/24/18 at TB). **RUNS:** 4, 7/9/17 at SF. **2B:** 3, 5/20/17 at LAD. **3B:** 1 - 11 times (last on 4/11/18 at BOS). **HR:** 2 - 35 times (last on 5/12/22 at CWS). **RBI:** 6, 5/12/22 at CWS. **BB:** 4, 9/19/17 vs. NY Yankees. **SO:** 5 - 2 times (last on 4/8/18 vs. BAL). **SB:** 1 - 42 times (last on 8/3/20 vs. PHI). **HIT STREAK:** 17g, 4/29-5/15/14. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 9, last on 9/20/22 vs. PIT (HR).

Player of the Month: 3 times (Last: August 2017) **Player of the Week:** 8 times (Last: 9/20-26/21) **Rookie of the Month:** None

Home Runs in First At-Bat with the Yankees

Since 1961 (Expansion Era)

John A. Miller.....	9/11/1966 at BOS^	Nick Green.....	7/2/2006 vs. NYM*
Graig Nettles.....	4/6/1973 at BOS*†	Wilson Betemit.....	8/2/2007 vs. CWS
Jimmy Wynn.....	4/7/1977 vs. MIL†	Cody Ransom.....	8/17/2008 vs. KC**
Barry Foote.....	4/28/1981 at DET	Curtis Granderson.....	4/4/2010 at BOS†
Glenallen Hill.....	7/24/2000 at BAL	Andruw Jones.....	4/5/2011 vs. MIN
Ron Coomer.....	4/6/2002 vs. TB	Mark Reynolds.....	8/16/2013 at BOS
Marcus Thames.....	6/10/2002 vs. ARI^	Tyler Austin.....	8/13/2016 vs. TB (b2b w/ Judge)^
Todd Zeile.....	4/2/2003 at TOR	Aaron Judge.....	8/13/2016 vs. TB (b2b w/ Austin)^
Bubba Crosby.....	4/9/2004 vs. CWS	Giancarlo Stanton.....	3/29/2018 at TOR†
Andy Phillips.....	9/26/2004 at BOS^		

*All players except Nettles and Green homered in their first plate appearance as a Yankee.

**Ransom also homered in his second PA (and AB) with the Yankees, and is the only Yankee ever to accomplish the feat.

†Opening Day / ^First career plate appearance



GLEYBER TORRES • INF



FRONT OFFICE
2023 YANKEES
TORRES
2022 REVIEW
OPPONENTS
HISTORY & RECORDS
YANKEE STADIUM
PLAYER DEVELOPMENT
MEDIA

25

HT: 6-1 • **WT:** 205 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 12/13/96 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 26
BIRTHPLACE: Caracas, Venezuela
RESIDES: Caracas, Venezuela
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 162 days

STATUS

- ▶ Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ With 24HR in his 2018 rookie season, 38HR in 2019 and 24HR in 2022, is one of nine Yankees to record at least three 20HR seasons prior to his age 26 season... joins Mickey Mantle (six), Joe DiMaggio (five), Don Mattingly (three), Bobby Murcer (three), Joe Pepitone (three), Charlie Keller (three), Joe Gordon (three) and Lou Gehrig (three)... was the third Yankee all-time with multiple 20HR seasons *before turning 23 years old* (also Mickey Mantle, three seasons from 1952-54 and Joe DiMaggio, two seasons from 1936-37)... is one of six middle infielders in Baseball history with multiple 20HR seasons by his age 22 season, joining Cal Ripken Jr. (two, 1982-83), Alex Rodriguez (three, 1996-98), Carlos Correa (three, 2015-17), Ozzie Albies (2018-19) and Fernando Tatis Jr. (2019, '21).
- ▶ Is just the 12th Yankee and the fourth Yankee infielder (min. 50% games played) to record at least three 20HR seasons within his first five seasons.
- ▶ His 13 career multi-HR games are the fourth-most by a Yankee through his first 576 career games, trailing only Aaron Judge (16), Gary Sánchez (15) and Joe DiMaggio (14)... recorded 10 multi-HR games prior to turning 23... are tied for third-most by any player in Baseball history at age 22-or-younger (Eddie Mathews-13; Juan Soto-11; Mel Ott, Bob Horner and Bryce Harper-10 each).
- ▶ Hit 62HR in 267 games from 2018-19, the second-highest total for a Yankee in his first two Major League seasons (Joe DiMaggio, 75HR in 1936-37).
- ▶ His 98HR are fifth-most by a Yankee through his age-25 season (Mickey Mantle-207, Joe DiMaggio-168, Lou Gehrig-111, Joe Pepitone-111).
- ▶ His seven "walk-off" hits since 2018 are tied with Jorge Alfaro and Jean Segura for the most in the Majors.
- ▶ Of his 98 career home runs, 36 have tied the game (seven) or given the Yankees the lead (29)... has 47HR in his career against the AL East, including 18 vs. the Baltimore Orioles.
- ▶ Since 2019, the Yankees have gone 50-13 when he homers.
- ▶ In 31 career postseason games, has hit .281 (32-for-114) with 18R, 5 doubles, 5HR, 17RBI and 15BB... hit all five of his postseason home runs at age 23-or-younger, tied for the fourth-most by a player in Major League history prior to his 24th birthday, trailing only Carlos Correa (7HR), Juan Soto (7HR) and Evan Longoria (6HR)... only one other Yankee hit as many HR in the postseason prior to turning 24: Mickey Mantle (also 5HR).
- ▶ Has made four career Opening Day rosters (2019-22).

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team
▶ 2018, 2019

2022

- ▶ In 140 games with the Yankees, hit .257 (135-for-526) with 73R, 28 doubles, 1 triple, 24HR, 76RBI, 39BB and 10SB.
- ▶ Hit 24HR in 140 games (526AB) after hitting 12HR in 169 games over his previous two seasons (595AB).
- ▶ His 24HR were the second-most in the Majors among second basemen, trailing only Houston's Jose Altuve (28HR).
- ▶ 11 of his 24HR either tied the game (three) or given the Yankees the lead (eight).
- ▶ According to Sports Info Solutions, his nine defensive runs saved were tied for the fifth-most in the Majors among second basemen.
- ▶ Recorded double-digit stolen bases for his second straight season.
- ▶ Hit a pinch-hit "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 4/23 vs. Cleveland... marked his sixth career "walk-off" hit and his first since 5/21/21 vs. Chicago-AL (single).
- ▶ Recorded 15RBI in 13 games from 4/26-5/11.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" solo HR in the ninth inning in Game 1 on 5/8 vs. Texas... was his seventh career "walk-off" hit and second of the season (also a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 4/23 vs. Cleveland)... was his second career "walk-off" HR (also a three-run HR in the ninth on 5/6/18 vs. Cleveland).
- ▶ In 53 games from 5/11-7/15, hit .301/.366/.531 (59-for-196) with 38R, 15 doubles, 10HR, 27RBI, 19BB and 5SB.
- ▶ Drove in all five of the Yankees' runs on 5/11 vs. Toronto... his 5RBI marked his second-most in a game in his career (6RBI in Game 2 on 8/12/19 vs. Baltimore)... according to *Elias*, he was just the second Yankee in the last 30 years to drive in all of the club's runs in a game that the Yankees scored at least five runs... joined Jason Giambi who also did so on 6/26/06 vs. Atlanta in the Yankees' 5-2 win.
- ▶ Recorded his 11th career multi-HR game on 5/24 vs. Baltimore... marked his first multi-HR game of the season and his seventh multi-HR game against Baltimore.
- ▶ Hit 5HR in eight games from 5/24-6/2(G1) and 7HR in 15 games from 5/24-6/11.



- ▶ Homered in back-to-back games from 6/10-11 for the eighth time in his career and for the first time since 7/17-18/21 (also 2G).
- ▶ Recorded multiple hits in a career-high four straight games from 7/5-8.
- ▶ Recorded a nine-game hitting streak from 7/5-15, batting .400/.467/.600 (16-for-40) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI, 5BB and 1SB over that stretch.
- ▶ Scored at least 1R in a career-high eight consecutive games from 7/7-17.
- ▶ Hit a game-tying two-run HR in the eighth inning on 7/14 vs. Cincinnati...marked his third career HR that either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead in the eighth inning-or-later.
- ▶ Recorded his 500th career hit with a ninth-inning single in Game 2 on 7/21 at Houston...was the fourth-youngest Yankee to accomplish the feat in the last 36 seasons (since 1987), trailing Derek Jeter (24 years, 24 days on 7/20/98), Robinson Canó (24 years, 338 days on 9/25/07) and Melky Cabrera (25 years, 26 days on 9/6/09).
- ▶ Hit a game-tying two-run HR in the eighth inning on 7/27 at the Mets...marked his fifth hit and third HR in 2022 that either tied the game or gave the club the lead in the eighth inning-or-later.
- ▶ Batted .298/.363/.504 (36-for-121) with 19R, 7 doubles, 6HR, 26RBI and 13BB in his final 30 games (8/23-10/1).
- ▶ Recorded a season-high 20-game on-base streak from 9/5-27...was the second-longest on-base streak of his career, trailing only a 22-game streak from 8/12(G1)-9/4/19...batted .350/.424/.638 (28-for-80) with 14R, 5 doubles, 6HR, 23RBI, 11BB, 15F and 45B over that span.
- ▶ Hit .319 (29-for-91) with 14R, 5 doubles, 6HR, 23RBI and 11BB in 23 games during September...was his highest BA in a single calendar month (min. 10G) since June 2019 (.333 BA).
- ▶ Hit .378 (28-for-74) with 13R, 6 doubles, 5HR, 23RBI, 7BB/11BB and 35B in his final 18 games from 9/9-10/1... hit safely in 15 of his last 18 games...reached base multiple times in 12 of those games and recorded multiple hits in nine of those games.
- ▶ Drove in a run in a career-high-tying four straight games from 9/10-14 (also 4G from 8/30-9/2/18, 7/28-G1-8/1/18 and 5/21-25/18)...recorded 10RBI in that span.
- ▶ Recorded at least 3RBI in back-to-back games from 9/11-13 for the third time in his career (also 2G from 6/19-20/19 and 5/3-4/18).
- ▶ Recorded his 12th career multi-HR game and second of the season on 9/11 vs. Tampa Bay, hitting a go-ahead three-run HR in the first inning and a solo HR in the second.
- ▶ Recorded an extra-base hit in a career-high-tying five straight games from 9/11-17.
- ▶ Tied his career high with 4H on 9/14 at Boston.
- ▶ Recorded his 13th career multi-HR game and third of the season on 9/21 vs. Pittsburgh...became just the fifth Yankee (sixth time) to hit 2HR in a single inning, joining Alex Rodriguez (sixth inning on 10/4/09 at Tampa Bay and seventh inning on 9/5/07 vs. Seattle), Cliff Johnson (eighth inning on 6/30/77 at Toronto), Joe Pepitone (eighth inning on 5/23/62 vs. Kansas City) and Joe DiMaggio (fifth inning on 6/24/36 at Chicago-AL)...his four runs scored set a career high...reached the 20HR mark for the third time in his career (also 24HR in 2018 and 38HR in 2019), becoming just the 12th Yankee and the fourth Yankees infielder (min. 50% games played) to record at least three 20HR seasons within his first five seasons...his 5RBI tied his season high and marked just his third career game he recorded at least 5RBI.
- ▶ Recorded a season-high 10-game hitting streak from 9/9-21, matching the fourth-longest hitting streak of his career, trailing only a 12-game streak from 4/23-5/7/19 and two 11-game streaks from 7/17-29/21 and 5/9-22/19.
- ▶ Recorded his 100th career double on 10/1 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Started all nine of the Yankees' postseason games, batting .176 (6-for-34) with 4R, 2RBI, 3BB and 2SB.
- ▶ Following the season, played for the Leones del Caracas in the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .289 (13-for-45) with 8R, 1 double, 1HR, 8RBI, 6BB and 1SB in 11 games.

2021

- ▶ Batted .259 (119-for-459) with 50R, 22 doubles, 9HR, 51RBI, 50BB and 145B in 127 games with the Yankees...set a career high in stolen bases...appeared at 55 (108G/104GS) and 2B (19GS).
- ▶ Was the third Yankee since 2011 to hit safely in each of the team's first seven games of a season, joining Travis Hafner (first seven games in 2013) and Kevin Youkilis (first nine games in 2013)...had exactly 1H in 4AB in each of those seven games.
- ▶ Recorded a season-high 11-game on-base streak from 4/24-5/6...batted .308/.426/.385 (12-for-39) with 6R, 3 doubles, 5RBI and 8BB in that span.
- ▶ Hit .325 (39-for-120) with 16R, 6 doubles, 3HR, 21RBI, 13BB and 35B in 33 games from 4/27-6/10 after hitting .208 (16-for-77) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2RBI, 12BB and 15B in his first 21 games of the season (4/1-26).
- ▶ Recorded 16RBI in 16 games from 4/28-5/23 after driving in just two runs over his first 22 games of the season (4/1-27).
- ▶ Hit a game-tying RBI double in the ninth inning on 4/29 at Baltimore...marked his sixth career game-tying or go-ahead hit in the ninth inning-or-later and first since a go-ahead RBI single in the 10th inning on 7/23/19 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" infield single in the 11th inning on 5/8 vs. Washington despite the Nationals' five-man infield... was his fourth career "walk-off" hit and first since a "walk-off" single on 6/26/19 vs. Toronto...was the Yankees' first "walk-off" win since 9/12/20 vs. Baltimore (Voit, sac fly, 10th inn.) and first "walk-off" hit since Gio Urshela's "walk-off" single on 8/30/20-G1 vs. the Mets (eighth inning)...also hit a game-tying RBI single in the ninth inning.
- ▶ Hit his first HR of the season on 5/9 vs. Washington...came in his 119th AB of the season...snapped his career-long 39-game homerless streak (9/18/20-5/8/21)...marked his first HR in 148AB (9/17/20 vs. Toronto where he homered in his third AB of the game).
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list on 5/13 and reinstated on 5/19...missed six team games.
- ▶ After being reinstated from the COVID-19 injured list on 5/19, batted .356/.415/.479 (26-for-73) with 10R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI, 8BB, 25B and 15F in 21 games from 5/19-6/10.



- ▶ Drove in eight of the Yankees' 14 runs during their three-game set vs. the White Sox from 5/21-23...recorded multiple RBI in each of those three games, marking just the third time in his career he accomplished the feat... matched the longest streak by a Yankee since Mike Tauchman's five-game streak from 7/31-8/6/19...recorded 3H in back-to-back games from 5/22-23 for the first time in his career.
- ▶ Drove in both of the Yankees' runs on 5/21 vs. Chicago-AL, hitting a solo HR in the seventh inning and a "walk-off" single in the ninth...marked his fifth career "walk-off" hit and second of the year (also 5/8 vs. Washington)... marked his fourth career hit in the ninth inning-or-later that either tied the game or gave the Yankees the lead... was his fourth such hit in 2021.
- ▶ Left the game on 6/17 at Toronto in Buffalo in the fourth inning with left lower back stiffness (0-for-2).
- ▶ Did not play on 7/6 at Seattle due to cramping in his left hamstring.
- ▶ Posted a season-high 11-game hitting streak from 7/17-29, batting .333/.400/.641 (13-for-39) with 5R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 8RBI, 4BB, 4SB, 1HP and 1SF over that span...was tied for the second-longest hitting streak of his career, trailing only a 12-game streak from 4/23-5/7/19...his 11-game on-base streak also matched his season best (also 11G from 4/24-5/6).
- ▶ Hit 3HR in a four-game span from 7/17-21 after hitting just 3HR in his first 78 games of the season (4/1-7/16)... prior to that four-game stretch, had not homered in 28 games (6/6-7/16), the second-longest homerless stretch of his career (39G from 9/18/20-5/8/21)...homered in back-to-back games from 7/17-18, marking the seventh time in his career he has homered in consecutive games and the first time since 8/22-23/19.
- ▶ Stole multiple bases for the first time in his career on 7/24 at Boston.
- ▶ Batted in the leadoff spot in the starting lineup in back-to-back games from 7/30-31 at Miami for the third and fourth time in his career (also 9/10/19 at Detroit and 8/4/19 vs. Boston).
- ▶ Was ejected in the seventh inning by HP umpire Dan Bellino on 7/30 at Miami...marked his first career ejection.
- ▶ From 8/1 to the end of the season, hit .305/.350/.445 (39-for-128) with 19R, 9 doubles, 3HR, 14RBI and 10BB in 36G.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/9 with a left thumb sprain...missed 22 team games...combined to appear in three rehab games with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...was returned from rehab and reinstated on 9/3.
- ▶ Hit a pinch-hit RBI single in the seventh inning on 9/4 vs. Baltimore, his second career pinch hit (also a go-ahead PH double in the eighth inning on 9/13/20 vs. Baltimore).
- ▶ Made his final 19 appearances at 2B (9/13-10/3).
- ▶ Over his final 18 games (9/14-10/3), hit .318 (21-for-66) with 10R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI, 8BB and 2SB.
- ▶ Hit safely in 10 straight games from 9/14-24, batting .389/.476/.528 (14-for-36) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI, 6BB/1BB and 2SB over that span.
- ▶ Started at 2B in the AL Wild Card Game at Boston and went 0-for-4.

2020

- ▶ Hit .243 (33-for-136) with 17R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI in 42 games with the Yankees.
- ▶ Began the season hitting .119 (5-for-42) with 2R, 1HR, 2RBI and 2BB in his first 12G of the season from 7/23-8/7... over his final 30G (beginning Game 1 on 8/8), batted .298 (28-for-94) with 15R, 8 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 20BB.
- ▶ On 7/30 at Baltimore, was removed defensively in the fourth inning with a right elbow contusion after being hit by a pitch in the first (X-rays taken at Oriole Park at Camden Yards were negative)...did not miss a game.
- ▶ Reached safely in nine straight games—hitting safely in seven of those—from Game 1 on 8/8 through 8/17 (12-for-27, 7R, 2 doubles, 3RBI, 9BB) after failing to reach in any of his prior six games from 8/1-7.
- ▶ Went 8-for-13 with 4R, 1 double, 2RBI and 3BB in the Yankees' four-game series vs. Boston from 8/14-17.
- ▶ Left the game on 8/20 vs. Tampa Bay with a tight left hamstring...underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital on 8/21...imaging revealed Grade 1 strains of the left quad and left hamstring...was placed on the 10-day injured list from 8/24 (retroactive to 8/21) through 9/5 with a left hamstring strain, missing 13 team games.
- ▶ Hit his second home run of the season on 9/9 at Toronto (also 7/26 at Washington)...at the time, his 25-game homerless drought (7/29-9/8) was the longest of his career (previous: 19G from 6/26-7/23/19).
- ▶ Broke a 1-1 tie in the eighth inning with a game-winning, pinch-hit, two-run double on 9/13 vs. Baltimore... was his first career pinch hit.
- ▶ Collected his 50th career double on 9/22 at Toronto in his 305th career game (also had 65HR), is one of six players in franchise history with at least 50 doubles and 50HR through his first 305 career games, joining teammate Gary Sánchez (51 doubles, 89HR), Joe DiMaggio (84 doubles, 81HR), Joe Gordon (60 doubles, 56HR), Mike Pagliarulo (50 doubles, 51HR) and Alfonso Soriano (79 doubles, 50HR)...is just the third Yankee with at least 50 doubles and 50HR through his age-23 season (also Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle).
- ▶ Reached base in 17-of-30 plate appearances over seven postseason games, batting .435/.567/.696 (10-for-23) with 5R, 2HR, 5RBI, 7BB and 2SB.
- ▶ Was 5-for-7 with 3R, 1HR, 3RBI and 3BB in 2G in the ALWCS at Cleveland...went 4-for-4 with 3R, 1HR, 3RBI and 1BB in ALWCS Game 1 on 9/29 at Cleveland, reaching base five times...was the first Yankee to reach base safely at least five times in a postseason game since Alex Rodriguez went 2-for-2 with 3BB in 2009 ALCS Game 6 vs. Los Angeles-AL...was the first Yankee to record at least 4H in a playoff game since Ichiro Suzuki in 2012 ALCS Game 1 vs. Detroit (also 4H)...at 23 years, 291 days, was just the second Yankee to record at least 4H in a postseason game prior to his 24th birthday (also Derek Jeter's 4H in 1996 ALCS Game 1 vs. Baltimore at the age of 22 years, 105 days)...was the second-youngest player in Major League history to reach base at least five times in a postseason game (Carlos Correa reached base five times in 2015 ALDS Game 4 vs. Kansas City at the age of 21 years, 20 days)...became the eighth Yankee (first since Hideki Matsui, Gary Sheffield and Bernie Williams all did so in 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston) to have at least 4H and 3RBI in a postseason game and the only to do so as a shortstop... with his 3RBI from the No. 7 spot and Gardner's 3RBI from the No. 8 spot, the Yankees became the first team in postseason history to have their No. 7 and No. 8 hitters both record at least 3RBI in the same game (credit: STATS).



2019

- ▶ Hit .278 (152-for-546) with 96R, 26 doubles, 38HR, 90RBI and 48BB in 144 games...set career highs in almost every offensive category...was the second Yankees middle infielder in 100 years to lead the club in home runs (Robinson Canó-27HR in 2013)...received one fifth place and one ninth place vote in AL MVP balloting.
- ▶ Is the second-youngest Yankee to have at least 30HR in a season behind only Joe DiMaggio...his 90RBI were most by a Yankee in a season at age 22-or-younger since Mickey Mantle had 102RBI in 1954.
- ▶ His 38HR were tied for second-most by a middle infielder in team history (min. 50% of G at 2B/SS): 2B Alfonso Soriano (39HR in 2002, 38HR in 2003).
- ▶ Of his 38HR, 21 came vs. the AL East...hit 13HR vs. Baltimore, the most ever by a player vs. a single opponent in a single season in the Divisional Era (since 1969).
- ▶ Had 16 of his 38HR come in his Major League-best eight multi-HR games...at the time, were tied for the Yankees' franchise record for multi-HR games in a season, joining Alex Rodriguez (2007), Mickey Mantle (1961) and Babe Ruth (1927)...was the first player under the age of 23 to record eight multi-HR games in a season (previous record set by Texas's Juan Gonzalez-7 in 1992)...was the second player ever to record eight multi-HR games as a middle infielder in a season, joining Texas's Alex Rodriguez (10 in 2002).
- ▶ Hit 20HR at Yankee Stadium, fifth-most home runs at home by an AL player in 2019...became the sixth player (eighth time) to hit 20 homers at the current Yankee Stadium in a single season.
- ▶ Batted .394/.467/1.045 (26-for-66) with 22R, 4 doubles, 13HR and 20RBI in 18 games vs. the Orioles, hitting safely in 15 of those contests...his 13HR surpassed Chicago-NL's Sammy Sosa (12HR in 1998 vs. Milwaukee) for the most by any player vs. a single opponent in one season in the Divisional Era (since 1969)...had five multi-HR games vs. Baltimore, establishing a new Major League record for multi-HR games vs. one opponent in a single season, previously held by Roy Sievers (1955 vs. Kansas City A's), Gus Zernial (1951 vs. St. Louis-AL) and Ralph Kiner (1947 vs. Boston-AL)...STATS, LLC, notes he became the first player in Major League history to hit 10 of his first 12 home runs of a season against the same team...according to STATS, Inc., was the first player to homer in both games of two doubleheaders vs. the same opponent (5/15 and 8/12, both vs. Baltimore) in one year since Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt in 1983 vs. Montreal.
- ▶ Hit two grand slams, becoming the fourth Yankee to hit multiple grand slams in the same season before turning 23 years old, joining Joe DiMaggio (3 in 1937), Mickey Mantle (2 in 1952) and Yogi Berra (2 in 1947).
- ▶ According to the YES Network, with Gary Sánchez hitting 10HR vs. the O's, became the 10th set of teammates in Major League history (fifth set of Yankees) to hit at least 9HR against the same team in a single season and the first since San Francisco's Barry Bonds and Rich Aurilia (9HR each) in 2001 vs. Arizona...the last set of Yankees to do so was Mickey Mantle (11HR) and Roger Maris (9HR) in 1961 vs. the Washington Senators.
- ▶ Hit .338 (25-for-74) with 8R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 14RBI in 19 Interleague games, reaching safely in 16 of those 19 contests...became just the fifth player in Interleague history (since 1998) to begin a season with XBHs in each of his first six Interleague contests.
- ▶ Is one of only two players in Yankees history to have multiple games in the same season in which he went 4-for-4 or better with 2HR (4/4 at Baltimore, 8/22 at Oakland), joining Lou Gehrig in 1934.
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster...at 22 years, 105 days old, was the eighth-youngest player to make an Opening Day roster in 2019, older than only Atlanta's Ronald Acuña Jr., Ozzie Albies and Bryse Wilson, Toronto's Elvis Luciano, Washington's Victor Robles and Juan Soto and San Diego's Fernando Tatis Jr.
- ▶ Collected his third career multi-HR game on 4/4 at Baltimore (also 5/21/18 at Texas and 8/1/18 vs. Baltimore), going 4-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and 4RBI, setting a career high in hits...at 22 years, 112 days old, became the youngest Yankee with 4H, including at least 3XBH, in a single game since DiMaggio on 6/28/36 (Game 1) at St. Louis-AL (21y, 216d).
- ▶ Had a career-high 12-game hitting streak from 4/23-5/7, hitting .347 (17-for-49) with 6R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 2BB and 25B...was the first Yankee, age-22 or younger, to compile at least a 10-game hitting streak since 22-year-old Melky Cabrera had both a 15-game and a 13-game streak in 2007.
- ▶ Played in his 100th career win on 5/9 vs. Seattle (his 159th career game), becoming the quickest Yankees position player to appear in 100 wins since Brett Gardner reached 100 team wins in his 155th game on 4/11/10.
- ▶ Hit 9HR—including three multi-HR games—in 15 games from 5/15 (Game 1) through 5/29...had 1HR over his previous 22 games from 4/17-5/11.
- ▶ Hit 3HR in 5/15 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, the first Yankee with 3HR in a doubleheader since Brett Gardner on 9/12/15 vs. Toronto...at 22 years, 153 days old, joined Joe DiMaggio as the only Yankees under 23 years old to hit 3HR in one day (DiMaggio had 3HR in a DH on 9/13/36 and a 3HR game on 6/13/37, both at St. Louis-AL's Sportsman's Park)...was the seventh-youngest Yankee to homer in both games of a doubleheader and youngest since Johnny Ellis on 5/24/70 (21y, 276d)...hit 2HR in Game 1, his fourth career multi-HR game...at 22y, 153d, became the youngest Yankee to reach four multi-HR games (prev.: Joe DiMaggio, 22y, 166d on 5/10/37 at Chicago-AL).
- ▶ Was also the youngest in franchise history to reach five career multi-HR games (age 22 years, 158 days on 5/20 at Baltimore) and six career multi-HR games (age 22 years, 160 days on 5/22 at Baltimore), surpassing Joe DiMaggio on both occasions (22 years, 198 days to five multi-HR games and 22 years, 200 days to six).
- ▶ Led the Majors with a .462 OBP in June, batting .333/.462/.569 (24-for-72) with 21R, 2 doubles, 5HR, 17RBI and 19BB in 22G...had a 20.4% walk rate (19BB/93PA) after posting a 5.8% walk rate (13BB/226PA) from March-May.
- ▶ Hit his first career grand slam on 6/19 vs. Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Had multiple RBI in three straight games from 6/19-21...hit a homer in each game, homering in at least three straight games for the second time in his career (homered in four straight from 5/21-25/18)...with Gary Sánchez also homering in each of those games, became the first pair of teammates in Yankees history to homer in three consecutive games together (confirmed by *Elias*).
- ▶ Hit a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 6/26 vs. Toronto, his third career "walk-off" hit.
- ▶ Collected his 200th career hit on 6/30 in London...at 22 years, 199 days, was the youngest player to collect 200H with the Yankees since Mickey Mantle reached the mark as a 20-year-old in 1952.
- ▶ Was named to his second career AL All-Star team (also 2018) and went 1-for-2...according to *Elias*, was the third Yankee to make two All-Star teams before turning 23, joining Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle.



- ▶ Hit his 20th homer on 7/24 at Minnesota...with 24HR in his 2018 rookie season, became the third Yankee all-time with multiple 20HR seasons *before turning 23 years old* (also Mickey Mantle, three seasons from 1952-54 and Joe DiMaggio, two seasons from 1936-37)...became the fourth middle infielder in Baseball history with multiple 20HR seasons by his age 22 season, joining Cal Ripken Jr. (two, 1982-83), Alex Rodriguez (three, 1996-98) and Carlos Correa (three, 2015-17).
- ▶ Hit 13HR in 26 games in August, second-most in the Majors behind only Cincinnati's Aristides Aquino (14HR)...were the most by a Yankee in a calendar month since Aaron Judge hit 15HR in Sept. 2017 and most by a Yankees middle infielder in a single month since 2B Joe Gordon hit 13HR in July 1940...had four multi-HR games, the most in a month by a Yankee since Judge (four), also in Sept. 2017.
- ▶ Hit his second career grand slam on 8/2 and drove in all four Yankees runs in the team's 4-2 win vs. Boston.
- ▶ Collected his fifth 2HR game of the season—and seventh of his career—in Game 2 on 8/3 vs. Boston...at 22 years, 233 days old, was the then-second-youngest player in AL history (and then-seventh-youngest in Major League history) to reach seven career multi-HR games, one week older than the Yankees' Joe DiMaggio (22 years, 226 days on 7/9/37 vs. Washington-AL)...was the second player in Yankees history (and eighth in Major League history) to record five multi-HR games in a season prior to turning 23 years old, joining Joe DiMaggio (5x in 1937 at age 22).
- ▶ Hit 15HR over his final 38 games of the season (from Game 1 on 8/12).
- ▶ Reached base safely in a career-best 22 straight games from 8/12 (Game 1) through 9/4, batting .306/.355/.718 (26-for-85) with 18R, 2 doubles, 11HR, 17RBI and 6BB over the span...since 1955, was the second-longest streak by a Yankee at age-22 or younger, behind Derek Jeter's 23-game streak from 8/31-9/25/96.
- ▶ Went 4-for-8 with 4R, 3HR and 7RBI in 8/12 doubleheader vs. Baltimore, homering once in Game 1 and hitting two three-run HRs in Game 2...at 22 years, 242 days old, was the youngest player in AL history (and fourth-youngest in Major League history) at the time to reach eight career multi-HR games (Juan Soto and Fernando Tatis Jr. did so at a younger 22 in 2021)...was his second career doubleheader with 3HR (also 5/15/19 vs. Baltimore)...became the only player in 50 years to hit 3HR in a doubleheader twice as a Yankee (credit: *Elias*)... according to STATS, Inc., was the first player to homer in both games of a doubleheader vs. the same opponent twice in one year since Philadelphia's Mike Schmidt in 1983 vs. Montreal.
- ▶ His second HR in Game 2 on 8/12 vs. Baltimore was his 50th career home run...at age 22 years, 242 days, was the third-youngest Yankee to reach the plateau, older than only Mickey Mantle (21 years, 279 days on 7/26/53, Game 1) and Joe DiMaggio (22 years, 226 days on 7/9/37).
- ▶ Went 3-for-4 with 3R, 2HR and 6RBI in Game 2 on 8/12 vs. Baltimore, the third-youngest (22y, 242d) Yankee to record at least 2HR and 6RBI in a game (since RBI became an official stat in 1920), behind Joe DiMaggio (22y, 226d on 7/9/37 vs. Washington-AL) and Lou Gehrig (22y, 34d on 7/23/25 vs. Washington-AL).
- ▶ Hit two solo HRs on 8/17 vs. Cleveland at 22 years, 247 days old, becoming the youngest player in Major League history to record seven multi-HR games in the same season.
- ▶ Hit two solo HRs on 8/22 at Oakland (4-for-4, 3R, 1 double, 2HR, 2RBI), his eighth multi-home run game of the season...at 22 years, 252 days, became the second-youngest player in Baseball history to reach 10 career multi-HR games behind only the New York Giants' Mel Ott (22 years, 163 days)...was his second career game going 4-for-4 or better with at least 2HR (also 4/4/19 at Baltimore)...at the time, no other player in Major League history had two such games before turning 24 years old.
- ▶ Hit his 60th career home run on 9/10 at Detroit...at 22 years, 271 days, was the third-youngest Yankee to reach 60HR (Mickey Mantle - 22 years, 199 days; Joe DiMaggio - 22 years, 249 days)...his 256 games were the fourth-fewest by a Yankee to reach 60 career homers (Aaron Judge-197G, Sánchez-201G; DiMaggio-223G).
- ▶ Started at 2B in each of the Yankees' nine postseason games, hitting .324/.375/.703 (12-for-37) with 8R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI...became the first Yankee to hit 3HR in a single postseason at age-22 or younger and the third-youngest Yankee to hit multiple postseason HRs: Mickey Mantle hit 4HR prior to turning 22 years old (2HR in 1952 World Series at age-20, 2HR in 1953 World Series at age-21); Tony Kubek hit 2HR in 1957 World Series Game 3 at Milwaukee at 21 years, 358 days...led all playoff participants in slugging and OPS (1.078), tied for third with 8XBH, ranked fourth in OBP and tied for sixth in RBI...had a 10-game postseason hitting streak from 2018 ALDS Game 1 at Boston through 2019 ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston, batting .378/.452/.730 (14-for-37) with 8R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 5BB and 2SB during the span...was the second player under age-23 to compile a 10-game postseason hitting streak, joining Texas' Elvis Andrus (12G in 2010)...was the longest by any Yankee since Derek Jeter (11G in 2009-10)...became the first AL player (and seventh Major Leaguer) to collect 7XBH (4 doubles, 3HR) through his team's first six postseason games in a season...his 8XBH are tied for the fourth-highest total in a single postseason in Yankees history...are tied for the most in a postseason by any player age-22 or younger (Los Angeles-NL's Cody Bellinger, 8XBH in 2017; Washington's Juan Soto, 8XBH in 2019)...had at least 1RBI in four straight games from ALDS Game 1 through ALCS Game 1, at the time, tied for the second-longest streak to begin a postseason in club history (Alex Rodriguez-7G in 2009).
- ▶ In ALDS Game 1 vs. Minnesota, hit a go-ahead two-run double in the fifth...in ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota, hit his first career postseason HR and collected his first postseason multi-hit game (3-for-4, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI, 1SB)...at 22 years, 298 days old, became the second player under the age of 23 in Major League history to record three extra-base hits in a postseason game, joining Houston's Carlos Correa (1 double, 2HR) in 2015 ALDS Game 4 vs. Kansas City at 21 years, 20 days old...was the seventh Yankee of any age to do so, joining Babe Ruth (twice), Robinson Canó, Derek Jeter, Reggie Jackson, Hideki Matsui and Alex Rodriguez.
- ▶ In ALCS Game 1 win at Houston (3-for-5, 1R, 1 double, 1HR, 5RBI), had 3H for the second consecutive game and set a Yankees single-game RBI record for a player 22 years old or younger...at 22 years, 303 days old, became the third-ever player under the age of 23 to record 5RBI in a playoff game (Atlanta's Andruw Jones-5RBI in 1996 World Series Game 1 at the Yankees at 19 years, 180 days old, and Chicago-NL's Addison Russell-6RBI in 2016 World Series Game 6 at Cleveland at 22 years, 283 days old)...tied the Yankees' ALCS RBI record, joining Hideki Matsui, who did it twice (2004 ALCS Game 1 vs. Boston and 2004 ALCS Game 3 at Boston)...with his ALDS Game 3 at Minnesota (3-for-4, 3R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI, 1SB), was the second player in Major League history with at least 3H, including a double and a HR, in consecutive postseason games, joining Brooklyn's Roy Campanella in 1955 World Series Games 3-4 vs. the Yankees...was the 12th Yankee with 3H in consecutive playoff games and ninth to do so within the same postseason...batted cleanup in ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston, becoming the first Yankee under age 23 to bat fourth in the starting lineup in a playoff game.



2018

- ▶ Hit .271 (117-for-431) with 54R, 16 doubles, 24HR, 77RBI and 42BB in 123 games with the Yankees (104GS at 2B, 15 at SS)...ranked second among Major League rookies in RBI and fourth in HR...hit .538 (7-for-13) with 15RBI with the bases loaded.
- ▶ Ranked third in AL "Rookie of the Year" voting, collecting three second-place votes and 16 third-place votes...was a finalist for the *Sporting News* AL "Rookie of the Year."
- ▶ Of his 24HR, 13 came with runners on base...ranked third in the Majors with seven three-run HR...of his 24HR, 12 tied the game (2) or gave the Yankees the lead (10)...hit 13HR from the ninth spot in the lineup, the most by a Yankee in a single season from the No. 9 spot in franchise history.
- ▶ Is one of nine rookies in Yankees history to hit 20HR in a season and was one of four to do so from 2016-18 (also Gary Sánchez-20HR in 2016, Aaron Judge-52HR in 2017 and Miguel Andújar-27HR in 2018).
- ▶ With teammate Miguel Andújar hitting 27HR, became the first pair of Yankee rookies to hit 20HR in the same season...according to *Elias*, were the eighth set of rookie teammates to both hit 20HR, and the first since Cincinnati's Joey Votto and Jay Bruce in 2008...the Yankees became the sixth team in Major League history with multiple rookies with at least 20HR and 60RBI, joining the 2006 Marlins (Mike Jacobs, Dan Uggla, Josh Willingham), 1982 Twins (Gary Gaetti, Kent Hrbek), 1977 Athletics (Wayne Gross, Mitchell Page), 1975 Red Sox (Fred Lynn, Jim Rice) and 1960 Orioles (Jim Gentile, Ron Hansen).
- ▶ His 24HR marked the second-highest single-season total by a Yankee in his age-21 season or younger, behind 21-year-old Joe DiMaggio (29HR in 1936)...marked the third-most career HRs by a Yankee prior to turning 22, trailing only Mickey Mantle (57) and DiMaggio (29).
- ▶ Had 15HR during the first half, one of five Yankees rookies to hit at least 10HR before the All-Star break, joining Aaron Judge (30HR in 2017), Miguel Andújar (12HR in 2018), Joe DiMaggio (11HR in 1936) and Nick Johnson (11HR in 2002)—credit: *Elias*...joined Andújar as the first Yankees rookies with at least 10HR before the All-Star break in the same season (first team to do so since the 2016 Dodgers: Corey Seager-17, Trayce Thompson-13).
- ▶ His 15HR before the All-Star Game were tied with Robinson Canó (15HR in 2011) for fourth-most by a Yankees second baseman entering the break, trailing only Canó (21HR in 2013, 20HR in 2012 and 16HR in 2010).
- ▶ Was twice named AL "Player of the Week:" 5/21-27 and 8/27-9/2.
- ▶ Started at 2B in first 20 games after his recall, with the Yankees going 17-3...became the first position player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to start and be on the winning side in 16 of his first 17 Major League games.
- ▶ Was the second-youngest Yankee to record at least 17H in his first 15 career games (4/22-5/6), just two weeks older than Ben Chapman, who collected 17H from 4/19-5/4/30...was one of three 21-year-olds in Yankees history to record hits in 12 of his first 15 career games (Joe DiMaggio, Frankie Crosetti)...was the youngest Yankee to collect at least 11RBI through his first 15 games.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 4/22 vs. Toronto at 21 years, 130 days old and was the ninth-youngest player to appear in a game in 2018...was the youngest position player to appear in a game for the Yankees since Melky Cabrera (age 20) in 2005...was 0-for-4 after being called from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- ▶ Collected his first Major League hit in 4/23 win vs. Minnesota (single off Tyler Kinley)...at 21 years, 131 days old, was the youngest Yankee to record a hit since Melky Cabrera (20y, 338d) on 7/15/05 at Boston.
- ▶ Doubled in 4/25 win vs. Minnesota...at 21 years, 133 days old, became the youngest Yankee to record an extra-base hit since Derek Jeter doubled on 9/26/95 at Milwaukee at 21 years, 92 days old.
- ▶ Stole his first career base in 4/30 loss at Houston...at 21 years, 138 days, was the youngest Yankee to steal a base since Bobby Murcer on 9/23/66 vs. Boston (20 years, 126 days)...the loss marked his first time being on the losing side of a Major League game, snapping a career-opening eight-game winning streak...became the fourth position player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to start and be on the winning side in each of his first eight Major League games, joining Atlanta C Evan Gattis (won and started his first 10G in 2013), Washington-AL OF Babe Ganzel (first 9G in 1927) and Philadelphia SS Dave Bancroft (first 8G in 1915)...two pitchers also started team wins in their first 8G: St. Louis' Allen Watson (1993) and Chicago-AL's John Whitehead (1935).
- ▶ Was named AL "Rookie of the Month" for May...in 24G, hit .325/.380/.663 (27-for-83) with 13R, 9HR and 24RBI, leading all Major League rookies in batting average, HR and RBI during the month (min. 75AB)...was the fifth Yankee (eighth time) to win AL "Rookie of the Month".
- ▶ Hit safely in nine straight games (5/2-11), the youngest Yankee to tally as long a hitting streak since Mickey Mantle had a 10G hitting streak from 6/24-7/3/52 (G1), ending at 20y, 257d.
- ▶ Had 3RBI, including a game-tying two-run ninth-inning single in 5/3 win at Houston...became the youngest Yankee (age 21y, 141d) with a game-tying or go-ahead hit in the ninth inning-or-later since Bobby Murcer (20y, 134d) on 10/1/66 at Chicago-AL (RBI single in the ninth in a 5-3 win)...had 3RBI on 5/4, becoming the youngest Yankee (21y, 141d - 21y, 142d) ever with at least 3RBI in consecutive games (prev. Jerry Priddy, 21 years, 179 days, 5/6-7/41).
- ▶ Hit three-run HR—the first of his Major League career—in 5/4 win vs. Cleveland...at age 21y, 142d, became the youngest Yankee to homer since John Ellis hit an inside-the-park HR on 5/17/69 vs. California (20y, 269d)...was the youngest Yankee to homer over the fence since Bobby Murcer (19y, 117d) on 9/14/65 at Washington-AL...became the youngest player born outside the U.S. to homer for the Yankees (prev. Jesús Montero, 21y, 281d on 9/5/11 vs. Baltimore)...was the youngest Yankees 2B ever to hit a HR (prev. Jerry Priddy, 21 years, 178 days on 5/6/41 vs. Detroit).
- ▶ Hit a three-run "walk-off" home run in the ninth inning to win 5/6 game vs. Cleveland, becoming the youngest player in franchise history (21 years, 144 days) to hit a "walk-off" HR (prev. Mickey Mantle, 21y, 185d on 4/23/53 vs. Boston)...according to *Elias*, is the third-youngest Yankee ever with a "walk-off" RBI, older than only Mark Koenig (age 21y, 76d on 10/3/1925 vs. Philadelphia) and Ben Chapman (age 21y, 121d on 4/25/1930 vs. Boston)...was the sixth Yankee with a "walk-off" HR within his first two career HRs, joining Clint Frazier (2017), Alfonso Soriano (1999), Mike Hegan (1967), Bob Grim (1957) and Frank LaPorte (1906).



- ▶ Homered in four straight games (5/21-25)...was 21 years and 163 days old on 5/25 and at the time, was the fourth-youngest player in the Modern Era (since 1900)—and youngest AL player—to homer in his fourth consecutive game (Miguel Cabrera in 2004 at 20y, 362d; Andruw Jones in 1998 at 21y, 138d; Albert Pujols in 2001 at 21y 147d)—credit: *Elias*...was the second Yankees rookie to accomplish the feat (also Gary Sánchez, 4G from 9/17-21/16)...his four-game HR streak was tied for the longest by a second baseman in franchise history (also Joe Gordon from 7/24-27/40 and Tony Lazzeri from 5/21-24/36).
- ▶ Collected his first career multi-HR game in 5/21 win at Texas, hitting a two-run HR and solo HR...at 21y, 159d old, became the second-youngest player in Yankees history with a multi-HR game (Mickey Mantle hit 2HR on 8/11/52 vs. Boston at 20y, 296d)...both HR came off RHP Bartolo Colon (44.362), who was 23y, 203d older than Torres...according to STATS, marked the third-largest age difference between an older pitcher and younger batter on a HR in Yankees history, behind a Mickey Mantle HR off Satchel Paige (25y, 105d difference) in 1951 and Bobby Murcer HR off Hoyt Wilhelm (23y, 298d difference) in 1969.
- ▶ Collected his second career “walk-off” hit with a 10th-inning RBI single on 5/29 vs. Houston at age 21y, 167d (also a three-run “walk-off” HR on 5/6 vs. Cleveland, age 21y, 144d)...is the youngest player in franchise history with two “walk-off” RBI in the same season...was his first career extra-inning hit.
- ▶ Homered at age 21 years, 182 days on 6/13 vs. Washington, in the same game as Nationals OF Juan Soto (19y, 231d)...according to STATS, their combined age of 41y, 48d was the youngest by opposing players to homer in the same game since Indianapolis’ Egyptian Healy and the New York Giants’ Mike Tiernan on 5/19/1887.
- ▶ Reached 50 career games on 6/19 vs. Seattle...through his 50th game, had 14HR and 35RBI...at the time, his 14HR were tied for seventh-most in AL history through a player’s first 50 career games...were tied with Aaron Judge for third-most by a Yankee through 50G (Gary Sánchez-19 and Kevin Maas-15)...his 35RBI were eighth-most by a Yankee through his first 50 career games.
- ▶ Hit cleanup for the first time in his career on 6/30...at 21 years, 199 days, became the third-youngest cleanup hitter in Yankees history, behind Mickey Mantle (27G from 1951-53, first on 9/29/51-G1 vs. Boston at 19y, 344d) and Lou Gehrig (4G in 1923, first on 9/27/23 at Boston at 20y, 100d)...was the youngest since Mantle hit cleanup on 5/5/53 at Cleveland at 21 years, 197 days.
- ▶ Was the first Yankee—and sixth Major Leaguer—ever to hit at least 15HR in his first 60 career games at age 21-or-younger, joining Cody Bellinger (24), Adam Dunn (17), Willie Mays (17), Albert Pujols (17) and Frank Robinson (16)...became the second rookie in Yankees history to hit 15HR before the All-Star break (Judge-30HR in 2017).
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 7/4 (effective 7/5) - 7/25 with a right hip strain...was removed from 7/4 win vs. Atlanta in the fifth with the injury...played three rehab games with Single-A Tampa.
- ▶ Was named via the Player Ballot to his first career All-Star team (did not play due to injury)...was the fourth Yankee to be named to the AL All-Star team at age 21-or-younger, joining Joe DiMaggio (age 21 in 1936), Mickey Mantle (ages 20-21 from 1952-53) and Willie Randolph (age 21 in 1976)...was the 12th Yankees rookie selected to an AL All-Star team, joining starters Aaron Judge (2017), Hideki Matsui (2003) and Joe DiMaggio (1936) and reserves Dellin Betances (2014), Masahiro Tanaka (2014), Willie Randolph (1976), Tom Tresh (1962), Ryne Duren (1958), Bobby Richardson (1957), Spec Shea (1947) and Joe Page (1944).
- ▶ Hit solo HR and three-run HR in 8/1 loss vs. Baltimore...was his second career 2HR game (also 5/21 at Texas)...became the second player in Yankees history to record at least two multi-HR games before turning 22 years old, joining Joe DiMaggio, who had three in 1936...at 21 years, 231 days old, was the youngest Yankee ever to record a second career multi-HR game, 10 days younger than DiMaggio was on 7/23/36 at St. Louis-AL (21y, 241d).
- ▶ Reached 50RBI in his 74th game on 8/5 at Boston, the seventh-fastest Yankee to 50RBI, behind Joe DiMaggio (46th game), Joe Gordon (53rd), Tony Lazzeri (57th), Bob Meusel (65th), Gary Sánchez (69th) and Mickey Mantle (73rd).
- ▶ Reached 20HR in his 93rd game on 8/27 vs. Chicago-AL, at the age of 21 years, 257 days...at the time, only eight other players as young as Torres in Major League history reached the milestone in as few games (Ronald Acuña Jr., Tony Conigliaro, Carlos Correa, Bob Horner, Albert Pujols, Frank Robinson, Giancarlo Stanton, Darryl Strawberry)...became the third Yankee ever to hit 20HR prior to turning 22 years old (Mickey Mantle-57, Joe DiMaggio-29).
- ▶ Had a career-long streak of four straight games with multiple RBI from 8/30-9/2 (2RBI in each game)...collected the game-winning RBI in consecutive games (two-run single in the eighth on 8/31, two-run HR in the fifth on 9/1).
- ▶ Hit two-run HR and was 1-for-4 in 9/7 win at Seattle...the homer was his 100th career hit and at 21 years, 268 days of age, became the fourth-youngest Yankees player to reach the milestone behind Mickey Mantle (20 years, 193 days), Ben Chapman (21 years, 207 days) and Joe DiMaggio (21 years, 230 days).
- ▶ Hit a two-run home run off Eduardo Rodríguez in the fourth inning of 9/29 win at Boston...was the 265th by a Yankee in 2018, surpassing the 1997 Mariners (264) for most by any team in Major League history (has since been surpassed)...was also the 20th HR by a Yankee from the ninth spot in the batting order, making the Yankees the first team in Baseball history with at least 20HR from all nine spots in the lineup (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Made his postseason debut, batting .250 (4-for-16) with 1R in five playoff games.
- ▶ At age 21 years, 294 days, on the day of the AL Wild Card Game, became just the third Yankee since 1958 to appear in a postseason game at age 21-or-younger (also Jesús Montero at age 21y, 310d in ALDS Game 4 on 10/4/11 and Phil Hughes at age 21y, 102d in ALDS Game 1 on 10/4/07)...was the youngest position player to appear in a postseason game for the Yankees since INF Tom Carroll (age 19y, 15d) in World Series Game 5 on 10/2/55.
- ▶ Collected his first playoff hit in ALDS Game 1 at Boston, becoming the second-youngest player in Yankees history (21 years, 296 days) to record a postseason hit, behind Mickey Mantle (first postseason hit at 19 years old in 1951 World Series Game 2 vs. the New York Giants)...hit safely in all four games of the ALDS, the second-longest hitting streak by a Yankee, age-21 or younger, behind Mickey Mantle (6G: 4G in 1952 at age-20, 2G in 1953 at age 21).
- ▶ Batted .347 (17-for-49) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 11RBI in 14 games with the RailRiders, appearing at 2B, SS and 3B...was named International League “Player of the Week” for 4/5-15 after hitting .385/.405/.564 (15-for-39) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 15B in 10 games.



2017

- ▶ Played in 55 games between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre before missing the remainder of the season with a torn ulnar collateral ligament in his left elbow...combined to hit .287/.383/.480 (58-for-202) with 31R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 34RBI, 30BB and 7SB...recorded a .973 fielding percentage (5E/187TC) while playing in 28G at SS, 15G at 3B and 10G at 2B.
- ▶ Began the year with Trenton and hit .273/.367/.496 (33-for-121) with 22R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 18RBI, 17BB and 5SB in 32 games...reached safely in 27-of-32 games with the Thunder...at 20 years and 4 months, was the youngest player to make a 2017 Opening Day roster in the Eastern League.
- ▶ Was placed on the minor league D.L. from 4/19 (retroactive to 4/18) to 4/28 with mild right rotator cuff tendinitis.
- ▶ Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/22 and hit .309/.406/.457 (25-for-81) with 9R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 16RBI and 13BB in 23 games...reached safely in 21-of-23 games with the RailRiders.
- ▶ Suffered a torn UCL in his left (non-throwing) elbow on a slide at home plate in a 6-2 win in Game 1 of a doubleheader on 6/17 at Buffalo...underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 6/21.
- ▶ Attended his first Major League spring training as a non-roster invitee, hitting .448/.469/.931 (13-for-29) with 8R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 9RBI in 19 games...was named the recipient of the 2017 James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect for the second consecutive season and the No. 6 overall prospect in baseball...*Baseball America* also labeled him as the Yankees' "Best Defensive Infielder" and as having the "Best Infield Arm."

2016

- ▶ Split the season with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Single-A Tampa, batting .270 (129-for-478) with 81R, 29 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR, 66RBI and 21SB in 125 games.
- ▶ Began the season with Myrtle Beach and hit .275 (98-for-356) with 62R, 23 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR and 47RBI in 94G.
- ▶ Was traded to the Yankees from the Cubs on 7/25 and played in 31 games for Tampa, batting .254 (31-for-122) with 19R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 19RBI.
- ▶ After the season, played in 18 games for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League and was the recipient of the AFL's 2016 Joe Black MVP Award...at the time, was the youngest MVP in AFL history as he batted .403/.513/.645 (25-for-62) with 15R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 11RBI and 14BB...was also named the AFL "Player of the Week" twice and was named to the AFL Top Prospects Team and AFL Fall Stars Game.
- ▶ Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Yankees organization, Baseball's No. 5 prospect overall, the FS's No. 2 prospect and the Carolina League's "Best Defensive Shortstop" and "Best Infield Arm"...was ranked the No. 3 overall prospect by MLB Pipeline and No. 4 overall prospect by ESPN.

2015

- ▶ Combined with Single-A South Bend and Single-A Myrtle Beach to bat .287 (140-for-487) with 54R, 24 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 64RBI and 22SB in 126G...was fifth among all Cubs farmhands in batting average and stolen bases.
- ▶ Was named to the Midwest League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star teams and was tabbed the Midwest League Prospect of the Year.
- ▶ Following the season, was named the top prospect in the Cubs organization by *Baseball America*, as well as the No. 41 overall prospect in baseball.

2014

- ▶ In his professional debut, combined to bat .297 (54-for-182) with 37R, 8 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 33RBI, 29BB and 10SB in 50 games with the AZL Cubs and short-season Single-A Boise...his .297 BA was the third-highest among all Cubs minor leaguers.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 8 prospect in the Cubs organization.

2013

- ▶ Was signed by the Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/13...was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prospect in the 2013 international free agent class.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Gleyber David Torres Castro ("GLAY-burr").
- ▶ In September 2020, was announced as a Special Olympics Global Ambassador, joining the Cubs' Willson Contreras as the first two Major League Baseball players to serve in the role...as an ambassador, works to build bridges of inclusion for people with intellectual disabilities spanning the Americas, specifically partnering with Special Olympics New York and Special Olympics Florida...in 2021 Gleyber Torres partnered with the Special Olympics and Cubs catcher Willson Contreras for a Spanish-language fitness campaign, Escuela de Fuerza...the campaign, which translates to "school of strength", is aimed at Hispanic athletes with intellectual disabilities...the program provides at-home workout videos for those athletes that are avoiding public spaces.
- ▶ Was named a recipient of the Thurman Munson Award, presented in February 2020.
- ▶ Was honored in November 2018 with the Community Service Award by Hamilton-Madison House, a non-profit organization dedicated to providing non-English speaking residents with lessons in the English language, computer and career skills...spoke to event attendees about learning English after coming to the United States from Venezuela.



Torres' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2014	AZL Cubs	.279	43	154	33	43	6	3	1	29	0	4	0	25	33	8	7	14	.372	.377
	Boise	.393	7	28	4	11	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	4	7	2	0	5	.469	.786
2015	South Bend	.293	119	464	53	136	24	5	3	62	1	4	2	43	108	22	13	26	.353	.386
	Myrtle Beach	.174	7	23	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	1	.208	.174
2016	Myrtle Beach	.275	94	356	62	98	23	3	9	47	5	1	5	42	87	19	10	19	.359	.433
	Tampa - a	.254	31	122	19	31	6	2	2	19	0	0	0	16	23	2	3	4	.341	.385
2017	Trenton	.273	32	121	22	33	10	1	5	18	0	0	1	17	21	5	4	0	.367	.496
	Scranton/WB	.309	23	81	9	25	4	1	2	16	0	1	1	13	26	2	2	5	.406	.457
2018	Scranton/WB	.347	14	49	6	17	3	1	1	11	0	2	0	5	10	1	1	2	.393	.510
	YANKEES - b	.271	123	431	54	117	16	1	24	77	1	5	5	42	122	6	2	17	.340	.480
2019	Tampa	.333	3	9	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.455	.444
	YANKEES	.278	144	546	96	152	26	0	38	90	1	6	3	48	129	5	2	20	.337	.535
2020	YANKEES - c	.243	42	136	17	33	8	0	3	16	0	0	2	22	28	1	0	9	.356	.368
	YANKEES - d, e	.259	127	459	50	119	22	0	9	51	2	4	1	50	104	14	6	19	.331	.366
2021	Somerset	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.750	.000
	Scranton/WB	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.286	.167
2022	YANKEES	.257	140	526	73	135	28	1	24	76	1	3	3	39	129	10	5	8	.310	.451
Minor League Totals		.285	376	1415	213	403	79	19	25	209	6	12	10	170	326	61	41	78	.363	.420
Major League Totals		.265	576	2098	290	556	100	2	98	310	5	18	14	201	512	36	15	73	.331	.455

Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2013.

- a - Acquired by the Yankees from the Chicago Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, OF Billy McKinney and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on July 25, 2016.
- b - Placed on the 10-day disabled list from July 4 (effective July 5) - July 25, 2018 with a right hip strain.
- c - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 24 (retroactive to August 21) - September 5, 2020 with a left hamstring strain.
- d - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from May 13 - 19, 2021.
- e - Placed on the 10-day injured list from August 9 - September 3, 2021 with a left thumb sprain.

Torres' Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NY Yankees vs. OAK (WC)	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
	NY Yankees vs. BOS (DS)	.308	4	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.400	.308
2019	NY Yankees vs. MIN (DS)	.417	3	12	5	5	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	.462	.917
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.280	6	25	3	7	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	2	.333	.600
2020	NY Yankees vs. CLE (WC)	.714	2	7	3	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.800	1.143
	NY Yankees vs. TB (DS)	.313	5	16	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	6	2	0	1	.450	.500
2021	NY Yankees vs. BOS (WC)	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.158	5	19	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	.238	.158
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.200	4	15	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	1	.250	.200
Wild Card Totals		.357	4	14	3	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.471	.571
LDS Totals		.283	17	60	12	17	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	9	13	6	0	1	.377	.433
LCS Totals		.250	10	40	3	10	2	0	2	8	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	3	.302	.450
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.281	31	114	18	32	5	0	5	17	0	0	0	15	25	6	0	4	.364	.456

Torres' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	NY Yankees, Washington	Selected - Did Not Play (Injured)																		
2019	NY Yankees, Cleveland	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.500	.500

Torres' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.976	317	501	686	29	1,216	149
Shortstop	.949	252	278	548	44	870	98

Torres' Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 13. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 13, last on 9/21/22 vs. PIT. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 2, last on 8/2/19 vs. BOS (Eduardo Rodriguez). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** 2, last on 5/8/22 vs. TEX-G1 (John King). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Torres' Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4 - 4 times (last on 9/14/22 at BOS). **RUNS:** 4, 9/21/22 vs. PIT. **2B:** 2 - 2 times (7/12/22 vs. CIN). **3B:** 1 - 2 times (last on 4/26/22 vs. BAL). **HR:** 2 - 13 times (last on 9/21/22 vs. PIT). **RBI:** 6, 8/12/19 vs. BAL-G2. **BB:** 3 - 3 times (last on 5/4/21 vs. HOU). **SO:** 4, 6/22/21 vs. KC. **SB:** 2, 7/24/21 at BOS. **HIT STREAK:** 12g, 4/23-5/7/19. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 7, last on 5/8/22 vs. TEX-G1 (HR).

Player of the Month: None

Player of the Week: 2 times (last: 8/27-9/2/18)

Rookie of the Month: May 2018



JOSE TREVINO • C

39

HT: 5-10 • **WT:** 215 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/28/92 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 30
BIRTHPLACE: Corpus Christi, Tex.
RESIDES: Corpus Christi, Tex.
COLLEGE: Oral Roberts
M.L. SERVICE: 3 years, 63 days



STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Texas Rangers in exchange for RHP Albert Abreu and LHP Robert Ahlstrom on April 2, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Made his first All-Star team in 2022 with the Yankees.
- ▶ Won his first career Gold Glove Award and was named the AL Platinum Glove winner in 2022...was just the third Yankees catcher (sixth time) to win a Gold Glove, joining Thurman Munson (1973-75) and Elston Howard (1963-64)...he was also the first Yankee and the first AL catcher to win the Platinum Glove since its initiation in 2011.
- ▶ Has made three Opening Day rosters (2020-21 with Texas, 2022 with the Yankees).

2022

- ▶ In his first season with the Yankees, batted .248 (83-for-335) with 39R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 43RBI, 15BB, 2HP, 1SF and 2SB in 115 games...recorded career highs in games, runs scored, hits, HR and RBI.
- ▶ Won his first career Gold Glove Award and was named the AL Platinum Glove winner...was just the third Yankees catcher (sixth time) to win a Gold Glove, joining Thurman Munson (1973-75) and Elston Howard (1963-64)...he was also the first Yankee and the first AL catcher to win the Platinum Glove since its initiation in 2011.
- ▶ According to Sports Info Solutions, his 21 defensive runs saved were the most in the Majors among catchers.
- ▶ His 3.09 catcher's ERA was the third-lowest in the Majors.
- ▶ Posted a .993 fielding percentage (6E/866TC) in 112 games (89 starts) at catcher...had just two passed balls.
- ▶ Hit .355/.396/.505 (33-for-93) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 31RBI, 6BB, 1HP and 1SF with RISP...his .355 BA was the fifth-highest in the Majors and the second-highest in the AL.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high-tying 3RBI three times (5/16 at Baltimore, 5/24 vs. Baltimore, 6/3 vs. Detroit).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Texas Rangers in exchange for RHP Albert Abreu and LHP Robert Ahlstrom on April 2, 2022.
- ▶ Was 5-for-10 (.500) with 2R, 1 double, 2RBI and 1SB over his first five games of the season (4/8-16)...also had a career-high nine-game hitting streak from 9/22/21-4/16/22, batting .484/500/.710 (15-for-31) with 6R, 1 double, 2HR, 5RBI, 1BB and 1SB over that span.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut on Opening Day vs. Boston, entering the game in the 11th inning as a defensive replacement at catcher (did not bat).
- ▶ Picked up his first hit as a Yankee with a single in the fourth inning on 4/10 vs. Boston.
- ▶ Stole his second career base on 4/14 vs. Toronto...was the first Yankees catcher to steal a base since Austin Romine on 7/20/19 vs. Colorado...also stole a base later in the year on 7/14 vs. Cincinnati.
- ▶ Reached base safely in 16 of his 19 starts from 5/8-6/11...hit safely in 15 of those games.
- ▶ His eight-game on-base streak from 5/13-26 was the second-longest of his career, trailing only his nine-game stretch from 9/22/21-4/16/22.
- ▶ Batted .440/.472/.800 (22-for-50) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 5HR, 15RBI and 3BB over 18 games from 5/16-6/11.
- ▶ Had a season-high six-game hitting streak from 5/16-26, batting .409/.435/.727 (9-for-22) with 2R, 1 double, 2HR, 7RBI and 1BB in that stretch...was tied for the second-longest hitting streak of his career, trailing only a nine-game stretch from 9/22/21-4/16/22.
- ▶ Hit his first HR of the year on 5/16 at Baltimore with a three-run HR in the fourth inning...was his first HR since 10/1/21 vs. Cleveland with Texas...also recorded a career-high-tying 3RBI (most since 9/8/21 at Arizona with Texas).
- ▶ On 5/24 vs. Baltimore, hit a solo HR in the third inning, a game-tying RBI single in the seventh inning and a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning...marked his second career "walk-off" hit (also a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 6/17/18 vs. Colorado with Texas)...marked his first game of the season with at least 3H and his first such game since 9/25/21 at Baltimore (3H)...also reached base four times, setting a new career high.
- ▶ Hit his first career triple on 6/3 vs. Detroit.
- ▶ Hit a pinch-hit "walk-off" single in the 13th inning on 6/10 vs. Chicago-NL...was the second Yankee in 2022 to record a pinch-hit "walk-off" hit (also Gleyber Torres' pinch-hit "walk-off" single on 4/23 vs. Cleveland in the ninth inning)...was the first pinch-hit "walk-off" hit by a Yankee in extra innings since Ryan LaMarre's pinch-hit "walk-off" single on 7/21/21 vs. Philadelphia in the 10th inning...was his third career "walk-off" hit...also hit a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning on 5/24/22 vs. Baltimore and a "walk-off" single in the ninth inning on 6/17/18 vs. Colorado with Texas.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

AL All-Star Team

- ▶ 2022

AL Gold Glove

- ▶ 2022

AL Platinum Glove

- ▶ 2022



- ▶ Hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the eighth inning on 6/22 at Tampa Bay...was his sixth HR of the season (in just his 45th game of the season), surpassing his previous career high (previous: 5HR in 89 games in 2021)... marked his third hit of the season that gave the Yankees the lead in the eighth inning-or-later (also a "walk-off" single in the 13th inning on 6/10 vs. Chicago-NL and a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning on 5/24 vs. Baltimore)...had two such hits in his career prior to 2022.
- ▶ Batted .319/.338/.522 (22-for-69) with 8R, 5 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 15B over a 17-start stretch from 7/7-8/8...reached base in 14 of those 17 starts.
- ▶ Was named to his first career All-Star Game...was selected via the player ballot...entered the game as a defensive replacement at catcher in the fifth inning and recorded a single off Milwaukee's Devin Williams in the seventh inning (1-for-2).
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 4H on 7/24 at Baltimore...marked just the second time since 2015 a Yankees catcher recorded 4H in a game (also Gary Sánchez's 4H on 5/19/18 at Kansas City)...also reached base a career-high-tying four times (also four times on 5/24 vs. Baltimore).
- ▶ In the month of August, hit .286/.313/.442 (22-for-77) with 11R, 3 doubles, 3HR, 7RBI, 2BB, and 1HP over 21 games...reached base in 15 of those 21 games.
- ▶ Over an 11-game span from 8/1-17, batted .326/.326/.543 (15-for-46) with 4R, 1 double, 3HR and 6RBI...hit safely in nine of those 11 games.
- ▶ Recorded his first career multi-HR game on 8/1 vs. Seattle, hitting a solo HR in the fourth inning and a solo HR in the eighth inning...was the second time a Yankees batter hit 2HR from the No. 9 spot in the lineup in 2022 (also Joey Gallo's 2HR on 6/9/22 at Minnesota)...marked just the third time in franchise history the Yankees have had multiple such games in a single season (also Russell Martin twice in 2011 and Juan Rivera and John Flaherty both did so in 2003).
- ▶ Homered in back-to-back games for the first time in his career from 8/1-2, hitting 3HR in that span.
- ▶ Left the game on 9/16 at Milwaukee in the seventh inning with a right knee contusion.
- ▶ Hit his career-high 11th HR of the season with a go-ahead solo HR in the fourth inning on 10/5 at Texas... snapped a career-high 39-game homerless streak from 8/5-10/4-G2 (previous: 32G from 6/22-9/22/21).
- ▶ Made the postseason for the first time in his career...started seven of the Yankees' nine postseason games... made his postseason debut in ALDS Game 1 vs. Cleveland, driving in the Yankees' go-ahead run with a fifth-inning sac fly...picked up his only hit of the postseason in ALDS Game 5 vs. Cleveland with a single off James Karinchak in the sixth inning.

2021

- ▶ Hit .239 (68-for-285) with 23R, 14 doubles, 5HR, 30RBI and 12BB in 89 games with the Rangers...made his second career Opening Day roster...made a team-high 81 starts at catcher.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/29 with a right forearm contusion...made a rehab assignment with Double-A Frisco from 7/16-22, batting .286 (6-for-21) with 5R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB in six games... was reinstated from the I.L. on 7/23.
- ▶ Stole his first career base on 7/28 vs. Arizona.
- ▶ Batted .286 (26-for-91) with 9R, 8 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI and 6BB in his final 26 games from 8/18-10/3...raised his BA from .216 to .239 in that span.
- ▶ Started eight straight games at catcher from 8/21-29 with Jonah Heim on the COVID-19 injured list...it marked the most consecutive games started by a Texas catcher since Gerald Laird who also started eight straight games from 5/10-17/07.
- ▶ Hit 2HR in a four-game span from 9/25-10/1.

2020

- ▶ Hit .250 (19-for-76) with 10R, 8 doubles, 2HR, 9RBI and 3BB in 24 games with the Rangers over two stints with the club (7/24-8/5 and 8/14-9/27)...made his first career Opening Day roster...tied for third among AL rookies in doubles.
- ▶ Was optioned to the Alternate Site on 8/5 and recalled on 8/14...after being recalled, hit .342 (13-for-38) with 6R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in his first 11 games back with the club (8/14-26).
- ▶ Made his first career appearance at 1B in the 10th inning on 8/19 at San Diego.
- ▶ Notched multiple hits in six of nine games from 8/15-25 and five of six games from 8/19-25.
- ▶ Recorded multiple hits in a career-high four straight games from 8/19-22...recorded at least one extra-base hit in each of those games, becoming the second catcher in franchise history to record at least four straight multi-hit games with at least 1XBH... joined Iván Rodríguez who accomplished the feat twice: 6/10-14/00 and 8/14-18/02).
- ▶ Left the game on 9/9 vs. Los Angeles-AL when he injured his wrist on a swinging strike in the fourth inning...X-rays were negative.
- ▶ Was placed on the 10-day injured list on 9/13 (retroactive to 9/11) with a left wrist impingement and missed the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Ranked among AL rookie leaders in doubles (tied for second) and extra-base hits (sixth) at the time of his I.L. placement on 9/13.

2019

- ▶ Hit .258 (31-for-120) with 18R, 9 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI and 3BB in 40 games with the Texas Rangers...threw out 6-of-15 attempted base stealers (40.0%).
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Nashville, batting .226 (33-for-146) with 16R, 10 doubles, 2HR, 22RBI and 8BB in 40G.
- ▶ Made a minor league rehab assignment with the AZL Rangers from 6/24-7/8, batting .167 (6-for-36) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 6RBI and 2BB in 11 games.



- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Nashville on 8/2 and made his season debut on 8/3 vs. Detroit...remained at the Major League level for the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Batted .281 (18-for-64) with 11R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 2BB in his first 19 starts from 8/3-9/8.
- ▶ Hit his first career Major League home run with a solo HR in the fourth inning on 8/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL off Dillon Peters.
- ▶ Batted .296/.306/.432 (24-for-81) with 13R, 8 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI and 2BB in his final 24G of the season from 8/28-9/29.
- ▶ Recorded his first career three-hit game on 8/30 vs. Seattle.

2018

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action going 2-for-8 with 3RBI in three games over one stint with the Texas Rangers (6/15-18).
- ▶ Began the season with Double-A Frisco and hit .234 (43-for-184) with 18R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 16RBI and 13BB in 46 games with the club...threw out 14-of-43 (32.6%) of attempted base stealers.
- ▶ Was recalled from Double-A Frisco on 6/15 and appeared in all three games of a three-game set vs. Colorado, going 2-for-8 with 3RBI.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 6/15 vs. Colorado, entering the game as a pinch hitter in the second inning and remaining in the game at catcher (0-for-4).
- ▶ Recorded his first career hit and RBI on 6/16 vs. Colorado with an RBI single in the seventh inning off Kyle Freeland...marked his first career start.
- ▶ Recorded his first career "walk-off" hit with a "walk-off" two-run single in the ninth inning on Father's day on 6/17 vs. Colorado...had entered the game as a defensive replacement at catcher in the ninth inning.
- ▶ Was optioned to Double-A Frisco on 6/18.
- ▶ Underwent season-ending surgery on 7/20 on his left (non-throwing) shoulder to repair a tear of the posterior labrum...the surgery was performed by Dr. Keith Meister.

2017

- ▶ In 105 games with Double-A Frisco, hit .241 (97-for-402) with 12 doubles, 7HR, 42RBI and 19BB...was tabbed a Texas League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star.
- ▶ Won a minor league Gold Glove Award for his second straight season after throwing out 33-of-80 (41.3%) of attempted base stealers and recording just three passed balls...was also named the Rangers Minor League Defender of the Year.
- ▶ Struck out just once every 9.61 plate appearances, the third-best mark in the Texas League.
- ▶ Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/20.

2016

- ▶ Batted .303 (131-for-433) with 67R, 30 doubles, 9HR, 68RBI and 26BB in 109 games with Single-A High Desert...was named a California League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star...was also tabbed the Rangers Tom Grieve Minor League Player of the Year.
- ▶ Ranked among California League leaders in batting average (seventh) and doubles (tied for eighth)...struck out in just 10.5% of his plate appearances, the lowest among all Texas farmhands.
- ▶ Won a minor league Gold Glove Award after throwing out 47-of-98 attempted base stealers (48.0%).
- ▶ Following the season, played for the Surprise Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batting .230 (17-for-74) with 8R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI and 3BB in 18 games...was named an AFL Rising Star.

2015

- ▶ Spent the season with Single-A Hickory, batting .262 (111-for-424) with 62R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 14HR, 63RBI and 18BB in 112 games...marked his first full season as a catcher, appearing in 87 games behind the plate...threw out 31-of-92 (33.7%) of attempted base stealers, the fifth-highest percentage in the SAL.
- ▶ Was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com.
- ▶ Also played for the Surprise Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batting .217 (5-for-23) with 1R and 2RBI in six games.

2014

- ▶ Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Spokane, batting .257 (74-for-288) with 58R, 22 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR, 49RBI and 23BB in 72 games...played defensively at catcher, second base, third base and shortstop.
- ▶ Ranked among the Northwest League leaders in home runs (tied for third), RBI (fourth) and doubles (fourth, 22).
- ▶ Was named a Northwest League Mid-Season All-Star and was tabbed the MiLB.com Top Star of the Game at the NWL All-Star Game, hitting a pair of doubles.
- ▶ Was named the NWL "Player of the Week" for 7/7-13 after hitting .321 (9-for-28) with 7R, 1 double, 1HR, 9RBI and 1BB in six games.

PERSONAL

- ▶ Is a 2011 graduate of John Paul II High School in Corpus Christi, Texas...led the school to back-to-back state titles in 2010 and 2011...had his #21 retired at the John Paul II Baseball Booster Potluck Dinner on 2/11/16.
- ▶ Attended Oral Roberts University (Texas) from 2012-14...in 2014, was tabbed as the shortstop on the Southland Conference All-Conference Second Team after earning a spot on the third team as a catcher in 2013...was inducted into the school's Athletic Department Hall of Fame on 2/1/20 during halftime of an ORU men's basketball game...made an in-season transition from third base to shortstop for the Golden Eagles as a junior.



- ▶ Was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2022 Roberto Clemente Award, his second career nomination (also 2021 with Texas).
- ▶ Was named by the MLB Players Alumni Association as the Yankees' 2022 Heart and Hustle Award winner... the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.
- ▶ In December 2022, surprised the Uvalde Little League team... Trevino arrived in a stretch limo and greeted each kid with a Yankees hat...after a group shopping trip and a drive around San Antonio, Trevino took the team and their families to Six Flags Fiesta Texas — which he rented out for the day — to ride roller coasters and play games...he capped off the day with a Q&A session where he talked with the kids and gave away prizes.
- ▶ Was the recipient of the 2021 Harold McKinney Good Guy Award, as presented by the Dallas-Fort Worth chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America...was also the Rangers' nominee for the 2021 Roberto Clemente Award...wore No. 21 in Clemente's honor on 9/15/21 vs. Houston with Texas.
- ▶ Was the recipient of the 2020 Richard Durrett Hardest Working Man Award as selected by the Dallas-Fort Worth chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America...the award is presented annually to a player who demonstrates significant improvement over the previous season or seasons through hard work.
- ▶ For the past two seasons, Trevino has partnered with Big League Impact to raise money for Special Needs in the Arts.
- ▶ Since 2017, has held Trevino's Toy Drive, a project that has collected thousands of toys and raised thousands of dollars for families in need of assistance during the holidays...his toy drive has benefited organizations such as the Boys and Girls Club of Alice, West Side Helping Hand and Operation Once in a Lifetime.
- ▶ Has raised money for charity through the sales of his "Hip Hip Jose" t-shirts.

Trevino's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2014	Spokane	.257	72	288	58	74	22	3	9	49	0	5	3	23	50	2	0	10	.313	.448	
2015	Hickory	.262	112	424	62	111	19	2	14	63	3	3	1	18	60	1	4	6	.291	.415	
2016	High Desert	.303	109	433	67	131	30	0	9	68	0	4	2	26	49	2	1	2	.342	.434	
2017	Frisco	.241	105	402	39	97	12	0	7	42	1	1	0	19	44	1	2	3	.275	.323	
2018	Frisco	.234	46	184	18	43	7	1	3	16	0	3	1	13	27	0	1	1	.284	.332	
	TEXAS	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250	
2019	Nashville	.226	40	146	16	33	10	0	2	22	0	2	0	8	28	2	0	0	.263	.336	
	AZL Rangers	.167	11	36	3	6	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	.211	.278
	TEXAS	.258	40	120	18	31	9	0	2	13	1	2	0	3	27	0	0	0	1	.272	.383
2020	TEXAS - a	.250	24	76	10	19	8	0	2	9	1	2	1	3	15	0	0	0	1	.280	.434
2021	TEXAS - b	.239	89	285	23	68	14	0	5	30	2	3	0	12	57	1	1	6	.267	.340	
	Frisco	.286	6	21	5	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	.348	.524
2022	YANKEES - c	.248	115	335	39	83	12	1	11	43	0	1	2	15	62	2	1	6	.283	.388	
Minor League Totals		.259	501	1934	268	501	103	6	46	270	4	18	7	111	264	8	8	25	.299	.390	
Major League Totals		.246	271	824	90	203	43	1	20	98	4	8	3	33	162	3	2	14	.275	.374	

Selected by the Texas Rangers in the sixth round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft.

- a – Placed on the 10-day injured list from September 13 (retroactive to September 11) - end of the season with a left wrist impingement.
- b – Placed on the 10-day injured list from June 29 - July 23, 2021 with a right forearm contusion.
- c – Acquired by the Yankees from the Texas Rangers in exchange for RHP Albert Abreu and LHP Robert Ahlstrom on April 2, 2022.

Trevino's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	.083	.091
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
LDS Totals		.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	.083	.091
LCS Totals		.000	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.045	7	22	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	.043	.045

Trevino's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2022	NY Yankees, Los Angeles	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500

Trevino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Catcher	.993	264	1899	75	14	1988	5
First Base	1.000	1	1	0	0	1	0

Trevino's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 1, on 8/1/22 vs. SEA. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** None. **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **"WALK-OFF" HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Trevino's Career Bests and Streaks

HITS: 4, 7/24/22 at BAL. **RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 8/25/22 at OAK). **2B:** 2 - 3 times (last on 8/18/21 vs. SEA). **3B:** 1, 6/3/22 vs. DET. **HR:** 2, 8/1/22 vs. SEA. **RBI:** 3 - 6 times (last on 6/3/22 vs. DET). **BB:** 2, 9/1/20 at HOU. **SO:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/7/22-G2 vs. MIN). **SB:** 1 - 3 times (last on 7/14/22 vs. CIN). **HIT STREAK:** 9g, 9/22/21-4/16/22. **"WALK-OFF" HITS:** 3, last on 6/10/22 vs. CHC (single).

Player of the Month: None **Player of the Week:** None **Rookie of the Month:** None

LOU TRIVINO • RHP

56

HT: 6-5 • **WT:** 235 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 10/1/91 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 31
BIRTHPLACE: Sellersville, Penn.
RESIDES: Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.
COLLEGE: Slippery Rock University
M.L. SERVICE: 4 years, 163 days



STATUS

- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Frankie Montas from the Oakland Athletics in exchange for LHP JP Sears, INF Cooper Bowman, RHP Luis Medina and LHP Ken Waldichuk on August 1, 2022.

CAREER NOTES

- ▶ Over parts of five Major League seasons with Oakland (2018-22) and the Yankees (2022), has gone 21-25 with 37 saves and a 3.86 ERA (284.2IP, 252H, 137R/122ER, 130BB, 299K, 29HR) in 285 games (one start).
- ▶ Has tossed at least 60 appearances in a season four times in his career (69G in 2018, 61G in 2019 and 71G in 2021 with Oakland; 64G in 2022 with Oakland and the Yankees).
- ▶ Has recorded double-digit saves in each of the last two seasons (22 saves in 2021 with Oakland, 11 saves in 2022 with Oakland and the Yankees).
- ▶ In nine career postseason appearances, has posted a 0.96 ERA (9.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 3BB, 10K, 1HR) without a decision...has not allowed a run in four postseason appearances with the Yankees (3.2IP, 2H, 1BB, 4K).
- ▶ Has made four Opening Day rosters with Oakland (2019-22).

2022

- ▶ Went 2-8 with a 4.53 ERA (53.2IP, 64H, 31R/27ER, 24BB, 67K, 6HR) and 11 saves in 64 relief appearances with the Athletics and Yankees...opponents hit .288/.368/.428 (64-for-222, 6HR); LH .356/.453/.534 (26-for-73, 3HR); RH .255/.323/.376 (38-for-149, 3HR).
- ▶ Allowed just 9-of-48 (18.8%) inherited runners to score, the eighth-lowest percentage in the Majors and the fifth-lowest percentage in the AL.
- ▶ Posted a career-high 11.24 K/9.0IP ratio.
- ▶ Went 1-2 with a 1.66 ERA (21.2IP, 18H, 6R/4ER, 10BB, 22K, 1HR) and one save in 25 relief appearances with the Yankees...19 of his 25 outings with the Yankees were scoreless...his 1.66 ERA since being acquired by the Yankees on 8/1 through the end of the season was tied for the 10th-lowest in the AL among relievers over that span.
- ▶ Began the season with Oakland, going 1-6 with a 6.47 ERA (32.0IP, 46H, 25R/23ER, 14BB, 45K, 5HR) and 10 saves in 39 relief appearances...allowed just 2-of-20 (10.0%) inherited runners to score.
- ▶ Was placed on the COVID-19 injured list from 4/18-5/3...missed 13 team games...made a rehab appearance with Single-A Stockton on 5/1 (L, 1.0IP, 5H, 5ER, 2K, 1HR, 1WP).
- ▶ Allowed a career-high-tying 5R on 5/3 vs. Tampa Bay (L, 0.2IP, 4H, 4ER, 1BB)...marked the third time in his career he allowed 5R in a game (also 5/29/19 vs. Los Angeles-AL and 5/5/21 vs. Toronto).
- ▶ Recorded at least 1K in a career-high 13 straight games from 5/10 (G2)-6/7 (previous: 12G from 8/25-9/18/18)...struck out 17-of-41 batters faced over that stretch.
- ▶ Went 0-1 with six saves and a 2.31 ERA (11.2IP, 3ER) and 15K over 12 outings from 6/17-7/21 (G2)...10 of his 12 appearances were scoreless over that span.
- ▶ From 7/26 through the end of the season, posted a 1.52 ERA (23.2IP, 4ER) and 24K...21 of his 27 appearances were scoreless...opponents hit .207 (18-for-87) over that span.
- ▶ Posted a season-high 6.0-inning scoreless streak from 7/26-8/9 (15V, 1H, 3BB, 6K).
- ▶ Recorded his 10th save of the season on 7/26 vs. Houston (1.0IP)...marked his second consecutive season with double-digit saves (also 22 saves in 2021 with Oakland).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Frankie Montas from the Oakland Athletics in exchange for LHP JP Sears, INF Cooper Bowman, RHP Luis Medina and LHP Ken Waldichuk on 8/1.
- ▶ Each of his first five outings with the Yankees were scoreless from 8/2-9.
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut on 8/2 vs. Seattle, retiring both batters faced (0.2IP, 1K).
- ▶ Earned his second win of the season and first with the Yankees on 8/21 vs. Toronto after tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (0H, 1BB, 1K)...marked his longest outing of the season and longest since 4/3/21 vs. Houston with Oakland (2.2IP)...entered the game with the bases loaded in the seventh inning and stranded all three runners...retired seven of his eight batters faced.
- ▶ Earned his 11th save of the season and first with the Yankees on 9/27 at Toronto after tossing 1.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1K)...stranded two inherited runners in the eighth inning before tossing a scoreless ninth...marked his first save since 7/26 vs. Houston with Oakland and his second save of the year of at least 1.2IP (also 6/25 at Kansas City: 2.0IP).



- ▶ Did not allow a run in four postseason games with the Yankees (3.2IP, 2H, 1BB, 4K)...made his Yankees postseason debut in ALDS Game 2 vs. Cleveland (0.2IP, 1BB, 2K)...made his longest relief appearance of the postseason in ALCS Game 3 vs. Houston, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1K).

2021

- ▶ In a career-high 71 relief appearances with Oakland, went 7-8 with 22 saves and a 3.18 ERA (73.2IP, 58H, 32R/26ER, 34BB, 67K, 5HR)...set a career high in saves...opponents batted .216/.313/.310 (58-for-268, 5HR); LH .282/.388/.418 (31-for-110, 3HR); RH .171/.258/.234 (27-for-158, 2HR).
- ▶ Converted 22-of-26 (84.6%) save opportunities, which was the sixth-best percentage in the American League... also ranked eighth in the AL in saves.
- ▶ Ranked fifth among AL relievers in innings pitched and tied for eighth in games and wins.
- ▶ Held opponents to a .169 (13-for-77) batting average with runners in scoring position.
- ▶ Allowed just 2-of-16 (12.5%) inherited runners to score.
- ▶ Went 3-3 with 11 saves and a 2.55 ERA (35.1IP, 10ER) in 35 road appearances.
- ▶ In his first 53 appearances of the season, went 5-4 with 19 saves and a 1.78 ERA (55.2IP, 11ER) and 47K (4/1-8/17).
- ▶ Went 3-3 with 14 saves and a 1.84 ERA (44.0IP, 9ER) in 42 appearances prior to the All-Star break...posted a 5.16 ERA (29.2IP, 17ER) in 29 games following the break.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in nine of his first 10 appearances from 4/1-20, posting a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 1ER) in that span.
- ▶ Converted each of his first five save opportunities and posted a 1.59 ERA (17.0IP, 3ER) over his first 15 appearances through 5/3.
- ▶ Posted a 10.2-inning scoreless streak from 4/3-21.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high-tying 5R on 5/5 vs. Toronto (0.1IP, 3H, 2BB/11BB).
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run in a career-high 20 straight games from 5/8-6/27 (20.0IP).
- ▶ Was named the AL "Relief Pitcher of the Month" for June after converting all six of his save opportunities and posting a 0.71 ERA (12.2IP, 1ER)...marked his first career monthly award.
- ▶ Posted a season-high 11.2-inning scoreless streak from 6/5-27.
- ▶ In 10 July appearances, posted a 1.59 ERA (11.1IP, 2ER).
- ▶ Was a perfect 14-for-14 in save opportunities over a 31-game stretch from 6/5-8/20, posting an 0.84 ERA (32.0IP, 3ER) and an .188 opponents' batting average.
- ▶ Struck out Jonah Heim looking in the ninth inning on 6/30 vs. Texas for his 200th career strikeout.
- ▶ Made his 200th career appearance on 8/8 vs. Texas and tossed a scoreless ninth inning for the save.
- ▶ Allowed a run in a career-high five straight appearances from 8/21-9/4, allowing 13R in 3.2IP in that span... lost three straight appearances from 8/21-26.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in nine of his final 11 appearances from 9/10-10/3, posting a 1.46 ERA (12.1IP, 2ER) over that span.
- ▶ Recorded a career-high 5K and season-high 39 pitches in 2.0 innings on 9/15 at Kansas City.

2020

- ▶ Posted a 3.86 ERA (23.1IP, 16H, 10R/ER, 10BB, 26K, 3HR) in 20 relief appearances with Oakland...opponents batted .193/.280/.325 (16-for-83, 3HR); LH .235/.297/.471 (8-for-34, 2HR); RH .163/.268/.224 (8-for-49, 1HR).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 15 of his 20 appearances.
- ▶ Posted a 10.03 K/9.0IP.
- ▶ Posted a 2.45 ERA (18.1IP, 5ER) in his final 16 games of the season (8/11-9/27).
- ▶ Recorded a 13.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/10-9/12(G1).
- ▶ Tossed a career-high-tying 49 pitches on 8/18 at Arizona.
- ▶ Retired the side on three pitches in the ninth inning on 9/7 vs. Houston.
- ▶ Made four postseason appearances, allowing 1ER in 2.2IP (1H, 1HR, 1BB, 2HP, 2K)...retired 2-of-4BF in ALWCS Game 3 vs. Chicago-AL (1HP)...pitched in three of Oakland's four ALDS Games, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (1H, 1HR, 1BB, 1HP, 2K).

2019

- ▶ Went 4-6 with a 5.25 ERA (60.0IP, 61H, 40R/35ER, 31BB, 57K, 7HR) in 61 relief appearances with Oakland... opponents batted .265/.356/.426 (61-for-230, 7HR); LH .267/.344/.457 (31-for-116, 4HR); RH .263/.368/.395 (30-for-114, 3HR).
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day roster and pitched in each of Oakland's first four games...joined Dennis Eckersley (1992) as the only pitchers in Oakland history to appear in each of the first four games of a season.
- ▶ Allowed just 1HR in 32.1 innings at home.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 14 of his first 15 appearances from 3/20-5/8.
- ▶ Began the season with a 7.2-inning scoreless streak (3/20-4/7).
- ▶ Posted a 1.45 ERA (18.2IP, 3ER) and held opponents to a .164 (10-for-61) BA over his first 17 games of the year from 3/20-5/11.
- ▶ Struck out Elias Díaz swinging in the seventh inning on 5/5 at Pittsburgh for his 100th career strikeout.
- ▶ Set a career high with 5R allowed on 5/29 vs. Los Angeles-AL (1.0IP, 2H, 4ER, 3BB/11BB, 1K, 1HP).



- ▶ Recorded the loss in a career-high four consecutive appearances from 5/29-6/5...also recorded a career-high-tying five-game losing streak from 5/29-6/16.
- ▶ Made his 100th career appearance on 6/9 at Texas.
- ▶ Posted a 1.86 ERA over an 11-game span from 6/11-7/16.
- ▶ Tossed a career-high tying 3.0 scoreless innings on 8/16 vs. Houston (W, 1H, 1BB, 4K).

2018

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, going 8-3 with four saves and a 2.92 ERA (74.0IP, 53H, 24R/ER, 31BB, 82K, 8HR) in 69 games (one start) over two stints with the club (4/17-19 and 4/24-end of season)...set career highs in wins and strikeouts...opponents batted .201/.289/.314 (53-for-264, 8HR); LH: .223/.309/.339 (27-for-121, 3HR); RH: .182/.272/.294 (26-for-143, 5HR).
- ▶ His eight wins were tied for the third-most among all AL relievers.
- ▶ Tied for the lead among American League rookies in saves, tied for second in games pitched, ranked fifth in wins and eighth in strikeouts.
- ▶ His 69 games pitched were the fifth-most by an Athletics rookie in franchise history, trailing only Ryan Cook (71 in 2012), Aaron Small (71 in 1997), Domingo Acevedo (70 in 2022) and Ryan Dull (70 in 2016).
- ▶ Recorded at least four outs in 18 of his appearances.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in the ninth inning (10.2IP) or extra innings (4.0IP).
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Nashville and did not allow a run in three appearances for the Sounds before being recalled on 4/17.
- ▶ In his first 45 appearances with Oakland, went 8-1 with a 1.16 ERA (54.1IP, 7ER) with 62K and a .161 (30-for-186) opponents' BA...went 0-2 with a 7.78 ERA (19.2IP, 17ER) in his final 24 appearances from 8/8-9/30.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 4/17 vs. Chicago-AL, tossing a scoreless ninth inning (1.0IP, 2H, 1BB, 2K)...struck out Omar Narváez swinging for his first Major League strikeout.
- ▶ Recorded his first Major League win in his second career appearance after tossing the final three innings of the A's 12-11, 14-inning win on 4/18 vs. Chicago-AL (2H, 4K)...the 3.0 innings and 49 pitches set career highs.
- ▶ Was optioned to Triple-A Nashville on 4/18...made one appearance for the Sounds before being recalled on 4/24.
- ▶ Posted a 10.1-inning scoreless streak from 5/3-22.
- ▶ Tied for the American League lead in June wins and became the first A's reliever to win four games in a month since Billy Koch had five in September of 2002.
- ▶ Went 4-0 with four saves, a 0.38 ERA (23.2IP, 1ER) and .092 (7-for-76) opponents' BA over an 18-game stretch from 6/7-7/21.
- ▶ Recorded his first career save on 6/8 vs. Kansas City (1.1IP, 2K).
- ▶ Recorded the win in a career-high three consecutive outings from 6/19-25 to become the first A's reliever to win three consecutive games since Billy Koch (9/1-4/02).
- ▶ Posted a career-high five-game winning streak from 6/19-7/25.
- ▶ Posted a career-high 15.0-inning scoreless streak from 6/25-7/21...opponents went 4-for-46 (.087) with 6BB and 18K during the streak.
- ▶ In 13 appearances in July, posted a 0.57 ERA (15.2IP, 1ER) and a .118 opponents' BA.
- ▶ Made 16 relief appearances in August, the most by an A's pitcher in August since Mike Mohler also had 16 in 1997.
- ▶ Made his first career start on 9/28 at Los Angeles-AL as the A's opener and retired the side in order.
- ▶ Made his postseason debut in the AL Wild Card Game vs. the Yankees, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 4K)...after allowing a single and walk, retired each of the final eight batters faced...his 4K marked the most strikeouts by an A's reliever in a postseason game since Jim Mecir recorded 4K in 2001 ALDS Game 5 vs. the Yankees...his 3.0IP matched his career high (regular season and postseason).
- ▶ In four total appearances with Triple-A Nashville, posted a 1.69 ERA (5.1IP, 2H, 1R/ER, 1BB, 10K, 0HR).

2017

- ▶ Split the season between Double-A Midland and Triple-A Nashville, going 8-3 with five saves and a 3.03 ERA (68.1IP, 64H, 24R/23ER, 21BB, 65K, 0HR).
- ▶ Started the season at Double-A Midland and was 7-1 with one save and a 2.43 ERA (33.1IP, 31H, 9R/ER, 10BB, 34K, 0HR) in 23 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Nashville on 6/20 and went 1-2 with four saves and a 3.60 ERA (35.0IP, 33H, 15R/14ER, 11BB, 31K, 0HR) in 25 games.
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed an MiLB.com Organization All-Star.
- ▶ Was added to the 40-man roster on 11/20.

2016

- ▶ Combined at Single-A Stockton and Double-A Midland to go 2-4 with three saves and a 2.85 ERA (60.0IP, 52H, 26R/19ER, 25BB, 61K, 1HR) in 45 relief appearances.
- ▶ Began the season at Single-A Stockton, going 1-3 with two saves and a 3.02 ERA (41.2IP, 38H, 19R/14ER, 18BB, 49K, 0HR) in 33 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Midland on 7/20 and went 1-1 with one save and a 2.45 ERA (18.1IP, 14H, 7R/5ER, 7BB, 12K, 1HR) in 12 games.



2015

- ▶ In 32 games (nine starts) with Single-A Stockton, went 10-5 with a 3.91 ERA (89.2IP, 70H, 45R/39ER, 44BB, 78K, 5HR).
- ▶ His 10 wins were tied for the most in the California League and were tied for the third-most among A's minor leaguers.

2014

- ▶ Spent the season with Single-A Beloit, going 7-11 with a 5.28 ERA (139.2IP, 160H, 93R/82ER, 43BB, 95K, 10HR in 27 games (26 starts).
- ▶ Ranked fourth in the Midwest League in innings pitched (139.2)...tied for seventh among A's farmhands in innings pitched and tied for eighth in strikeouts (95).

2013

- ▶ Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Vermont, going 3-4 with a 3.12 ERA (60.2IP, 53H, 31R/21ER, 20BB, 47K, 2HR) in 14 games (10 starts).

PERSONAL

- ▶ Full name is Louis Albert Trivino.
- ▶ Graduated from Upper Bucks Christian High School in Sellersville, Penn.
- ▶ Attended Slippery Rock University in Slippery Rock, Penn....posted a career record of 19-8 with a 1.95 ERA in three seasons, including 14 complete games.

Trivino's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	Vermont	3	4	3.12	14	10	0	0	0	60.2	53	31	21	2	8	20	47	2	0
2014	Beloit	7	11	5.28	27	26	0	0	0	139.2	160	93	82	10	10	43	95	12	0
2015	Stockton	10	5	3.91	32	9	0	0	0	89.2	70	45	39	5	1	44	78	11	2
2016	Stockton	1	3	3.02	33	0	0	0	2	41.2	38	19	14	0	6	18	49	7	0
	Midland	1	1	2.45	12	0	0	0	1	18.1	14	7	5	1	0	7	12	1	0
2017	Midland	7	1	2.43	23	0	0	0	1	33.1	31	9	9	0	1	10	34	0	1
	Nashville	1	2	3.60	25	0	0	0	4	35.0	33	15	14	0	1	11	31	4	1
2018	Nashville	0	0	1.69	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	2	1	1	0	0	1	10	0	0
	OAKLAND	8	3	2.92	69	1	0	0	4	74.0	53	24	24	8	2	31	82	4	1
2019	OAKLAND	4	6	5.25	61	0	0	0	0	60.0	61	40	35	7	3	31	57	7	0
2020	OAKLAND	0	0	3.86	20	0	0	0	0	23.1	16	10	10	3	0	10	26	1	0
2021	OAKLAND	7	8	3.18	71	0	0	0	22	73.2	58	32	26	5	4	34	67	7	0
2022	OAKLAND - a	1	6	6.47	39	0	0	0	10	32.0	46	25	23	5	2	14	45	2	0
	Stockton	0	1	45.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	5	5	5	1	0	0	2	1	0
	YANKEES - b	1	2	1.66	25	0	0	0	1	21.2	18	6	4	1	2	10	22	1	0
Minor League Totals		30	28	4.03	171	46	0	0	9	424.2	406	225	190	19	27	154	358	38	4
Major League Totals		21	25	3.86	285	1	0	0	37	284.2	252	137	122	29	13	130	299	22	1

Selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 11th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the COVID-19 injured list from April 18 - May 3, 2022.

b - Acquired by the Yankees from the Oakland Athletics with RHP Frankie Montas in exchange for LHP JP Sears, INF Cooper Bowman, RHP Luis Medina and LHP Ken Waldichuk on August 1, 2022.

Trivino's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	OAK vs. NYY (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
2020	OAK vs. CWS (WC)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	OAK vs. HOU (DS)	0	0	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	0
2022	NY Yankees vs. CLE (DS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	NY Yankees vs. HOU (CS)	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Wild Card Totals		0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Division Series Totals		0	0	3.00	5	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	0	0
LCS Totals		0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Postseason Totals		0	0	0.96	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	4	1	1	1	2	3	10	0	0

Trivino's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.950	285	21	17	2	40	4

Trivino's Career Bests and Streaks

COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** None. **IP (START):** 1.0, 9/28/18 at LAA. **IP (RELIEF):** 3.0 - 2 times (last on 8/16/19 vs. HOU). **HITS:** 5, 6/9/22 at CLE. **RUNS:** 5 - 3 times (last on 5/3/22 vs. TB). **WALKS:** 3 - 3 times (last on 7/31/19 vs. MIL). **STRIKEOUTS:** 5, 9/15/21 at KC. **HOME RUNS:** 2 - 2 times (last on 7/18/19 at MIN). **WINNING STREAK:** 5g, 6/19-7/25/18. **LOSING STREAK:** 5g - 2 times (last from 5/26-8/12/22). **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 15.0, 6/25-7/21/18.

Reliever of the Month: June 2021

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None



RANDY VÁSQUEZ • RHP



98

HT: 5-11 • **WT:** 203 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 11/3/98 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 24
BIRTHPLACE: Navarrete, D.R.
RESIDES: Navarrete, D.R.
M.L. SERVICE: None (Rookie)

STATUS

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on May 21, 2018.

2022

- ▶ Spent the entire season with Double-A Somerset, going 2-7 with a 3.90 ERA (115.1IP, 106H, 56R/50ER, 41BB, 120K, 11HR) in 25 starts.
- ▶ Was tied for third among Yankees farmhands in games started, fifth in innings pitched and eighth in strikeouts.
- ▶ Was second in the Eastern League in ERA, fourth in opponents' batting average, tied for fourth in games started, fifth in WHIP, eighth in innings pitched and ninth in strikeouts.
- ▶ Was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 5/9-15 after not allowing a hit over 5.2 scoreless innings on 5/13 at Altoona (2BB, 5K).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 9 prospect and labeled as having the "Best Curveball" among Yankees farmhands.

2021

- ▶ Combined with Low-A Tampa, High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to go 8-4 with a 2.52 ERA (107.1IP, 91H, 47R/30ER, 38BB, 130K, 4HR) in 23 games (21 starts)...led all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA while ranking tied for fourth in starts, fifth in innings pitched and tied for fifth in wins.
- ▶ Began the year with Low-A Tampa, going 3-3 with a 2.34 ERA (50.0IP, 35H, 24R/13ER, 23BB, 58K, 2HR) in 13 games (11 starts)...was named the Low-A Southeast "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/5-11 after allowing just 2H over 6.0 scoreless innings (5K, 1HP) in his 7/9 start at Dunedin.
- ▶ Was promoted to Hudson Valley on 7/20, posting a 3-0 record with a 1.75 ERA (36.0IP, 33H, 8R/7ER, 8BB, 53K, 0HR) in six starts...earned High-A East "Pitcher of the Month" honors for August after going 2-0 with a 0.36 ERA (24.2IP, 1ER) and 36K in four starts with Hudson Valley.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Somerset on 8/24, going 2-1 with a 4.22 ERA (21.1IP, 23H, 15R/10ER, 7BB, 19K, 2HR) and 19K in four starts.

2020

- ▶ Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

2019

- ▶ Went 4-1 with a 3.29 ERA (54.2IP, 36H, 23R/20ER, 28BB, 53K, 6HR) in 11 starts with Rookie-level Pulaski...ranked fourth in the Appalachian League in innings...limited opponents to an Appalachian League-low .188 (36-for-192) BA.

2018

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees and GCL Yankees West, going 1-1 with a 1.78 ERA (30.1IP, 16H, 8R/6ER, 12BB, 28K, 1HR) in nine games (seven starts).
- ▶ Began the year with the DSL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 0.96 ERA (18.2IP, 6H, 4R/2ER, 6BB, 22K, 0HR) in six games (four starts).
- ▶ Was transferred to the GCL Yankees West on 8/1 and went 0-1 with a 3.09 ERA (11.2IP, 10H, 4R/ER, 6BB, 6K, 1HR) in three starts.

Vásquez's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2018	DSL Yankees	1	0	0.96	6	4	0	0	0	18.2	6	4	2	0	2	6	22	3	1
	GCL Yankees West	0	1	3.09	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	10	4	4	1	1	6	6	3	0
2019	Pulaski	4	1	3.29	11	11	0	0	0	54.2	36	23	20	6	2	28	53	4	0
2020																			
Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Tampa	3	3	2.34	13	11	0	0	0	50.0	35	24	13	2	3	23	58	3	0
	Hudson Valley	3	0	1.75	6	6	0	0	0	36.0	33	8	7	0	0	8	53	3	0
2021	Somerset	2	1	4.22	4	4	0	0	0	21.1	23	15	10	2	1	7	19	1	0
2022	Somerset	2	7	3.90	25	25	0	0	0	115.1	106	56	50	11	10	41	120	9	1
Minor League Totals		15	13	3.10	68	64	0	0	0	307.2	249	134	106	22	19	119	331	26	2

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on May 21, 2018.



GREG WEISSERT • RHP



85

HT: 6-2 • **WT:** 235 • **BATS:** R • **THROWS:** R
BIRTHDATE: 2/4/95 • **OPENING DAY AGE:** 28
BIRTHPLACE: Bay Shore, N.Y.
RESIDES: Mount Pleasant, S.C.
COLLEGE: Fordham University
M.L. SERVICE: 42 days (Rookie)

STATUS

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

2022

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action with the Yankees, going 3-0 with a 5.56 ERA (11.1IP, 6H, 7R/ER, 5BB, 11K, 1HR) in 12 relief appearances over two stints (8/25-9/21, 10/4)...opponents batted .146 (6-for-41, 1HR); LH .000 (0-for-14, 0HR); RH .222 (6-for-27, 1HR).
- ▶ Recorded the win in three of his first six appearances, matching the third-most wins by a reliever in his first six career appearances in Major League history, trailing only Tanner Roark (four wins in 2013) and Robbie Ross (four wins in 2012).
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 26-man roster on 8/25...made his Major League debut later that night at Oakland, allowing 3ER in just 0.1IP (2BB, 2HP, 1BK)...hit his first two batters, recorded a flyout and walked his final two batters before being removed from the game with the bases loaded.
- ▶ Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings on 8/28 at Oakland, retiring all six batters faced (3K)...struck out Sheldon Neuse swinging in the sixth inning to record his first career strikeout.
- ▶ Earned his first career win on 8/30 at Los Angeles-AL after tossing 2.0 scoreless innings...retired all six batters faced (2K).
- ▶ Allowed just 1R in his final eight appearances with the Yankees from 9/5-10/4(G1) after allowing 6R/ER in his first four appearances (8/25-9/2).
- ▶ On 9/5 vs. Minnesota, earned his second career win after tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (0H, 2BB, 2K)...became just the sixth Yankees reliever in franchise history and the first since 1998 to record at least two wins in his first five career appearances, joining Ryan Bradley (two wins in 1998), Mike Buddie (two wins in 1998), Steve Roser (two wins in 1944), George Murray (two wins in 1922) and Rube Manning (two wins in 1908).
- ▶ In Game 1 on 9/7 vs. Minnesota, earned his third win of the season (0.2IP)...entered the game with one out and the bases loaded in the 12th inning and stranded all three runners.
- ▶ Did not allow a hit to his final 12BF from 9/11-10/4(G1).
- ▶ Was on the Yankees' ALCS roster vs. Houston but did not pitch...was not on the Yankees' ALDS roster vs. Cleveland.
- ▶ Was named the International League "Pitcher of the Year", "Reliever of the Year" and a IL Postseason All-Star after going 2-1 with 18 saves, a 1.69 ERA (48.0IP, 9ER) and 70K in 42 relief appearances with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...his 18 saves were the second-most in Triple-A and tied for the fifth-most in the minors... finished the season with a 25.1 scoreless inning streak with the RailRiders (6/10-G1-9/27), recording 14 saves and a .129 (11-for-85) opponents' BA over that span.

2021

- ▶ Split the season between Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 4-3 with six saves and a 1.64 ERA (49.1IP, 29H, 13R/9ER, 27BB, 60K, 2HR) in 40 relief appearances...ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in appearances (tied for first) and saves (tied for third).
- ▶ Began the season with Double-A Somerset, going 1-2 with four saves and a 0.71 ERA (12.2IP, 9H, 2R/1ER, 5BB, 20K, 0HR) in 12 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/15...in 28 appearances with the RailRiders, went 3-1 with two saves and a 1.96 ERA (36.2IP, 20H, 11R/8ER, 22BB, 40K, 2HR).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Slider" among Yankees farmhands.

2020

- ▶ Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- ▶ Following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Slider" among Yankees farmhands.

2019

- ▶ Combined with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 3-4 with four saves and a 4.02 ERA (65.0IP, 46H, 34R/29ER, 35BB, 77K, 3HR) in 39 relief appearances.
- ▶ Started the season with Single-A Tampa, going 2-2 with a 5.27 ERA (41.0IP, 36H, 29R/24ER, 22BB, 49K, 3HR) in 25 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/28 and went 1-2 with one save and a 1.88 ERA (24.0IP, 10H, 5R/ER, 13BB, 28K, 0HR) in 14 relief appearances...also made two scoreless postseason appearances for the Thunder (1.2IP, 2K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/4 and made two postseason appearances with the RailRiders (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K).



2018

- ▶ Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, going 4-4 with four saves and a 3.12 ERA (60.2IP, 48H, 34R/21ER, 28BB, 86K, 4HR) in 36 relief appearances.
- ▶ Began the season with Single-A Charleston, going 2-2 with a 2.62 ERA (34.1IP, 28H, 17R/10ER, 12BB, 50K, 4HR) in 17 relief appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to Single-A Tampa on 6/29 and went 2-2 with four saves and a 3.76 ERA (26.1IP, 20H, 17R/11ER, 16BB, 36K, 0HR) in 19 games.

2017

- ▶ Spent the season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-2 with four saves and a 4.13 ERA (28.1IP, 21H, 13ER, 9BB, 34K, 1HR) in 19 relief appearances...also tossed 2.2 scoreless innings (4K) in a postseason appearance for Staten Island.

2016

- ▶ In his professional debut, combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and Single-A Charleston to go 0-1 with five saves and a 2.84 ERA (19.0IP, 18H, 9R/6ER, 11BB, 25K, 1HR) in 17 relief appearances.
- ▶ Began the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, recording two saves over five scoreless relief appearances (6.1IP, 4H, 1BB, 9K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Single-A Charleston on 7/17 and went 0-1 with three saves and a 4.26 ERA (12.2IP, 14H, 9R/6ER, 10BB, 16K) in 12 relief appearances.

PERSONAL

- ▶ His last name is pronounced "WHYS-ert."
- ▶ Played three seasons (2014-16) at Fordham University...in his final season with the Rams, went 5-4 with a 4.04 ERA (78.0IP, 64H, 44R/35ER, 42BB, 82K) in 14 starts.
- ▶ Attended Bay Shore H.S. (N.Y.).

Weissert's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2016	Pulaski	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	2	6.1	4	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	0	
	Charleston	0	1	4.26	12	0	0	0	3	12.2	14	9	6	1	2	10	16	2	0	
2017	Staten Island	2	2	4.13	19	0	0	0	4	28.1	21	13	13	1	2	9	34	0	0	
2018	Charleston	2	2	2.62	17	0	0	0	0	34.1	28	17	10	4	2	12	50	4	0	
	Tampa	2	2	3.76	19	0	0	0	4	26.1	20	17	11	0	3	16	36	7	0	
2019	Tampa	2	2	5.27	25	0	0	0	3	41.0	36	29	24	3	6	22	49	11	0	
	Trenton	1	2	1.88	14	0	0	0	1	24.0	10	5	5	0	2	13	28	0	0	
2020		Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Somerset	1	2	0.71	12	0	0	0	4	12.2	9	2	1	0	3	5	20	2	0	
	Scranton/WB	3	1	1.96	28	0	0	0	2	36.2	20	11	8	2	1	22	40	1	0	
2022	Scranton/WB	2	1	1.69	42	0	0	0	18	48.0	24	9	9	3	5	19	70	3	0	
	YANKEES	3	0	5.56	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	6	7	7	1	2	5	11	0	1	
Minor League Totals		15	15	2.90	193	0	0	0	41	270.1	186	112	87	14	27	129	352	30	0	
Major League Totals		3	0	5.56	12	0	0	0	0	11.1	6	7	7	1	2	5	11	0	1	

Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft.

Weissert's Postseason Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2022	NYY vs. HOU (CS)																		
On Roster - Did Not Pitch																			

Weissert's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.500	12	1	0	1	2	0

Weissert's Career Bests and Streaks

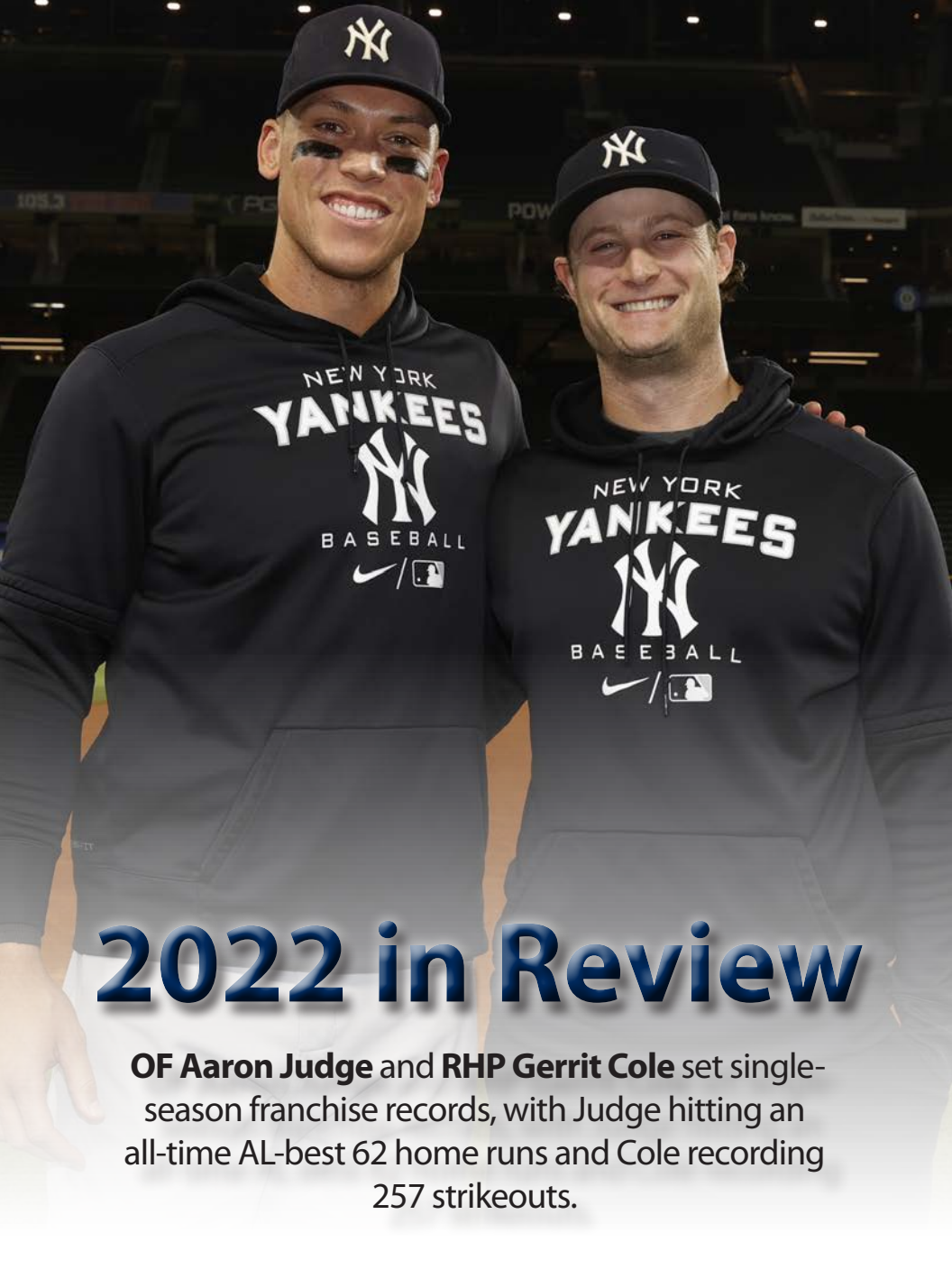
COMPLETE GAMES: None. **LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAME:** N/A. **IP (START):** N/A. **IP (RELIEF):** 2.0 - 2 times (last on 8/30/22 at LAA). **HITS:** 3, on 9/2/22 at TB. **RUNS:** 3 - 2 times (last on 9/2/22 at TB). **BB:** 2 - 2 times (last on 9/5/22 vs. MIN). **SO:** 3, on 8/28/22 at OAK. **HR:** 1, on 9/8/22 vs. MIN. **WINNING STREAK:** 3g, 8/30/22-pres. **LOSING STREAK:** N/A. **SCORELESS STREAK (IP):** 4.0IP (8/28-30/22).

Pitcher of the Month: None

Player of the Week: None

Rookie of the Month: None





2022 in Review

OF Aaron Judge and **RHP Gerrit Cole** set single-season franchise records, with Judge hitting an all-time AL-best 62 home runs and Cole recording 257 strikeouts.

2022 Postseason Summary

PLAYOFF RETURN: The Yankees clinched their 58th playoff appearance in franchise history (120 seasons, 48.3%)...marked their sixth consecutive postseason berth (since 2017) and 24th trip to the postseason in the last 28 years (since 1995).

- ▶ After coming back from a 2-games-to-1 deficit to defeat Cleveland, 3-games-to-2 in the ALDS, were swept by Houston in the ALCS.
- ▶ Marked their 18th trip to the LCS, the most all-time (next: Los Angeles-NL: 15)...marked their third trip to the ALCS in the last six seasons (also 2017 and '19).

THE SKIPPER, TOO: **Manager Aaron Boone** was the first manager in Major League history to reach the postseason in each of his first five managerial seasons (credit: *Elias*)... is the third manager to make the playoffs in his first five seasons with the Yankees, joining Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).

HOMETOWN HERO: OF Harrison Bader became just the fifth Yankee in franchise history to hit at least 5HR in a single postseason, joining Giancarlo Stanton (6HR in 2020), Alex Rodriguez (6HR in 2009), Bernie Williams (6HR in 1996) and Reggie Jackson (5HR, in 1977).

- ▶ Homered in two potential elimination games this postseason: ALDS Game 4 at Cleveland and ALCS Game 4 vs. Houston...was just the seventh Yankee (eighth time) to hit at least 2HR in potential elimination games in a single postseason, joining Didi Gregorius (3HR in 2017), DJ LeMahieu (2HR in 2019), Jason Giambi (2HR in 2003), Mickey Mantle (2HR in 1952 and 1964), Gil McDougald (2HR in 1958) and Yogi Berra (2HR in 1956).
- ▶ Hit his first home run as a Yankee and his first career postseason home run with a game-tying solo HR in the third inning in Game 1 of the ALDS...was the first Yankee to homer in his first postseason AB with the club since Shane Spencer did so in 1998 ALDS Game 2 vs. Texas...was the sixth New York-born player to hit a HR for the Yankees in the postseason, joining Raúl Ibáñez (3HR in 2012), Alex Rodriguez (10HR from 2004-09), Joe Pepitone (1HR in 1964), Phil Rizzuto (2HR from 1942-51) and Lou Gehrig (10HR from 1928-37).
- ▶ Was just the fourth Yankee to hit at least 3HR in an American League Division Series, joining Giancarlo Stanton (4HR in 2020 ALDS vs. Tampa Bay), Bernie Williams (3HR in 1996 ALDS vs. Texas) and Paul O'Neill (3HR in 1995 ALDS vs. Seattle).
- ▶ Was the first player in franchise history to hit at least 4HR in his first six career postseason games (*Elias*).

MAGIC WANDY: **LHP Wandy Peralta** was the first Yankees pitcher to appear in all five games of an ALDS and the first pitcher since Tampa Bay's Colin Poche in 2019.

PEN PAL: **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga** did not allow a run in his first 9.0 innings of relief in the postseason...was just the third Yankees reliever in the last 20 seasons (since 2003), to open the postseason with at least 9.0 scoreless innings, joining Tommy Kahnle (10.2IP in 2017) and Mariano Rivera (9.1IP in 2004).

- ▶ Recorded at least five outs in four of his appearances.
- ▶ Tossed 5.0 scoreless innings of relief during the ALDS...was just the fifth Yankees reliever (ninth time) in the last 41 years (since 1982) to toss at least 5.0IP and not allow a run in a postseason series...joined Zack Britton (0R in 5.2IP in 2019 ALCS), Aroldis Chapman (0R in 5.2IP in 2017 ALDS), Mariano Rivera (0R in 5.1IP in 2009 World Series, 0R in 5.2IP in 2004 ALDS, 0R in 5.0IP in 2000 ALDS, 0R in 5.2IP in 1998 ALCS and 0R in 5.1IP in 1995 ALDS) and David Weathers (0R in 5.0IP in 1996 ALDS).

NASTY NESTOR: **LHP Nestor Cortes** made his second career postseason start and earned his first postseason win in ALDS Game 5...became just the sixth Yankees starting pitcher to toss at least 5.0IP and allow 1R-or-fewer in a "winner-take-all" game...joined Gerrit Cole (5.1IP and 1R in 2020 ALDS Game 5 at Tampa Bay in San Diego), CC Sabathia (9.0IP and 1R in 2012 ALDS Game 5 vs. Baltimore), Roger Clemens (6.1IP and 1R in 2001 World Series Game 7 at Arizona), Ralph Terry (CGSHO in 1962 World Series Game 7 at San Francisco) and Johnny Kucks (CGSHO in 1956 World Series Game 7 at Brooklyn).

TRIPLE THREAT: OF Aaron Judge, OF Oswaldo Cabrera and OF Harrison Bader all homered in Game 3 of the ALDS...it marked the second time in franchise history all three starting outfielders homered in a postseason game...Paul O'Neill, Darryl Strawberry and Bernie Williams also did so in 1996 ALCS Game 4 at Baltimore.

ALL RISE: OF Aaron Judge hit a solo HR in the second inning of ALDS Game 5 vs. Cleveland...marked his fourth career postseason HR in a "winner-take-all" game, the most in Major League history (next: Giancarlo Stanton, Didi Gregorius, Bill Skowron, Yogi Berra and Troy O'Leary all have three).

CLOSE CALLS: Seven of the Yankees' nine postseason games were decided by 3R-or-fewer and six were decided by 2R-or-fewer.

NEW YORK GIANTS: OF Aaron Judge and DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton both homered in Game 5 of the ALDS...it marked the fourth time the duo has homered in the same postseason game, with the Yankees winning each of those games (also 2018 AL Wild Card Game vs. Oakland, 2020 AL Wild Card Series Game 1 at Cleveland and 2020 ALDS Game 1 at Tampa Bay in San Diego).

STANTON ISLAND: DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton hit a two-run HR in the first inning in ALDS Game 2 and a three-run HR in the first inning in ALDS Game 5...his 11 career postseason home runs matched the most home runs by any player through his first 23 career postseason games, joining Carlos Beltrán.

- ▶ His HR in ALDS Game 5 marked his third career home run in a "winner-take-all" game (also 2018 ALWCG vs. Oakland and 2021 ALWCG at Boston)...his 3HR in "winner-take-all" games are tied with Didi Gregorius, Bill Skowron, Yogi Berra and Troy O'Leary for the second-most home runs in "winner-take-all" games in Major League history, trailing only Aaron Judge (4HR).

NOBODY BEATS THE RIZZ: **1B Anthony Rizzo** went 5-for-7 with 1 double, 1HR and 7RBI with RISP during the postseason.

COLE TRAIN: **RHP Gerrit Cole** was 2-1 with a 2.95 ERA (18.1IP, 6ER) and 23K in three postseason starts.

- ▶ Made his sixth career start in a potential elimination game in ALDS Game 4 at Cleveland, allowing just 2ER in 7.0IP to earn his 10th career postseason win (6H, 1BB, 8K, 1HR)...according to *Elias*, was just the fourth pitcher in Major League history to win 10 of his first 16 career postseason starts, joining Chris Carpenter, Dave Stewart and David Wells...joined Carpenter as the only pitchers in Major League history to win 10 of his first 16 career postseason games.



Postseason Game Summaries



Yankees def. Guardians 3-games-to-2

GAME 1 – October 11, 2022 at Yankee Stadium

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	
CLE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	6	2
NY Yankees	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	x	-	4	5	1

WP: Gerrit Cole; **LP:** Cal Quantrill; **SV:** None

HR: CLE — Kwan (inning: 3, 1 out, 0 on, off Cole), Bader (inning: 3, 1 out, 0 on, off Quantrill), NYY — Rizzo (inning: 6; 0 out, 1 on, off Quantrill).

The Yankees defeated Cleveland, 4-1, in Game 1 of the ALDS...**RHP Gerrit Cole** (6.1IP, 4H, 1ER, 1BB, 8K, 1HR, 1HP) made his first postseason start at Yankee Stadium as a Yankee and earned the win, allowing 1ER in 6.1IP...**CF Harrison Bader** (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI) hit his first home run as a Yankee and his first career postseason home run with a game-tying solo HR in the third inning...**C Jose Trevino** (0-for-2, 1RBI, 1SF) made his postseason debut and hit a go-ahead sac fly in the fifth inning...**1B Anthony Rizzo** (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) hit his eighth career postseason HR and his second as a Yankee with a two-run HR in the sixth inning...**SS Isiah Kiner-Falefa** (1-for-3, 1R) made his postseason debut and picked up his first career postseason hit with a fifth-inning single...**Yankees relievers** combined to toss 2.2 scoreless innings of relief (2H, 1K, 1HP).

GAME 2 – October 14, 2022 at Yankee Stadium

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	R	H	E
CLE	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	9	0
NY Yankees	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	

WP: Emmanuel Clase; **LP:** Jameson Taillon; **SV:** None

HR: NYY — Stanton (inning: 1, 2 out, 1 on, off Bieber). CLE — Rosario (inning: 5, 1 out, 0 on, off Cortes).

The Yankees fell to Cleveland, 4-2, in 10 innings in Game 2 of the ALDS...**LHP Nestor Cortes** (5.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 3BB, 3K, 1HR) made his first career postseason start and did not record a decision...**DH Giancarlo Stanton** (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI, 1BB) hit his 10th career postseason home run with a two-run shot in the first inning...**1B Anthony Rizzo** (1-for-3, 2BB), **SS Isiah Kiner-Falefa** (2-for-4, 1BB, 1SB) and **3B Josh Donaldson** (0-for-2, 3BB) each reached base three times...**2B Gleyber Torres** (2-for-5, 1R) picked up a multi-hit game...**RHP Lou Trivino** (0.2IP, 1BB, 2K), **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga** (1.2IP), **LHP Wandy Peralta** (1.0IP, 2K) and **RHP Clay Holmes** (0.2IP, 1BB, 1K) combined to toss 4.0 scoreless innings from the sixth to ninth inning and did not allow a hit to 15 straight batters in that span...**RHP Jameson Taillon** (0.0IP, 3H, 2ER) made his first career relief appearance and took the loss...**RHP Clarke Schmidt** (1.0IP) made his first career postseason appearance and tossed a scoreless inning.

GAME 3 – October 15, 2022 at Progressive Field

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	
NY Yankees	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	-	5	5	0
CLE	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	-	6	15	0

WP: Eli Morgan; **LP:** Clarke Schmidt; **SV:** None

HR: NYY — Judge (inning: 3, 2 out, 1 on, off McKenzie), Cabrera (inning: 5, 1 out, 1 on, off McKenzie), Bader (inning: 7, 1 out, 0 on, off Hentges). CLE — None.

The Yankees fell to Cleveland in a 6-5 "walk-off" loss in Game 3 of the ALDS at Progressive Field...**RHP Luis Severino** (5.2IP, 8H, 3ER, 0BB, 6K, 0HR) started and did not record a decision...**RF Aaron Judge** (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) hit a game-tying two-run HR in the third inning...**LF Oswaldo Cabrera** (2-for-3, 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 2RBI) hit a go-ahead two-run HR in the fifth inning...**CF Harrison Bader** (2-for-4, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI) hit a solo HR in the seventh inning...**LHP Wandy Peralta** (1.2IP, 2H, 2ER, 2K) allowed 2ER in the ninth inning...**RHP Clarke Schmidt** (0.1IP, 3H, 1ER, 1K) took the loss after allowing a "walk-off" two-run single to Oscar Gonzalez in the ninth inning.

GAME 4 – October 16, 2022 at Progressive Field

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	
NY Yankees	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	-	4	6	1
CLE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	2	6	1

WP: Gerrit Cole; **LP:** Cal Quantrill; **SV:** Wandy Peralta

HR: NYY — Bader (inning: 2, 1 out, 1 on, off Quantrill). CLE — Naylor (inning: 4, 0 out, 0 on, off Cole).

The Yankees defeated Cleveland, 4-2, in ALDS Game 4 at Progressive Field...**RHP Gerrit Cole** (7.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 8K, 1HR) made his sixth career start in a potential elimination game and earned the win after allowing just 2ER in 7.0 innings...**1B Anthony Rizzo** (2-for-4, 1 double, 1RBI) hit an RBI single in the first inning...**CF Harrison Bader** (1-for-3, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) hit a two-run HR in the second inning...**DH Giancarlo Stanton** (0-for-3, 1RBI, 1SF) hit a sac fly in the sixth inning...**RHP Clay Holmes** (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth inning...**LHP Wandy Peralta** (1.0IP, 1K) retired all 3BF to earn his first career postseason save.

GAME 5 – October 18, 2022 at Yankee Stadium

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	
CLE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	8	0
NY Yankees	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	x	-	5	6	0

WP: Nestor Cortes; **LP:** Aaron Civale; **SV:** None

HR: NYY — Stanton (inning: 1, 1 out, 2 on, off Civale), Judge (inning: 2, 2 out, 0 on, off Hentges). CLE — None.

The Yankees advanced to the ALCS with a 5-1 win over Cleveland in Game 5 of the ALDS at Yankee Stadium...**LHP Nestor Cortes** (5.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K, 0HR) made his second career postseason start and earned his first postseason win...**DH Giancarlo Stanton** (1-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 3RBI) hit a three-run HR in the first inning...**RF Aaron Judge** (2-for-4, 1R, 1HR, 1RBI) hit a solo HR in the second inning...**1B Anthony Rizzo** (1-for-3, 1R, 1RBI, 1HP) reached base twice and hit an RBI single in the fifth inning...**RHP Jonathan Loáisiga** (2.0IP, 3H, 2K) tossed 2.0 scoreless innings of relief...**RHP Clay Holmes** (1.0IP, 2K) tossed a scoreless eighth inning, retiring all 3BF...**LHP Wandy Peralta** (1.0IP, 2H, 1K) tossed a scoreless ninth inning.



LHP Wandy Peralta was the first Yankees pitcher to appear in all five games of an ALDS.



2022 Regular Season Summary

ABOVE BOARD: The Yankees went 99-63 (.611), clinching their 30th consecutive winning season (since 1993)...marks the second-longest such stretch in Major League history behind only the franchise's streak of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-64...is the third-longest streak of consecutive winning seasons all-time in the four major sports (MLB/NFL/NBA/NHL), behind only their own 39-season stretch and 32 straight winning seasons by the Montreal Canadiens (1952-83).

- ▶ Their 99-63 (.611) record was the second-best record in the AL and the fifth-best record in the Majors.

EASTERN STANDARD: The Yankees clinched the 2022 AL East division title, their second division title in the last four years (also 2019) and their 20th division title in the Divisional Era since 1969 (also 1976-78, '80-81, '96, 1998-2006, '09, '11-12, '19).

- ▶ Marked their 58th playoff appearance in franchise history (120 seasons, 48.3%)...marks their sixth consecutive postseason berth (since 2017) and 24th trip to the postseason in the last 28 years (since 1995).

AND THE SKIPPER, TOO: Manager Aaron Boone is the first manager in Major League history to reach the postseason in each of his first five managerial seasons (credit: *Elias*)...is the third manager to make the playoffs in his first five seasons with the Yankees, joining Casey Stengel (first five from 1949-53) and Joe Torre (first 12 from 1996-2007).

- ▶ Earned his 400th career managerial win on 8/13 at Boston...became just the ninth manager in Yankees history to accomplish the feat, joining Joe McCarthy (1,460-867-21), Joe Torre (1,173-767-2), Casey Stengel (1,149-696-6), Miller Huggins (1,067-719-10), Ralph Houk (944-806-7), Joe Girardi (910-710), Billy Martin (556-385) and Clark Griffith (419-370-18).
- ▶ Recorded his 420th win as Yankees Manager on 9/23 vs. Boston, surpassing Clark Griffith (419) for the eighth-most wins in franchise history...trails only Joe McCarthy (1,460), Joe Torre (1,173), Casey Stengel (1,149), Miller Huggins (1,067), Ralph Houk (944), Joe Girardi (910) and Billy Martin (556).
- ▶ Managed his 700th game with the Yankees on 9/27 at Toronto...his 423 wins through 700 games matched Davey Johnson (423) for the third-most by a manager in Major League history through his first 700 career games, trailing only Earl Weaver (439) and Dave Roberts (428).

FAN-TASTIC: The Yankees recorded 16 sellouts, matching their third-most in a single season at the current Yankee Stadium, trailing only their 23 sellouts in 2018 and 20 in 2011 (also recorded 16 sellouts in 2014).

- ▶ The Yankees drew 3,136,207 fans...the Yankees have drawn at least 3 million fans in each of their last 22 seasons where there was full-stadium attendance (1999-2019, '22).
- ▶ Their paid attendance of 49,217 on 8/23 vs. the Mets was a season high and their largest paid attendance at Yankee Stadium since their season opener in 2013 (49,514 on 4/1/13 vs. Boston).

THE EAST WAS A BEAST: The AL East was the only division to have four teams with a winning record...the NL East was the only other division to have three such teams...the Yankees went 47-29 (.618) vs. the AL East.

ROLL CALL: The Yankees used 54 players in 2022 (P: 32, C: 3, INF: 11, OF: 8).

- ▶ The Yankees used 11 different starting pitchers, their fewest in a 162-game season since 2017 (also 11).

WHAT A DIFFERENCE: The Yankees +240 run differential was the best in the AL and the second-best in the Majors (Los Angeles-NL: +334)...the Yankees finished a season with as high of a run differential just once in the last 68 seasons since 1955 (+309 in 1998).

WHAT A START: The Yankees went 58-21 (.734) in their first 79 games of the season (4/8-7/2)...marked their second-best 79-game start in franchise history, trailing only the 1998 Yankees (59-20)...their 58-21 start also matched the second-best 79-game start by any Major League team in the last 93 years since 1930, trailing only the 1998 Yankees...according to *Elias*, their 58 wins match the fifth-most by any team through their first 79 decisions of a season since 1900.

- ▶ The Yankees went 49-16 (.754) in their first 65 games to start the season (4/8-6/18)...was their second-best 65-game start in franchise history and marked just the fourth time in club history the Yankees won at least 49 of their first 65 games of a season (went 50-15 in 1939, 49-16 in 1928 and 1998)...their 49-16 record was the best 65-game start by any Major League team since the 2001 Mariners went 51-14...matched the fourth-best 65-game start of any Major League team since 1901 and were just the seventh Major League team in the last 122 years to win 49 of their first 65 games of a season.

A BRONX TALE: The Yankees went 57-24 (.704) at Yankee Stadium, the best home record in the AL and tied for the best home record in the Majors (Los Angeles-NL: 57-24, .704)...marked their 31st straight winning season at home (since 1992)...according to *Elias*, is the Majors' longest current streak and the longest streak by any team since a Major League-record 47-year streak for the Yankees from 1918-64.

- ▶ Clinched a winning record in their 54th home game of the season...marked the first time the Yankees clinched a home winning record in 54G-or-fewer in a 162-game season since 1998 (went 41-8 in their first 49 home games).
- ▶ Their 57 wins at home matched their most in a single season at the current Yankee Stadium (went 57-24 in 2009 and 2019).
- ▶ Recorded a 15-game winning streak at home from 5/24-6/23...was their longest winning streak at the current Yankee Stadium and their longest home winning streak since a 15-game streak from 8/16-9/26/61...was tied for their fourth-longest home winning streak in franchise history, trailing an 18-game streak in 1942 and two 16-game streaks in 1938 and 1941...also recorded two 15-game streaks in 1932 and 1961...was tied for the second-longest home winning streak in the Majors in the last 18 years (since 2005), trailing only Los Angeles-NL's 20-game streak from 8/30/21-4/18/22 (Arizona also had a 15-game streak from 8/9-9/10/11).
- ▶ Went 19-2 at home from 5/24-6/29...was their best 21-game stretch at home in a single season since 7/1-8/14/98.
- ▶ Went 25-5 in 30 games at home from 5/24-7/30.
- ▶ Went 15-4 in their final 19 home games.

CLOSE CALLS: The Yankees played 91 games determined by 2R-or-fewer, tied with the Chicago Cubs for the most such games in the Majors...marked their most such games in a single season in the last 46 years, their most since 1976 (also 91G)...their 49 wins decided by 2R-or-fewer were the most in the Majors.

EXTRA, EXTRA! The Yankees went 10-8 in 18 extra-inning games in 2022...marked their second straight season with 18 extra-inning games...prior to 2021, had not recorded 18 such games in a season since 1997 (also 18G)...the last time they played more was 1984 (22G).

- ▶ The Yankees played three straight extra-inning games from 7/13-15 for the first time since 5/13-16/01 (also three games).

PLAYING THE FIELD: The Yankees posted a .987 fielding percentage, the sixth-highest fielding percentage in the Majors...was their third-highest fielding percentage in franchise history, trailing only their .988 mark in 2013 and .988 mark in 2010.

- ▶ Posted a 13-game errorless streak from 4/15-29...was tied for their second-longest errorless streak in franchise history (18G from 5/14-6/1/09 and 13G from 7/24-8/7/12).



GLOVE STORY: According to Sports Info Solutions, the Yankees recorded a Major League-leading 129 defensive runs saved (next: Los Angeles Dodgers - 86 DRS)...the 43-run gap between the Yankees and the Dodgers is the largest in the history of the stat...the Yankees' 129 defensive runs saved in 2022 were also the most in a season in the 20-season history of the stat (tracked since 2003)...the 2018 Diamondbacks had the previous mark with 125...were just the fifth team to finish a season with at least 100 defensive runs saved since 2003 when defensive runs saved were first tracked: 2018 Diamondbacks (125 DRS), 2018 Brewers (123 DRS), 2016 Cubs (107 DRS) and 2019 Dodgers (105 DRS).

- ▶ The Yankees went from -41 Runs Saved in 2021 to 129 in 2022...the 170-run improvement is the largest in the history of the stat...their previous season high (since 2003) was 28 DRS in 2017.
- ▶ **Yankees catchers** recorded 24 defensive runs saved, the most at any position at C...**Yankees pitchers** also led all Major League pitchers with 21 defensive runs saved.
- ▶ **C Jose Trevino** led the Yankees and Major League catchers with 21 defensive runs saved.

WALK IT OUT: The Yankees recorded a Major League-leading 16 "walk-off" wins in 2022...according to *Elias*, their 16 "walk-off" wins were their second-most in franchise history, trailing only the 1943 Yankees (17)...*Elias* also notes the Yankees were just the sixth team in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record at least 16 "walk-off" wins in a season, joining the 1959 Pirates (18), 1977 Pirates (17), 1943 Yankees (17), 1997 Marlins (16) and 1987 Twins (16).

- ▶ **Yankees batters** recorded two "walk-off" grand slams in a single season for the first time in franchise history...their seven "walk-off" home runs matched their most in franchise history (also seven in 2009).
- ▶ Recorded five "walk-off" wins in June...marked the 10th time in franchise history the Yankees have recorded at least five "walk-off" wins in a calendar month during the regular season and just the fourth time in the last 75 years...recorded six "walk-off" wins in August 1961 and June 1917 and five such wins in May 2009, September 1988, August 1947, August 1940, August 1922, May 1910 and July 1904.
- ▶ **OF Aaron Judge** recorded four "walk-off" hits, including three "walk-off" home runs...his three "walk-off" home runs were tied with Mickey Mantle (three in 1959) for the most by a Yankee in a single season...according to *Elias*, his four "walk-off" RBI hits were tied with Dave Winfield (1985) and Claudell Washington (1988) for the most "walk-off" RBI hits by a Yankees player in a season since 1920 (first year RBIs were officially recorded).

KINGS OF NEW YORK: OF Aaron Judge led the Majors in home runs and **RHP Gerrit Cole** led the Majors in strikeouts...were the second set of teammates in franchise history to lead the Majors in home runs and strikeouts in the same season, joining Joe DiMaggio (46HR) and Lefty Gomez (194K) in 1937...also marked just the third season the Yankees had the AL home run and strikeout leader (also Lefty Gomez's 158K and Lou Gehrig's 49HR in 1934).

PITCH PERFECT: **Yankees pitchers** posted a 3.30 ERA (1,451.2IP, 532ER), the third-lowest ERA in the Majors and the second-lowest in the AL...was their lowest ERA in a non-shortened season since their 3.18 ERA in 1978...their 567R were their fewest in a non-shortened season since 1972 (527R).

- ▶ **Yankees pitchers** also ranked third in opponents' BA (.219), opponents' OBP (.285) and WHIP (1.12), fourth in opponents' SLG (.355), fifth in K/BB (3.29), sixth in BB/9.0IP (2.75) and seventh in K/9.0IP (9.05).
- ▶ Their 1,459K were their fifth-most in franchise history, trailing only their 1,634K in 2018, 1,569K in 2021, 1,560K in 2017 and 1,534K in 2019.
- ▶ Allowed 1R-or-fewer in five straight games from 5/31-6/4, marking just their fourth such streak in franchise history...also recorded a six-game streak from 9/24-30/78 and two five-game streaks from 5/16-20/69 and 8/6(G2)-10/63.

FOR STARTERS: Yankees starters posted a 3.51 ERA (894.1IP, 349ER), the fourth-lowest in the Majors and the third-lowest in the AL...was their lowest ERA in the last 45 years, their lowest in a non-shortened season since posting a 3.08 ERA in 1978.

- ▶ Allowed one-or-zero runs in 11-of-14 starts from 5/22-6/4, posting a 1.48 ERA (97.1IP, 16ER) in that span.
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP in 10 straight starts from 5/26-6/5, marking just the fourth time they have done so since 2004...recorded a 19-start streak from 5/29-6/19/12, a 15-start streak from 5/28-6/12/10 and a 13-start streak from 6/30-7/16/10...posted a 1.27 ERA (70.2IP, 10ER) in that span.
- ▶ With **LHP Nestor Cortes'** 8.0IP on 5/26 at Tampa Bay and **RHP Jameson Taillon's** 8.0IP on 5/27 at Tampa Bay, it marked the first time Yankees starters tossed at least 8.0IP in back-to-back starts since 7/9-10/13 (CC Sabathia-9.0IP and Ivan Nova-8.0IP).
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0IP and allowed 2R-or-fewer in six straight starts from 5/31-6/5, marking just their fourth such streak in the last 38 years (since 1985)...recorded two nine-start streaks from 6/3-14/98 and 7/1-12/97 and a seven-start streak from 7/5-11/10.
- ▶ Tossed at least 7.0IP and allowed 1R-or-fewer in five straight starts from 5/31-6/4, marking just the fourth time in franchise history the Yankees have accomplished the feat (also had a six-start stretch from 9/24-9/30/78 and two five-start stretches from 8/29-9/1/68 and 8/6-G2-10/63).

BRONX BOMBERS: Yankees batters led the Majors with 254HR in 2022...only six other teams reached the 200HR mark...their 254HR were 11HR more than second-place Atlanta (243HR) and 35HR more than third-place Milwaukee (219HR)...their 254HR were their third-most in a single season in franchise history, trailing only their 306HR in 2019 and 267HR in 2018.

- ▶ **Yankees batters** led the Majors in walks (620), ranked second in runs scored (807, first in AL) and RBI (764, first in AL), fourth in SLG (.426, second in AL) and OPS (.751, second in AL), fifth in OBP (.325, second in AL) and eighth in stolen bases (102, fourth in AL).
- ▶ Their Major League-leading 37 games with at least 3HR were tied for their second-most in a single season in franchise history, trailing only their 44 such games in 2019 (also had 37G in 2018).
- ▶ Scored at least 10R in a Major League-leading 22 games in 2022 after doing so just six times in 2021...scored double-digit runs in four-of-five games from 4/24-29...marked just the second time since 1955 the Yankees have scored double-digit runs at least four times in a five-game span (also four times in 5G from 5/12-17/02).
- ▶ The Yankees had a Major League-leading 10 players hit at least 10HR: **OF Aaron Judge** (62HR), **1B Anthony Rizzo** (32HR), **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton** (31HR), **INF Gleyber Torres** (24HR), **INF/OF Matt Carpenter** (15HR), **INF Josh Donaldson** (15HR), **OF Joey Gallo** (12HR), **INF DJ LeMahieu** (12HR), **C Jose Trevino** (11HR) and **C Kyle Higashioka** (10HR)...marked just the sixth time in franchise history the Yankees had 10 players accomplish the feat...had 14 players do so in 2019, 12 in 2018 and 10 in 1998, 2012 and 2021.

3 FOR 30: The Yankees had three players hit at least 30HR: **OF Aaron Judge** (62HR), **1B Anthony Rizzo** (32HR) and **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton** (31HR)...marked just the fifth time in franchise history the Yankees had three players reach the 30HR mark in a single season...also accomplished the feat in 2005 (Alex Rodriguez-48HR/ Gary Sheffield-34HR/Jason Giambi-32HR), 2004 (Alex Rodriguez-36HR/Gary Sheffield-36HR/Hideki Matsui-31HR), 2003 (Jason Giambi-41HR/Alfonso Soriano-38HR/ Jorge Posada-30HR) and 1941 (Charlie Keller-33HR/ Tommy Henrich-31HR/ Joe DiMaggio-30HR).

SEEING DOUBLE: Yankees batters hit back-to-back home runs 17 times in 2022...according to *Elias*, marks their most back-to-back home runs in a single season since at least 1957 (previous: 14 times in 2009).



BATTERS' EYES: Yankees batters led the Majors in walks (620BB) for the third straight season...averaged 3.95 pitches/plate appearance, the fourth-most in the Majors, trailing only Milwaukee (4.05), Los Angeles-NL (4.02) and San Francisco (3.97).

- ▶ **Yankees batters** walked in 84 consecutive games from 5/31-9/2, the longest streak in the Majors in 2022...also matched the Yankees' second-longest streak in the last 12 seasons since 2011, trailing only a 119-game streak from 8/13/18-6/20/19...also recorded an 84-game streak from 8/3/17-4/30/18 and 5/22-8/25/11.
- ▶ Recorded at least 1BB in 156 of 162 games...did not walk on 5/2 at Toronto, 5/25 vs. Baltimore, 5/28 at Tampa Bay, 5/29 at Tampa Bay, 9/3 at Tampa Bay and 9/10 vs. Tampa Bay.

SWINGING FOR THE FENCES: Yankees batters homered in a season-high 19 straight games from 7/13-8/3, matching their third-longest such streak in franchise history...trails only a Major League-record 31-game streak from 5/26-6/30/19 and a 25-game streak from 6/1(G2)-29(G2)/41...also recorded a 19-game streak from 9/8-28/21...hit 39HR over their home run streak.

- ▶ Their 19-game HR streak was the second-longest in the Majors in 2022, trailing only Seattle's 20-game streak from 7/2-27.

FAST AND FURIOUS: Yankees baserunners stole 102 bases in 2022, their most in a season since 2014 (112SB)...their 102SB were the eighth-most in the Majors and fourth-most in the AL.

- ▶ Four different Yankees recorded double-digit stolen bases: **INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa** (22SB), **OF Aaron Judge** (16SB), **OF Aaron Hicks** (10SB) and **INF Gleyber Torres** (10SB)...marked the first time since 2014 the Yankees had at least four players with double-digit stolen bases (Jacoby Ellsbury-39SB/Brett Gardner-21SB/Ichiro Suzuki-15SB/Derek Jeter-10SB).
- ▶ **INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa's** 22SB were the most by a Yankee since 2017 when Brett Gardner recorded 23SB and Jacoby Ellsbury recorded 22SB.

BLANK SPACE: Yankees pitchers recorded 16 shutouts, the fourth-most in the AL in 2022, trailing only Houston (18), Los Angeles-AL (17) and Minnesota (17)...marked only the second time in the last 44 seasons (since 1979) that the Yankees have recorded at least 16 shutouts in a season (also recorded 16 in 1998).

PEN PALS: Yankees relievers posted a 2.96 ERA (557.1IP, 183ER) in 2022, the third-lowest bullpen ERA in the Majors and second-lowest in the AL...trailed only the Houston Astros (2.80) and Los Angeles Dodgers (2.87).

- ▶ **Yankees relievers** posted a 0.58 HR/9.0IP ratio, the lowest in the Majors...also ranked fifth in opponents' BA (.213, fourth in AL).

WINNING WAYS: The Yankees went 50-43 (.538) vs. opponents with a .500-or-better record, the fourth-best such record in the Majors, trailing only the Los Angeles Dodgers (50-27, .649), Houston Astros (42-27, .609) and New York Mets (45-37, .549).

PUT THE BROOMS AWAY: The Yankees were swept in a series of at least three games just once in 2022 (3G from 8/5-7 at St. Louis).

SERIES BUSINESS: The Yankees won nine straight series from 4/19-5/19...matched their second-longest series winning streak since 1955, trailing only a 10-series winning streak from 7/27-8/24/21.

COMEBACK KIDS: The Yankees recorded 41 come-from-behind wins in 2022, tied with Toronto for the second-most in the Majors, trailing only Los Angeles-NL (48).

ALWAYS IN IT: Of the Yankees' 63 losses in 2022, 54 were decided by 3R-or-fewer...42 of their 63 losses were determined by 2R-or-fewer and 27 were decided by one run.

AIN'T IT GRAND: The Yankees hit a Major League-leading 10 grand slams in 2022, matching their most in a single season in franchise history...also had 10 in 1987, 2010, 2011 and 2012.

- ▶ Four of their 10 grand slams came against the Pirates, matching their most vs. a single opponent in a season in franchise history (also four vs. Oakland in 2011).
- ▶ With **OF Aaron Judge** and **OF Aaron Hicks** both hitting grand slams on 7/6 at Pittsburgh, it marked just the fifth time in franchise history the Yankees have hit multiple grand slams in a single game: also three grand slams on 8/25/11 vs. Oakland (Robinson Cano/Curtis Granderson/Russell Martin), two on 9/14/99 at Toronto (Paul O'Neill/Bernie Williams), two on 6/29/87 at Toronto (Don Mattingly/Dave Winfield) and two on 5/24/36 at Philadelphia-AL (both by Tony Lazzeri).
- ▶ The Yankees hit three grand slams over two games from 7/6-7: **OF Aaron Judge** and **OF Aaron Hicks** hit grand slams on 7/6 at Pittsburgh and **INF Josh Donaldson** hit one on 7/7 at Boston...according to *Elias*, it marked the ninth time in Major League history a team has hit three grand slams over a two-game span...joined the 2011 Yankees (3GS on 8/24/11), 2006 Mets (3GS from 7/16-18/06), 2000 Mariners (3GS from 8/8-9/00), 2000 Dodgers (3GS from 5/20-21/00), 1996 White Sox (3GS from 5/18-19/96), 1980 Brewers (3GS from 4/10-12/80), 1925 Pirates (3GS from 6/20-22/25) and 1901 Brooklyn Superbas (3GS from 9/23-24/1901).
- ▶ With **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton's** "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning on 9/20 vs. Pittsburgh and **INF/OF Oswaldo Cabrera's** first career grand slam in the first inning on 9/21 vs. Pittsburgh, it marked the third time in Major League history that a team has hit a grand slam in the final inning of one game and a grand slam in the first inning of the next game...joined the Red Sox in 1955 and Dodgers in 2017 (credit: OptaSTATS)...OptaSTATS also notes that the Yankees were the first team in Major League history to hit grand slams in consecutive innings twice in the same season (also eighth and ninth inning on 7/6 at Pittsburgh).
- ▶ **INF Josh Donaldson** (8/17/22 vs. Tampa Bay) and **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton** (9/20 vs. Pittsburgh) both hit "walk-off" grand slams...were the 10th and 11th Yankees in franchise history to hit "walk-off" grand slams, joining Mark Teixeira (9/28/16 vs. Boston), Alex Rodriguez (4/7/07 vs. Baltimore), Jason Giambi (5/17/02 vs. Minnesota), Mike Pagliarulo (5/8/87 vs. Minnesota), Ruppert Jones (8/12/80 vs. Chicago-AL), Joe Pepitone (4/17/69-G1 vs. Washington-AL), Charlie Keller (8/12/42 vs. Boston), Red Ruffing (4/14/33 vs. Boston) and Babe Ruth (9/24/25 vs. Chicago-AL)...*Elias* also notes that Donaldson and Stanton were just the third and fourth Yankees to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with the club trailing by 3R, joining Jason Giambi (trailing 12-9 in the 14th inning) and Babe Ruth (trailing 5-2 in the 10th inning).
- ▶ **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton's** "walk-off" grand slam on 9/20 vs. Pittsburgh was his third career "walk-off" grand slam (also in the ninth inning on 4/18/14 vs. Seattle with Miami and in the ninth inning on 5/13/12 vs. the Mets with Miami)...his three career "walk-off" grand slams match the most by any player in Major League history, tying Alex Rodriguez (three), Vern Stephens (three) and Cy Williams (three).
- ▶ **INF/OF Oswaldo Cabrera** hit his first career grand slam in the first inning on 9/21 vs. Pittsburgh...was just his third career home run...became just the sixth Yankee in the last 54 seasons (since 1969) to hit a grand slam within his first three career home runs, joining Francisco Cervelli (second career HR on 5/8/11 at Texas), Melky Cabrera (third career HR on 7/5/06 at Cleveland), Hideki Matsui (first career HR on 4/8/03 vs. Minnesota), Jay Buhner (second career HR on 6/11/88 vs. Baltimore) and Fred Stanley (third career HR on 9/8/73 vs. Milwaukee).



WINNING WAYS: The Yankees won a season-high 11 straight games from 4/22-5/3...was the Yankees' second-longest winning streak in the last 37 seasons since 1986, trailing only their 13-game winning streak from 8/14-27/21...was tied for their second-longest winning streak in the last 61 seasons (since 1962), marking only the fourth time they have won at least 11 consecutive games in that stretch (13G from 8/14-27/21, 11G from 8/31-9/10/85 and 9/16-26/64).

- ▶ **Yankees pitchers** posted a 2.66 ERA (98.0IP, 29ER) with 98K over the streak.
- ▶ **Yankees batters** hit .284/.350/.525 (106-for-373) with 79R, 19 doubles, 1 triple, 23HR, 75RBI, 37BB, 4HP and 65F over the Yankees' 11-game winning streak...averaged 7.18 runs per game over that span.

WINNING WAYS, PART II: The Yankees won 11 straight games from 4/22-5/3 and nine straight games from 6/9-18...marked just the fourth time since 1942 that the Yankees have recorded multiple winning streaks of at least nine games in a single season (three such streaks in 1998 and two in 1954 and 1961).

CLOSING TIME: The Yankees had a franchise-record 12 pitchers record a save in 2022, tied for the most in the Majors: Clay Holmes (20), Aroldis Chapman (9), Wandy Peralta (4), Scott Effross (3), Jonathan Loáisiga (2), Lucas Luetge (2), Clarke Schmidt (2), Manny Bañuelos (1), Chad Green (1), Michael King (1), Lou Trivino (1) and Ryan Weber (1)...surpassed their record of nine pitchers set in 2016 (since the save became an official stat in 1969).

- ▶ The Yankees' first three saves in 2022 were recorded by three different pitchers: **LHP Aroldis Chapman** on 4/9 vs. Boston, **RHP Michael King** on 4/14 vs. Toronto and **RHP Clay Holmes** on 4/16 at Baltimore...it marked the first time since 1996 that the Yankees had three different pitchers record their first three saves of the season (Jeff Nelson, Steve Howe and John Wetteland)...it marked the seventh time in franchise history (since saves became an official stat in 1969) that the Yankees had three different pitchers record their first three saves of a season; also 1994 (Xavier Hernandez, Steve Howe, Jeff Rardon), 1992 (Steve Farr, Steve Howe, John Habyan), 1979 (Goose Gosage, Dick Tidrow, Ron Guidry), 1974 (Tom Buskey, Sparky Lyle, Fred Beene) and 1969 (first 5SV, Lindy McDaniel, Stan Bahnsen, Mike Kekich, Jack Aker, Steve Hamilton).
- ▶ Over the Yankees' final 18 saves of the season from 7/8-10/4, the Yankees had a pitcher record consecutive saves just three times.
- ▶ Six of the Yankees' final seven saves were recorded by a different pitcher.

NATIONAL ENQUIRERS: The Yankees went 10-10 (.500) against the National League, facing the NL Central and the Mets...have posted a .500-or-better record in 23-of-26 Interleague season series since the advent of Interleague play in 1997 (20-3-3)...went 8-2 at home and 2-8 on the road.

STRIKEOUT MACHINE: **Yankees pitchers** recorded 15 double-digit strikeout performances (Gerrit Cole-9, Nestor Cortes-4, Luis Severino-2)...those 15 such outings were tied for the most in Yankees history (also 15 in 2021).

- ▶ **RHP Gerrit Cole's** nine double-digit strikeout games matched the most by a Yankees pitcher in a single season in franchise history (Cole also had nine in 2021 and David Cone recorded nine in 1998).

CLOCKWORK: 58 of the Yankees' 162 games in 2022 were under three hours...marks the Yankees' most such games since 2016 (80).

MISSING IN ACTION: The Yankees placed 28 different players on the injured list for a total of 33 I.L. stints...accounted for a total of 1,386 player-games missed.

SUMMER HEAT: The Yankees went 22-6 (.786) during the month of June...their 22 wins matched their most during the month of June in franchise history (went 22-10 in June 1961)...marked just the second time in the last 44 seasons (since 1979) that the Yankees won at least 22 games in a single calendar month (also went 22-10 in August 1998).

- ▶ Marked just the eighth time in franchise history the Yankees recorded at least 22 wins and six-or-fewer losses in a single calendar month...went 25-4 in July 1941, 24-4 in May 1939, 24-5 in May 1928, 24-6 in July 1947, 23-5 in August 1932, 23-6 in July 1956 and 22-6 in September 1964.
- ▶ Went 22-6 during the month of June after going 19-9 in May...marked just the fourth time the Yankees have won at least 19 games in consecutive months in a single season in the last 42 years (since 1981)...also accomplished the feat in August and September in 2009, August and September in 2005, and May, June, July and August in 1998.
- ▶ **Yankees batters** hit 58HR in 28 games during the month of June...their 58HR were the most by any Major League team in the month of June, surpassing the 2019 Braves (56HR) and 2016 Orioles (56)...marked their second-most HR in a calendar month in franchise history, trailing only their 74HR in August 2019...was tied for the third-most HR by any Major League team in any single calendar month, trailing their franchise-record 74HR in August 2019 and the 2019 Twins' 59HR in August 2019...the 2019 Astros (September), 1999 Mariners (May) and 1987 Orioles (May) also hit 58HR in a single calendar month.

DOUBLE TROUBLE: **Yankees batters** recorded a Major League-leading 22 multi-HR games in 2022...were their fourth-most in a single season in franchise history, trailing only the 2019 Yankees (28), 2018 Yankees (24) and 1961 Yankees (24).

- ▶ **OF Aaron Judge's** 11 multi-home run games are the most by a Yankee in a single season in franchise history and tied with Sammy Sosa (11 in 1998 with the Chicago Cubs) and Hank Greenberg (11 in 1938 with the Detroit Tigers) for the most by any Major League player in a single season.

LET'S PLAY TWO: The Yankees played seven doubleheaders, going 3-2-2 in those doubleheaders.

CALENDAR DAYS: **Yankees pitchers** posted a 2.70 ERA in April, a 3.06 ERA in May and a 2.94 ERA in June...prior to 2022, had a 3.06 ERA-or-lower in a single calendar month just five times in their previous 40 seasons from 1982-2021: 2.62 ERA in June 2018, 2.99 ERA in June 2012, 3.04 ERA in September 2003, 2.89 ERA in July 1998 and 3.02 ERA in May 1988.

TROPHY CASE: **OF Aaron Judge** was named the AL "Player of the Month" for May, July and September...since the award was established in 1974, he is the only Yankee to win the award three times in a single season...**RHP Clay Holmes** was also named the AL "Reliever of the Month" for May.

- ▶ The Yankees had a player win the AL "Player of the Week" award four times: **INF/OF Matt Carpenter** from 7/11-17 and **OF Aaron Judge** from 7/18-7/24, 7/25-31 and 9/26-10/5...since the award was established in 1974, was just the third Yankee to win the award three times in a season, joining Alex Rodriguez (three in 2007) and Reggie Jackson (three in 1980).

YOU GOT TO EARN IT: The Yankees did not allow an unearned run in a franchise-record 31 straight games from 5/25-6/27...was the 10th-longest such streak in Major League history...was the longest such streak since San Francisco's Major League-record 57-game streak from 8/4/16-4/4/17 and the longest single season streak since Washington's 32-game streak from 6/5-7/9/14.



ALL RISE: OF Aaron Judge hit 62HR, the most home runs in a single season in American League history, surpassing Roger Maris' previous record of 61HR in 1961...his 62HR were the seventh-most in a single season in Major League history...was just the fourth Major League player to reach the mark, joining Barry Bonds (73HR in 2001 with San Francisco), Mark McGwire (70HR in 1998 and 65HR in 1999 with St. Louis) and Sammy Sosa (66HR in 1998, 64HR in 2001 and 63HR in 1999 with Chicago-NL).

- ▶ Was the ninth Yankee (19th time/18th season) to lead the Majors in home runs (outright or tied)...joined Luke Voit (2020), Alex Rodriguez (2007), Roger Maris (1961), Mickey Mantle (1956), Joe DiMaggio (1937), Lou Gehrig (tied for the lead in 1931 and led in 1934, '36), Babe Ruth (led in 1920-21, '24, '26-'29; tied for the lead in 1923 and '31) and Wally Pipp (tied for the lead in 1916).
- ▶ Led the AL in HR and RBI and ranked second in the AL in batting average to Minnesota's Luis Arraez, falling five points shy of the Triple Crown.
- ▶ Led the Majors in HR (62), runs scored (133), OBP (.425), SLG (.686), OPS (1.111) and XBH (90), tied for first in RBI (131, first in AL), ranked second in walks (111, first in AL) and intentional walks (19, second in AL), fifth in batting average (.311, second in AL), sixth in multi-hit games (52, fourth in AL) and tied for eighth in hits (177, fifth in AL)...led the Majors in HR by 16HR and the AL by 22HR, led the Majors in runs by 16R and the AL by 30R, led the Majors in OBP by 18 points and the AL by 19 points, led the Majors and the AL in SLG by 73 points, led the Majors and the AL in OPS by 92 points and led the Majors in XBH by 11XBH and the AL by 12XBH...led the AL in RBI by 5RBI and in walks by 24BB.
- ▶ According to ESPN Stats & Info, was the first player to lead (outright or tied) the Majors in HR, runs scored, extra-base hits and RBI since Mickey Mantle in 1956.
- ▶ Led the Majors in home runs by 16HR, the largest gap to lead the Majors in a single season since Philadelphia-AL's Jimmie Foxx led the Majors in 1932 by 17HR...he led the AL in HR by 22HR, the largest gap by any AL player since Babe Ruth led the AL in 1928 by 27HR.
- ▶ According to FanGraphs, his 11.4 WAR was the highest among all Major League players.
- ▶ Was just the second Major League player and first Yankee to hit at least 62HR and record at least 165B in a single season...joining Sammy Sosa (66HR/185B in 1998 with Chicago-NL)...among the 47 player seasons of 50-or-more HRs in MLB history, Judge's 165B ranked eighth.
- ▶ Recorded a 1.111 OPS, the highest OPS by a Yankee since Mickey Mantle in 1961 (1.135)...was the highest OPS by any Major League player in a 162-game season since Albert Pujols' 1.114 OPS in 2008.
- ▶ His .686 SLG was the third-highest slugging percentage by a Yankee in the last 86 seasons (since 1937), trailing only Mickey Mantle's .705 SLG in 1956 and his .687 SLG in 1961...was just the seventh Yankee (18th time) to lead the Majors in slugging, joining Babe Ruth (10 times), Lou Gehrig (twice), Mickey Mantle (twice), Alex Rodriguez, Don Mattingly and Joe DiMaggio...his .686 SLG was the highest by any Major League player in a 162-game season since Barry Bonds recorded a .812 SLG in 2004.
- ▶ His Major League-leading 391 total bases were the most by a Yankee in the last 85 seasons (since 1938)...are tied for the 10th-most by a Yankee in franchise history and were the most since Joe DiMaggio recorded 418TB in 1937...his 391TB were the most by an AL player since Alex Rodriguez recorded 393TB in 2001 with Texas...was the first Yankee to lead the Majors in total bases since Don Mattingly did so in 1986 (388TB).
- ▶ Led the Majors in run scored, becoming the 13th player in franchise history (26th time) to lead the Majors in runs scored...was the first to do so since Curtis Granderson in 2011 (136)...marked the second time in his career he led the AL in runs scored (also 2017)...was just the seventh Yankee to lead the AL in runs scored in multiple seasons, joining Babe Ruth (seven), Mickey Mantle (five), Lou Gehrig (four), Alex Rodriguez (twice), Rickey Henderson (twice) and Snuffy Stirrweiss (twice).

- ▶ His 131RBI were a career high (previous: 114RBI in 2017) and tied for the most in the Majors...were the fifth-most RBI by a Yankee in the last 74 seasons (since 1949), trailing only Alex Rodriguez (156RBI in 2007), Don Mattingly (145RBI in 1985), Roger Maris (141RBI in 1961) and Tino Martinez (141RBI in 1997)...became the seventh Yankee (14th time) to lead (outright or tied) for the Major League lead in RBI, joining Alex Rodriguez (156 RBI in 2007), Don Mattingly (145RBI in 1985), Mickey Mantle (130RBI in 1956), Joe DiMaggio (125RBI in 1941 and 155RBI in 1948), Lou Gehrig (173RBI in 1927, 147RBI in 1928, 184RBI in 1931 and 166RBI in 1934), and Babe Ruth (136RBI in 1920, 168RBI in 1921, 130RBI in 1923 and 153RBI in 1926)...was just the 12th Yankee (21st time) to lead the AL in RBI.
- ▶ His .425 OBP was the highest by a Yankee since Jorge Posada's .426 OBP in 2007...was just the fifth Yankee (16th time) to lead the Majors in on-base percentage.
- ▶ Led the AL in walks for the second time in his career (also 2017)...is one of six Yankees to lead the AL in walks multiple times, joining Babe Ruth (11 times), Mickey Mantle (five times), Lou Gehrig (three times), Jason Giambi (twice) and Charlie Keller (twice).

COLE TRAIN: RHP Gerrit Cole's Major League-leading 257K were the most by a Yankees pitcher in a single season in franchise history, surpassing Ron Guidry's previous record of 248K in 1978...was the third Yankee in franchise history to lead the Majors in strikeouts (outright or tied), joining Vic Raschi (tied for lead with 164K in 1951) and Lefty Gomez (194K in 1937)...was just the sixth Yankee (eighth time) to lead the AL in strikeouts, joining Al Downing (217K in 1964), Allie Reynolds (160K in 1952), Vic Raschi (164K in 1951), Lefty Gomez (163K in 1933, 158K in 1934 and 194K in 1937) and Red Ruffing (190K in 1932).

- ▶ With his franchise-record 326K in 2019 with the Astros and his franchise-record 257K in 2022 with the Yankees, is just the fifth pitcher to currently hold the single-season strikeout record for more than one of the active franchisees...joins Pedro Martinez (313K with the Boston Red Sox in 1999 and 305K with the Montreal Expos/Washington Nationals franchise in 1997), Randy Johnson (372K with the Arizona Diamondbacks in 2001 and 308K with the Seattle Mariners in 1993), Nolan Ryan (301K with the Texas Rangers in 1989 and 383K with the California/Los Angeles Angels in 1973) and Rube Waddell (232K with the St. Louis Browns/Baltimore Orioles franchise in 1908 and 348K with the Philadelphia Athletics/Oakland Athletics franchise in 1904).
- ▶ Marked his second straight season with 200K and fifth of his career (2015, '18-'19, '21-'22)...is just the fourth Yankee in franchise history to record at least 200K in multiple seasons, joining Luis Severino (2017-'18), David Cone (1997-'98) and Ron Guidry (1978-'79)...became the first Yankees pitcher to record 225K in multiple seasons.
- ▶ Was the first Yankees pitcher to throw 200.0 innings in a season since Hiroki Kuroda (201.1IP) and CC Sabathia (211.0IP) in 2013.
- ▶ Recorded nine double-digit strikeout games, tied for the most in franchise history (also had nine in 2021 and David Cone's nine in 1998)...only Carlos Rodon (11), Shohei Ohtani (10) and Corbin Burnes (nine) recorded as many in 2022.

NEW YORK GIANTS: OF Aaron Judge and DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton have homered in the same game 26 times during the regular season (since 2018), with the Yankees going 24-2 in those games...the pair homered in the same game 12 times in the regular season in 2022, with the Yankees going 11-1 in those games...the duo also homered in four Yankees postseason games, with the team winning each of those games.



HOLMES SWEET HOLMES: RHP **Clay Holmes** did not allow a run in 29 consecutive appearances from 4/9-6/18 (31.1IP), surpassing Mariano Rivera's 28-game streak from 7/22-10/2/99 for the longest scoreless streak by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history (in terms of games).

- ▶ His 31.1 scoreless inning streak from 4/9-6/18 was a career best, the longest scoreless streak in the AL and second-longest in the Majors in 2022 (Zac Gallen - 44.1IP from 8/8-9/11)...according to *Elias*, his streak was tied with Ryne Duren (31.1IP in 1959) for the third-longest single-season scoreless inning streak by a Yankees pitcher in the last 73 years (since 1950), trailing only Jack Aker (33.0IP in 1969) and Allie Reynolds (31.2IP in 1951).

MATTY MUSTACHE: INF **Matt Carpenter** hit 15HR in 47 games with the Yankees...according to *Elias*, was just the first Yankee to have 15HR through his first 33H with the Yankees and was just the fourth Major League player since 1900 to record at least 15HR within his first 33H with a club...joined Cincinnati's Derek Dietrich (17-of-33 in 2019), Philadelphia's Rhys Hoskins (15-of-33 in 2017) and St. Louis' Mark McGwire (19-of-33 in 1997).

- ▶ Each of his first three hits with the Yankees were home runs...according to *Elias*, was just the third Yankee all-time to homer for his first three hits with team, joining Kyle Higashioka in 2018 and Alfonso Soriano in 1999-2000.
- ▶ Four of his first five hits and six of his first seven hits were also home runs...according to *Elias*, he was just the second player in the Modern Era to hit 6HR in his first seven hits with a team, joining Trevor Story in 2016 with Colorado.
- ▶ *Elias* confirmed that Carpenter was the first player in the Modern Era to hit eight homers among his first 12H for any team.
- ▶ *Elias* also notes that he was just the third player in the Modern Era (since 1900) to record 14HR through their first 29H with any team, joining Mark McGwire (17HR in 1997 with St. Louis) and Derek Dietrich (16HR in 2019 with Cincinnati).

SEPTEMBER TO REMEMBER: OF **Aaron Judge** was named the AL "Player of the Month" for September after batting .417/.565/.869 (35-for-84) with 26R, 8 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI, 30BB/8IBB and 15B in 25 games...it marked his fifth career "Player of the Month" award and third of the season (also May and July)...during the month of September, he led the Majors in batting average, OBP, SLG, OPS (1.434), runs scored and walks and tied for the Major League lead in HR...also ranked second in intentional walks and tied for second in XBH (18).

- ▶ His 1.434 OPS was the second-highest by a Yankee in a single calendar month (min. 75PA) in the last 85 years (since 1938), trailing only Jason Giambi's 1.498 OPS in July 2005.
- ▶ His .565 OBP was the highest by a Yankee (min. 75PA) in a single calendar month since Babe Ruth's .580 OBP in August 1932.
- ▶ His .869 SLG was the sixth-highest by a Yankee (min. 75 AB) in the last 85 years (since 1938), trailing only Jason Giambi's .974 SLG in July 2005, his own .889 SLG in September 2017, Alex Rodriguez's .882 SLG in April 2007, Mickey Mantle's .879 SLG in May 1956 and Glenallen Hill's .877 SLG in August 2000.
- ▶ His .417 BA was the highest by a Yankee in a single calendar month (min. 75PA) since Derek Jeter's .425 BA in July 2003.
- ▶ Recorded at least 30BB in a calendar month for the second time in his career (also 30BB in June 2017)...is one of four Yankees (eighth time) to record at least 30BB in a single calendar month in the last 80 years (since 1943), joining Jason Giambi (33BB in June 2003), Mickey Mantle (four times: 42BB in July 1957, 31BB in June 1957, 30BB in July 1956 and August 1967) and Willie Randolph (31BB in June 1980).

ALMOST PERFECT: With **RHP Jameson Taillon** tossing 7.0 perfect innings to open Game 2 on 6/2 and **RHP Gerrit Cole** tossing 6.2 perfect innings to open the game on 6/3, the Yankees were the first team in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to open back-to-back games with 6.0-plus perfect innings (*Elias*).

TWINNING: INF **Gleyber Torres** hit 2HR in the eighth inning on 9/21 vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a solo HR and a three-run HR...became just the fifth Yankee (sixth time) to hit 2HR in a single inning, joining Alex Rodriguez (sixth inning on 10/4/09 at Tampa Bay and seventh inning on 9/5/07 vs. Seattle), Cliff Johnson (eighth inning on 6/30/77 at Toronto), Joe Pepitone (eighth inning on 5/23/62 vs. Kansas City) and Joe DiMaggio (fifth inning on 6/24/36 at Chicago-AL).

IMMACULATE STUFF: LHP **Nestor Cortes** tossed an immaculate inning in the fourth on 4/17 at Baltimore...according to *Elias*, it was the seventh immaculate inning by a Yankee since 2000, joining Chad Green (7/4/21-G2 vs. the Mets), Michael King (6/4/21 vs. Boston), Dellin Betances (8/2/17 vs. Detroit), Brandon McCarthy (9/17/14 at Tampa Bay), Ivan Nova (5/29/13 vs. the Mets) and A.J. Burnett (6/20/09 at Florida)...Baseball Almanac notes that Ron Guidry (8/7/84-G2 vs. Chicago-AL) and Al Downing (8/11/67-G1 at Cleveland) have also thrown immaculate innings.

STARRY NIGHT: The Yankees sent six players to the All-Star Game in Los Angeles: **RHP Gerrit Cole** (fifth time), **LHP Nestor Cortes** (first time), **RHP Clay Holmes** (first time), **OF Aaron Judge** (fourth time), **OF Giancarlo Stanton** (fifth time) and **C Jose Trevino** (first time)...it marked just the third time in the last 18 seasons (since 2005) the Yankees have had at least six All-Stars (eight in 2010 and 2011)...five of the six Yankees appeared in the AL's 3-2 win.

- ▶ **LF Giancarlo Stanton** (1-for-2, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI) was named to his fifth-career All-Star team (also 2012, '14, '15, '17) and his first in the AL...marked his second fan-elected starting assignment (also 2015 but did not play; started in 2014 and '17 but was originally named to the team as a reserve)...was named the All-Star Game MVP after hitting a game-tying two-run HR in the fourth inning off the Dodgers' Tony Gonsolin...joined Mariano Rivera (2013) and Derek Jeter (2000) as the only three Yankees to be named the All-Star Game MVP (since the award was established in 1962).
- ▶ **RF Aaron Judge** (0-for-2) was named to his fourth career All-Star team (also 2017-18, '21) after leading the Majors with 3,762,498 total votes during Phase 1 of All-Star voting...was the first Yankee player to lead the Majors in voting since Alex Rodriguez in 2008...marked his fourth starting assignment in the Midsummer Classic...was the eighth player in Yankees history to earn at least four fan elections, joining Hall of Famer Derek Jeter (9), Hall of Famer Dave Winfield (7), Rodriguez (6), Hall of Famer Wade Boggs (4), Robinson Cano (4), Hall of Famer Rickey Henderson (4) and Hall of Famer Reggie Jackson (4)...was the fourth Yankees outfielder to do so.
- ▶ **C Jose Trevino** (1-for-2) singled off Milwaukee's Devin Williams in the seventh inning.
- ▶ **LHP Nestor Cortes** (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K) and **RHP Clay Holmes** (0.2IP, 1H) were both scoreless in relief...**RHP Gerrit Cole** did not pitch.
- ▶ **Judge** and **Stanton** were fan-elected starters for the game...they were the first pair of Yankees outfielders to earn fan-elected starts together since Hall of Famers Dave Winfield and Rickey Henderson in 1988...Cole, Cortes, Holmes and Trevino were named All-Stars via the player ballot.
- ▶ With **Holmes'** All-Star nomination, the Yankees have sent a reliever to each of the last eight All-Star Games (since 2013) and 13 of the last 14 Midsummer Classics (since 2008).
- ▶ **Yankees Strength and Conditioning Coach Brett McCabe** was selected by the Strength and Conditioning Coaches Society to serve as the American League strength & conditioning coach for this year's All-Star Game at Dodger Stadium.



WE WERE ON A BREAK: The Yankees posted a .500-or-better record before the All-Star break for the 26th consecutive season with an All-Star break (1996-2019, '21-'22)...marks the second-longest streak in Major League history behind the Yankees' 32 straight seasons from 1933-64.

- ▶ Entered the All-Star break 36G over .500 for just the second time in franchise history (were 41G above .500 in 1998 with a 61-20 record).
- ▶ According to *Elias*, the Yankees entered the All-Star break with a 13-game lead in their division/league for the first time since the ASG was established in 1933.
- ▶ The Yankees' 64 wins were their most before the All-Star break in franchise history (since the ASG was established in 1933)...surpassed their previous record of 62 wins before the break in 2018...their 64 wins were tied with the 2018 Astros for the third-most by a Major League team before the break...trailed only the 2018 Red Sox (68) and 1969 Orioles (65).
- ▶ **Yankees pitchers** entered the All-Star break with a 3.08 ERA, their lowest ERA before the break since 1976 (3.05).
- ▶ **Yankees starters** entered the All-Star break with a 3.20 ERA, their lowest at the break since 1973 (3.20) - credit *Elias*.
- ▶ **Yankees batters** hit a Major League-leading 157HR prior to the All-Star break...marked the 18th time the Yankees led the Majors (outright or tied) in home runs prior to the All-Star break (since the first ASG in 1933)...were the fourth-most by a Major League team prior to the All-Star break since the ASG was established in 1933, trailing only the 2019 Twins (166HR), 2018 Yankees (161HR) and 2019 Mariners (160HR).
- ▶ Went 35-35 after the All-Star break...have posted a .500-or-better winning percentage after the All-Star break in each of the last 29 seasons with an All-Star break (1993-2019, '21-'22).

MILESTONE MEN: On 4/16 at Baltimore, **LHP JP Sears** recorded his first career win and **RHP Clay Holmes** recorded his first career save...according to *Elias*, it marked the fourth time since 1969 (when saves became an official stat) that the Yankees had pitchers record their first career win and save in the same game: Shane Greene (win) and Dellin Betances (save) on 7/7/14 at Cleveland; Vidal Nuno (win) and Adam Warren (save) in Game 2 on 5/13/13 at Cleveland; Al Closter (win) and Fritz Peterson (save) in Game 2 on 7/25/71 at Milwaukee.

WHAT AN HONOR: **C Jose Trevino** was named the Yankees' nominee for the 2022 Roberto Clemente Award, his second career nomination...the Roberto Clemente Award is the annual recognition of a Major League player who best represents the game of baseball through extraordinary character, community involvement, philanthropy and positive contributions, both on and off the field...since 2017, Trevino has held Trevino's Toy Drive, a project that collects hundreds of toys and monetary donations that are shared with families in need of assistance during the holidays...his drive has benefitted organizations such as the Boys and Girls Club of Alice, West Side Helping Hand and Operation Once in a Lifetime...in addition to his annual toy drive, Trevino has raised money for charity through the sales of his "Hip Hip Jose" t-shirts...this year, in partnership with Big League Impact, Trevino also started a campaign where he is raising money for Special Hearts in the Arts.

HEART AND HUSTLE: The MLB Players Alumni Association named **C Jose Trevino** as the Yankees' 2022 Heart and Hustle Award winner...the award honors active players who demonstrate a passion for the game of baseball and best embody the values, spirit and traditions of the game.

BIGGER THAN BASEBALL: The **Anthony Rizzo Family Foundation** and the **YES Network** raised over \$800,000 through the **Swing For the Fences Auction** in July...all proceeds support pediatric cancer patients and their families.

DYNAMIC DUO: 1B Anthony Rizzo and **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton** each homered in the Yankees' first two games of the season...were the first set of Yankees teammates to homer in both of the club's first two games of a season and just the ninth set of teammates in the Modern Era to each hit home runs in both of their team's first two games of the season...joined San Francisco's Buster Posey and Evan Longoria in 2021, Kansas City's Whit Merrifield and Michael A. Taylor in 2021, Colorado's Troy Tulowitzki and Carlos González in 2013, Texas' Ian Kinsler and Nelson Cruz in 2011, San Francisco's Benito Santiago and Ray Durham in 2003, Florida's Eric Owens and Cliff Floyd in 2001, Baltimore's Frank Robinson and Brooks Robinson in 1966 and Boston's Bobby Doerr and Joe Cronin in 1941 (credit: *Elias*).

WHAT A DO TO START: The Yankees defeated the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings on Opening Day...was their sixth "walk-off" win on Opening Day in franchise history (also 1906 vs. Red Sox, 1908 vs. Athletics, 1943 vs. Senators, 1949 vs. Senators, 1957 vs. Senators)...marked their second straight extra-inning Opening Day contest and their 13th extra-inning Opening Day contest in franchise history...prior to last year, the Yankees had not played an extra-inning game on Opening Day since 1987.

- ▶ **INF Josh Donaldson** hit a "walk-off" single in the 11th inning in his Yankees debut on Opening Day...according to *Elias*, Donaldson was just the third Yankee since RBIs became an official stat in 1920 to record a "walk-off" RBI in their Yankees debut...joined Roy Weatherly on 4/22/1943 vs. Washington-AL (also Opening Day) and Chase Headley on 7/22/2014 vs. Texas.

OPENING DAY NOD: RHP Gerrit Cole made his fourth career Opening Day start and his third with the Yankees on 4/8 vs. Boston (4.0IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR, 1HP)...was the 14th pitcher in franchise history to make at least three Opening Day starts with the Yankees, joining Mel Stottlemyre (7), Ron Guidry (7), Whitey Ford (7), CC Sabathia (6), Lefty Gomez (6), Red Ruffing (5), Masahiro Tanaka (4), Bob Shawkey (4), Roger Clemens (4), Jack Chesbro (4), Vic Raschi (3), Jimmy Key (3) and Ray Caldwell (3).

- ▶ Was the 11th Yankee pitcher in franchise history to make at least three consecutive Opening Day starts, joining Masahiro Tanaka (3GS from 2015-17), CC Sabathia (6GS from 2009-14), Roger Clemens (3GS from 2001-03), Jimmy Key (3GS from 1993-95), Ron Guidry (3GS from 1978-80 and 1982-84), Mel Stottlemyre (4GS from 1967-70 and 3GS from 1972-74), Vic Raschi (3GS from 1951-53), Red Ruffing (3GS from 1938-40), Lefty Gomez (6GS from 1932-37) and Jack Chesbro (4GS from 1903-06).

PUTTING THE 'NEW' IN 'NEW YORK': Of the 28 players on the Yankees' 2022 Opening Day active roster, 13 were not on the club's 2021 Opening Day active roster — P (7): RHP Miguel Castro, LHP Nestor Cortes, RHP Clay Holmes, RHP Ron Marinaccio, LHP Wandy Peralta, RHP Clarke Schmidt, LHP JP Sears; C (1): Jose Trevino; INF (4): Josh Donaldson, Marwin Gonzalez, Isiah Kiner-Falefa, Anthony Rizzo; OF (1): Joey Gallo.

- ▶ The Yankees' active Opening Day roster included players from Cuba, the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, the United States and Venezuela.
- ▶ RHP Ron Marinaccio, RHP Clarke Schmidt and LHP JP Sears made their first career Opening Day active roster and were the only rookies on the Opening Day roster...RHP Miguel Castro, INF Josh Donaldson, INF/OF Marwin Gonzalez, INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa and C Jose Trevino all made their Yankee debuts on Opening Day...RHP Ron Marinaccio made his Major League debut on 4/9 vs. Boston and LHP JP Sears made his Major League debut on 4/13 vs. Toronto.



HOW THEY WERE BUILT: Of the 28 players on the Yankees' 2022 Opening Day active roster, 14 were acquired by trade (Castro, Donaldson, Gallo, Green, Hicks, Holmes, Kiner-Falefa, King, Peralta, Sears, Stanton, Taillon, Torres and Trevino), eight were signed as free agents (Chapman, Cole, Cortes, Gonzalez, Higashioka, LeMahieu, Loáisiga, Luetge and Rizzo), five were originally drafted and signed by the Yankees (Higashioka, Judge, Marinaccio, Montgomery, Schmidt) and one was signed as a non-drafted free agent (Severino).

THE WARRIOR: The Yankees honored **Paul O'Neill** as his No. 21 was permanently retired on 8/21...O'Neill spent the final nine seasons of his 17-year Major League career in the Bronx (1993-2001), winning four World Series with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000) and appearing in a fifth (2001)...as a Yankee, batted .303 with 304 doubles, 185HR, 858RBI, a .377 OBP and an .869 OPS, claiming the American League batting title in 1994 with a .359 average...additionally, he was a four-time All-Star with the Yankees (1994-95, '97-98).

▶ O'Neill became the 23rd Yankees player or manager to have his number retired and the first since Derek Jeter on May 14, 2017...O'Neill was previously celebrated at Yankee Stadium on August 9, 2014, when he received a plaque in Monument Park.

GRAPEFRUIT JUICE: The Yankees went 8-10-1 in spring training games this year...**Yankees hitters** led the Grapefruit League in runs scored (111), RBI (106), total bases (308), hits (169) and stolen bases (18)...also ranked second in HR (35) and SLG (.494), third in BA (.271) and OBP (.340) and fourth in walks (61).

▶ **C Kyle Higashioka** ranked second among all Major League players with 7HR during spring training, trailing only Bryce Harper (8HR)...tied for fifth in the Grapefruit League with 11RBI.

▶ **RHP Clarke Schmidt** was named the winner of the 2022 James P. Dawson Award, presented annually to the top rookie in spring training as voted on by Yankees beat writers.

HISTORIC FIRST: **Rachel Balkovec** managed the Single-A Tampa Tarpons in 2022, becoming the first full-time female manager in the history of affiliated baseball at the Major or Minor League levels...Balkovec joined the Yankees organization in November 2019 as a minor league hitting coach, becoming the first woman to be named to that role in the history of professional baseball (followed a few days later by Rachel Folden of the Cubs organization).

2022 MLB Award Winners

AL Most Valuable Player
OF Aaron Judge

AL Hank Aaron Award
OF Aaron Judge

AL Silver Slugger Award
OF Aaron Judge (OF)

AL Gold Glove
C Jose Trevino (C)
INF DJ LeMahieu (UTIL)

AL Platinum Glove
C Jose Trevino

All-MLB Team
OF Aaron Judge (first team)

ASG MVP
OF Giancarlo Stanton

AL Player of the Month (3)

Aaron Judge (May): 27G, .311/.378/.699 (32-for-103), 25R, 4 doubles, 12HR, 25RBI, 13BB, 25B

AL Player of the Month Cont'd

Aaron Judge (July): 25G, .333/.446/.806 (31-for-93), 25R, 5 doubles, 13HR, 32RBI, 17BB, 2HP, 55B

Aaron Judge (September): 25G, .417/.565/.869 (35-for-84), 26R, 8 doubles, 10HR, 17RBI, 30BB, 15B

AL Reliever of the Month (1)

Clay Holmes (May): 12G, 3-0, 4SV in 4SV0, 14.0IP, 8H, 0BB, 15K

AL Player of the Week (4)

Matt Carpenter (7/11-17): 5G, .400/.550/1.133 (6-for-15), 6R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 12RBI, 3BB, 2HP

Aaron Judge (7/18-24): 5G, .474/.565/1.211 (9-for-19), 6R, 2 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI, 3BB, 1HP, 15B

Aaron Judge (7/25-31): 6G, .348/.483/1.000 (8-for-23), 7R, 5HR, 10RBI, 6BB, 15B

Aaron Judge (9/26-10/5): 9G, .231/.487/.462 (6-for-26), 8R, 2HR, 3RBI, 12BB, 1HP

Yankees Games by the Numbers

NOTE	2022 (2021)	Leading After 6:	70-8 (60-10)	Opp. Scores 2 or fewer:	53-8 (47-2)
Standing in AL East: 1st, +7.0 (T-2nd, -8.0)		Trailing After 6:	11-41 (13-49)	Yankees No Errors:	65-42 (63-29)
Final Streak:	Lost 2	Tied After 6:	17-14 (18-11)	Yankees Make Error(s):	34-21 (29-41)
Final Homestand:	-1-2	Leading After 7:	74-5 (63-7)	NYY Starter Goes 6:	53-29 (41-15)
Final Road Trip	-2-2	Trailing After 7:	10-49 (9-48)	Comeback Wins:	41 (44)
Home Record:	57-24 (46-35)	Tied After 7:	14-9 (15-13)	Yankees hit OHR:	14-26 (17-28)
Road Record:	42-39 (46-35)	Leading After 8:	78-3 (73-5)	Yankees hit at least 1HR:	85-37 (75-42)
Day Record:	33-20 (23-33)	Trailing After 8:	4-52 (2-58)	Yankees hit 2+ HRs:	57-13 (43-20)
Night Record:	66-43 (69-37)	Tied After 8:	16-8 (12-5)	Walk-off Wins-Losses:	16-11 (11-9)
vs. AL East:	47-29 (36-40)	Extra-Inning Games:	10-8 (10-8)	Series Record:	30-16-7 (32-18-4)
vs. AL Central:	25-8 (22-10)	One-run Games:	31-27 (28-20)	Series Record, home:	18-6-2 (16-10-2)
vs. AL West:	17-16 (22-12)	Two (or fewer)-run Games:	49-42 (55-34)	Series Record, road:	12-10-5 (16-8-2)
vs. National League:	10-10 (12-8)	NYY Scores 5 or more:	69-10 (60-14)	Sweeps by NYY / by Opp:	13 (12) / 4 (6)
vs. RH starters:	73-48 (60-46)	NYY Scores 4 or more:	79-14 (71-22)	Run Differential	+240
vs. LH starters:	26-15 (32-24)	NYY Scores 3 or fewer:	20-49 (21-48)	Runs Scored (per gm.)	807 (4.98)
Yankees Score First:	68-21 (60-22)	Opp. Scores 2 or fewer:	12-40 (11-33)	Runs Allowed (per gm.)	567 (3.50)
Opp. Score First:	31-42 (32-48)	Opp. Scores 5 or more:	20-24 (12-50)		
Pre-All-Star	64-28 (46-43)	Opp. Scores 4 or fewer:	79-39 (79-20)		
Post-All-Star	35-35 (46-27)	Opp. Scores 3 or fewer:	62-25 (69-9)		



2022 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	NL	RS	RA	Diff
x-New York Yankees	99	63	.611	-	57-24	42-39	47-29	25-8	17-16	10-10	807	567	+240
y-Toronto Blue Jays	92	70	.568	7.0	47-34	45-36	43-33	19-15	17-15	13-7	775	679	+96
y-Tampa Bay Rays	86	76	.531	13.0	51-30	35-46	40-36	15-17	19-15	12-8	666	614	+52
Baltimore Orioles	83	79	.512	16.0	45-36	38-43	34-42	16-17	21-12	12-8	674	688	-14
Boston Red Sox	78	84	.481	21.0	43-38	35-46	26-50	18-15	25-8	9-11	735	787	-52
Central	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	NL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Cleveland Guardians	92	70	.568	-	46-35	46-35	15-17	47-29	18-16	12-8	698	634	+64
Chicago White Sox	81	81	.500	11.0	37-44	44-37	15-17	37-39	18-16	11-9	686	717	-31
Minnesota Twins	78	84	.481	14.0	46-35	32-49	18-16	39-37	13-19	8-12	696	684	+12
Detroit Tigers	66	96	.407	26.0	36-46	30-50	11-21	34-42	10-24	11-9	557	713	-156
Kansas City Royals	65	97	.401	27.0	39-42	26-55	13-22	33-43	12-19	7-13	640	810	-170
West	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	NL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Houston Astros	106	56	.654	-	55-26	51-30	17-15	26-8	51-25	12-8	737	518	+219
y-Seattle Mariners	90	72	.556	16.0	46-35	44-37	16-17	21-12	41-35	12-8	690	623	+67
Los Angeles Angels	73	89	.451	33.0	40-41	33-48	11-23	18-14	37-39	7-13	623	668	-45
Texas Rangers	68	94	.420	38.0	34-47	34-47	9-24	17-16	31-45	11-9	707	743	-36
Oakland Athletics	60	102	.370	46.0	29-51	31-51	13-20	12-21	30-46	5-15	568	770	-202

NATIONAL LEAGUE

East	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	AL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Atlanta Braves	101	61	.623	-	55-26	46-35	48-28	21-12	19-14	13-7	789	609	+180
y-New York Mets	101	61	.623	-	54-27	47-34	50-26	23-10	19-14	9-11	772	606	+166
y-Philadelphia Phillies	87	75	.537	14.0	47-34	40-41	41-35	20-13	17-16	9-11	747	685	+62
Miami Marlins	69	93	.426	32.0	34-47	35-46	34-42	15-18	12-21	8-12	586	676	-90
Washington Nationals	55	107	.340	46.0	26-55	29-52	17-59	15-18	15-18	8-12	603	855	-252
Central	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	AL	RS	RA	Diff
x-St. Louis Cardinals	93	69	.574	-	53-28	40-41	16-18	48-28	19-13	10-10	772	637	+135
Milwaukee Brewers	86	76	.531	7.0	46-35	40-41	13-18	42-34	16-19	15-5	725	688	+37
Chicago Cubs	74	88	.457	19.0	37-44	37-44	21-10	37-39	10-25	6-14	657	731	-74
Cincinnati Reds	62	100	.383	31.0	33-48	29-52	12-22	28-48	10-22	12-8	648	815	-167
Pittsburgh Pirates	62	100	.383	31.0	34-47	28-53	9-26	35-41	14-17	4-16	591	817	-226
West	W	L	Pct	GB	Home	Road	East	Cent	West	AL	RS	RA	Diff
x-Los Angeles Dodgers	111	51	.685	-	57-24	54-27	19-14	23-10	54-22	15-5	847	513	+334
y-San Diego Padres	89	73	.549	22.0	44-37	45-36	19-15	21-11	41-35	8-12	705	660	+45
San Francisco Giants	81	81	.500	30.0	44-37	37-44	19-14	19-14	33-43	10-10	716	697	+19
Arizona Diamondbacks	74	88	.457	37.0	40-41	34-47	16-15	17-18	29-47	12-8	702	740	-38
Colorado Rockies	68	94	.420	43.0	41-40	27-54	10-24	16-16	33-43	9-11	698	873	-175

KEY: x - Division winner, y - Clinched playoff spot

2022 Yankees vs. Opponents

AL East	Home	Road	Total	AL Central	Home	Road	Total	AL West	Home	Road	Total
vs. Baltimore	6-3	6-4	12-7	vs. Chicago	1-2	3-1	4-3	vs. Houston	2-2	0-3	2-5
vs. Boston	8-2	5-4	13-6	vs. Cleveland	3-0	2-1	5-1	vs. Los Angeles	3-0	1-2	4-2
vs. Yankees	--	--	--	vs. Detroit	3-0	2-1	5-1	vs. Oakland	3-0	2-2	5-2
vs. Tampa Bay	6-3	5-5	11-8	vs. Kansas City	3-1	3-0	6-1	vs. Seattle	1-2	1-2	2-4
vs. Toronto	5-5	6-3	11-8	vs. Minnesota	3-1	2-1	5-2	vs. Texas	2-1	2-2	4-3
Totals	25-13	22-16	47-29	Totals	13-4	12-4	25-8	Totals	11-5	6-11	17-16

NL	Home	Road	Total	MLB	Home	Road	Total
vs. Chicago	3-0	--	3-0	vs. AL	49-22	40-31	89-53
vs. Cincinnati	1-2	--	1-2	vs. NL	8-2	2-8	10-10
vs. Milwaukee	--	1-2	1-2	2022 Totals	57-24	42-39	99-63
vs. New York	2-0	0-2	2-2				
vs. Pittsburgh	2-0	1-1	3-1				
vs. St. Louis	--	0-3	0-3				
Totals	8-2	2-8	10-10				



2022 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
	4/7	vs. Boston	Postponed (Rain)								
1	4/8	vs. Boston	W	6-5 (11)	King (1-0)	Crawford (0-1)	-	1-0	T1st	0.0	46,097* (1)
2	4/9	vs. Boston	W	4-2	Luetge (1-0)	Pivetta (0-1)	Chapman (1)	2-0	T1st	0.0	46,882* (2)
3	4/10	vs. Boston	L	3-4	Crawford (1-1)	Schmidt (0-1)	Diekmann (1)	2-1	T2nd	-1.0	40,108
4	4/11	vs. Toronto	L	0-3	Manoah (1-0)	Tailon (0-1)	Romano (3)	2-2	3rd	-1.0	26,211
5	4/12	vs. Toronto	W	4-0	Holmes (1-0)	Kikuchi (0-1)	-	3-2	T2nd	-1.0	25,068
6	4/13	vs. Toronto	L	4-6	Cimber (2-0)	Green (0-1)	Romano (4)	3-3	T3rd	-1.0	30,109
7	4/14	vs. Toronto	W	3-0	Severino (1-0)	Gausman (0-1)	King (1)	4-3	T1st	0.0	37,255
8	4/15	at Baltimore	L	1-2 (11)	Krehbiel (1-0)	Schmidt (0-2)	-	4-4	T2nd	-1.0	32,197
9	4/16	at Baltimore	W	5-2	Sears (1-0)	Lakins Sr. (0-1)	Holmes (1)	5-4	T1st	0.0	28,179
10	4/17	at Baltimore	L	0-5	López (1-1)	Loáisiga (0-1)	-	5-5	3rd	-1.0	25,938
	4/18	OFF DAY							T2nd	-1.0	
11	4/19	at Detroit	W	4-2	Schmidt (1-2)	Alexander (0-1)	Chapman (2)	6-5	T1st	0.0	15,498
12	4/20	at Detroit	W	5-3	Green (1-1)	Hutchison (0-1)	Chapman (3)	7-5	T1st	0.0	17,268
13	4/21	at Detroit	L	0-3	Pineda (1-0)	Montgomery (0-1)	Soto (3)	7-6	T2nd	-1.0	21,529
14	4/22	vs. Cleveland	W	4-1	Tailon (1-1)	Morgan (1-1)	Chapman (4)	8-6	2nd	-1.0	41,062
15	4/23	vs. Cleveland	W	5-4	Castro (1-0)	Clase (0-2)	-	9-6	2nd	-1.0	39,180
16	4/24	vs. Cleveland	W	10-2	Cole (1-0)	Civale (0-2)	-	10-6	T1st	0.0	39,050
	4/25	OFF DAY							2nd	-0.5	
17	4/26	vs. Baltimore	W	12-8	Severino (2-0)	Lyles (1-2)	-	11-6	2nd	-0.5	28,596
18	4/27	vs. Baltimore	W	5-2	King (2-0)	Krehbiel (1-2)	Holmes (2)	12-6	1st	0.5	31,122
19	4/28	vs. Baltimore	W	10-5	Castro (2-0)	Zimmermann (1-1)	-	13-6	1st	0.5	29,268
20	4/29	at Kansas City	W	12-2 (8)	Cortes (1-0)	Bubic (0-2)	-	14-6	1st	1.5	16,460
21	4/30	at Kansas City	W	3-0	Cole (2-0)	Hernández (0-1)	Chapman (5)	15-6	1st	1.5	23,965
22	5/1	at Kansas City	W	6-4	Schmidt (2-2)	Coleman (0-1)	Chapman (6)	16-6	1st	1.5	19,704
23	5/2	at Toronto	W	3-2	Holmes (2-0)	García (0-2)	Green (1)	17-6	1st	2.5	18,577
24	5/3	at Toronto	W	9-1	Tailon (2-1)	Cimber (4-1)	-	18-6	1st	3.5	22,491
25	5/4	at Toronto	L	1-2	Kikuchi (1-1)	Cortes (1-1)	Romano (12)	18-7	1st	2.5	29,057
	5/5	OFF DAY							1st	2.5	
	5/6	vs. Texas	Postponed (Rain)						1st	2.0	
	5/7	vs. Texas	Postponed (Rain)						1st	1.5	
26	5/8 (G1)	vs. Texas	W	2-1	Holmes (3-0)	King (1-1)	-	19-7	1st	2.0	
27	5/8 (G2)	vs. Texas	L	2-4	Richards (1-1)	King (2-1)	Barlow (4)	19-8	1st	2.0	40,714
28	5/9	vs. Texas	W	1-0	Holmes (4-0)	Martin (0-3)	Chapman (7)	20-8	1st	3.0	34,866
29	5/10	vs. Toronto	W	6-5	Peralta (1-0)	Romano (1-2)	-	21-8	1st	4.0	41,522
30	5/11	vs. Toronto	W	5-3	Tailon (3-1)	Berrios (2-2)	Chapman (8)	22-8	1st	4.0	42,105
31	5/12	at Chicago-AL	W	15-7	Loáisiga (1-1)	Kelly (0-1)	-	23-8	1st	4.5	20,050
32	5/13	at Chicago-AL	W	10-4	Cole (3-0)	Velasquez (2-3)	-	24-8	1st	4.5	28,877
33	5/14	at Chicago-AL	L	2-3	Hendriks (1-2)	Chapman (0-1)	-	24-9	1st	4.5	32,830
34	5/15	at Chicago-AL	W	5-1	Cortes (2-1)	Kopech (0-1)	-	25-9	1st	4.5	29,500
35	5/16	at Baltimore	W	6-2	Severino (3-0)	Bradish (1-2)	-	26-9	1st	5.5	12,228
36	5/17	at Baltimore	W	5-4	Tailon (4-1)	Tate (0-2)	Chapman (9)	27-9	1st	5.5	12,635
37	5/18	at Baltimore	W	3-2	Cole (4-0)	Lyles (2-4)	Holmes (3)	28-9	1st	5.5	13,850
38	5/19	at Baltimore	L	6-9	Bautista (1-1)	Luetge (1-1)	-	28-10	1st	5.0	23,819
	5/20	vs. Chicago-AL	Postponed (Rain)						1st	5.5	
39	5/21	vs. Chicago-AL	W	7-5	Cortes (3-1)	Keuchel (2-4)	Holmes (4)	29-10	1st	5.5	44,001
40	5/22 (G1)	vs. Chicago-AL	L	1-3	Graveman (1-1)	Chapman (0-2)	Hendriks (13)	29-11	1st	5.0	
41	5/22 (G2)	vs. Chicago-AL	L	0-5	Kopech (1-1)	Loáisiga (1-2)	-	29-12	1st	5.0	36,167
42	5/23	vs. Baltimore	L	4-6	Lyles (3-4)	Cole (4-1)	López (5)	29-13	1st	4.5	32,187
43	5/24	vs. Baltimore	W	7-6 (11)	Schmidt (3-2)	Baker (1-2)	-	30-13	1st	4.5	32,289
44	5/25	vs. Baltimore	W	2-0	Sears (2-0)	Wells (1-4)	Holmes (5)	31-13	1st	4.5	39,154
45	5/26	at Tampa Bay	W	7-2	Cortes (4-1)	Yarbrough (0-1)	-	32-13	1st	5.5	14,610
46	5/27	at Tampa Bay	W	2-0	Tailon (5-1)	Springs (2-2)	Holmes (6)	33-13	1st	6.5	19,018
47	5/28	at Tampa Bay	L	1-3	Feyereisen (4-0)	Luetge (1-2)	Poche (2)	33-14	1st	5.5	25,025
48	5/29	at Tampa Bay	L	2-4	McClanahan (5-2)	Severino (3-1)	Feyereisen (1)	33-15	1st	4.5	25,025
	5/30	OFF DAY							1st	5.0	
49	5/31	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	9-1	Montgomery (1-1)	Syndergaard (4-3)	-	34-15	1st	5.5	31,242
	6/1	vs. Los Angeles-AL	Postponed (Rain)						1st	5.0	
50	6/2 (G1)	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	6-1	Cortes (5-1)	Ohtani (3-4)	Peralta (1)	35-15	1st	5.5	30,518
51	6/2 (G2)	vs. Los Angeles-AL	W	2-1	Tailon (6-1)	Ortega (1-2)	Holmes (7)	36-15	1st	5.5	33,476
52	6/3	vs. Detroit	W	13-0	Cole (5-1)	Rodriguez (0-1)	-	37-15	1st	6.0	42,026
53	6/4	vs. Detroit	W	3-0	Severino (4-1)	Brieske (0-5)	Holmes (8)	38-15	1st	6.5	38,106
54	6/5	vs. Detroit	W	5-4 (10)	King (3-1)	Soto (2-3)	-	39-15	1st	7.5	38,030
	6/6	OFF DAY							1st	7.0	
55	6/7	at Minnesota	W	10-4	Luetge (2-2)	Sands (0-2)	-	40-15	1st	7.0	27,643
56	6/8	at Minnesota	L	1-8	Archer (1-2)	Cortes (5-2)	-	40-16	1st	7.0	22,286
57	6/9	at Minnesota	W	10-7	Castro (3-0)	Duran (0-2)	Holmes (9)	41-16	1st	7.0	26,646
58	6/10	vs. Chicago-NL	W	2-1 (13)	Marinaccio (1-0)	Mills (0-1)	-	42-16	1st	7.5	43,446
59	6/11	vs. Chicago-NL	W	8-0	Montgomery (2-1)	Swamer (1-1)	-	43-16	1st	8.5	38,043
60	6/12	vs. Chicago-NL	W	18-4	Tailon (7-1)	Thompson (6-2)	Bañuelos (1)	44-16	1st	8.5	39,114

KEY: **Bold** = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)



Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
6/13	OFF DAY										
61	6/14	vs. Tampa Bay	W	2-0	Cole (6-1)	Kluber (3-3)	Holmes (10)	45-16	1st	8.0	
62	6/15	vs. Tampa Bay	W	4-3	Cortes (6-2)	McClanahan (7-3)	Holmes (11)	46-16	1st	9.0	35,104
63	6/16	vs. Tampa Bay	W	2-1	King (4-1)	Armstrong (0-1)	-	47-16	1st	10.0	39,469
64	6/17	at Toronto	W	12-3	Montgomery (3-1)	Stripling (3-2)	-	48-16	1st	11.0	44,688
65	6/18	at Toronto	W	4-0	Tailion (8-1)	Manoah (8-2)	-	49-16	1st	12.0	45,055
66	6/19	at Toronto	L	9-10	García (1-3)	Peralta (1-1)	Romano (17)	49-17	1st	11.0	44,395
67	6/20	at Tampa Bay	W	4-2	Peralta (2-1)	Adam (0-2)	-	50-17	1st	12.0	16,504
68	6/21	at Tampa Bay	L	4-5	Armstrong (1-1)	Cortes (6-3)	Poche (5)	50-18	1st	12.0	20,688
69	6/22	at Tampa Bay	W	5-4	Schmidt (4-2)	Garza Jr. (0-2)	Holmes (12)	51-18	1st	12.0	12,264
70	6/23	vs. Houston	W	7-6	Castro (4-0)	Pressly (1-2)	-	52-18	1st	12.5	44,071
71	6/24	vs. Houston	L	1-3	Verlander (9-3)	Severino (4-2)	Montero (5)	52-19	1st	11.5	47,528* (3)
72	6/25	vs. Houston	L	0-3	Javier (5-3)	Cole (6-2)	Pressly (15)	52-20	1st	11.0	45,076
73	6/26	vs. Houston	W	6-3 (10)	King (5-1)	Martínez (0-1)	-	53-20	1st	11.0	44,028
74	6/27	vs. Oakland	W	9-5	Abreu (1-0)	Puk (1-1)	-	54-20	1st	12.0	33,168
75	6/28	vs. Oakland	W	2-1	Sears (3-0)	Montas (3-8)	Holmes (13)	55-20	1st	12.5	38,051
76	6/29	vs. Oakland	W	5-3	Tailion (9-1)	Irvin (2-6)	Holmes (14)	56-20	1st	13.0	39,647
77	6/30	at Houston	L	1-2	García (6-5)	Severino (4-3)	Pressly (17)	56-21	1st	12.5	40,674
7/1	at Cleveland	Postponed (Rain)									
78	7/2 (G1)	at Cleveland	W	13-4	Cole (7-2)	McCarty (0-2)	-	57-21	1st	13.0	21,203
79	7/2 (G2)	at Cleveland	W	6-1	Cortes (7-3)	Civale (2-5)	Holmes (15)	58-21	1st	14.0	29,236
80	7/3	at Cleveland	L	0-2	McKenzie (5-6)	Montgomery (3-2)	Clase (19)	58-22	1st	13.5	26,113
7/4	OFF DAY										
81	7/5	at Pittsburgh	L	2-5	Quintana (2-4)	Tailion (9-2)	Bednar (13)	58-23	1st	13.0	37,733
82	7/6	at Pittsburgh	W	16-0	Severino (5-3)	Keller (2-6)	-	59-23	1st	14.0	32,414
83	7/7	at Boston	W	6-5	Cole (8-2)	Winckowski (3-3)	Holmes (16)	60-23	1st	14.5	36,876
84	7/8	at Boston	W	12-5	Castro (5-0)	Seabold (0-2)	Luetge (1)	61-23	1st	15.5	36,841
85	7/9	at Boston	L	5-6 (10)	Diekman (4-0)	Peralta (2-2)	-	61-24	1st	15.0	36,945
86	7/10	at Boston	L	6-11	Sawamura (1-1)	Chapman (0-3)	-	61-25	1st	14.0	37,291
7/11	OFF DAY										
87	7/12	vs. Cincinnati	L	3-4	Sanmartin (2-4)	Holmes (4-1)	Diaz (3)	61-26	1st	14.0	40,235
88	7/13	vs. Cincinnati	W	7-6 (10)	King (6-1)	Diaz (2-1)	-	62-26	1st	14.0	36,772
89	7/14	vs. Cincinnati	L	6-7 (10)	Sanmartin (3-4)	Luetge (2-3)	Moreta (1)	62-27	1st	13.0	41,311
90	7/15	vs. Boston	L	4-5 (11)	Houck (5-3)	King (6-2)	Brasier (1)	62-28	1st	12.0	47,573* (4)
91	7/16	vs. Boston	W	14-1	Tailion (10-2)	Pivetta (8-7)	Weber (1)	63-28	1st	13.0	47,997* (5)
92	7/17	vs. Boston	W	13-2	Cole (9-2)	Sale (0-1)	-	64-28	1st	13.0	47,958* (6)
7/18-7/21	92nd All-Star Game on 7/19 at Dodger Stadium										
93	7/21 (G1)	at Houston	L	2-3	Neris (3-3)	King (6-3)	-	64-29	1st	12.5	36,225
94	7/21 (G2)	at Houston	L	5-7	García (8-5)	Germán (0-1)	Montero (7)	64-30	1st	12.0	39,342
95	7/22	at Baltimore	W	7-6	Luetge (3-3)	Wells (7-6)	Holmes (17)	65-30	1st	12.0	28,468
96	7/23	at Baltimore	L	3-6	Pérez (5-1)	Cole (9-3)	López (18)	65-31	1st	12.0	36,361
97	7/24	at Baltimore	W	6-0	Cortes (8-3)	Kremer (3-2)	Schmidt (1)	66-31	1st	12.5	25,623
7/25	OFF DAY										
98	7/26	at New York-NL	L	3-6	Walker (8-2)	Montgomery (3-3)	Diaz (22)	66-32	1st	11.5	42,364
99	7/27	at New York-NL	L	2-3	Lugo (2-2)	Peralta (2-3)	-	66-33	1st	11.5	43,693
100	7/28	vs. Kansas City	W	1-0	Holmes (5-1)	Barlow (4-3)	-	67-33	1st	11.5	43,836
101	7/29	vs. Kansas City	W	11-5	Abreu (2-0)	Barlow (4-4)	-	68-33	1st	12.5	42,481
102	7/30	vs. Kansas City	W	8-2	Cortes (9-3)	Heasley (1-6)	Schmidt (2)	69-33	1st	12.5	44,081
103	7/31	vs. Kansas City	L	6-8	Clarke (2-1)	Holmes (5-2)	-	69-34	1st	11.5	45,341
104	8/1	vs. Seattle	W	7-2	Germán (1-1)	Gonzales (6-11)	-	70-34	1st	12.0	36,731
105	8/2	vs. Seattle	L	6-8	Murfee (2-0)	Luetge (3-4)	Muñoz (2)	70-35	1st	11.0	38,735
106	8/3	vs. Seattle	L	3-7	Castillo (5-4)	Cole (9-4)	-	70-36	1st	11.0	42,169
8/4	OFF DAY										
107	8/5	at St. Louis	L	3-4	Pallante (5-4)	Holmes (5-3)	Helsley (10)	70-37	1st	10.5	46,940
108	8/6	at St. Louis	L	0-1	Montgomery (4-3)	Germán (1-2)	Gallegos (11)	70-38	1st	10.5	48,581
109	8/7	at St. Louis	L	9-12	Stratton (6-4)	Abreu (2-1)	Helsley (11)	70-39	1st	9.5	46,472
110	8/8	at Seattle	W	9-4	Tailion (11-2)	Gilbert (10-5)	-	71-39	1st	10.5	35,843
111	8/9	at Seattle	L	0-1 (13)	Brush (3-3)	Loáisiga (1-3)	-	71-40	1st	10.5	38,804
112	8/10	at Seattle	L	3-4	Murfee (3-0)	Abreu (2-2)	Sewald (15)	71-41	1st	10.0	43,280
8/11	OFF DAY										
113	8/12	at Boston	L	2-3 (10)	Whitlock (3-2)	Trivino (1-7)	-	71-42	1st	10.0	36,434
114	8/13	at Boston	W	3-2	Chapman (1-3)	Schreiber (3-2)	Effross (2)	72-42	1st	10.0	36,672
115	8/14	at Boston	L	0-3	Wacha (7-1)	Tailion (11-3)	Whitlock (4)	72-43	1st	10.0	36,581
116	8/15	vs. Tampa Bay	L	0-4	Yarbrough (1-7)	Cole (9-5)	-	72-44	1st	10.0	42,192
117	8/16	vs. Tampa Bay	L	1-3	Spring (5-3)	Cortes (9-4)	Adam (7)	72-45	1st	9.0	41,083
118	8/17	vs. Tampa Bay	W	8-7 (10)	Chapman (2-3)	Beeks (2-2)	-	73-45	1st	10.0	42,512
119	8/18	vs. Toronto	L	2-9	Berrios (9-5)	Montas (4-10)	-	73-46	1st	9.0	41,419
120	8/19	vs. Toronto	L	0-4	Gausman (9-9)	Tailion (11-4)	-	73-47	1st	8.0	46,194* (7)
121	8/20	vs. Toronto	L	2-5	Cimber (9-4)	Cole (9-6)	García (1)	73-48	1st	7.0	45,838
122	8/21	vs. Toronto	W	4-2	Trivino (2-7)	Cimber (9-5)	-	74-48	1st	8.0	46,958* (8)
123	8/22	vs. New York-NL	W	4-2	Germán (2-2)	Scherzer (9-3)	Loáisiga (1)	75-48	1st	8.0	48,760* (9)
124	8/23	vs. New York-NL	W	4-2	Schmidt (5-2)	Rodríguez (0-3)	Peralta (2)	76-48	1st	8.0	49,217* (10)

KEY: Bold = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)



Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
	8/24	OFF DAY							1st	7.5	
125	8/25	at Oakland	W	13-4	Taillon (12-4)	Kaprielian (3-8)	-	77-48	1st	7.5	10,876
126	8/26	at Oakland	W	3-2	Cole (10-6)	Sears (5-1)	Peralta (3)	78-48	1st	8.5	16,821
127	8/27	at Oakland	L	2-3 (11)	Payamps (3-3)	Trivino (2-8)	-	78-49	1st	8.5	36,529
128	8/28	at Oakland	L	1-4	Martinez (3-3)	Schmidt (5-3)	Puk (4)	78-50	1st	7.5	29,498
129	8/29	at Los Angeles-AL	L	3-4	Suarez (5-6)	Montas (4-11)	Herget (4)	78-51	1st	7.0	44,537
130	8/30	at Los Angeles-AL	W	7-4	Weissert (1-0)	Mayers (1-1)	-	79-51	1st	7.0	42,684
131	8/31	at Los Angeles-AL	L	2-3	Sandoval (5-9)	Cole (10-7)	Herget (5)	79-52	1st	6.0	43,555
	9/1	OFF DAY							1st	6.0	
132	9/2	at Tampa Bay	L	0-9	Springs (7-4)	Germann (2-3)	-	79-53	1st	5.0	17,886
133	9/3	at Tampa Bay	L	1-2	Kluber (10-7)	Schmidt (5-4)	Adam (8)	79-54	1st	4.0	21,754
134	9/4	at Tampa Bay	W	2-1	Montas (5-11)	Armstrong (2-2)	Holmes (18)	80-54	1st	5.0	25,025
135	9/5	vs. Minnesota	W	5-2	Weissert (2-0)	Megill (3-2)	Holmes (19)	81-54	1st	5.0	38,446
	9/6	vs. Minnesota			Postponed (Rain)				1st	4.5	
136	9/7 (G1)	vs. Minnesota	W	5-4 (12)	Weissert (3-0)	Megill (3-3)	-	82-54	1st	5.0	
137	9/7 (G2)	vs. Minnesota	W	7-1	Cole (11-7)	Ryan (10-8)	Luetge (2)	83-54	1st	5.0	30,157
138	9/8	vs. Minnesota	L	3-4	Jax (6-3)	Peralta (2-4)	Fulmer (3)	83-55	1st	4.5	35,551
139	9/9	vs. Tampa Bay	L	2-4	Rasmussen (10-4)	Montas (5-12)	Armstrong (2)	83-56	1st	3.5	46,160* (11)
140	9/10	vs. Tampa Bay	W	10-3	Taillon (13-4)	Kluber (10-8)	-	84-56	1st	4.5	43,088
141	9/11	vs. Tampa Bay	W	10-4	Peralta (3-4)	Patiño (1-2)	-	85-56	1st	5.5	36,402
	9/12	OFF DAY							1st	5.5	
142	9/13	at Boston	W	7-6 (10)	Holmes (6-3)	Familia (2-3)	Peralta (4)	86-56	1st	6.0	34,250
143	9/14	at Boston	W	5-3	Cortes (10-4)	Bello (1-6)	Holmes (20)	87-56	1st	6.0	36,581
	9/15	OFF DAY							1st	6.5	
144	9/16	at Milwaukee	L	6-7	Rogers (4-7)	Holmes (6-4)	-	87-57	1st	5.5	36,011
145	9/17	at Milwaukee	L	1-4	Woodruff (11-4)	Taillon (13-5)	Williams (13)	87-58	1st	4.5	41,210
146	9/18	at Milwaukee	W	12-8	Cole (12-7)	Milner (3-3)	-	88-58	1st	5.5	35,964
	9/19	OFF DAY							1st	5.5	
147	9/20	vs. Pittsburgh	W	9-8	Chapman (3-3)	Crowe (5-10)	-	89-58	1st	5.5	40,157
148	9/21	vs. Pittsburgh	W	14-2	Severino (6-3)	Contreras (5-5)	-	90-58	1st	6.5	46,175* (12)
149	9/22	vs. Boston	W	5-4 (10)	Holmes (7-4)	Ort (1-2)	-	91-58	1st	7.5	43,123
150	9/23	vs. Boston	W	5-4	Loisiga (2-3)	Strahm (3-4)	-	92-58	1st	8.5	47,346* (13)
151	9/24	vs. Boston	W	7-5	Luetge (4-4)	Schreiber (3-4)	Effross (3)	93-58	1st	8.5	47,611* (14)
152	9/25	vs. Boston	W	2-0 (6)	Cortes (11-4)	Bello (2-7)	-	94-58	1st	8.5	46,707* (15)
153	9/26	at Toronto	L	2-3 (10)	Mayza (8-0)	Schmidt (5-5)	-	94-59	1st	7.5	34,307
154	9/27	at Toronto	W	5-2	Taillon (14-5)	Berrios (11-7)	Trivino (11)	95-59	1st	8.5	40,528
155	9/28	at Toronto	W	8-3	Cole (13-7)	Mayza (8-1)	-	96-59	1st	9.5	37,008
	9/29	OFF DAY							1st	9.5	
156	9/30	vs. Baltimore	L	1-2	Lyles (12-11)	German (2-4)	Hall (1)	96-60	1st	8.5	47,583* (16)
157	10/1	vs. Baltimore	W	8-0	Cortes (12-4)	Voth (5-4)	-	97-60	1st	8.5	45,428
158	10/2	vs. Baltimore	L	1-3	Gillaspie (1-0)	Chapman (3-4)	Tate (5)	97-61	1st	7.5	44,332
159	10/3	at Texas	W	3-1	Severino (7-3)	Pérez (12-8)	Effross (4)	98-61	1st	7.5	35,906
16010/4 (G1)	at Texas	W	5-4	Chapman (4-4)	Burke (7-5)	Loisiga (2)	99-61	1st	8.0	30,553	
16110/4 (G2)	at Texas	L	2-3	Allard (1-2)	Cole (13-8)	Moore (4)	99-62	1st	7.5	38,832	
162	10/5	at Texas	L	2-4	Otto (7-10)	German (2-5)	Moore (5)	99-63	1st	7	28,056

KEY: **Bold** = Complete Game / * = Sellout (Home Sellout Number)

Postponements and Rain Delays

Postponed (7) 4/7 vs. BOS, 5/6 vs. TEX, 5/7 vs. TEX, 5/20 vs. CWS, 6/1 vs. LAA, 7/1 at CLE, 9/6 vs. MIN
Delays at Start (8) 4/14 vs. TOR (1:30, rain), 4/16 at BAL (0:26, rain), 4/26 vs. BAL (0:09, rain), 7/6 at PIT (1:09, rain),
7/12 vs. CIN (1:01, rain), 8/2 vs. SEA (0:11, rain), 9/11 vs. TB (1:47, rain), 10/1 vs. BAL (0:27, rain)
Delays In-Game (4) 4/16 at BAL (1:15, rain), 6/2 vs. LAA-G1 (1:28, rain), 7/29 vs. KC (0:23, rain), 8/17 vs. TB (1:03, rain)
Games Called Early (2) 4/29 at KC (8 inn., rain), 9/25 vs. BOS (6 inn., rain)
Suspended Game (0) Last on 5/15/18 at WAS (B6, resumed 6/18/18, 5-3 loss)

In 2021: Ppd. (5) / Delays at Start (3) / Delays In-Game (4) / Games Called Early (1)

2022 Replay Statistics

REPLAY CHALLENGES (89x in 2022)

NY Yankees Challenges: 38 (22 overturned, 4 confirmed, 12 stand)

Opp. Challenges: 40 (25 overturned, 6 confirmed, 9 stand)

Umpires: 11 (1 overt'd, 6 conf'd, 1 stand, 1 rec. keeping, 2 rules check)

2021 (90): NYY (33; 14-5-14) / Opp. (45; 24-6-15) / Umps (12; 2-7-3-0)



2022 Transactions

- Mar. 13** Invited 14 players to 2022 Major League spring training...signed or re-signed 12 players to minor league contracts with spring training invitations: **LHP Manny Bañuelos**, **OF Michael Beltre**, **C Rob Brantly**, **RHP Jimmy Cordero**, **C Rodolfo Durán**, **C David Freitas**, **OF Ender Inciarte**, **C Max McDowell**, **RHP Vinny Nitoli**, **INF José Peraza**, **OF Blake Perkins** and **RHP Ryan Weber**...extended invitations to two players from within the organization: **RHP Matt Bowman** and **RHP Reggie McClain**...signed **OF Tim Lcastro** to a one-year Major League contract...acquired **INF Josh Donaldson**, **INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa** and **C Ben Rortved** from the Minnesota Twins in exchange for **C Gary Sánchez** and **INF Gio Urshela**...placed **LHP Zack Britton** on the 60-day injured list to continue his recovery from left elbow UCL reconstruction and repair performed on 9/8/21.
- Mar. 16** Signed **INF/OF Phillip Evans**, **INF Ronald Guzmán** and **OF Ryan LaMarre** to minor league contracts with invitations to spring training.
- Mar. 17** Re-signed **INF Anthony Rizzo** to a two-year Major League contract extending through the 2023 season with a player opt-out following the 2022 season.
- Mar. 18** Placed **RHP Domingo Germán** on the 60-day injured list with right shoulder impingement syndrome...acquired **RHP Justin Lange** from the San Diego Padres in exchange for **INF Luke Voit**.
- Mar. 20** Claimed **LHP Yoan Aybar** off waivers from the Colorado Rockies.
- Mar. 21** Signed **INF/OF Marwin González** to a minor league contract with an invitation to spring training.
- Mar. 22** Optioned **RHP Luis Medina** to Double-A Somerset, **OF Everson Pereira** to High-A Hudson Valley and **RHP Yoendrys Gómez** to Single-A Tampa...agreed to terms with **INF/OF Miguel Andújar**, **OF Joey Gallo**, **RHP Chad Green**, **C Kyle Higashioka**, **RHP Clay Holmes**, **INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa**, **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga**, **RHP Jordan Montgomery**, **LHP Wandy Peralta**, **RHP Jameson Taillon** and **INF Gleyber Torres** on one-year contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.
- Mar. 24** **LHP Yoan Aybar** was claimed off waivers by the Chicago White Sox.
- Mar. 26** Claimed **OF Jeisson Rosario** off waivers from the Boston Red Sox and optioned him to Double-A Somerset.
- Mar. 27** Signed **RHP Shelby Miller** to a minor league contract and invited him to Major League spring training...prior to the game, reassigned **RHP Jimmy Cordero**, **RHP Reggie McClain** and **RHP Vinny Nitoli** to minor league camp...following the game, optioned **INF/OF Oswaldo Cabrera**, **INF Oswaldo Peraza** and **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and reassigned them to minor league camp...reassigned **OF Michael Beltre**, **C Rodolfo Durán** and **OF Blake Perkins** to minor league camp.
- April 1** Prior to the game, reassigned **RHP Matt Bowman**, **INF/OF Phillip Evans**, **INF Ronald Guzmán**, **OF Ryan LaMarre**, **INF José Peraza** and **RHP Ryan Weber** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- April 2** Acquired **C Jose Trevino** from the Texas Rangers in exchange for **RHP Albert Abreu** and **LHP Robert Ahlstrom**.
- April 3** Acquired **RHP Miguel Castro** from the New York Mets in exchange for **LHP Joely Rodríguez**...following the game, assigned **C Rob Brantly**, **C David Freitas**, **C Max McDowell** and **RHP Shelby Miller** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- April 4** Prior to the game, optioned **RHP Deivi García** and **RHP Luis Gil** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and assigned **LHP Manny Bañuelos** and **OF Ender Inciarte** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...acquired **RHP David McKay** from the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for cash considerations.
- April 5** Prior to the game, optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** and **OF Tim Lcastro** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...selected **RHP David McKay** to the 40-man roster and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...placed **RHP Stephen Ridings** on the 60-day injured list with right shoulder impingement.
- April 7** Selected **INF/OF Marwin González** to the 40-man roster and signed him to a Major League contract...designated **OF Jeisson Rosario** for assignment...placed **C Ben Rortved** on the 10-day injured list with a right oblique muscle strain.
- April 9** Outrighted **OF Jeisson Rosario** to Double-A Somerset.
- April 16** Following the game, optioned **LHP JP Sears** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- April 17** Recalled **OF Tim Lcastro** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- April 26** Recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...placed **OF Aaron Hicks** on the paternity list.
- April 28** Following the game, optioned **RHP Ron Marinaccio** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- April 29** Reinstated **OF Aaron Hicks** from the paternity list.
- May 1** Following the game, optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** and **RHP Clarke Schmidt** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- May 8** Prior to the doubleheader, placed **OF Tim Lcastro** on the 10-day injured list with a left latissimus dorsi strain...recalled **RHP Ron Marinaccio** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...appointed **OF Estevan Florial** as the "27 man" for the doubleheader...following the doubleheader, returned "27th Man" **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- May 11** Following the game, optioned **RHP Ron Marinaccio** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- May 12** Recalled **RHP Luis Gil** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...following the game, optioned **RHP Luis Gil** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- May 13** Recalled **RHP Clarke Schmidt** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- May 21** Placed **RHP Chad Green** on the 15-day injured list with a right elbow strain...recalled **RHP Ron Marinaccio** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- May 22** Prior to the doubleheader, appointed **OF Estevan Florial** as the "27th Man"...placed **OF Joey Gallo** and **C Kyle Higashioka** on the COVID-19 injured list...transferred **C Ben Rortved** to the 60-day injured list...recalled **RHP David McKay** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...signed **C Rob Brantly** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...following the doubleheader, optioned **RHP David McKay** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- May 23** Placed **INF Josh Donaldson** on the COVID-19 injured list...recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** as a replacement player from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- May 24** Placed **LHP Aroldis Chapman** on the 15-day injured list with left Achilles tendinitis...reinstated **C Kyle Higashioka** from the COVID-19 injured list.
- May 25** Recalled **LHP JP Sears** and **RHP David McKay** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...reinstated **OF Joey Gallo** from the COVID-19 injured list...placed **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga** on the 15-day injured list (retroactive to 5/23) with right shoulder inflammation...placed **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton** on the 10-day injured list with a right calf strain...designated **C Rob Brantly** for assignment...following the game, optioned **OF Estevan Florial** and **LHP JP Sears** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.



- May 26** Signed **INF/OF Matt Carpenter** to a Major League contract and added him to the active roster...prior to the game, signed **LHP Manny Bañuelos** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...outrighted **C Rob Brantly** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- May 27** Transferred **RHP Chad Green** to the 60-day injured list...transferred **INF Josh Donaldson** from the COVID-19 injured list to the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 5/24) with right shoulder inflammation.
- June 2** Prior to the doubleheader, appointed **OF Estevan Florial** as the "27th Man"...following the doubleheader, returned "27th Man" **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...optioned **RHP David McKay** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- June 3** Reinstated **INF Josh Donaldson** from the 10-day injured list...acquired **INF/OF Jake Bauers** from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for cash considerations...assigned **INF/OF Jake Bauers** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...following the game, optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...returned **OF Tim Lcastro** from his rehab assignment, reinstated him from the 10-day injured list and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- June 4** Reinstated **DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton** from the 10-day injured list.
- June 15** Released **OF Ender Inciarte** from his Minor League contract.
- June 16** Placed **RHP Luis Severino** on the COVID-19 injured list...signed **RHP Ryan Weber** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...following the game, reinstated **RHP Luis Severino** from the COVID-19 injured list...designated **RHP Ryan Weber** for assignment.
- June 18** Signed **INF/OF Chris Owings** to a Minor League contract and assigned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- June 20** **RHP Ryan Weber** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment...signed **RHP Ryan Weber** to a Minor League contract and assigned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- June 21** Claimed **RHP Albert Abreu** off waivers from the Kansas City Royals...designated **RHP David McKay** for assignment...signed **RHP Richard Rodríguez** to a Minor League contract.
- June 22** Following the game, optioned **RHP Clarke Schmidt** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- June 23** Traded **RHP David McKay** to the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for cash considerations...added **RHP Albert Abreu** to the active roster.
- June 28** Designated **LHP Manny Bañuelos** for assignment...recalled **LHP JP Sears** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...following the game, optioned **LHP JP Sears** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- June 29** Signed **RHP Ryan Weber** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- July 1** Reinstated **LHP Aroldis Chapman** from the 15-day injured list...placed **RHP Miguel Castro** on the paternity list.
- July 2** Prior to the doubleheader, appointed **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** as the "27th Man"...following the doubleheader, returned "27th Man" **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- July 3** Placed **RHP Ron Marinaccio** on the 15-day injured list with right shoulder inflammation...recalled **LHP JP Sears** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...traded **LHP Manny Bañuelos** to the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for cash considerations.
- July 6** Reinstated **RHP Miguel Castro** from the restricted list...designated **RHP Ryan Weber** for assignment.
- July 8** Outrighted **RHP Ryan Weber** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- July 13** Following the game, optioned **LHP JP Sears** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...acquired **INF/OF Tyler Wade** from Los Angeles-AL in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations.
- July 14** Reinstated **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga** from the 15-day injured list...placed **RHP Luis Severino** on the 15-day injured list with a low grade right lat strain...selected **RHP Ryan Weber** to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- July 16** Placed **RHP Miguel Castro** on the 15-day injured list (retroactive to 7/13) with a right shoulder strain...recalled **OF Tim Lcastro** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- July 18** Released **RHP Vinny Nittoli** from his Minor League contract.
- July 21** Prior to Game 1 of the doubleheader, appointed **LHP JP Sears** as the "27th Man"...prior to Game 2, returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Domingo Germán** from the 60-day injured list and designated **RHP Ryan Weber** for assignment...following Game 2, returned "27th Man" **LHP JP Sears** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- July 22** Following the game, optioned **OF Tim Lcastro** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- July 23** Placed **RHP Michael King** on the 60-day injured list with a right elbow fracture...recalled **RHP Clarke Schmidt** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...signed **RHP Shane Greene** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- July 24** Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Ron Marinaccio** from the 15-day injured list...designated **RHP Shane Greene** for assignment...**RHP Ryan Weber** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.
- July 26** Placed **OF/DH Giancarlo Stanton** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 7/24) with left Achilles tendinitis...recalled **OF Tim Lcastro** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- July 27** **RHP Shane Greene** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment...acquired **OF Andrew Benintendi** from the Kansas City Royals in exchange for minor leaguers **RHP Chandler Champlain**, **LHP T.J. Sikkema** and **RHP Beck Way**.
- July 28** Added **OF Andrew Benintendi** to the active roster...optioned **OF Tim Lcastro** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 1** Acquired **RHP Scott Effross** from the Chicago Cubs in exchange for minor leaguer **RHP Hayden Wesneski**...acquired **RHP Frankie Montas** and **RHP Lou Trivino** from the Oakland Athletics in exchange for **LHP JP Sears**, **INF Cooper Bowman**, **RHP Luis Medina** and **LHP Ken Waldichuk**...prior to the game, transferred **RHP Miguel Castro** and **RHP Luis Severino** to the 60-day injured list...optioned **RHP Clarke Schmidt** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...signed **RHP Carlos Espinal** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster.
- Aug. 2** Acquired minor leaguer **RHP Clayton Beeter** from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for **OF Joey Gallo**...acquired **OF Harrison Bader** and a player to be named later or cash considerations from the St. Louis Cardinals in exchange for **LHP Jordan Montgomery**...prior to the game, recalled **OF Tim Lcastro** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...added **RHP Scott Effross** and **RHP Lou Trivino** to the active roster...optioned **RHP Carlos Espinal** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...reinstated **C Ben Rortvedt** from the 60-day injured list and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.



- Aug. 3** Placed **RHP Frankie Montas** on the bereavement list.
- Aug. 4** Outrighted **RHP Carlos Espinal** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 5** Claimed **RHP Luke Bard** off waivers from the Tampa Bay Rays and assigned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 6** Following the game, optioned **RHP Ron Marinaccio** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 7** Reinstated **RHP Frankie Montas** from the bereavement list.
- Aug. 9** Placed **INF/OF Matt Carpenter** on the 10-day injured list with a left foot fracture...recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 17** Recalled **INF Oswaldo Cabrera**, **OF Estevan Florial** and **RHP Ron Marinaccio** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...placed **RHP Clay Holmes** on the 15-day injured list (retroactive to 8/14) with left lower back spasm...optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** and **OF Tim Locoastro** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 21** Placed **RHP Albert Abreu** on the 15-day injured list with right elbow inflammation...recalled **RHP Luke Bard** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 22** Placed **RHP Scott Effross** on the 15-day injured list (retroactive to 8/21) with a right shoulder strain...recalled **RHP Clarke Schmidt** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 23** Following the game, optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 25** Placed **LHP Nestor Cortes** on the 15-day injured list (retroactive to 8/22) with a left groin strain...transferred **OF Harrison Bader** to the 60-day injured list...signed **RHP Greg Weissert** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...returned from rehab and reinstated **OF/DH Giancarlo Stanton** from the 10-day injured list.
- Aug. 27** Placed **LHP Aroldis Chapman** on the 15-day injured list (retroactive to 8/24) with an infected wound from a recent tattoo.
- Aug. 28** Signed **LHP Anthony Banda** to a Major League contract and added him to the active roster...recalled **RHP Luis Gil** and transferred him to the 60-day injured list...following the game, optioned **RHP Luke Bard** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Aug. 29** Reinstated **RHP Clay Holmes** from the 15-day injured list...placed **INF/OF Marwin Gonzalez** on the paternity list...recalled **OF Tim Locoastro** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 1** Reinstated **INF/OF Marwin Gonzalez** from the paternity list...recalled **INF Oswald Peraza** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 3** Signed **RHP Ryan Weber** to a Major League contract and selected him to the 26-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...recalled **OF Estevan Florial** from Triple-A Scranton/WB...designated **LHP Anthony Banda** for assignment...placed **OF Andrew Benintendi** on the 10-day injured list with right wrist inflammation.
- Sept. 5** Outrighted **LHP Anthony Banda** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 6** Placed **INF Anthony Rizzo** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 9/3) with headaches following an epidural injection to treat lower back pain...designated **RHP Luke Bard** for assignment...signed **INF Ronald Guzmán** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 7** Prior to Game 1 of the doubleheader, placed **INF Josh Donaldson** on the paternity list...recalled **RHP Deivi García** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...appointed **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** as the "29th Man"...following the doubleheader, returned "29th Man" **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...optioned **RHP Deivi García** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 8** Reinstated **LHP Nestor Cortes** from the 15-day injured list...placed **INF DJ LeMahieu** on the 10-day injured list (retroactive to 9/5) with right second toe inflammation...recalled **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 9** Placed **C Jose Trevino** on the paternity list...recalled **C Ben Rortvedt** from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 10** Reinstated **INF Josh Donaldson** from the paternity list...designated **INF Ronald Guzmán** for assignment...outrighted **RHP Luke Bard** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 11** Following the game, optioned **C Ben Rortvedt** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 12** Reinstated **C Jose Trevino** from the paternity list...outrighted **INF Ronald Guzmán** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 16** Returned from rehab and reinstated **LHP Aroldis Chapman** from the 15-day injured list...designated **RHP Ryan Weber** for assignment.
- Sept. 18** Reinstated **INF Anthony Rizzo** from the 10-day injured list...optioned **OF Estevan Florial** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...**RHP Ryan Weber** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment.
- Sept. 20** Placed **RHP Frankie Montas** on the 15-day injured list (retroactive to 9/17) with right shoulder inflammation...returned from rehab and reinstated **OF Harrison Bader** from the 60-day injured list.
- Sept. 21** Optioned **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Luis Severino** from the 60-day injured list...following the game, optioned **RHP Greg Weissert** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Sept. 22** Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Scott Effross** from the 15-day injured list...placed **LHP Wandy Peralta** on the 15-day injured list (retroactive to 9/19) with left thoracic spine tightness...returned from rehab and reinstated **LHP Zack Britton** from the 60-day injured list...designated **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** for assignment.
- Sept. 25** **INF/OF Miguel Andújar** was claimed off waivers by the Pittsburgh Pirates.
- Sept. 30** Reinstated **INF DJ LeMahieu** from the 10-day injured list...optioned **OF Tim Locoastro** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Oct. 1** Placed **LHP Zack Britton** on the 60-day injured list with left shoulder fatigue...signed **RHP Jacob Barnes** to a Major League contract and selected him to the active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Oct. 2** Signed **RHP Chi Chi González** to a Major League contract and added him to the active roster...transferred **INF/OF Matt Carpenter** to the 60-day injured list...designated **RHP Jacob Barnes** for assignment.
- Oct. 3** Returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Miguel Castro** from the 60-day injured list...designated **RHP Chi Chi González** for assignment.



- Oct. 4** Prior to Game 1 of the doubleheader, appointed **RHP Greg Weissert** as the “29th Man”...placed **RHP Ron Marinaccio** on the 15-day injured list (retroactive to 10/3) with a stress reaction to the right shin...returned from rehab and reinstated **RHP Albert Abreu** from the 15-day injured list...outrighted **RHP Jacob Barnes** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...following Game 2 of the doubleheader, returned “29th Man” **RHP Greg Weissert** to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Oct. 5** Outrighted **RHP Chi Chi González** off the Major League roster and onto the roster of Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
- Nov. 7** Exercised their 2023 club option for **RHP Luis Severino**...**INF Anthony Rizzo** exercised his player opt-out.
- Nov. 10** Added **RHP Jhony Brito**, **RHP Jimmy Cordero** and **LHP Matt Krook** to the Major League Roster...**OF Tim Lcastro** elected free agency in lieu of accepting an outright assignment...extended qualifying offers to **OF Aaron Judge** and **INF Anthony Rizzo**.
- Nov. 15** Re-signed **INF Anthony Rizzo** to a two-year Major League contract extending through the 2024 season with a club option for the 2025 season...**RHP Stephen Ridings** was claimed off waivers by the New York Mets...added **RHP Randy Vásquez** to the Major League roster.
- Nov. 18** Agreed to terms on a one-year contracts with **INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa** and **RHP Lou Trivino**, thus avoiding arbitration...claimed **RHP Junior Fernández** off waivers from the Pittsburgh Pirates.
- Dec. 7** In the Major League phase of the 2022 Rule 5 Draft, St. Louis selected **RHP Wilking Rodríguez** and New York-NL selected **RHP Zach Greene** from the Yankees...made one selection in the Minor League Rule 5 Draft, taking **LHP Pablo Mujica** in the first round from Kansas City’s Arizona Complex League roster...additionally, Baltimore selected **RHP Alfred Vega** in the first round from the Yankees’ FCL roster, Los Angeles-NL selected **RHP Yon Castro** in the first round from the Yankees’ Single-A roster, Arizona selected **RHP Denny Larrondo** in the second round from the Yankees’ FCL roster, Boston selected **RHP Ryan Miller** in the second round from the Yankees’ High-A roster, Tampa Bay selected **RHP Nelson Alvarez** in the third round from the Yankees’ High-A roster and Philadelphia selected **INF Oliver Dunn** in the seventh round from the Yankees’ Triple-A roster.
- Dec. 20** Re-signed **OF Aaron Judge** to a nine-year Major League contract extending through the 2031 season.
- Dec. 21** Signed **LHP Carlos Rodón** to a six-year Major League contract extending through the 2028 season...signed **RHP Tommy Kahnle** to a two-year Major League contract extending through the 2024 season...designated **RHP Junior Fernández** for assignment.
- Dec. 28** Acquired minor leaguers **INF Caleb Durbin** and **RHP Indigo Diaz** from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for **LHP Lucas Luetge**.

2023

- Jan. 5** **RHP Junior Fernández** was claimed off waivers by the Toronto Blue Jays.
- Jan. 13** Agreed to terms with **LHP Nestor Cortes**, **RHP Domingo Germán**, **C Kyle Higashioka**, **RHP Clay Holmes**, **RHP Michael King**, **RHP Jonathan Loáisiga**, **RHP Frankie Montas**, **LHP Wandy Peralta** and **C Jose Trevino** on one-year contracts, thus avoiding arbitration.
- Jan. 28** Settled with **INF Gleyber Torres** on a one-year contract, thus avoiding arbitration.
- Jan. 30** Named Brad Wilkerson assistant hitting coach.
- Feb. 7** Invited 29 players to 2023 Major League spring training...of the non-roster invitees (NRIs), 13 played in other organizations in 2022 and signed minor league contracts with the Yankees for 2023: **OF Willie Calhoun**, **RHP Tyler Danish**, **INF Wilmer Difo**, **RHP Demarcus Evans**, **RHP Ian Hamilton**, **OF Michael Hermosillo**, **OF Billy McKinney**, **RHP James Norwood**, **OF Rafael Ortega**, **LHP Nick Ramirez**, **LHP Lisandro Santos**, **LHP Tanner Tully** and **INF Jamie Westbrock**...seven NRIs – **INF Jesús Bastidas**, **INF/OF Jake Bauers**, **RHP Matt Bowman**, **INF Andrés Chaparro**, **C Rodolfo Durán**, **C Carlos Narvaez** and **RHP Ryan Weber** – re-signed with the Yankees for 2023 after playing for the organization in 2022...also extended Major League spring training invitations to nine other players in the Yankees organization: **RHP Sean Boyle**, **C Josh Breaux**, **OF Jasson Dominguez**, **OF Elijah Dunham**, **C Anthony Seigler**, **LHP D.J. Snelten**, **RHP Mitch Spence**, **INF Anthony Volpe** and **C Austin Wells**.

Starts by Position/Batting Order

The Yankees used 135 different starting defensive alignments in 2022 with three specific combinations being used a season-high four times. Additionally, the club used 146 different batting orders in 2022 with only three specific combinations being used a season-high three times.

2022 STARTS BY POSITION									2022 STARTS BY BATTING ORDER									
PLAYER	C	1B	2B	3B	SS	LF	CF	RH	PLAYER	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Andújar	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	6	Andújar	-	-	3	10	8	3	-	-	-
Bader	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	Bader	-	-	1	2	1	8	-	-	-
Benintendi	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	Benintendi	9	3	4	-	4	11	-	-	-
Brantly	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Brantly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cabrera	-	-	3	3	3	8	-	24	Cabrera	1	1	4	2	8	16	6	1	2
Carpenter	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	11	Carpenter	2	-	8	2	8	12	2	1	-
Donaldson	-	-	-	102	-	-	-	23	Donaldson	5	6	13	38	50	13	-	-	-
Florial	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	Florial	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	2
Gallo	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	26	Gallo	-	-	-	2	4	16	18	1	26
Gonzalez	-	12	-	8	16	9	-	9	Gonzalez	-	-	-	1	2	5	21	25	-
Guzmán	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Guzmán	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hicks	-	-	-	-	46	64	-	-	Hicks	14	-	1	-	2	39	29	3	22
Higashioka	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Higashioka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	27
Judge	-	-	-	-	-	74	54	25	Judge	34	112	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kiner-Falefa	-	-	-	4	131	-	-	-	Kiner-Falefa	-	-	2	2	8	51	62	10	-
LeMahieu	-	31	35	43	-	-	-	7	LeMahieu	89	4	2	4	17	-	-	-	-
Lcastro	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	Lcastro	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2
Peraza	-	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	Peraza	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	5
Rizzo	-	115	-	-	-	-	-	9	Rizzo	5	20	90	7	1	1	-	-	-
Stanton	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	34	Stanton	-	11	7	77	8	-	-	-	-
Torres	-	-	121	-	1	-	-	9	Torres	3	5	26	22	38	27	10	-	-
Trevino	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	Trevino	-	-	-	-	5	5	20	34	26



2022 Home Runs

2022 YANKEES HOME RUNS	
1st-INNING LEADOFF HRs 6x in 2022 / 1x in 2021	
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Judge	10/4 at TEX-G2 (Tinoco)
Judge	9/4 at TB (Armstrong)
LeMahieu	7/30 vs. KC (Heasley)
Judge	6/11 vs. CHC (Swarmer)
Judge	6/4 vs. DET (Brieske)
Carpenter	6/2 vs. LAA-G1 (Ohtani)
PINCH-HIT HRs 2x in 2022 / 3x in 2021	
Rizzo	6/19 at TOR (Mayza)
Locastro	4/24 vs. CLE (McCarty)
WALK-OFF HRs 7x in 2022 / 1x in 2021	
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Stanton	9/20 vs. PIT (Crowe)
Donaldson	8/17 vs. TB (Beeks)
Judge	7/28 vs. KC (Barlow)
Judge	6/26 vs. HOU (Martínez)
Rizzo	6/16 vs. TB (Armstrong)
Judge	5/10 vs. TOR (Romano)
Torres	5/8 vs. TEX-G1 (King)
GRAND SLAMS 10x in 2022 / 4x in 2021	
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Cabrera	9/21 vs. PIT (Contreras)
Stanton	9/20 vs. PIT (Crowe)
Kiner-Falefa	9/7 vs. MIN-G2 (Ryan)
Donaldson	8/17 vs. TB (Beeks)
Judge	7/29 vs. KC (Kowar)
Donaldson	7/7 at BOS (Wincowski)
Hicks	7/6 at PIT (VanMeter)
Judge	7/6 at PIT (Bañuelos)
Rizzo	6/17 at TOR (Richards)
LeMahieu	5/21 vs. CWS (Keuchel)
INSIDE-THE-PARK HRs 0x in 2022 / 0x in 2021	
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
None in 2022	
<i>Last: Hicks, 5/19/18 at KC (off Duffy)</i>	
MULTI-HR GAMES 22x in 2022 / 13x in 2021	
Player	Date/Opp. (Pitcher)
Torres	2HR, 9/21 vs. PIT (Yajure/Stout)
Judge	2HR, 9/18 at MIL (Alexander/Perdomo)
Judge	2HR, 9/13 at BOS (Pivetta/Whitlock)
Torres	2HR, 9/11 vs. TB (Patiño, 2x)
Trevino	2HR, 8/1 vs. SEA (Gonzales/Borucki)
Judge	2HR, 7/29 vs. KC (Bubic/Kowar)
Judge	2HR, 7/22 at BAL (Wells, 2x)
Judge	2HR, 7/16 vs. BOS (Pivetta/Ort)
Carpenter	2HR, 7/16 vs. BOS (Pivetta/Hernández)
Carpenter	2HR, 7/2 at CLE-G1 (Gose/Clement)
Cont'd	
Judge	2HR, 6/22 at TB (Baz/Poche)
Higashioka	2HR, 6/12 vs. CHC (Norris/Schwindel)
Carpenter	2HR, 6/12 vs. CHC (Norris/Mills)
Judge	2HR, 6/11 vs. CHC (Swarmer, 2x)
Gallo	2HR, 6/9 at MIN (Bundy, 2x)
Torres	2HR, 5/24 vs. BAL (Zimmermann, 2x)
Judge	2HR, 5/23 vs. BAL (Lyles, 2x)
Judge	2HR, 5/17 at BAL (Watkins/Krehbiel)
Stanton	2HR, 5/12 at CWS (Cease, 2x)
Judge	2HR, 5/1 at KC (Lynch/Staumont)
Rizzo	3HR, 4/26 vs. BAL (Lyles, 2x/Wells)
Judge	2HR, 4/22 vs. CLE (Morgan/Tully)
BACK-TO-BACK HRs 17x in 2022/8x in 2021	
Players	Date/Opp. (Inning)
Hicks/Judge*	9/18 at MIL (7th inning)
Judge/Rizzo*	9/18 at MIL (3rd inning)
Stanton/Torres*, Cabrera	9/11 vs. TB (2nd inning)
Judge/Rizzo*	7/26 at NYM (1st inning)
Donaldson/Hicks*	7/7 at BOS (3rd inning)
Hicks/Stanton*	7/6 at PIT (9th inning)
Donaldson/Gallo*	7/6 at PIT (6th inning)
Rizzo/Stanton*	7/2 at CLE -G2 (4th inning)
Carpenter/Trevino*	7/2 at CLE -G1 (9th inning)
Higashioka/Gonzalez*	6/19 at TOR (6th inning)
Stanton/LeMahieu*, Rizzo	6/17 at TOR (5th inn.)
Stanton/Torres*	6/11 vs. CHC (4th inning)
Gallo/LeMahieu*	6/9 at MIN (5th inning)
Donaldson/Rizzo*	5/16 at BAL (9th inning)
Rizzo/Stanton*	4/29 at KC (1st inning)
Judge/Rizzo*	4/26 vs. BAL (8th inning)
Rizzo/Judge*	4/13 vs. TOR (5th inning)
<i>Multi-HR Inning (Team): 30x in 2022/16x in 2021</i>	
<i>Last b2b2b: Gardner/LeMahieu/Voit, 9/17/20 vs. TOR (4th inn.)</i>	
<i>Last multi-HR inn., indiv.: G. Torres, 9/21/22 vs. PIT (2HR in 8th)</i>	
RUNS VIA HR / RUNNERS ON BASE	
HRs: 254 / Runs: 807 / Runs via HR: 410 (50.8%)	
Solo (147): Benintendi (1), Cabrera (3), Carpenter (6), Donaldson (7), Gallo (7), Gonzalez (4), Hicks (4), Higashioka (7), Judge (41), Kiner-Falefa (2), LeMahieu (8), Peraza (1), Rizzo (20), Stanton (15), Torres (14), Trevino (7)	
2-Run (68): Andújar (1), Benintendi (1), Cabrera (2), Carpenter (6), Donaldson (4), Gallo (5), Gonzalez (2), Hicks (2), Higashioka (2), Judge (11), Kiner-Falefa (1), LeMahieu (3), Locastro (2), Rizzo (6), Stanton (10), Torres (7), Trevino (3)	
3-Run (29): Carpenter (3), Donaldson (2), Hicks (1), Higashioka (1), Judge (8), Rizzo (5), Stanton (5), Torres (3), Trevino (1)	
Grand Slams (10): Cabrera (1), Donaldson (2), Hicks (1), Judge (2), Kiner-Falefa (1), LeMahieu (1), Rizzo (1), Stanton (1)	

2022 Ejections

Manager (9x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Aaron Boone	9/23 vs. BOS (Knight)
	9/16 at MIL (Moscoso)
	9/4 at TB (Carapazza)
	8/7 at STL (Hickox)
	7/15 vs. BOS (Reyburn)
	7/10 at BOS (Gibson)
	6/28 vs. OAK (Scheurwater)
	5/4 at TOR (Foster)
	4/15 at BAL (Hallion)

Coaches (3x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Matt Blake	8/7 at STL (Carapazza)
Dillon Lawson	7/14 vs. CIN (Layne)
Matt Blake	5/22 vs. CWS-G2 (Gibson)
Players (2x)	Date/Opp. (Umpire)
Anthony Rizzo	5/19 at BAL (Gonzalez)
Gerrit Cole	9/23 vs. BOS (Knight)



2022 Highs and Lows

CLUB GENERAL	
Longest Winning Streak	11 (4/22-5/3)
Longest Winning Streak, Home / Road	15 (5/24-6/23) / 5 (4/29-5/3)
Longest Losing Streak	5 (8/2-7)
Longest Losing Streak, Home / Road	4 (8/2-16) / 5 (7/26-8/7)
Longest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games	4:25 (8/7 at STL) / Same
Longest Game, Innings	13 inn., 2x (last: 8/9 at SEA)
Shortest Game, Time, 9 inn. / All Games	2:15 (8/14 at BOS) / 2:07 (9/25 vs. BOS, 6th inn.)
Largest Margin of Victory	16 (7/6 at PIT)
Largest Margin of Defeat	9 (9/2 at TB)
Largest Deficit Overcome in a Win	4, 5x (last: 9/20 vs. PIT)
Highest Paid Attendance, Home / Road	49,217 (8/23 vs. NYM) / 48,581 (8/6 at STL)

TEAM BATTING	
Most Runs, Game / Inning	18 (6/12 vs. CHC) / 8, 4x (last: 9/21 vs. PIT, 8th inn.)
Most Hits, 9 inn. / All Games	22 (7/6 at PIT) / Same
Most Home Runs, All Games	6, 2x (last: 7/6 at PIT)
Shut Out	12 (last: 9/2 at TB)
Fewest Hits, All Games	0 (6/25 vs. HOU)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games	15 (6/25 vs. HOU) / 16 (7/13 vs. CIN)
Hitting Streak, 2022 Season / Current	Kiner-Falefa (15G, 7/10-29) / Higashioka (4G, 10/1-pres.)
Walk-Off Wins	16 (last: 9/22 vs. BOS)

TEAM PITCHING	
Most Runs Allowed, Game / Inning	12 (8/7 at STL) / 6, 2x (last: 9/2 at TB, 8th inn.)
Most Hits Allowed, 9 inn. / All Games	14 (4/28 vs. BAL) / Same
Fewest Hits Allowed, Game	1, 2x (last: 9/25 vs. BOS, 6.0 inn.)
Most Strikeouts, 9 inn. / All Games	17 (9/7 vs. MIN-G2) / Same
Shutouts	16 (last: 10/1 vs. BAL)
Complete Games	1 (9/25 vs. BOS, 6.0 inn.)
Walk-Off Losses	11 (last: 9/26 at TOR)

2022 INDIVIDUAL
BATTING: Runs- 4, 3x (last: Torres, 9/21 vs. PIT); Hits- 4, 8x (last: Judge, 9/18 at MIL); Doubles- 2, 15x (last: Judge, 9/21/22 vs. PIT); Triples- 1, 8x (last: Cabrera, 8/26 at OAK); HR- 3, (Rizzo, 4/26 vs. BAL); RBI- 7, 2x (last: Carpenter, 7/16 vs. BOS); BB- 4, (Judge, 9/27 at TOR); SB- 2, 7x (last: Kiner-Falefa, 9/14 at BOS).

PITCHING: IP in Start- 8.0, 5x (last: Taillon, 6/2-G2 vs. LAA); IP in Relief- 3.2, 2x (last: Sears, 7/13 vs. CIN); Hits- 10, (Taillon, 6/23 vs. HOU); Runs- 7 (Cole, 6/9 at MIN); ER- 7 (Cole, 6/9 at MIN); BB- 5 (Cole, 4/19 at DET); K- 14 (Cole, 9/7-G2 vs. MIN); HR- 5 (Cole, 6/9 at MIN); Pitches- 118 (Cole, 9/7-G2 vs. MIN).

FIELDING: Errors- 2, 2x (Donaldson, 9/2 at TB; Kiner-Falefa, 5/11 vs. TOR).

Players Used

The Yankees used 54 players in 2022 (P-32, C-3, INF-11, OF-8)...had five players make their Major League debuts (italicized and asterisked below)...a total of 24 players made their Yankees debuts (MLB debuts, plus Bader, Banda, Bañuelos, Bard, Barnes, Benintendi, Carpenter, Castro, Donaldson, Effross, C. González, M. Gonzalez, Guzmán, Kiner-Falefa, McKay, Montas, Trevino, Trivino, Weber).

CATCHERS (3)

Rob Brantley
 Kyle Higashioka
 Jose Trevino

INFELDERS (11)

Miguel Andújar
 *Oswaldo Cabrera
 Matt Carpenter
 Josh Donaldson
 Marwin Gonzalez
 Ronald Guzmán
 Isiah Kiner-Falefa

DJ LeMahieu
 *Oswald Peraza
 Anthony Rizzo
 Gleyber Torres

OUTFIELDERS (8)

Harrison Bader
 Andrew Benintendi
Estevan Florial
 Joey Gallo
 Aaron Hicks
 Aaron Judge
 Tim Lincecum
 Giancarlo Stanton

LHPs (9)

Anthony Banda
 Manny Bañuelos
 Zack Britton
 Aroldis Chapman
 Nestor Cortes
 Lucas Luetge
 Jordan Montgomery
 Wandy Peralta
 *JP Sears

RHPs (23)

Albert Abreu
 Luke Bard
 Jacob Barnes
 Miguel Castro
 Gerrit Cole
 Scott Effross
 Domingo Germán
 Luis Gil
 Chi Chi González
 Chad Green
 Shane Greene
 Clay Holmes

Michael King
 Jonathan Loáisiga
 *Ron Marinaccio
 David McKay
 Frankie Montas
Clarke Schmidt
 Luis Severino
 Jameson Taillon
 Lou Trivino
 Ryan Weber
 *Greg Weissert

*Italics indicates rookie status; * Indicates made Major League debut.*



Opening Day Lineup and Roster

Of the 28 players on the Yankees' 2022 Opening Day active roster, 15 were not on the club's 2021 Opening Day 26-man roster — **P (9):** RHP Miguel Castro, LHP Aroldis Chapman*, LHP Nestor Cortes, RHP Clay Holmes, RHP Ron Marinaccio, LHP Wandy Peralta, RHP Clarke Schmidt, LHP JP Sears, RHP Luis Severino; **C (1):** Jose Trevino; **INF (4):** Josh Donaldson, Marwin Gonzalez, Isiah Kiner-Falefa, Anthony Rizzo; **OF (1):** Joey Gallo.
 ▶ Aroldis Chapman began the 2021 season on the restricted list.

2022 Lineup: April 8 vs. Boston, 6-5 win (F/11): 1. Donaldson-3B, 2. Judge-RF, 3. Rizzo-1B, 4. Stanton-DH, 5. LeMahieu-2B, 6. Gallo-LF, 7. Hicks-CF, 8. Higashioka-C, 9. Kiner-Falefa-SS and Cole-SP

2021 Lineup: April 1 vs. Toronto, 3-2 loss (F/10): 1. LeMahieu-2B, 2. Judge-RF, 3. Hicks-CF, 4. Stanton-DH, 5. Torres-SS, 6. Urshela-3B, 7. Sánchez-C, 8. Bruce-1B, 9. Frazier-LF and Cole-SP

2022 Opening Day Roster: P (16): RHP Miguel Castro, LHP Aroldis Chapman, RHP Gerrit Cole, LHP Nestor Cortes, RHP Chad Green, RHP Clay Holmes, RHP Michael King, RHP Jonathan Loáisiga, LHP Lucas Luetge, RHP Ron Marinaccio, LHP Jordan Montgomery, LHP Wandy Peralta, RHP Clarke Schmidt, LHP JP Sears, RHP Luis Severino, RHP Jameson Taillon; **C (2):** Kyle Higashioka, Jose Trevino; **INF (6):** Josh Donaldson, Marwin Gonzalez, Isiah Kiner-Falefa, DJ LeMahieu, Anthony Rizzo, Gleyber Torres; **OF (4):** Joey Gallo, Aaron Hicks, Aaron Judge, Giancarlo Stanton.

Injured List (4): LHP Zack Britton (UCL reconstruction and repair), RHP Domingo Germán (right shoulder impingement syndrome), RHP Stephen Ridings (right shoulder impingement), C Ben Rortvedt (right oblique muscle strain).

Yankees on the Injured List

In 2022: 28 players made a total of 33 appearances on the injured list.

In 2021: 35 players made a total of 49 appearances on the injured list.

PLAYER	INJURY	ON I.L.	OFF I.L.	TYPE	GMS LOST
C Kyle Higashioka	COVID-19	5/22	5/24	COVID-19	3
OF Joey Gallo	COVID-19	5/22	5/25	COVID-19	4
INF Josh Donaldson	COVID-19/Right shoulder inflammation	5/23	6/3	COVID-19/10-day	10
OF Tim Lincecum	Left latissimus dorsi strain	5/8	6/3	10-day	27
DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton	Right ankle inflammation	5/25	6/4	10-day	9
RHP Luis Severino	COVID-19	6/16	6/16	COVID-19	1
LHP Aroldis Chapman	Left Achilles tendinitis	5/24	7/1	15-day	35
RHP Jonathan Loáisiga	Right shoulder inflammation	5/25 (retro. 5/23)	7/14	15-day	47
RHP Domingo Germán	Right shoulder impingement syndrome	3/18	7/21 (G2)	60-day	93
RHP Ron Marinaccio	Right shoulder inflammation	7/3	7/24	15-day	17
C Ben Rortvedt	Right oblique muscle strain	4/7	8/2	60-day	104
DH/OF Giancarlo Stanton	Left Achilles tendinitis	7/26 (retro. 7/24)	8/25	10-day	28
RHP Clay Holmes	Left lower back spasm	8/17 (retro. 8/14)	8/29	15-day	14
LHP Nestor Cortes	Left groin strain	8/25 (retro. 8/22)	9/8	15-day	15
LHP Aroldis Chapman	Infected wound from a recent tattoo	8/27 (retro. 8/24)	9/16	15-day	19
INF Anthony Rizzo	Headaches from epidural injection	9/6 (retro. 9/3)	9/18	10-day	13
RHP Harrison Bader	Right foot plantar fasciitis	6/27	9/20	60-day	69
RHP Luis Severino	Low grade right lat strain	7/14	9/21	60-day	59
RHP Scott Effross	Right shoulder strain	8/22 (retro. 8/21)	9/22	15-day	27
LHP Zack Britton	UCL reconstruction and repair	3/13	9/22	60-day	148
INF DJ LeMahieu	Right second toe inflammation	9/8 (retro. 9/5)	9/30	10-day	21
RHP Miguel Castro	Right shoulder strain	7/16 (retro. 7/13)	10/3	60-day	71
RHP Albert Abreu	Right elbow inflammation	8/21	10/4	15-day	38
RHP Stephen Ridings	Right shoulder impingement	4/5	–	60-day	162
RHP Chad Green	UCL reconstruction and flexor repair	5/21	–	60-day	124
RHP Michael King	Right elbow fracture	7/23	–	60-day	67
OF/INF Matt Carpenter	Left foot fracture	8/9	–	60-day	52
RHP Luis Gil	Right elbow reconstruction	8/28	–	60-day	35
OF Andrew Benintendi	Right wrist inflammation	9/3	–	10-day	30
RHP Frankie Montas	Right shoulder inflammation	9/20 (retro. 9/17)	–	15-day	18
LHP Wandy Peralta	Left thoracic spine tightness	9/22 (retro. 9/19)	–	15-day	16
LHP Zack Britton	Left shoulder fatigue	10/1	–	60-day	6
RHP Ron Marinaccio	Stress reaction to the right shin	10/4 (retro. 10/3)	–	15-day	4



HARRY M. STEVENS, PUBLISHER

PRICE 25 CENTS

YANKEES vs GIANTS

1923



MILLER HUGGINS



JOHN M^c GRAW

WORLDS CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

NEW YORK CITY

2023 Opponents

The Yankees and Giants — along with their respective Hall of Fame managers, Miller Huggins and John McGraw — faced off in an all-New York Fall Classic 100 years ago with the Yankees prevailing 4-games-to-2, marking the club's first-ever World Series championship. This season, the teams will open their regular season schedules against each other with a three-game series at Yankee Stadium on March 30, April 1 and April 2.

BALTIMORE ORIOLES



Oriole Park at Camden Yards (1992)

Exec. VP/GM: Mike Elias
Manager: Brandon Hyde

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Baltimore:
May 23-25 April 6, 8-9
July 3-6 July 28-30

YANKEES vs. BALTIMORE*

2022 vs. Orioles 12-7
2022 at New York 6-3
2022 at Baltimore 6-4

All-Time vs. Orioles 637-509-3
All-Time at New York 331-243-1
All-Time at Baltimore 306-266-2

at current Yankee Stadium 81-44
at Camden Yards 154-102-1

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	6-3	6-4	12-7
2021	5-4	6-4	11-8
2020	4-0	3-3	7-3
2019	7-2	10-0	17-2
2018	4-5	8-2	12-7
2017	8-2	4-5	12-7
2016	6-4	3-6	9-10
2015	7-3	2-7	9-10
2014	4-6	2-7	6-13
2013	6-3	4-6	10-9

TOTAL 57-32 48-44 105-76

NY Y SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
208/14/55 at BAL (G2)

MOST HITS
24 7/30/11 vs. BAL (G2)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
186/8/86 vs. BAL

MOST HITS ALLOWED
226/8/86 vs. BAL

LONGEST GAME
17 inn.9/11/74 at BAL (G1)

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NY Y 19 games
(4/4/19-9/4/20-G1)

by NY Y at home 12 games
(5/15/19-G1 - 4/6/21)

by NY Y on road 18 games
(7/11/18-9/4/20-G1)

by BAL 9 games
(8/15/67-5/22/68)

by BAL at home 10 games
(2x, 10/3/81-6/21/83;

4/16/66-5/23/67)

by BAL on road 12 games
(5/2/65-G1 - 6/21/66-G1)

**since franchise moved to BAL in 1954*

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Baltimore	
last by NY Y	last by BAL	last by NY Y	last by BAL
3-gm... 4/26-28/22	3-gm.... 6/6-8/86	3-gm..... 8/5-7/19	3-gm*... 10/3-4/15
4-gm*.. 9/11-13/20	4-gm*.. 9/21-23/76	4-gm... 5/20-23/19	4-gm*... 9/5-7/66
<i>*includes one doubleheader</i>		5-gm*.. 9/13-16/82	

BOSTON RED SOX



Fenway Park (1912)

Chief Baseball Officer: Chaim Bloom
Manager: Alex Cora

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Boston:
June 9-11 June 16-18
Aug. 18-20 Sept. 11-14

YANKEES vs. BOSTON

2022 vs. Red Sox 13-6
2022 at New York 8-2
2022 at Boston 5-4

All-Time vs. Red Sox *1,234-1,013-14
All-Time at New York 668-454-7
All-Time at Boston *566-559-7

at current Yankee Stadium 78-51
at Fenway Park 513-497-4
**inc. 2 road gms in London from 6/29-30/19*

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	8-2	5-4	13-6
2021	5-4	4-6	9-10
2020	7-0	2-1	9-1
2019	8-1	6-4*	14-5*
2018	6-3	3-7	9-10
2017	6-4	5-4	11-8
2016	6-3	2-8	8-11
2015	4-6	7-2	11-8
2014	6-4	6-3	12-7
2013	3-7	3-6	6-13

TOTAL 59-34 43-45* 102-79

**inc. 2 road gms in London from 6/29-30/19*

NY Y SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
249/28/1923 at BOS

MOST HITS*
309/28/1923 at BOS

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
197/25/19 at BOS

MOST HITS ALLOWED*
275/28/05 vs. BOS

LONGEST GAME
20 inn.8/29/67 vs. BOS (G2)

**in Live Ball Era (since 1920)*

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NY Y 12 games
(3x, 9/7/19-9/19/20;
8/16/52-4/23/53;
5/27-8/23/36-G1)

by NY Y at home 12 games
(7/8/31-G1-6/5/32)

by NY Y on road 10 games
(5/17/30-4/24/31)

by BOS 17 games
(10/3/1911-G1-7/1/1912)

by BOS at home 11 games
(8/1/73-7/29/74)

by BOS on road 18 games
(10/3/1911-G1-6/2/1913-G2)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Boston	
last by NY Y	last by BOS	last by NY Y	last by BOS
3-gm**.. 8/17-18/21	3-gm 6/4-6/21	3-gm... 9/24-26/21	3-gm... 6/25-27/21
4-gm... 9/22-25/22	4-gm..... none	4-gm.... 10/2-5/86	4-gm.... 8/2-5/18
5-gm**.. 9/28-30/51	5-gm*... 7/7-9/39	5-gm**.. 8/18-21/06	5-gm..... none
<i>* includes two doubleheaders</i>		<i>** includes one doubleheader</i>	



CHICAGO WHITE SOX



Guaranteed Rate Field (1991)

Sr. VP/GM: Rick Hahn
Manager: Pedro Grifol

2023 Schedule

at New York: June 6-8
at Chicago-AL: Aug. 7-9

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-AL

2022 vs. White Sox 4-3
2022 at New York 1-2
2022 at Chicago-AL 3-1

All-Time vs. White Sox . . . *1,079-830-13
All-Time at New York 575-376-5
All-Time at Chicago-AL . . . *504-454-8

at current Yankee Stadium 28-14
at Guaranteed Rate Field 68-58

*inc. 1 road game in Iowa on 8/12/21

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2012

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	1-2	3-1	4-3
2021	3-0	2-1*	5-1*
2019	1-2	2-2	3-4
2018	1-2	3-0	4-2
2017	2-1	2-2	4-3
2016	2-1	1-2	3-3
2015	3-1	2-1	5-2
2014	3-0	2-2	5-2
2013	3-0	0-3	3-3
2012	2-2	0-3	2-5

TOTAL	21-11	17-17	38-28
	*inc. 1 road game in Iowa on 8/12/21		

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
22 7/26/31 vs. CWS (G2)

MOST HITS*
25 8/31/74 at CWS

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
17 6/18/00 vs. CWS

MOST HITS ALLOWED*
23 5/4/50 vs. CWS

LONGEST GAME
18 inn. . . 2x, last on 8/21/33 at CWS

*in Live Ball Era (since 1920)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Chicago-AL	
last by NYN	last by CWS	last by NYN	last by CWS
3-gm... 5/21-23/21	3-gm... 9/14-16/92	3-gm... 8/6-8/18	3-gm... 8/5-7/13
4-gm*... 6/6-8/69	4-gm... 6/15-18/00	4-gm... 8/1-4/11	4-gm... 8/17-20/64

*includes one doubleheader

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYN 10 games
(2x, 4/22-6/22/64;
8/14/44-5/26/45)

by NYN at home 13 games
(2x, 9/19/33-G1-8/27/34;
8/7/27-7/21/28)

by NYN on road 10 games
(5/9-8/25/31)

by CWS 8 games
(3x, 9/3/72-7/10/73;
6/10-8/22/67-G1; 7/16-8/22/1906-G2)

by CWS at home 9 games
(6/4/72-G1-7/10/73)

by CWS on road 9 games
(7/20/52-6/25/53)

CLEVELAND GUARDIANS



Progressive Field (1994)

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Chris Antonetti
Manager: Terry Francona

2023 Schedule

at New York: May 1-3
at Cleveland: April 10-12

YANKEES vs. CLEVELAND

2022 vs. Guardians 5-1
2022 at New York 3-0
2022 at Cleveland 2-1

All-Time vs. Guardians . . . 1,115-877-12
All-Time at New York 603-393-5
All-Time at Cleveland 512-484-7

at current Yankee Stadium 27-17
at Progressive Field 69-43

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2012

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	3-0	2-1	5-1
2021	1-2	3-1	4-3
2019	2-2	1-2	3-4
2018	3-0	2-2	5-2
2017	0-3	2-2	2-5
2016	2-1	3-1	5-2
2015	1-3	1-2	2-5
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	3-0	3-1	6-1
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1

TOTAL	19-13	21-15	40-28
-------	-------	-------	-------

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE

MOST HITS*
21 3x, last on 7/24/99 vs. CLE

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
24 7/29/28 at CLE

MOST HITS ALLOWED*
27 7/29/28 at CLE

LONGEST GAME
19 inn. 5/24/1918 vs. CLE

*in Live Ball Era (since 1920)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Cleveland	
last by NYN	last by CLE	last by NYN	last by CLE
3-gm... 4/22-24/22	3-gm*... 8/28-30/17	3-gm... 8/10-12/07	3-gm... 9/11-13/70
4-gm... 7/17-20/03	4-gm... none	4-gm*... 6/21-23/96	4-gm*... 6/15-17/62

*includes one doubleheader

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYN 13 games
(7/2/76-7/7/77)

by NYN at home 19 games
(6/10/60-4/21/62)

by NYN on road 10 games
(5/8/64-5/4/65)

by CLE 13 games
(7/13-9/23/1908)

by CLE at home 8 games
(2x, 6/8/1912-5/11/1913;
8/8/1904-7/14/1905)

by CLE on road 9 games
(7/13/1908-6/18/1909)



DETROIT TIGERS



Comerica Park (2000)

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Scott Harris
Manager: A.J. Hinch

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Detroit:
 Sept. 5-7 Aug. 28-31

YANKEES vs. DETROIT

2022 vs. Tigers 5-1
 2022 at New York 3-0
 2022 at Detroit..... 2-1
 All-Time vs. Tigers 1,062-935-10
 All-Time at New York 579-418-4
 All-Time at Detroit 483-517-6
 at current Yankee Stadium..... 28-14
 at Comerica Park..... 41-41

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2012

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	3-0	2-1	5-1
2021	3-0	0-3	3-3
2019	1-2	2-1	3-3
2018	2-2	2-1	4-3
2017	1-2	2-1	3-3
2016	1-2	2-1	3-3
2015	2-1	3-1	5-2
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	2-1	1-2	3-3
2012	2-1	4-3	6-4
TOTAL	20-12	19-16	39-28

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
 22 5/2/39 at DET

MOST HITS*
 23 7/22/58 at DET

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
 19 2x, last on 9/29/28 at DET

MOST HITS ALLOWED*
 27 9/29/28 at DET

LONGEST GAME
 22 inn. 6/24/62 at DET
**in Live Ball Era (since 1920)*

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY 11 games
 (7/12-G2-9/17/42)

by NYY at home 10 games
 (2x, 6/29/88-9/30/89;
 7/22/31-G2-5/7/32)

by NYY on road 12 games
 (6/9/96-4/18/98)

by DET 12 games
 (6/10-8/18/1908)

by DET at home 9 games
 (2x, 8/9/87-6/28/89;
 6/3-9/19/1912)

by DET on road 7 games
 (6/10-8/25/46)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Detroit	
last by NYY	last by DET	last by NYY	last by DET
3-gm... 6/3-5/22	3-gm.. 4/29-5/1/08	3-gm.. 9/20-22/02	3-gm... 5/28-30/21
4-gm ... 9/8-11/88	4-gm*.. 6/13-15/58	4-gm .. 6/8-11/26	4-gm**.. 8/12-13/45
<i>*includes one doubleheader</i>		<i>** includes two doubleheaders</i>	

HOUSTON ASTROS



Minute Maid Park (2000)

General Manager: Dana Brown
Manager: Dusty Baker

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Houston:
 Aug. 3-6 Sept. 1-3

YANKEES vs. HOUSTON

2022 vs. Astros 2-5
 2022 at New York 2-2
 2022 at Houston 0-3
 All-Time vs. Astros 38-30
 All-Time at New York 21-15
 All-Time at Houston 17-15
 at current Yankee Stadium..... 19-14
 at Minute Maid Park..... 17-15

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	2-2	0-3	2-5
2021	2-1	2-1	4-2
2019	3-1	0-3	3-4
2018	2-1	3-1	5-2
2017	1-3	1-2	2-5
2016	2-1	2-1	4-2
2015	1-2	2-2	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	2-1	3-0	5-1
2010	3-0	---	3-0
2008	---	3-0	3-0
2003	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	21-15	17-15	38-30

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
 16 4/6/16 vs. HOU

MOST HITS
 17 4/6/16 vs. HOU

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
 15 8/25/15 vs. HOU

MOST HITS ALLOWED
 17 4/29/13 vs. HOU

LONGEST GAME
 14 inn. 9/29/13 at HOU

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY 7 games
 (6/12/03-6/13/10)

by NYY at home 5 games
 (5/29/18-6/22/19)

by NYY on road 6 games
 (6/13/08-9/29/13)

by HOU 3 games
 (5x, last 6/30/22-pres.)

by HOU at home 4 games
 (7/11/21-pres.)

by HOU on road 3 games
 (8/25/15-4/5/16)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Houston	
last by NYY	last by HOU	last by NYY	last by HOU
3-gm .. 6/11-13/10	3-gm none	3-gm .. 9/27-29/13	3-gm ... 4/8-10/19
4-gm none	4-gm none	4-gm none	4-gm none



KANSAS CITY ROYALS



Kauffman Stadium (1973)

Exec. VP, Baseball Ops./GM: J.J. Picollo
Manager: Matt Quatraro

2023 Schedule

at New York: July 21-23
at Kansas City: Sept. 29 - Oct. 1

YANKEES vs. KANSAS CITY

2022 vs. Royals 6-1
2022 at New York 3-1
2022 at Kansas City 3-0

All-Time vs. Royals 310-202-1
All-Time at New York 172-87
All-Time at Kansas City 138-115-1

at current Yankee Stadium 31-15
at Kauffman Stadium 125-104

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2012

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	3-1	3-0	6-1
2021	2-1	2-1	4-2
2019	3-1	2-1	5-2
2018	3-1	2-1	5-2
2017	3-1	2-1	5-2
2016	3-1	2-1	5-2
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	1-2	2-2	3-4
2013	2-2	3-0	5-2
2012	2-1	2-2	4-3
TOTAL	25-11	21-11	46-22

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS

18 9/5/82 at KC

MOST HITS

26 8/27/72 vs. KC (G2)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

17 9/13/04 at KC

MOST HITS ALLOWED

22 6/6/82 vs. KC

LONGEST GAME

16 inn. 8/27/72 vs. KC (G2)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Kansas City	
last by NYY	last by KC	last by NYY	last by KC
3-gm .. 5/25-27/15	3-gm ... 6/3-5/94	3-gm .. 4/29-5/1/22	3-gm.. 5/31-6/2/05
4-gm* .. 8/7-9/98	4-gm none	4-gm none	4-gm none
5-gm* .. 7/12-15/84			

*includes one doubleheader

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY 12 games
(8/13/97-8/18/98)

by NYY at home 14 games
(8/7/02-4/13/06)

by NYY on road 8 games
(5/4/97-8/18/98)

by KC 5 games
(2x, 5/26-7/4/90;
5/14-7/24/78)

by KC at home 6 games
(5/26/90-4/12/91)

by KC on road 4 games
(2x, 8/22/93-6/5/94;
4/20-8/14/91)

LOS ANGELES ANGELS



Angel Stadium of Anaheim (1966)

General Manager: Perry Minasian
Manager: Phil Nevin

2023 Schedule

at New York: April 18-20
at Los Angeles-AL: July 17-19

YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-AL

2022 vs. Angels 4-2
2022 at New York 3-0
2022 at Los Angeles-AL 1-2

All-Time vs. Angels 373-304
All-Time at New York 209-127
All-Time at Los Angeles-AL 164-177

at current Yankee Stadium 34-14
at Angel Stadium 140-156

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2012

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	3-0	1-2	4-2
2021	2-2	1-2	3-4
2019	2-1	3-1	5-2
2018	2-1	3-0	5-1
2017	1-2	1-2	2-4
2016	4-0	2-1	6-1
2015	3-0	1-2	4-2
2014	2-1	2-1	4-2
2013	3-1	1-2	4-3
2012	4-2	1-2	5-4
TOTAL	26-10	16-15	42-25

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS

17 8/20/96 vs. CAL

MOST HITS

19 4x, last on 8/13/13 vs. LAA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

18 8/21/07 at LAA

MOST HITS ALLOWED

19 3x, last on 7/29/98 at ANA

LONGEST GAME

15 inn. .. 2x, last on 8/27/76 at CAL

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Los Angeles-AL	
last by NYY	last by LAA	last by NYY	last by LAA
3-gm. 5/31-6/2/22*	3-gm ... 5/25-27/07	3-gm .. 4/27-29/18	3-gm .. 7/10-12/09
4-gm 6/6-9/16	4-gm none	4-gm .. 7/21-24/94	4-gm none

*includes one doubleheader

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYY 7 games
(2x, 7/1/15-8/20/16;
8/23/80-5/4/81)

by NYY at home 11 games
(4/20/61-G1-6/29/62)

by NYY on road 6 games
(4/27/18-4/24/19)

by LAA 5 games
(4x, last 4/27-7/23/05)

by LAA at home 6 games
(2x, 7/14/91-7/18/92;
7/9/82-5/25/83)

by LAA on road 4 games
(4x, last 8/21/96-4/15/97)



MINNESOTA TWINS



Target Field (2010)

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Derek Falvey
 Manager: Rocco Baldelli

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Minnesota:
 April 13-16 April 24-26

YANKEES vs. MINNESOTA*

2022 vs. Twins 5-2
 2022 at New York 3-1
 2022 at Minnesota 2-1

All-Time vs. Twins 381-264-1
 All-Time at New York 200-118-1
 All-Time at Minnesota 181-146

at current Yankee Stadium 34-11
 at Target Field 27-13

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2012

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	3-1	2-1	5-2
2021	4-0	2-1	6-1
2019	2-1	2-1	4-2
2018	4-0	1-2	5-2
2017	3-0	1-2	4-2
2016	2-1	3-1	5-2
2015	3-0	2-1	5-1
2014	1-2	3-1	4-3
2013	1-2	4-0	5-2
2012	2-2	2-1	4-3
TOTAL	25-9	22-11	47-20

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
 18 4/18/88 at MIN

MOST HITS
 22 8/13/99 vs. MIN

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
 13 2x, last on 5/18/94 at MIN

MOST HITS ALLOWED
 20 2x, last on 5/17/02 vs. MIN

LONGEST GAME
 19 inn. 8/25/76 vs. MIN

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYN 13 games
 (5/10/02-4/21/03)

by NYN at home 10 games
 (2x, 7/5/07-5/15/10;
 5/17/02-7/26/05)

by NYN on road 8 games
 (7/19/85-7/12/86)

by MIN 6 games
 (3x, 5/24-6/4/69;
 9/4/66-5/3/67; 9/27/63-6/2/64)

by MIN at home 8 games
 (9/4/66-9/22/67)

by MIN on road 5 games
 (9/27/63-7/3/64)

*since franchise moved to MIN in 1961

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Minnesota	
last by NYN	last by MIN	last by NYN	last by MIN
3-gm... 8/19-21/21	3-gm... 8/9-11/68	3-gm... 7/7-9/09	3-gm... 9/6-8/91
4-gm... 4/23-26/18	4-gm... none	4-gm... 7/1-4/13	4-gm... 7/3-5/67

*includes one doubleheader

OAKLAND ATHLETICS



RingCentral Coliseum (1968)

General Manager: David Forst
 Manager: Mark Kotsay

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Oakland:
 May 8-10 June 27-29

YANKEES vs. OAKLAND*

2022 vs. Athletics 5-2
 2022 at New York 3-0
 2022 at Oakland 2-2

All-Time vs. Athletics 292-259
 All-Time at New York 160-114
 All-Time at Oakland 132-145

at current Yankee Stadium 29-17
 at Oakland Coliseum 132-145

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2012

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	3-0	2-2	5-2
2021	2-1	2-2	4-3
2019	2-1	0-3	2-4
2018	2-1	1-2	3-3
2017	2-1	0-4	2-5
2016	0-3	4-0	4-3
2015	2-1	1-3	3-4
2014	1-2	1-2	2-4
2013	1-2	0-3	1-5
2012	2-1	3-4	5-5
TOTAL	17-13	14-25	31-38

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
 22 8/25/11 vs. OAK

MOST HITS
 22 8/26/97 at OAK

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
 19 8/29/89 vs. OAK

MOST HITS ALLOWED
 20 6/12/71 at OAK

LONGEST GAME
 18 inn. 6/13/13 at OAK

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYN 11 games
 (7/5/10-7/22/11)

by NYN at home 10 games
 (5/6/77-8/27/78)

by NYN on road 9 games
 (7/5/10-5/27/12)

by OAK 16 games
 (9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK at home 10 games
 (9/9/89-5/1/91)

by OAK on road 6 games
 (2x, 4/30-9/9/90;
 5/31/71-G2-4/25/72)

*since franchise moved to OAK in 1968

According to Elias, the Yankees did not lose a season series to the A's over a 40-year stretch (1931-70), marking the most consecutive non-losing season series by one team against another opponent in Major League history.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Oakland	
last by NYN	last by OAK	last by NYN	last by OAK
3-gm... 6/27-29/22	3-gm... 4/19-21/16	3-gm... 5/25-27/12	3-gm... 8/20-22/19
4-gm... 8/30-9/2/10	4-gm... 7/14-16/72	4-gm... 5/19-22/16	4-gm... 6/15-18/17

* includes one doubleheader



SEATTLE MARINERS



T-Mobile Park (July 15, 1999)

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Jerry Dipoto
Manager: Scott Servais

2023 Schedule

at New York: June 20-22
at Seattle: May 29-31

YANKEES vs. SEATTLE

2022 vs. Mariners 2-4
2022 at New York 1-2
2022 at Seattle 1-2

All-Time vs. Mariners 252-188
All-Time at New York 125-93
All-Time at Seattle 127-95

at current Yankee Stadium 27-20
at T-Mobile Park 60-33

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2012

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	1-2	1-2	2-4
2021	3-1	2-1	5-2
2019	3-1	3-0	6-1
2018	3-0	2-1	5-1
2017	2-1	3-1	5-2
2016	1-2	2-1	3-3
2015	2-1	3-0	5-1
2014	0-3	3-0	3-3
2013	1-2	3-1	4-3
2012	4-2	2-1	6-3
TOTAL	20-15	24-8	44-23

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 2x, last on 5/8/03 at SEA

MOST HITS
23 8/25/84 at SEA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16 7/11/79 at SEA

MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 5/4/07 vs. SEA

LONGEST GAME
17 inn. 5/11/84 vs. SEA

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYN 8 games
(2x, 9/4/07-5/25/08
5/9-8/29/99)

by NYN at home 10 games
(2x, 9/4/07-7/1/09;
5/8/79-8/30/80)

by NYN on road 8 games
(6/8/13-6/3/15)

by SEA 5 games
(3x, 5/29-6/10/95;
5/4-18/91; 8/19-G2-30/88)

by SEA at home 7 games
(8/19/78-7/11/79)

by SEA on road 6 games
(2x, 8/18/01-4/29/03;
8/5/00-4/26/01)

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Seattle	
last by NYN	last by SEA	last by NYN	last by SEA
3-gm... 6/19-21/18	3-gm... 5/3-5/02	3-gm... 8/26-28/19	3-gm... 8/26-28/96
4-gm..... none	4-gm..... none	4-gm... 8/5-8/99	4-gm..... none

TAMPA BAY RAYS



Tropicana Field (1998)

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Erik Neander
Manager: Kevin Cash

2023 Schedule

at New York: May 11-14
July 31-Aug. 2
at Tampa Bay: May 5-7
Aug. 25-27

YANKEES vs. TAMPA BAY

2022 vs. Rays 11-8
2022 at New York 6-3
2022 at Tampa Bay 5-5

All-Time vs. Rays ^*251-186
All-Time at New York 138-81
All-Time at Tampa Bay ^*113-105

at current Yankee Stadium 73-55
at Tropicana Field 110-103

* inc. 2 road gms in Tokyo from 3/30-31/04
^ inc. 3 road gms at Citi Field from 9/11-13/17

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	6-3	5-5	11-8
2021	3-7	5-4	8-11
2020	1-5	1-3	2-8
2019	8-2	4-5	12-7
2018	6-3	4-6	10-9
2017	8-2	4-5^	12-7^
2016	7-3	4-5	11-8
2015	6-3	6-4	12-7
2014	3-6	5-5	8-11
2013	3-7	4-5	7-12
TOTAL	51-41	42-47	93-88

^ inc. 3 road gms at Citi Field from 9/11-13/17

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
21 7/22/07 vs. TB

MOST HITS
25 7/22/07 vs. TB

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
19 7/29/06 vs. TB

MOST HITS ALLOWED
20 5/2/14 vs. TB

LONGEST GAME
14 inn. 5/2/14 vs. TB

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYN 11 games
(9/17/98-9/24/99)

by NYN at home 11 games
(4/14/04-4/18/05)

by NYN on road 7 games
(9/13/05-7/8/06)

by TB 7 games
(9/22/11-4/8/12)

by TB at home 9 games
(7/21/11-7/3/12)

by TB on road 5 games
(2x, 9/2/20-5/31/21;
5/4-9/14)

Due to Hurricane Irma, the Yankees-Rays series from 9/11-13/17 was relocated from Tropicana Field to Citi Field.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Tampa Bay	
last by NYN	last by TB	last by NYN	last by TB
3-gm... 6/14-16/22	3-gm... 4/16-18/21	3-gm... 4/17-19/15	3-gm... 6/22-24/18
4-gm... 9/7-9/09	4-gm..... none	4-gm... 7/9-12/98	4-gm..... none

* includes one doubleheader



TEXAS RANGERS



Globe Life Field (2020)

Exec. VP/GM: Chris Young
 Manager: Bruce Bochy

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Texas:
 June 23-25 April 27-30

YANKEES vs. TEXAS*

2022 vs. Rangers 4-3
 2022 at New York 2-1
 2022 at Texas 2-2

All-Time vs. Rangers 279-208
 All-Time at New York 159-88
 All-Time at Texas 120-120

at current Yankee Stadium 31-18
 at Globe Life Field 5-3

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 2012

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	2-1	2-2	4-3
2021	3-0	3-1	6-1
2019	2-1	1-2	3-3
2018	3-1	1-2	4-3
2017	1-2	2-1	3-3
2016	2-2	1-2	3-4
2015	0-3	2-2	2-5
2014	3-1	1-2	4-3
2013	1-2	2-2	3-4
2012	3-1	1-2	4-3
TOTAL	20-14	16-18	36-32

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS*

MOST RUNS
 21 2x, last 7/28/15 at TEX

MOST HITS
 23 8/23/99 at TEX

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
 20 7/19/87 at TEX

MOST HITS ALLOWED
 22 7/19/87 at TEX

LONGEST GAME
 15 inn. 6/16/91 at TEX

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS*

by NYN 8 games
 (2x, 7/24/06-5/9/07;
 7/20/05-5/7/06)

by NYN at home 8 games
 (2x, 4/16/11-8/15/12;
 4/4/94-4/12/96)

by NYN on road 10 games
 (7/20/05-5/3/07-G2)

by TEX 7 games
 (4/20-9/10/90)

by TEX at home 15 games
 (7/20/89-9/3/91)

by TEX on road 5 games
 (5/22/15-6/28/16)

*since franchise moved to TEX in 1972

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Texas	
last by NYN	last by TEX	last by NYN	last by TEX
3-gm...9/20-22/21	3-gm...5/22-24/15	3-gm*...5/1-3/07	3-gm...9/10-12/10
4-gm...8/11-14/05	4-gm.....none	4-gm.....none	4-gm...7/20-23/89

*includes one doubleheader

TORONTO BLUE JAYS



Rogers Centre (June 3, 1989)

Exec.VP/Baseball Ops./GM: Ross Atkins
 Manager: John Schneider

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Toronto:
 April 21-23 May 15-18
 Sept. 19-21 Sept. 26-28

YANKEES vs. TORONTO

2022 vs. Blue Jays 11-8
 2022 at New York 5-5
 2022 at Toronto 6-3

All-Time vs. Blue Jays 384-315
 All-Time at New York 202-148
 All-Time at Toronto 182-167

at current Yankee Stadium 78-48
 at Rogers Centre 128-129

SERIES RESULTS, LAST 10 YEARS

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	5-5	6-3	11-8
2021	2-8	6-3	8-11
2020	3-0	2-5	5-5
2019	7-2	4-6	11-8
2018	7-3	6-3	13-6
2017	5-4	4-6	9-10
2016	5-4	2-8	7-12
2015	2-8	4-5	6-13
2014	7-3	4-5	11-8
2013	10-0	4-5	14-5
TOTAL	53-37	42-49	95-86

NYN SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
 20 9/15/20 vs. TOR

MOST HITS
 22 4/8/02 at TOR

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
 19 9/10/77 vs. TOR

MOST HITS ALLOWED
 21 2x, last on 8/21/08 at TOR

LONGEST GAME
 17 inn. 4/19/01 at TOR

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NYN 13 games
 (5/10/95-6/4/96)

by NYN at home 17 games
 (9/19/12-G1-7/25/14)

by NYN on road 7 games
 (5/10/95-6/11/96)

by TOR 10 games
 (4/14-9/25/92)

by TOR at home 8 games
 (4/13-9/25/16)

by TOR on road 7 games
 (4/9-9/12/15-G2)

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Blue Jays played their 2020 home games at Sahlen Field in Buffalo, N.Y. In 2021, the Blue Jays played home games at TD Ballpark in Dunedin, Fla., and at Sahlen Field in Buffalo, N.Y. before returning to Toronto midseason.

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York		at Toronto	
last by NYN	last by TOR	last by NYN	last by TOR
3-gm...9/15-17/20	3-gm....8/7-9/15	3-gm+...6/15-17/21	3-gm...5/30-6/1/16
4-gm*..8/20-22/13	4-gm....9/6-9/21	4-gm.....none	4-gm.....none

*includes one doubleheader
 +at Sahlen Field



ARIZONA DIAMONDBACKS



Chase Field (1998)

Exec. VP/GM: Mike Hazen
Manager: Torey Lovullo

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Arizona:
Sept. 22-24 N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	1-1	0-2	1-3
2016	---	1-2	1-2
2013	2-1	---	2-1
2010	---	2-1	2-1
2007	3-0	---	3-0
2004	---	2-1	2-1
2002	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	8-3	5-6	13-9

YANKEES vs. ARIZONA

2022 vs. Diamondbacks N/A
All-Time vs. Diamondbacks ... 13-9
All-Time at New York 8-3
All-Time at Arizona 5-6
at current Yankee Stadium.... 3-2
at Chase Field 5-6

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NY Yankees 6/12-14/07 (3G)
last by Arizona None
at Arizona
last by NY Yankees None
last by Arizona 4/30-5/1/19 (2G)

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
9 2x, last on 6/22/10 at ARI
MOST HITS
12 4x, last 4/16/13 vs. ARI
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
12 5/16/16 at ARI
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 6/12/02 vs. ARI
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. 4/18/13 vs. ARI

ATLANTA BRAVES



Truist Park (2017)

Pres., Baseball Ops./GM: Alex Anthopoulos
Manager: Brian Snitker

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Atlanta:
N/A Aug. 14-16

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	1-1	2-0	3-1
2020	2-0	0-2	2-2
2018	2-1	---	2-1
2015	---	3-0	3-0
2012	1-2	3-0	4-2
2009	---	2-1	2-1
2006	2-1	---	2-1
2001	1-2	---	1-2
2000	---	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	---	1-2
1998	1-1	2-0	3-1
1997	1-2	---	1-2
TOTAL	12-12	14-4	26-16

YANKEES vs. ATLANTA

2022 vs. Braves N/A
All-Time vs. Braves 26-16
All-Time at New York 12-12
All-Time at Atlanta 14-4
at current Yankee Stadium.... 6-4
at Truist Park 2-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NY Yankees 8/11-12/20 (2G)
last by Atlanta None
at Atlanta
last by NY Yankees 8/23-24/21 (2G)
last by Atlanta 8/26/20 (DH, 2G)

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
20 8/30/15 at ATL
MOST HITS
21 8/30/15 at ATL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11 6/3/00 at ATL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 6/9/01 vs. ATL
LONGEST GAME
12 inn. 6/28/06 vs. ATL

CHICAGO CUBS



Wrigley Field (1914)

GM: Carter Hawkins
Manager: David Ross

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Chicago-NL:
July 7-9 N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	3-0	---	3-0
2017	---	3-0	3-0
2014	2-0	1-1	3-1
2011	---	2-1	2-1
2005	3-0	---	3-0
2003	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	8-0	7-4	15-4

YANKEES vs. CHICAGO-NL

2022 vs. Cubs 3-0
2022 at New York 3-0
2022 at Chicago-NL N/A
All-Time vs. Cubs 15-4
All-Time at New York 8-0
All-Time at Chicago-NL 7-4
at current Yankee Stadium.... 5-0
at Wrigley Field 7-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NY Yankees 6/10-12/22 (3G)
last by Chicago None
at Chicago-NL
last by NY Yankees 5/5-7/17 (3G)
last by Chicago None

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
18 6/12/22 vs. CHC
MOST HITS
17 6/12/22 vs. CHC
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
8 6/8/03 at CHC
MOST HITS ALLOWED
13 6/8/03 at CHC
LONGEST GAME
18 inn. 5/7/17 at CHC



CINCINNATI REDS



Great American Ball Park (2003)

VP/GM: Nick Krall
 Manager: David Bell

2023 Schedule
 at New York: at Cincinnati:
 N/A May 19-21

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	1-2	---	1-2
2017	2-0	1-1	3-1
2014	3-0	---	3-0
2012	1-2	---	1-2
2011	---	2-1	2-1
2008	1-2	---	1-2
2003	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	8-6	4-4	12-10

YANKEES vs. CINCINNATI

2022 vs. Reds	..... 1-2
2022 at New York	..... 1-2
2022 at Cincinnati	..... N/A
All-Time vs. Reds	..... 12-10
All-Time at New York	..... 8-6
All-Time at Cincinnati	..... 4-4
at current Yankee Stadium	..... 7-4
at Great American Ball Park	..... 4-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
 last by NYY 7/25-26/17 (2G)
 last by CIN None
 at Cincinnati
 last by NYY None
 last by CIN None

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
 10 2x, last on 5/8/17 at CIN
MOST HITS
 16 6/5/03 at CIN
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
 10 6/22/11 at CIN
MOST HITS ALLOWED
 14 6/22/11 at CIN
LONGEST GAME
 10 inn. . . . 2x, last on 7/14/22 vs. CIN

COLORADO ROCKIES



Coors Field (1995)

Sr. VP/GM: Bill Schmidt
 Manager: Bud Black

2023 Schedule
 at New York: at Colorado:
 N/A July 14-16

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	2-1	---	2-1
2016	1-1	0-2	1-3
2013	---	2-1	2-1
2011	2-1	---	2-1
2007	---	0-3	0-3
2004	3-0	---	3-0
2002	---	2-1	2-1
TOTAL	8-3	4-7	12-10

YANKEES vs. COLORADO

2022 vs. Rockies	..... N/A
All-Time vs. Rockies	..... 12-10
All-Time at New York	..... 8-3
All-Time at Colorado	..... 4-7
at current Yankee Stadium	..... 5-3
at Coors Field	..... 4-7

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
 last by NYY 6/8-10/04 (3G)
 last by COL None
 at Colorado
 last by NYY N/A
 last by COL 6/14-15/16 (2G)

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
 20 6/19/02 at COL
MOST HITS
 19 6/20/02 at COL
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
 14 6/20/02 at COL
MOST HITS ALLOWED
 18 6/20/02 at COL
LONGEST GAME
 10 inn. 6/20/02 at COL

LOS ANGELES DODGERS



Dodger Stadium (1962)

Pres., Baseball Ops.: Andrew Friedman
 Manager: Dave Roberts

2023 Schedule
 at New York: at Los Angeles-NL:
 N/A June 2-4

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	---	2-1	2-1
2016	1-2	---	1-2
2013	1-1	1-1	2-2
2010	---	2-1	2-1
2004	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	2-3	6-5	8-8

YANKEES vs. LOS ANGELES-NL

2022 vs. Dodgers	..... N/A
All-Time vs. Dodgers	..... 8-8
All-Time at New York	..... 2-3
All-Time at Los Angeles-NL	..... 6-5
at current Yankee Stadium	..... 2-3
at Dodger Stadium	..... 6-5

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
 last by NYY None
 last by LAD None
 at Los Angeles-NL
 last by NYY None
 last by LAD None

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
 10 8/23/19 at LAD
MOST HITS
 16 8/23/19 at LAD
MOST RUNS ALLOWED
 9 6/26/10 at LAD
MOST HITS ALLOWED
 12 2x, last 9/12/16 vs. LAD
LONGEST GAME
 10 inn. 6/27/10 at LAD



MIAMI MARLINS



loanDepot park (2012)

General Manager: Kim Ng
Manager: Skip Schumaker

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Miami:
N/A Aug. 11-13

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	---	3-0	3-0
2020	1-2	---	1-2
2018	1-1	1-1	2-2
2015	2-0	0-2	2-2
2009	---	1-2	1-2
2006	2-1	---	2-1
2001	---	1-2	1-2
2000	1-1	---	1-1
1999	---	2-1	2-1
1998	3-0	---	3-0
1997	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	10-5	9-10	19-15

YANKEES vs. MIAMI

2022 vs. Marlins	.....	N/A
All-Time vs. Marlins	.....	19-15
All-Time at New York	.....	10-5
All-Time at Miami	.....	9-10
at current Yankee Stadium	.....	4-3
at loanDepot park	.....	4-3

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 6/17-18/15 (2G)
last by MIA..... None

at Miami
last by NYY..... 7/30-8/1/21 (3G)
last by MIA..... 6/15-16/15 (2G)

NY Y SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
12..... 4/16/18 vs. MIA

MOST HITS
15..... 3x, last on 4/16/18 vs. MIA

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
12..... 6/16/15 at MIA

MOST HITS ALLOWED
16..... 6/16/15 at MIA

LONGEST GAME
12 inn..... 2x, last on 8/21/18 at MIA

MILWAUKEE BREWERS



American Family Field (2001)

Sr. VP/GM: Matt Arnold
Manager: Craig Counsell

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Milwaukee:
Sept. 8-10 N/A

SERIES RESULTS, SINCE 1998

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	---	1-2	1-2
2017	1-2	---	1-2
2014	---	1-2	1-2
2011	3-0	---	3-0
2005	---	1-2	1-2
TOTAL	4-2	3-6	7-8

YANKEES vs. MILWAUKEE

2022 vs. Brewers	.....	1-2
2022 at New York	.....	N/A
2022 at Milwaukee	.....	1-2
All-Time vs. Milwaukee	.....	*214-188-1
All-Time at New York	.....	124-74
All-Time at Milwaukee	.....	86-112-1
*includes a 7-5 mark against Seattle Pilots in 1969		
at current Yankee Stadium	.....	4-2
at American Family Field	.....	3-6

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NYY..... 6/28-30/11 (3G)
last by MIL..... 10/2-4/72 (3G)

at Milwaukee
last by NYY..... 9/26-27/95 (2G)
last by MIL..... 4/16-17/97 (2G)

NY Y SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
19..... 9/25/96 vs. MIL

MOST HITS
20..... 3x, last on 9/25/96 vs. MIL

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
16..... 7/18/96 at MIL

MOST HITS ALLOWED
17..... 6x, last on 6/19/94 vs. MIL

LONGEST GAME
15 inn..... 9/2/69 vs. SEA

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES



Citizens Bank Park (2004)

Pres., Baseball Ops.: David Dombrowski
Manager: Rob Thomson

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Philadelphia:
April 3-5 N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	2-0	0-2	2-2
2020	1-0	1-2	2-2
2018	---	2-1	2-1
2015	1-2	---	1-2
2010	1-2	---	1-2
2009	1-2	---	1-2
2006	---	2-1	2-1
2001	---	2-1	2-1
2000	2-1	---	2-1
1999	---	1-2	1-2
1998	3-0	---	3-0
1997	---	0-3	0-3
TOTAL	11-7	8-12	19-19

YANKEES vs. PHILADELPHIA

2022 vs. Phillies	.....	N/A
All-Time vs. Phillies	.....	19-19
All-Time at New York	.....	11-7
All-Time at Philadelphia	.....	8-12
at current Yankee Stadium	.....	6-6
at Citizens Bank Park	.....	5-6

SERIES SWEEPS (MIN. 2G)

at New York
last by NYY..... 7/20-21/21 (2G)
last by PHI..... None

at Philadelphia
last by NYY..... None
last by PHI..... 6/12-13/21 (2G)

NY Y SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
11..... 6/9/99 at PHI

MOST HITS
15..... 2x, last on 6/24/15 vs. PHI

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11... 4x, last on 8/5/20 at PHI (G1)

MOST HITS ALLOWED
18..... 6/22/15 vs. PHI

LONGEST GAME
13 inn..... 7/16/01 at PHI



PITTSBURGH PIRATES



PNC Park (2001)

GM: Ben Cherington
Manager: Derek Shelton

2023 Schedule

at New York:
N/A

at Pittsburgh:
Sept. 15-17

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	2-0	1-1	3-1
2017	---	1-2	1-2
2014	2-1	---	2-1
2008	---	1-2	1-2
2007	3-0	---	3-0
2005	3-0	---	3-0
TOTAL	10-1	3-5	13-6

YANKEES vs. PITTSBURGH

2022 vs. Pirates	.....	3-1
2022 at New York	.....	2-0
2022 at Pittsburgh	.....	1-1
All-Time vs. Pirates	.....	13-6
All-Time at New York	.....	10-1
All-Time at Pittsburgh	.....	3-5
at current Yankee Stadium	.....	4-1
at PNC Park	.....	3-5

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NY Yankees 9/20-21/22 (2G)
last by Pittsburgh Pirates None

at Pittsburgh
last by NY Yankees None
last by Pittsburgh Pirates None

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 7/6/22 at PIT

MOST HITS
22 7/6/22 at PIT

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
12 6/24/08 at PIT

MOST HITS ALLOWED
19 6/24/08 at PIT

LONGEST GAME
10 inn. 6/15/05 & 6/8/07 vs. PIT

SAN DIEGO PADRES



Petco Park (2004)

Pres. Baseball Ops./GM: A.J. Preller
Manager: Bob Melvin

2023 Schedule

at New York:
May 26-28

at San Diego:
N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	2-1	---	2-1
2016	---	1-2	1-2
2013	---	1-2	1-2
2008	3-0	---	3-0
2004	2-1	---	2-1
2002	---	2-1	2-1
TOTAL	7-2	4-5	11-7

YANKEES vs. SAN DIEGO

2022 vs. Padres	.....	N/A
All-Time vs. Padres	.....	11-7
All-Time at New York	.....	7-2
All-Time at San Diego	.....	4-5
at current Yankee Stadium	.....	2-1
at Petco Park	.....	2-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NY Yankees 6/17-19/08
last by San Diego Padres None

at San Diego
last by NY Yankees None
last by San Diego Padres None

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
8 2x, last on 6/18/08 vs. SD

MOST HITS
14 6/18/08 vs. SD

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
10 6/11/04 vs. SD

MOST HITS ALLOWED
15 8/2/13 at SD

LONGEST GAME
12 inn. 6/13/04 vs. SD

SAN FRANCISCO GIANTS



Oracle Park (2000)

Pres. Baseball Ops.: Farhan Zaidi
Manager: Gabe Kapler

2023 Schedule

at New York:
March 30, April 1-2

at San Francisco:
N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2019	---	3-0	3-0
2016	2-1	---	2-1
2013	2-1	---	2-1
2007	---	1-2	1-2
2002	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	6-3	4-2	10-5

YANKEES vs. SAN FRANCISCO

2022 vs. Giants	.....	N/A
All-Time vs. Giants	.....	10-5
All-Time at New York	.....	6-3
All-Time at San Francisco	.....	4-2
at current Yankee Stadium	.....	4-2
at Oracle Park	.....	4-2

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York
last by NY Yankees None
last by San Francisco Giants None

at San Francisco
last by NY Yankees 4/26-28/19 (3G)
last by San Francisco Giants None

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
11 4/28/19 at SF

MOST HITS
17 6/23/07 at SF

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
7 6/24/07 at SF

MOST HITS ALLOWED
12 6/23/07 at SF

LONGEST GAME
13 inn. 6/23/07 at SF



ST. LOUIS CARDINALS



Busch Stadium (2006)

Pres. Baseball Ops.: John Mozeliak
Manager: Oliver Marmol

2023 Schedule

at New York: at St. Louis:
N/A June 30 - July 2

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	---	0-3	0-3
2017	3-0	---	3-0
2014	---	2-1	2-1
2005	---	1-2	1-2
2003	3-0	---	3-0
TOTAL	6-0	3-6	9-6

YANKEES vs. ST. LOUIS

2022 vs. Cardinals	0-3
2022 at New York	N/A
2022 at St. Louis	0-3
All-Time vs. Cardinals	9-6
All-Time at New York	6-0
All-Time at St. Louis	3-6
at current Yankee Stadium	3-0
at current Busch Stadium	2-4

SERIES SWEEPS

at New York

last by NY Yankees 4/14-16/17 (3G)
last by STL Cardinals None

at St. Louis

last by NY Yankees None
last by STL Cardinals 8/5-7/22 (3G)

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
13 6/14/03 vs. STL

MOST HITS
16 8/7/22 at STL

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
12 8/7/22 at STL

MOST HITS ALLOWED
13 5/28/14 at STL

LONGEST GAME
12 inn. 5/26/14 at STL

WASHINGTON NATIONALS



Nationals Park (2008)

Pres., Baseball Ops./GM: Mike Rizzo
Manager: Dave Martinez

2023 Schedule

at New York: at Washington:
Aug. 22-24 N/A

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2021	2-1	---	2-1
2020	---	2-1	2-1
2018	1-1	1-1	2-2
2015	1-1	0-2	1-3
2012	---	3-0	3-0
2009	1-2	---	1-2
2006	---	1-2	1-2
2001	2-1	---	2-1*
2000	---	2-1	2-1*
1999	2-1	---	2-1*
1998	---	2-1	2-1*
1997	1-2	---	1-2*
TOTAL	10-9	11-8	21-17

* vs. Montreal

YANKEES vs. WASHINGTON

2022 vs. Nationals	N/A
All-Time vs. Nationals	21-17
All-Time at New York	10-9
All-Time at Washington	7-6
All-Time at Montreal	4-2
at current Yankee Stadium	5-5
at Nationals Park	6-4

SERIES SWEEPS (MIN. 2G)

at New York

last by NY Yankees None
last by WAS Nationals None

at Washington

last by NY Yankees 6/15-17/12 (3G)
last by WAS Nationals 5/19-20/15 (2G)

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
11 6/9/98 at MON

MOST HITS
17 6/9/98 at MON

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
11 2x, last on 5/7/21 vs. WAS

MOST HITS ALLOWED
13 2x, last on 7/25/20 at WAS

LONGEST GAME
14 inn. 6/16/12 at WAS

OPPONENTS BATTING RECORDS SINCE 1921

Single Season

MOST HITS vs. NY Yankees

Carl Reynolds, 1930 CWS 43
Charlie Gehringer, 1929 DET 42
Red Kress, 1938 SLB 38
Al Simmons, 1925 PHA 38
4 others tied 37

MOST HR vs. NY Yankees

Hank Greenberg, 1938 DET 11
Jimmie Foxx, 1932 PHA 10
Jimmie Foxx, 1933 PHA 10
Charlie Maxwell, 1959 DET 10
Fred Whitfield, 1965 CLE 10

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NY Yankees (min. 20AB)

David Ortiz, 2012 BOS619 (13-for-21)
Hank Severid, 1925 SLB/WAS609 (14-for-23)
Rod Carew, 1975 MIN595 (22-for-37)
Howie Kendrick, 2006 LAA591 (13-for-22)
Manny Ramirez, 2006 BOS556 (25-for-45)

Career

MOST HITS vs. NY Yankees

Charlie Gehringer 420
Al Kaline 380
Luke Appling 380
Goose Goslin 375
Al Simmons 374

MOST HR vs. NY Yankees

Jimmie Foxx 70
Ted Williams 62
Manny Ramirez 55
Hank Greenberg 53
David Ortiz 53

HIGHEST AVG. vs. NY Yankees (min. 300AB)

Harry Heilmann375 (292-for-779)
Dale Alexander356 (128-for-360)
Ty Cobb345 (185-for-536)
Ted Williams345 (357-for-1,035)
Bob Fothergill343 (150-for-437)

All-Time at Current Yankee Stadium

MOST HITS

Adam Jones 82
Evan Longoria 82
Nick Markakis 78
Xander Bogaerts 75
Edwin Encarnación 68

MOST HR

José Bautista 19
Edwin Encarnación 18
Evan Longoria 16
David Ortiz 15
Victor Martinez 13

HIGHEST AVG. (min. 30AB)

José Ramírez437 (38-for-87)
Justin Morneau433 (26-for-60)
Pedro Ciriaco400 (12-for-30)
Dee Strange-Gordon389 (14-for-36)
Wilson Betemit386 (17-for-44)

Source: Baseball-Reference.com



NEW YORK METS



Citi Field (2009)

Exec. VP/GM: Billy Eppler
Manager: Buck Showalter

2023 Schedule

at New York-AL: at New York-NL:
July 25-26 June 13-14

YANKEES vs. NEW YORK METS

2022 vs. Mets	2-2
2022 at New York-AL	2-0
2022 at New York-NL	0-2

All-Time vs. Mets	78-60
All-Time at New York-AL	42-29
All-Time at New York-NL	36-31

at current Yankee Stadium 22-16
at original Yankee Stadium 20-13
at Citi Field (vs. the Mets) 19-15
at Shea Stadium 17-16

SERIES RESULTS, ALL TIME

Year	Home	Road	Total
2022	2-0	0-2	2-2
2021	1-2	1-2	2-4
2020	3-2	0-1	3-3
2019	1-1	1-1	2-2
2018	1-2	2-1	3-3
2017	2-0	2-0	4-0
2016	1-1	1-1	2-2
2015	2-1	2-1	4-2
2014	0-2	2-0	2-2
2013	0-2	0-2	0-4
2012	3-0	2-1	5-1
2011	2-1	2-1	4-2
2010	2-1	1-2	3-3
2009	2-1	3-0	5-1
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	2-1	1-2	3-3
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	3-0	3-0	6-0
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	2-1	1-2	3-3
1998	---	2-1	2-1
1997	2-1	---	2-1
TOTAL	42-29	36-31	78-60

SERIES SWEEPS (MIN. 2G)

at New York-AL	
last by NY Yankees	8/22-23/22 (2G)
last by NY Mets	5/12-13/14 (2G)
at New York-NL	
last by NY Yankees	8/16-17/17 (2G)
last by NY Mets	7/26-27/22 (2G)

Due to the COVID-19 pandemic, the Yankees batted first in two of their home games vs. the Mets in 2020.

NY SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

MOST RUNS
16 7/2/06 vs. NYM

MOST HITS
17 2x, last on 6/14/09 vs. NYM

MOST RUNS ALLOWED
15 6/27/08 vs. NYM-G1

MOST HITS ALLOWED
16 2x, last on 6/13/09 vs. NYM

LONGEST GAME
11 inn. ... 2x, last on 5/20/06 at NYM

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

by NY Yankees 7 games
(6/30/02-6/29/03)

by NY Mets at home 5 games
(5/21/11-6/10/12)

by NY Mets on road 4 games
(2x, 8/16/17-6/9/18;
6/26/09-5/21/10)

by NY Yankees 6 games
(5/27/13-5/13/14)

by NY Mets at home 3 games
(4x, last 9/12/21-pres.)

by NY Mets on road 4 games
(5/29/13-5/13/14)

Due to Hurricane Irma, the Yankees-Rays series from 9/11-13/17 was relocated from Tropicana Field to Citi Field. The Yankees went 2-1.

Yankees-Mets All-Time Transactions

Date	Transaction	Date	Transaction
11/30/64	Yankees selected OF Duke Carmel off Triple-A Buffalo roster in the Rule 5 Draft.	6/9/92	Yankees acquired RHP Tim Burke from the Mets in exchange for LHP Lee Guetterman .
6/15/66	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for RHP Bob Fried .	12/7/92	Mets selected RHP Mike Draper off Triple-A Columbus roster in the Rule 5 Draft.
6/29/67	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for RHP Hal Reniff .	9/17/93	Yankees acquired LHP Frank Tanana from the Mets in exchange for RHP Kenny Greer .
12/9/77	Yankees acquired INF Roy Staiger from the Mets for INF Sergio Ferrer .	12/7/01	Yankees acquired INF Robin Ventura from the Mets in exchange for OF/DH David Justice .
8/20/79	Yankees acquired cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for RHP Ray Burris .	7/16/03	Yankees acquired RHP Armando Benitez from the Mets for RHP Jason Anderson , RHP Anderson Garcia and RHP Ryan Bicondoa .
4/1/80	Yankees acquired 1B Marshall Brant from the Mets in exchange for cash considerations.	12/3/04	Yankees acquired LHP Mike Stanton from the Mets for LHP Felix Heredia .
4/18/83	Yankees acquired LHP Steve Ray and INF Felix Perdomo from the Mets in exchange for INF Tucker Ashford .	12/19/14	Yankees acquired RHP Gonzalez Germen from the Mets for cash considerations.
12/11/87	Yankees acquired INF Rafael Santana and LHP Victor Garcia from the Mets in exchange for LHP Steve Frey , C Phil Lombardi and OF Darren Reed .	4/10/18	Yankees acquired INF/OF L.J. Mazzilli from the Mets for OF Kendall Coleman .
7/10/89	Yankees acquired OF Marcus Lawton from the Mets in exchange for RHP Scott Nielsen .	4/3/22	Yankees acquired RHP Miguel Castro from the Mets for LHP Joely Rodriguez .

Two-Stadium Doubleheaders

On three occasions, the Yankees and Mets have played two-stadium day-night doubleheaders. Each instance was precipitated by a rainout. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the first occurrence in 2000 marked the first dual-venue doubleheader in the Majors since September 7, 1903, when the New York Giants and the Brooklyn Superbas (later called the Dodgers) faced off in Game 1 (Giants 6 - Brooklyn 4) at Washington Park in Brooklyn and Game 2 (Brooklyn 3 - Giants 0) at the Polo Grounds in Manhattan.

Date	Game	Stadium	Score	WP	LP	SV	Att.
7/8/00	Game 1	Shea Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Gooden	Jones	Rivera	54,165
	Game 2	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 4 - Mets 2	Clemens	Rusch	Rivera	55,821
6/28/03	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Yankees 7 - Mets 1	Clemens	Griffiths	None	55,343
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 8	Claussen	Glavine	Rivera	36,372
6/27/08	Game 1	Orig. Yankee Stadium	Mets 15 - Yankees 6	Pelfrey	Giese	None	54,978
	Game 2	Shea Stadium	Yankees 9 - Mets 0	Ponson	P. Martinez	None	56,308



Played for or Managed Yankees and Mets

Through the 2022 season, there have been 152 players to appear in at least one game for both the Yankees and Mets. The first was "Marvelous" Marv Throneberry, who broke in with the Yankees (1955, '58-'59) before joining the Mets via a May 9, 1962 trade with Baltimore. The only other Yankee to play on the Mets in their inaugural 1962 season was Gene Woodling, who played six seasons in the Bronx from 1949-'54, winning World Series championships in each of his first five seasons with the club. He was purchased by the Mets from Washington on June 15, 1962. There have been 34 players who have played on World Series-winning Yankees teams who have also appeared in at least one game for the Mets. Conversely, there have been nine World Series-winning Mets (1969-Swaboda; 1986-Elster, Gooden, Jefferson, Mazzilli, Ojeda, Orosco, Santana and Strawberry) to play for the Yankees at some point in their careers.



Dwight Gooden [L] and Darryl Strawberry [R] are the only players to be part of World Series-winning teams for both the Yankees and Mets. While each player won rings with the Mets in 1986, Gooden played on championship Yankees clubs in 1996 and 2000, and Strawberry was a member of Yankees World Series winners in 1996, '98 and '99.

**Indicates played for Yankees and Mets in same season (16 players).*

Player	w/Yankees	w/Mets
David Aardsma	2012	2013
Bobby Abreu	2006-08	2014
Juan Acevedo	2003	1997
Jack Aker	1969-72	1974
Neil Allen	1985, '87-'88	1979-83
Sandy Alomar	1974-76	1967
*Jason Anderson	2003, '05	2003
Tucker Ashford	1981	1983
Luis Avila	2020	2019
Luis Ayala	2011	2008
Anthony Banda	2022	2021
Jacob Barnes	2022	2021
Carlos Beltran	2014-16	2005-11
*Armando Benitez	2003	1999-2003
Yogi Berra	1946-63	1965
*Angel Berroa	2009	2009
Dellin Betances	2011, '13-'19	2020-21
Darryl Boston	1994	1990-92
*Darren Bragg	2001	2001
Jay Bruce	2021	2016-18
*Tim Burke	1992	1991-92
*Ray Burris	1979	1979-80
Miguel Cairo	2004, '06-'07	2005
John Candelaria	1988-89	1987
Robinson Cano	2005-13	2019-20, '22
Chris Capuano	2014-15	2011
Buddy Carlyle	2011	2014-15
Duke Carmel	1965	1963
Alberto Castillo	2002	1995-98
Miguel Castro	2022	2020-21
Rick Ceron	1980-84, '87, '90	1991
Tony Clark	2004	2003
Tyler Clippard	2007, '16-'17	2015
Bartolo Colon	2011	2014-16
David Cone	1995-2000	1987-92, 2003
Billy Cowan	1969	1965
Ike Davis	2016	2010-14
Wilson Delgado	2000	2004
Octavio Dotel	2006	1999
Brandon Drury	2018	2021
Dock Ellis	1976-77	1979
Kevin Elster	1994-95	1986-92
Scott Erickson	2006	2004
Alvaro Espinoza	1988-91	1996

Player	w/Yankees	w/Mets
Kyle Farnsworth	2006-08	2014
Tony Fernandez	1995	1993
Tim Lincecum	1984	1970-71, '78-79
Todd Frazier	2017	2018-20
*Bob Friend	1966	1966
Karim Garcia	2002-03	2004
Rob Gardner	1970-72	1965-66
*Paul Gibson	1993-94, '96	1992-93
Jesse Gonder	1960-61	1963-65
Dwight Gooden	1996-97, 2000	1984-94
Curtis Granderson	2010-13	2014-17
*Lee Guetterman	1988-92	1992
Greg A. Harris	1994	1981
LaTroy Hawkins	2008	2013
Adeiny Hechavarria	2018	2019
Rickey Henderson	1985-89	1999-2000
Sean Henn	2005-07	2013
Felix Heredia	2003-04	2005
Orlando Hernandez	1998-2002, '04	2006-07
Rich Hill	2014	2021
Keith Hughes	1987	1990
Ryota Igarashi	2012	2010-11
Stan Jefferson	1989	1986
Kelly Johnson	2014	2015-16
Lance Johnson	2000	1996-97
*Dave Kingman	1977	1975-77, '81-'83
Brandon Knight	2001-02	2008
Aaron Laffey	2011	2013
Matt Lawton	2005	2001
Tim Leary	1990-92	1981, '83-'84
Ricky Ledee	1998-2000	2006-07
Al Leiter	1987-89, 2005	1998-2004
Cory Lidle	2006	1997
Phil Linz	1962-65	1967-68
Graeme Lloyd	1996-98	2003
Phil Lombardi	1986-87	1989
Terrence Long	2006	1999
Bob MacDonald	1995	1996
Elliott Maddox	1974-76	1978-80
*Josias Manzanillo	1995	1993-95, '99
Cameron Maybin	2019	2021
Lee Mazzilli	1982	1976-81, '86-89
Billy McKinney	2018	2021
Doc Medich	1972-75	1977
Doug Mientkiewicz	2007	2005
Gustavo Molina	2011	2008
Dale Murray	1983-85	1978-79
Xavier Nady	2008-09	2006
C.J. Nitkowski	2004	2001
Eduardo Núñez	2010-13	2020
Darren O'Day	2021	2009
Bob Ojeda	1994	1986-90
John Olerud	2004	1997-99
Jesse Orosco	2003	1979, 81-87
Adam Ottavino	2019-20	2022
John Pacella	1982	1977, '79-'80
Juan Padilla	2004	2005
Chan Ho Park	2010	2007
Andy Phillips	2004-07	2008
Lenny Randle	1979	1977-78
Willie Randolph	1976-88	1992
Jeff Reardon	1994	1979-81
Tim Redding	2005	2009
*Hal Reniff	1961-67	1967
Royce Ring	2010	2005-06
Joely Rodríguez	2021	2022
Kenny Rogers	1996-97	1999
Rey Sanchez	1997, 2005	2003
Rafael Santana	1988	1984-87
Don Schulz	1989	1987
Gary Sheffield	2004-06	2009
Bill Short	1960	1968
Chasen Shreve	2015-18	2020, '22
Charley Smith	1967-68	1964-65
Shane Spencer	1998-2002	2004
Roy Staiger	1979	1975-77
Mike Stanton	1997-2002, 2005	2003-04
*Kelly Stinnett	2006	1994-95, 2006
Darryl Strawberry	1995-99	1983-90

List continued on next page



Player	w/Yankees	w/Mets
Tom Sturdivant	1955-59	1964
Bill Sudakis	1974	1972
Anthony Swarzak	2016	2018
Ron Swoboda	1971-73	1965-70
Stephen Tarpley	2018-19	2021
*Frank Tanana	1993	1993
Tony Tarasco	1999	2002
Walt Terrell	1989	1982-84
Ralph Terry	1956-57, '59-64	1966-67
Ryan Thompson	2000	1992-95
Marv Throneberry	1955, '58-59	1962-63
Dick Tidrow	1974-79	1984
Mike Torrez	1977	1983-84
Bubba Trammell	2003	2000
Raul Valdes	2011	2010
Robin Ventura	2002-03	1999-2001
Jose Vizcaino	2000	1994-96
Neil Walker	2018	2016-17
Claudell Washington	1986-88, '90	1980
*Allen Watson	1999-2000	1999
David Weathers	1996-97	2002-04
Wally Whitehurst	1996	1989-92
Gerald Williams	1992-96, 2001-02	2004-05
Mason Williams	2015-17	2021
Justin Wilson	2015, '21	2019-20
Gene Woodling	1949-54	1962
*Chris Young	2014-15	2014
Eric Young Jr.	2016	2013-15
Todd Zeile	2003	2000-01, '04

Manager	w/Yankees	w/Mets
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	1972-75
Dallas Green	1989	1993-96
Buck Showalter	1992-95	2022-present
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1962-65
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1977-81

**Players to Play for the
Dodgers, Giants, Mets and Yankees**

Three players have played for the four original New York clubs. They are listed below in order of accomplishing the feat.

Name	Dodgers	Giants	Mets	Yankees
Darryl Strawberry	1991-93	1994	1983-90	1995-99
Jose Vizcaino	1989-90, '98-00	1997, 2006	1994-96	2000
Ricky Ledee	2005-06	2004	2006-07	1998-2000

Most Recent Trades with Each Team

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Baltimore (July 24, 2018): Yankees acquire LHP Zack Britton for RHP Dillon Tate, RHP Cody Carroll and LHP Josh Rogers.

Boston (Jan. 25, 2021): Yankees acquire a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for RHP Adam Ottavino and RHP Frank German.

Tampa Bay (June 23, 2022): Yankees acquire cash considerations in exchange for RHP David McKay.

Toronto (Aug. 4, 2018): Yankees acquire INF Gio Urshela for cash considerations.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (July 29, 2018): Yankees acquire international signing bonus pool money for LHP Caleb Frare.

Cleveland (April 25, 2019): Yankees acquire OF Cameron Maybin for cash considerations.

Detroit (Dec. 13, 2018): Yankees acquire OF Tyler Hill for cash considerations.

Kansas City (July 27, 2022): Yankees acquire OF Andrew Benintendi in exchange for RHP Chandler Champlain, LHP T.J. Sikkema and RHP Beck Way.

Minnesota (March 13, 2022): Yankees acquire INF Josh Donaldson, INF Isiah Kiner-Falefa and C Ben Reortvedt in exchange for C Gary Sanchez and INF Gio Urshela.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Houston (Nov. 17, 2016): Yankees acquire RHPs Albert Abreu and Jorge Guzman for C Brian McCann and cash considerations.

Los Angeles (July 14, 2022): Yankees acquire INF/OF Tyler Wade in exchange for a player to be named later or cash considerations.

Oakland (Aug. 1, 2022): Yankees acquire RHP Frankie Montas and RHP Lou Trivino in exchange for LHP JP Sears, INF Cooper Bowman, RHP Luis Medina and LHP Ken Waldichuk.

Seattle (Nov. 25, 2019): Yankees acquire international signing bonus pool money in exchange for Nestor Cortes.

Texas (April 2, 2022): Yankees acquire C Jose Trevino in exchange for RHP Albert Abreu and LHP Robert Ahlstrom.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Atlanta (Dec. 28, 2022): Yankees acquire minor leaguers INF Caleb Durbin and RHP Indigo Diaz from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for LHP Lucas Luetge.

Miami (Jan. 15, 2020): Yankees acquire 3B James Nelson and cash considerations in exchange for LHP Stephen Tarpley.

New York (April 3, 2022): Yankees acquire RHP Miguel Castro in exchange for LHP Joely Rodriguez.

Philadelphia (Nov. 19, 2021): Yankees acquire minor leaguers INF T.J. Ruffield and LHP Joel Valdez in exchange for RHP Nick Nelson and C Donny Sands.

Washington (April 23, 2018): Yankees acquire RHP A.J. Cole for cash considerations.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (Aug. 1, 2022): Yankees acquire RHP Scott Effross in exchange for RHP Hayden Wesneski.

Cincinnati (June 3, 2022): Yankees acquire INF/OF Jake Bauers in exchange for cash considerations.

Milwaukee (Sept. 1, 2019): Yankees acquire INF Brenny Escanio and international signing bonus pool money for RHP J.P. Feyerherren.

Pittsburgh (July 3, 2022): Yankees acquire cash considerations in exchange for LHP Manny Bañuelos.

St. Louis (Aug. 2, 2022): Yankees acquire OF Harrison Bader and a player to be named later or cash considerations for LHP Jordan Montgomery.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Arizona (July 1, 2021): Yankees acquire OF Tim Locastro in exchange for RHP Keegan Curtis.

Colorado (July 31, 2019): Yankees acquire LHP Alfredo Garcia for RHP Joseph Harvey.

Los Angeles (Aug. 2, 2022): Yankees acquire RHP Clayton Beeter in exchange for OF Joey Gallo.

San Diego (March 18, 2022): Yankees acquire RHP Justin Lange in exchange for INF Luke Voit.

San Francisco (April 27, 2021): Yankees acquire LHP Wandy Peralta and a player to be named later (INF Connor Cannon) in exchange for OF Mike Tauchman.

*as of 2/1/23



All-Time Results by Year vs. AL

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	HOU	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2022	12-7	13-6	4-3	5-1	5-1	2-5	6-1	4-2	*1-2	5-2	5-2	2-4	11-8	4-3	11-8
2021	11-8	9-10	5-1	4-3	3-3	4-2	4-2	3-4	-	6-1	4-3	5-2	8-11	6-1	8-11
2020	7-3	9-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2-8	-	5-5
2019	17-2	14-5	3-4	3-4	3-3	3-4	5-2	5-2	-	4-2	2-4	6-1	12-7	3-3	11-8
2018	12-7	9-10	4-2	5-2	4-3	5-2	5-2	5-1	-	5-2	3-3	5-1	10-9	4-3	13-6
2017	12-7	11-8	4-3	2-5	3-3	2-5	2-2	2-4	*1-2	4-2	2-5	5-2	12-7	3-3	9-10
2016	9-10	8-11	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	5-2	6-1	-	5-2	4-3	3-3	11-8	3-4	7-12
2015	9-10	11-8	5-2	2-5	5-2	3-4	4-2	4-2	-	5-1	3-4	5-1	12-7	2-5	6-13
2014	6-13	12-7	5-2	3-4	4-3	2-4	3-4	4-2	*1-2	4-3	2-4	3-3	8-11	4-3	11-8
2013	10-9	6-13	3-3	6-1	3-3	5-1	5-2	4-3	-	5-2	1-5	4-3	7-12	3-4	14-5
2012	9-9	13-5	2-5	5-1	6-4	-	4-3	5-4	-	4-3	5-5	6-3	8-10	4-3	11-7
2011	13-5	6-12	6-2	4-3	3-4	-	3-3	5-4	*3-0	6-2	6-3	5-4	9-9	7-2	11-7
2010	13-5	9-9	4-2	6-2	4-4	*3-0	5-3	4-4	-	4-2	9-1	6-4	8-10	4-4	8-10
2009	13-5	9-9	4-3	5-3	5-1	-	4-2	5-5	-	7-0	7-2	6-4	11-7	5-4	12-6
2008	11-7	9-9	5-2	3-4	2-4	*3-0	5-5	3-7	-	6-4	5-1	7-2	11-7	3-4	9-9
2007	9-9	10-8	6-4	6-0	4-4	-	9-1	3-6	-	5-2	2-4	5-5	10-8	5-1	10-8
2006	12-7	11-8	4-2	4-3	5-2	-	7-2	4-6	-	3-3	3-6	3-3	13-5	8-2	10-8
2005	11-7	10-9	3-3	4-3	5-1	-	3-3	4-6	*1-2	3-3	7-2	7-3	8-11	7-3	12-6
2004	14-5	8-11	4-3	4-2	3-4	-	5-1	4-5	-	4-2	7-2	6-3	15-4	5-4	12-7
2003	13-6	10-9	2-4	5-2	5-1	*2-1	4-2	6-3	-	7-0	3-6	5-4	14-5	4-5	10-9
2002	13-6	10-9	4-2	6-3	8-1	-	5-1	4-3	-	6-0	5-4	4-5	13-5	4-3	10-9
2001	13-5	13-5	5-1	5-4	5-4	-	6-0	3-4	-	2-4	3-6	3-6	13-6	3-4	11-8
2000	7-5	7-6	4-8	5-5	4-8	-	8-2	5-5	-	5-5	6-3	4-6	6-6	10-2	5-7
1999	9-4	4-8	7-5	7-3	7-5	-	4-5	4-6	-	6-4	6-4	9-1	8-4	8-4	10-2
1998	9-3	7-5	7-4	7-4	8-3	-	10-0	5-6	-	7-4	8-3	8-3	11-1	8-3	6-6
1997	4-8	8-4	9-2	6-5	10-2	-	8-3	7-4	7-4	8-3	6-5	4-7	-	7-4	7-5
1996	10-3	6-7	7-6	9-3	8-5	-	8-4	6-7	6-6	7-5	9-3	3-9	-	5-7	8-5
1995	7-6	8-5	2-3	6-6	8-5	-	7-3	5-7	6-5	4-3	4-9	4-9	-	6-3	12-1
1994	6-4	7-3	2-4	9-0	3-3	-	2-4	8-4	7-2	5-4	7-5	8-4	-	3-2	3-4
1993	7-6	7-6	8-4	7-6	9-4	-	6-6	6-6	9-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	-	3-9	5-8
1992	8-5	6-7	4-8	6-7	8-5	-	5-5	5-7	7-6	5-7	6-6	6-6	-	6-6	2-11
1991	8-5	7-6	4-8	7-6	5-8	-	7-7	6-6	7-6	2-10	6-6	3-9	-	5-7	6-7
1990	7-6	4-9	2-10	8-5	6-7	-	4-8	6-6	7-6	6-6	0-12	9-3	-	3-9	5-8
1989	5-8	6-7	6-5	4-9	7-6	-	6-6	6-6	5-8	6-6	3-9	8-4	-	5-7	7-6
1988	10-3	4-9	9-3	7-6	5-8	-	6-6	6-6	7-6	9-3	6-6	5-7	-	5-6	6-7
1987	10-3	6-7	7-5	7-6	8-5	-	7-5	9-3	6-7	6-6	5-7	5-5	-	5-7	6-7
1986	8-5	8-5	6-6	8-5	7-6	-	8-4	5-7	5-8	8-4	5-7	8-4	-	7-5	7-6
1985	12-1	8-5	6-6	7-6	3-9	-	7-5	9-3	6-7	9-3	7-5	9-3	-	8-4	6-7
1984	8-5	6-7	5-7	11-2	6-7	-	7-5	4-8	7-6	4-8	8-4	7-5	-	6-6	8-5
1983	7-6	6-7	4-8	7-6	8-5	-	6-6	7-5	9-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	-	7-5	7-6
1982	2-11	6-7	4-8	9-4	5-8	-	7-5	5-7	5-8	10-2	7-5	6-6	-	7-5	6-7
1981	6-7	3-3	7-5	5-7	7-3	-	10-2	2-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	2-3	-	5-4	2-3
1980	6-7	10-3	7-5	8-5	8-5	-	4-8	10-2	8-5	8-4	8-4	9-3	-	7-5	10-3
1979	6-5	8-5	8-4	8-5	6-7	-	7-5	5-7	4-9	5-7	9-3	6-6	-	8-4	9-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-1	9-6	11-4	-	5-6	5-5	5-10	7-3	8-2	6-5	-	6-4	11-4
1977	7-8	7-8	7-3	12-3	9-6	-	5-5	7-4	7-8	8-2	9-2	6-4	-	7-3	9-6
1976	5-13	11-7	11-1	12-4	8-9	-	5-7	7-5	13-5	10-2	6-6	-	-	9-3	-
1975	10-8	5-11	6-6	9-9	12-6	-	5-7	5-7	9-9	8-4	6-6	-	-	8-4	-
1974	7-11	7-11	8-4	11-7	7-11	-	8-4	9-3	9-9	8-4	7-5	-	-	8-4	-
1973	9-9	4-14	4-8	11-7	11-7	-	6-6	6-6	8-10	9-3	4-8	-	-	8-4	-
1972	6-7	9-9	5-7	11-7	9-7	-	5-7	8-4	9-9	6-6	3-9	-	-	8-4	-
1971	7-11	11-7	7-5	10-8	8-10	-	7-5	6-6	10-2	4-8	5-7	-	-	7-11	-
1970	7-11	8-10	7-5	10-8	11-7	-	11-1	7-5	9-3	7-5	6-6	-	-	10-8	-
1969	7-11	7-11	9-3	8-9	8-10	-	7-5	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	-	-	10-8	-
1968	5-13	8-10	12-6	8-10	8-10	-	-	12-6	-	6-12	10-8	-	-	14-4	-
1967	5-13	6-12	6-12	9-9	8-10	-	-	9-9	-	6-12	11-7	-	-	12-6	-
1966	3-15	10-8	9-9	6-12	7-11	-	-	7-11	-	10-8	13-5	-	-	5-10	-
1965	5-13	9-9	10-8	6-12	8-10	-	-	12-6	-	5-13	11-7	-	-	11-7	-
1964	8-10	9-9	12-6	15-3	10-8	-	-	11-7	-	10-8	12-6	-	-	12-6	-
1963	11-7	12-6	10-8	11-7	10-8	-	-	13-5	-	11-6	12-6	-	-	14-4	-
1962	7-11	12-6	10-8	7-11	11-7	-	-	10-8	-	11-7	13-5	-	-	15-3	-
1961	9-9	13-5	12-6	14-4	10-8	-	-	12-6	-	14-4	14-4	-	-	11-7	-
1960	13-9	15-7	12-10	16-6	14-8	-	-	-	-	12-10	15-7	-	-	-	-
1959	10-12	9-13	9-13	11-11	8-14	-	-	-	-	15-7	17-5	-	-	-	-
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	15-7	10-12	-	-	-	-	12-10	13-9	-	-	-	-
1957	13-9	14-8	14-8	13-9	12-10	-	-	-	-	13-9	19-3	-	-	-	-
1956	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	10-12	-	-	-	-	17-5	18-4	-	-	-	-
1955	19-3	14-8	11-11	9-13	12-10	-	-	-	-	16-6	15-7	-	-	-	-
1954	17-5	13-9	15-7	11-11	16-6	-	-	-	-	13-9	18-4	-	-	-	-
1953	17-5	11-10	13-9	11-11	16-6	-	-	-	-	14-6	17-5	-	-	-	-
1952	14-8	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	-	-	-	-	15-7	13-9	-	-	-	-
1951	17-5	11-11	14-8	15-7	12-10	-	-	-	-	16-6	13-9	-	-	-	-
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	14-8	11-11	-	-	-	-	14-8	15-7	-	-	-	-
1949	17-5	13-9	15-7	12-10	11-11	-	-	-	-	15-7	14-8	-	-	-	-
1948	16-6	8-14	16-6	12-10	13-9	-	-	-	-	17-5	12-10	-	-	-	-
1947	15-7	13-9	12-10	15-7	14-8	-	-	-	-	15-7	13-9	-	-	-	-
1946	14-8	8-14	14-8	12-10	9-13	-	-	-	-	14-8	16-6	-	-	-	-
1945	7-15	16-6	12-9	9-12	7-15	-	-	-	-	14-8	16-6	-	-	-	-
1944	10-12	11-11	12-10	14-8	8-14	-	-	-	-	15-7	13-9	-	-	-	-
1943	17-5	17-5	12-10	13-9	12-10	-	-	-	-	11-11	16-6	-	-	-	-
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	15-7	-	-	-	-	17-5	16-6	-	-	-	-
1941	18-4	13-9	14-8	15-7	11-11	-	-	-	-	16-6	14-8	-	-	-	-
1940	14-8	13-9	11-11	12-10	8-14	-	-	-	-	17-5	13-9	-	-	-	-



FRONT OFFICE
2023 YANKEES
2022 REVIEW
OPPONENTS
HISTORY & RECORDS
YANKEE STADIUM
PLAYER DEVELOPMENT
MEDIA

A Hall of Famer once said, "If you keep your eyes on the ball, you can accomplish anything."

Let's focus on your most important goals until they become your greatest achievements.

And together, we will win.



myNYCB.com • (877) 786-6560



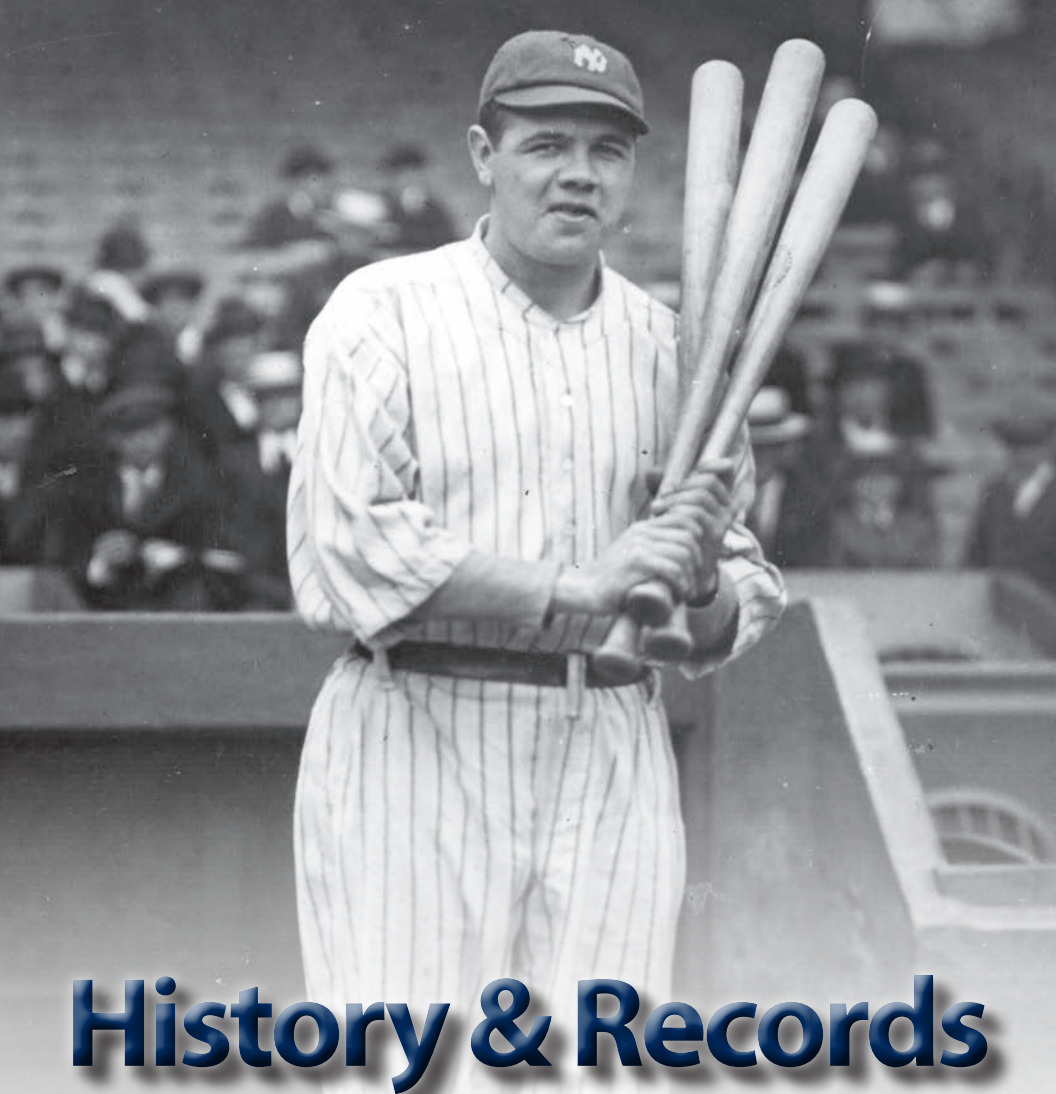
New York
Community Bank

A division of Flagstar Bank, N.A. • Member FDIC

Flagstar Bank, N.A. includes the following divisions:

Queens County Savings Bank • Roslyn Savings Bank • Richmond County Savings Bank • Roosevelt Savings Bank
Atlantic Bank • Garden State Community Bank • Ohio Savings Bank • AmTrust Bank

© 2023 Flagstar Bank, N.A.



History & Records

This year marks the 100th anniversary of both the opening of the original Yankee Stadium and the Yankees' first World Series championship. The 1923 club was unsurprisingly led by Babe Ruth, who posted career highs in batting average (.394) and on-base percentage (.546), while tying for the Major League lead with 41 homers and 130 RBI. The team used just eight pitchers all season and had five pitchers each win at least 16 games (Sad Sam Jones-21, Joe Bush-19, Herb Pennock-19, Waite Hoyt-17 and Bob Shawkey-16). In October, the club won the World Series, 4-games-to-2, defeating the New York Giants, who were their archrivals at the time and former landlords at the Polo Grounds. The victory avenged losses to the Giants in each of the two prior World Series, which had been the first two pennants in Yankees franchise history.

History of the New York Yankees



The Yankees are baseball's most storied franchise. With 27 World Championships and 40 American League pennants, the club stands alone in both categories.

The team's glorious history has surprisingly humble origins at the start of the previous century, when the upstart American League declared itself a Major League following the 1900 season. At that time, the league sought to place a team in New York for the 1901 campaign. But due to the political strength of the National League's New York Giants, the American League instead put a team in Baltimore, calling it the Orioles, with the hope of establishing a team in New York as soon as possible.

Managed by John McGraw, the 1901 Orioles finished 68-65 and failed to draw substantial crowds. The following season, McGraw, uncertain about the club's future, precipitated a midseason release from his contract. He immediately teamed with Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush, helping them acquire a majority interest in the Orioles. With control of Baltimore's players, the pair of owners decimated the squad, divvying up the players between them. On July 17, 1902, the Baltimore Orioles were left with five players on their roster and were forced to forfeit their game against the St. Louis Browns. The American League quickly stepped in and lent Baltimore players from other teams so they could finish the season.

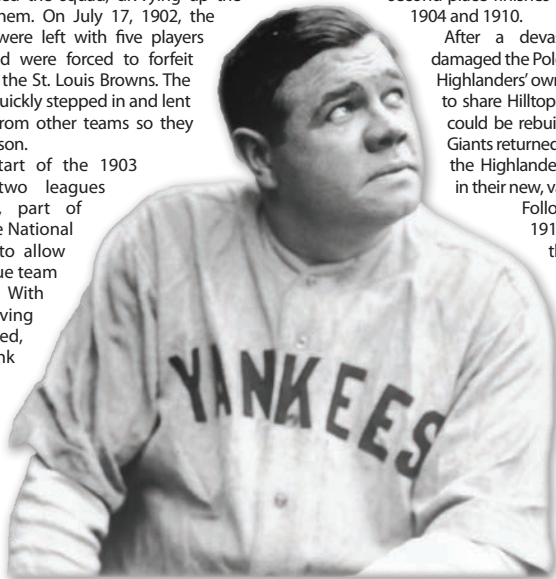
Prior to the start of the 1903 campaign, the two leagues reached a truce, part of which involved the National League agreeing to allow an American League team in New York City. With the Orioles having been dissolved, saloon owner Frank Farrell and ex-New York chief of police Bill Devery were awarded the right to establish a new franchise in New York for \$18,000.

New York's American League entry was the city's third Major League team, joining the Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League. The new club played its home games at American League Park, a hastily constructed all-wooden structure at 168th Street and Broadway in Manhattan. Because the site was one of the highest spots in the borough, the team was commonly called the "Hilltoppers" or "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." The club played its inaugural game on April 22, 1903, at Washington, losing, 3-1, to the Senators. The next day, they defeated the Senators, 7-2, recording the very first win in franchise history.

Led by future Hall of Famers Jack Chesbro, Clark Griffith and Wee Willie Keeler, the 1903 Highlanders finished with a 72-62 record, 17.0 games out of first place. The club nearly captured the American League pennant in 1904—finishing 1.5 games behind the Boston Americans (later known as the Red Sox)—as Chesbro went 41-12 with a 1.82 ERA in 454.2 innings pitched, setting a modern era (since 1900) record with his win total. That season marked the first of three second-place finishes for the club between 1904 and 1910.

After a devastating fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park until their home could be rebuilt. Two years later, the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to become tenants in their new, vastly superior facility.

Following the move in 1913, newspapers and the public increasingly referred to the club as the "Yankees," which first appeared in the press in 1904. While no official announcement was ever made to formally establish the team's nickname, 1913 is considered the year that "Yankees" became the team's principal moniker.





Manager Miller Huggins [L] led the Yankees to three World Series championships and six American League pennants after being hired by owner Jacob Ruppert [R] in 1918.

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice. However, three key moves—the January 1915 purchase of the ballclub by Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L’Hommedieu Huston, the 1918 hiring of Manager Miller Huggins by Ruppert (without Huston’s blessing) and the 1919 midseason trade for right-handed pitcher Carl Mays (26 wins in 1920 and 27 wins in 1921)—set the stage for the greatest course-altering transaction in baseball history, when on January 5, 1920, the Yankees completed the purchase of the contract of George Herman “Babe” Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for \$100,000 plus interest along with a reported \$300,000 personal loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth’s impact was immediate. The Yankees won 95 games in 1920, their highest victory total up to that point, then captured their first AL pennant a year later. With the Babe hitting 54 home runs in 1920—more than any other *team* in the American League—Yankees attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422. In 1921, the Giants, being outdrawn in their own park, asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning on both occasions.

Though he came up on the wrong end in both Series, Yankees pitcher (and 1969 Hall of Fame inductee) Waite Hoyt allowed just one earned run over 35.0 combined innings over the two Fall Classics. Remarkably, he went 2-2 in his five appearances (four starts), including a 1-0, Series-clinching loss (on an unearned run) in Game 8 of the 1921 best-of-nine championship.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankees’ owners set out to build a ballpark of their own. Designed to be baseball’s first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would be the first baseball facility to be called a “stadium” at its inaugural opening.

The team’s upcoming success was masterminded by business manager and future Hall of Famer Ed Barrow, whose responsibilities from 1921 through 1945 included both player personnel and the club’s finances. He developed a fantastic relationship with Huggins from the outset and brought in Paul Krichell, who not only developed the Yankees scouting department but personally signed Lou Gehrig, Phil Rizzuto and Whitey Ford to their first Yankees contracts.

Construction on the original Yankee Stadium began on May 5, 1922, and in only 284 working days, it was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923, against the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed the Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball’s grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened the Stadium with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees, behind starter Bob Shawkey, won, 4-1.

Playing in their new stadium, dubbed “The House that Ruth Built” by *New York Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb, the Yankees won the American League by 16.0 games in 1923, using just eight pitchers all season. Each of their five starting pitchers—Shawkey, Hoyt, Joe Bush, “Sad” Sam Jones and Herb Pennock—won at least 16 games. In October, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series at the structure, and the Yankees won the first World Championship in franchise history, defeating their former landlord, the Giants, in six games.

Less than two seasons later, one of the greatest players in franchise history was given his chance to crack the lineup. On June 1, 1925, in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Huggins called upon Gehrig, a 21-year-old first baseman with 34 career games to his name, to pinch-hit for light-hitting shortstop Paul “Pee Wee” Wanninger. It would mark the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by the “Iron Horse,” who replaced Wally Pipp as the Yankees’ starting first baseman the very next day. The story of Gehrig replacing Pipp because of a headache is a myth. Pipp, who led the AL in homers in 1916 and 1917 and was an integral part of the Yankees’ World Series clubs from 1921-23, had a poor start to the season, and Manager Miller Huggins wanted to see what the younger, much-heralded Gehrig could do.

After the Yankees suffered a tough loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series (which famously ended with Babe Ruth making the final out in Game 7 while trying to steal second base), the Yankees rolled to World Championships in both 1927 and 1928, sweeping the Pittsburgh Pirates and St. Louis Cardinals, respectively. The 1927 club, known as “Murderers’ Row,” is often the yardstick by which team greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth broke his own single-season home run record (previously 59 in 1921) with his 60th on September 30, 1927, off Washington’s Tom Zachary. Gehrig also added 47 homers and 173 RBI.

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes from 1920-34, Ruth helped establish a winning tradition with seven American League pennants and four World Championships. He finished his unparalleled career with 714 home runs (including 49 with



Lou Gehrig



the Red Sox from 1914-19 and six with the Boston Braves in 1935). He also tallied 12 American League home run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150 RBI. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all time.

Throughout Ruth's time in pinstripes, he often overshadowed the soft-spoken, Manhattan-born Gehrig, who posted incredible numbers in his own right. From 1926 through 1938, Gehrig drove in at least 112 runs each season. A player on seven World Championship clubs (1927-28, 1932, 1936-39) and a major contributor to the first six, he finished with a .340 lifetime batting average and 493 career home runs in just 8,001 at-bats. He was the AL's starting first baseman in each of the first five Major League Baseball All-Star Games, and in 1934, became the first of two Yankees in franchise history (also Mickey Mantle in 1956) to win the Triple Crown, hitting .363 with a career-high-tying 49 homers and 166 RBI. He also still holds the American League record for RBI in a single season with 184 in 1931.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The 1930s also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in a future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez posted a 6-0 record in five World Series. Ruffing, who was acquired on May 6, 1930, from Boston for outfielder Cedric Durst and \$50,000, had been 39-96 with the Red Sox since his 1924 rookie season. After coming to the Yankees, however, he built his Cooperstown credentials, going 231-124 in pinstripes while posting 20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on the four World Championship clubs from 1936 through 1939. He was also an exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, totaling 36 career home runs and a .269 lifetime batting average.

From 1931 through part of the 1946 season, the Yankees were led by McCarthy, who compiled a Yankees-record 1,460 wins in his time at the helm. Having also spent time leading the Chicago Cubs (1926-30) and Boston Red Sox (1948-50), he is eighth on the all-time managerial wins list with 2,125 victories. With the Yankees, he reached eight World Series (1932, 1936-39, 1941-43), winning a World Championship in all but one—the 1942 Fall Classic against St. Louis.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease, eventually determined to be amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and his streak of playing in 2,130 consecutive games came to an end. On May 2, he took himself out of the lineup prior to the Yankees' 22-2 win at Detroit. He never played in a Major League game again.

On July 4 of the same season, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day at Yankee Stadium, and on Jan. 6, 1940, team president Ed Barrow announced that his No. 4 would become the first-ever retired number in baseball. Gehrig passed away from the effects of ALS on June 2, 1941.

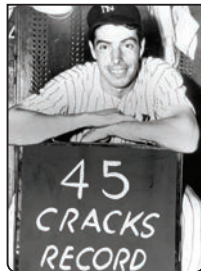
DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankees champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes (1936-42 and '46-51), DiMaggio made the AL All-Star team every year, and his club played in the World Series in all but three years (1940, '46, '48), winning nine World Series titles. Along the way, he tallied three AL MVP Awards (1939, '41, '47) and batted .325 over his career, marking the third-highest average in franchise history. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable records in 1941, when he hit safely in an all-time-best 56 consecutive games.

DiMaggio's retirement after the 1951 season at the age of 37 was made easier by the emergence of Mickey Mantle, who played side-by-side with DiMaggio in the outfield in the Yankee Clipper's final campaign. With contributions from future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees were nearly unstoppable from the late 1940s through the early 1960s. Manager Casey Stengel sublimely handled the Yankees juggernaut following his surprising appointment prior to the 1949 season, as the club marched to an all-time record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949 through 1953.

His emphasis on platooning players (often to their chagrin) allowed him to exploit matchups in a way not emphasized at that time. Nicknamed "The Old Perffessor," with a vernacular called "Stengese," he remains one of the most colorful personalities in the game's history.

In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees, Stengel brought his club to the World Series 10 times, winning on seven occasions (also 1956 and 1958).

His staff during the remarkable five-year run of championships was anchored by a trio of starters who each pitched eight seasons with the Yankees and combined for 10 All-Star appearances while with the club. Allie Reynolds, known as "Superchief," went 131-60 with a 3.31 ERA in 295 games (209 starts) from 1947-54, after being acquired from Cleveland in exchange for fellow Hall of Famer Joe Gordon. Reynolds also finished 70 regular season games for the Yankees in an era before the save was an official statistic. The No. 2 starter, Vic Raschi, broke into the Majors at age 27 and didn't become a full member of the Yankees rotation until the second half of the 1947 season. He won exactly 21 games in each of three consecutive years from 1949-51 and tallied a .706 winning percentage (120-50) and 3.47 ERA with



Joe DiMaggio



Lefty Gomez





Mickey Mantle [L] and Roger Maris

the club from 1946-1953. The least-heralded of the three, "Steady" Eddie Lopat, went 113-59 with a 3.19 ERA with the Yankees from 1948-1955, including an AL-leading 2.43 ERA in 1953.

For all of the great players of the 1950s and early 60s, Mantle overshadowed everyone. He would achieve greatness despite suffering from osteomyelitis (a painful inflammatory bone disease) and numerous other injuries. A powerful switch-hitter, he belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or higher 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in pinstripes (1951-64), the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (1954 and 1959) and won the Fall Classic seven times. With his .353 batting average, 52 homers and 130 RBI in 1956, he remains the last Yankees player to win the Triple Crown.

Ford, who played his whole career in pinstripes, is the Yankees' all-time wins leader. Known as the "Chairman of the Board," he posted a lifetime record of 236-106 (.690), giving him the third-best career winning pct. of any pitcher with 100-or-more decisions who started his career in the modern era (since 1900), trailing only career-Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43, from 1937-47) and Clayton Kershaw (.694, 197-87). Ford, the 1961 Cy Young Award winner, paced the AL in victories three times and in ERA and shutouts twice. The diminutive, New York City native still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless IP (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on 14 pennant winners and 10 World Championship teams—a record number for any individual player in MLB history. He is one of only 10 players in Major League history to win three MVP Awards and was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962. Incredibly, he led the Yankees in RBI every season from 1949-55, had more career 100-RBI seasons (five) than Mantle (four), and hit at least 20 homers in 11 different seasons. Known as much for his quotes ("It ain't over 'til it's over" and "I really didn't say everything I said," etc.) as he is for his accomplishments on the field, he remains one of the most beloved players to ever play the game.

Elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1994, Rizzuto was a defensive-minded shortstop who played on 10 pennant winners and eight World Series championship teams from 1941 through 1956, capturing the league's MVP award in 1950 with a .324 batting average and 125 runs scored. Following his playing career, he became a longtime Yankees broadcaster, known for punctuating big moments with his signature phrase, "Holy cow!"

However, not every notable Yankee was a future Hall of Famer. In Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn, right-hander Don Larsen authored baseball's greatest pitching performance, retiring all 27 Dodgers batters for the only perfect game in World Series history.

The Yankees opened the 1960s winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-64) and World Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to a World Championship. Maris broke Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

Age finally caught up with the ballclub after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees finished above fourth place just once in the next nine seasons, bottoming out in 1966 with the club's first last-place finish since 1912.

The team's fall from grace ended on January 3, 1973, when it was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter (baseball's first marquee free agent), shrewd trades that brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph to the club, and a strong nucleus that included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees returned to the postseason in 1976, ending an 11-year drought (1965-1975) by winning their first American League East title. Then on October 14, 1976, in the deciding Game 5 of the American League Championship Series vs. Kansas City, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

This newfound success took place in a remodeled Yankee Stadium after the club played the 1974 and 1975 seasons in Shea Stadium while vast improvements were made to the original facility (for more details, see "History of Original Yankee Stadium").



Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.

After a disheartening four-game sweep by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club’s newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson capped an exciting 1977 season with one of baseball’s greatest individual batting performances. In the World Series-clinching win vs. Los Angeles in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium, “Mr. October” belted three home runs on three swings of the bat to join Babe Ruth (and now Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval) as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with Boston at Fenway Park to decide the division. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0, seventh-inning Red Sox lead with a dramatic three-run homer, and the Yankees went on to win, 5-4. The Yankees then defeated Kansas City for the third straight year in the ALCS, and took care of the Dodgers in six games for their first back-to-back World Series titles since 1961-62.

The 1978 season also saw Ron Guidry compile one of the most dominating pitching seasons in baseball history. On the way to earning his nickname of “Louisiana Lightning,” Guidry went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA, winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion and setting franchise records with 248 strikeouts (since broken in 2022 by Gerrit Cole) and nine shutouts. On June 17 that season, Guidry set the single-game club record for strikeouts, fanning 18 California Angels at Yankee Stadium in a game that established the Stadium tradition of fans applauding for a strikeout once a Yankees pitcher reaches two strikes. A five-time Gold Glove Award winner and four-time American League All-Star, Guidry also racked up 20-win seasons in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

Sadly, the 1970s ended with tragedy. Thurman Munson, the 1976 AL MVP and the Yankees’ first captain since Gehrig, was killed when the private jet he was piloting crashed on August 2, 1979, at Akron-Canton Airport in Ohio. Only 32 years old at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the Yankees teams that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After the captain’s death, the Yankees would make only one World Series appearance (1981) over the 16-year stretch from 1979-95 despite compiling the best record in the Majors during the 1980s.

During this period, Don Mattingly became one of the most popular players in franchise history, batting .307 in a 14-year career (1982-95) played entirely in pinstripes. He compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984 through 1989, in which he batted .327 and

topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985, when he captured the AL MVP Award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield for the 1984 AL batting crown (.343 to .340), going 4-for-5 on the final day of the season. Mattingly’s performance and loyalty were recognized when he was named Yankees captain from 1991-95.

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game’s most sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall of Fame credentials in his nine seasons in pinstripes (1981-88, ’90). With the Yankees, he belted 205 home runs with 818 RBI and won five Gold Glove Awards.

After a 13-year absence (1982-94), the Yankees returned to postseason play in 1995 as the American League’s first-ever “Wild Card” entry. A heart-wrenching loss to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series marked the start of a 13-year run of postseason appearances (1995-2007) — a record topped only by the Atlanta Braves’ 14-season streak (1991-93, 1995-2005).

In 1996 under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series against Atlanta, coming back from an 0-2 deficit to win four straight games, including Games 3, 4 and 5 on the road. Following a Division Series exit in 1997, the Yankees won three straight World titles from 1998 through 2000, giving them four championships in five years. Their 114 regular season victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old AL mark of 111 wins set by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (since broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories, including 11 postseason wins, remains the highest single-season total in baseball history.

Beginning in the early 90s, the Yankees made a concerted effort to draft and cultivate homegrown talent such as Bernie Williams, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, trades and free-agent acquisitions brought All-Stars such as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jimmy Key and Tino Martinez to the Bronx. Another of those players, Paul O’Neill, acquired in a November 3, 1992, trade with Cincinnati, became adored by Yankees fans for his intense and gritty approach and was given the nickname “warrior.” Winner of the 1994 batting title (.359), he was a key part of the club’s turn-of-the-century success.

In 2001, the Yankees fell just shy of becoming the second team in history to win four consecutive World Series titles, but they nevertheless captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the terrorist attacks of September 11. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series at the Arizona Diamondbacks’ Bank One Ballpark but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in Games 4 and 5. On consecutive nights, Martinez and Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondbacks leads with home runs, and the Yankees won both games in extra innings. It was in Game 4 that Jeter earned his “Mr. November” nickname with a 10th-inning “walk-off” home run. The victories marked the first time in World Series history that a team won two games in the same Series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.

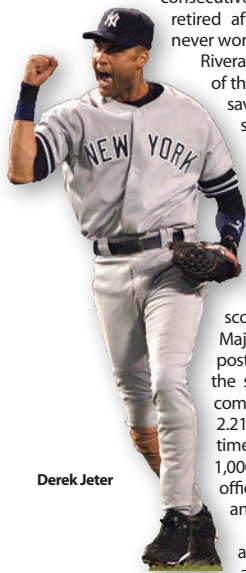
No one embodies the Yankees’ success since 1996 more than Jeter, who was a rookie on that squad. He played his franchise-record 20th and final season with the Yankees in 2014, retiring with a personal career winning percentage of .593 (1,628-1,117-2) and five World Series rings. He is sixth in baseball history with 3,465 career hits and tops the Yankees’ all-time list in hits, games played (2,747), doubles (544), stolen bases (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and hit-by-pitches



Bucky Dent hits his famous three-run home run in the one-game AL East playoff contest on Oct. 2, 1978 at Fenway Park.

(170). Jeter also recorded eight 200-hit seasons and is one of two players in franchise history along with Gehrig (eight) with as many as four. In fact, according to the *Ellis Sports Bureau*, no other player in Baseball history has had as more than four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at shortstop per year. Jeter capped his farewell season with a dramatic “walk-off” RBI-single in his final career game at Yankee Stadium and another RBI-single in his final career at-bat three days later at Boston’s Fenway Park.

Posada and Rivera also crafted special places for themselves in the annals of the franchise. Posada, a 24th-round selection in the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, hit at least 20 home runs in eight different seasons. Known for his toughness and durability, the Puerto Rico-born backstop started at least 120 games in eight consecutive seasons from 2000-07, and retired after the 2011 season having never worn another uniform.



Derek Jeter

Rivera, who retired at the conclusion of the 2013 season with 652 career saves, became Baseball’s all-time saves leader in 2011, surpassing Trevor Hoffman (601). His reputation was cemented by postseason excellence, which included an 8-1 record and 0.70 ERA in 96 career postseason games (141.0 innings pitched) and an all-time record 33.1 consecutive scoreless postseason innings. His Major League-leading 42 career postseason saves are more than the second and third place totals combined (38). Additionally, his 2.21 career ERA is the lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.OIP since ERA was made an official statistic in 1912 in the NL and 1913 in the AL.

In 2004, the organization acquired Alex Rodriguez in a trade with Texas. After his arrival in the Bronx, the 14-time All-Star transitioned to a new position at third base and was named AL MVP in 2005 and 2007, while becoming the seventh—and youngest—player in Baseball history to reach the 600-home run plateau in 2010.

The original Yankee Stadium took its curtain call in 2008, which was also the first of 10 seasons under manager Joe Girardi. Full of nostalgia and notable events, 2008 featured the third Papal Mass in Stadium history on April 20 and a 15-inning, 4-3 American League victory in the All-Star Game on July 15. Though the Yankees played their last-ever home game in the original Stadium on September 21, 2008, defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3, the drama of the season didn’t end until its final day as Mike Mussina earned a win in the first game of a doubleheader over Boston at Fenway Park to become the oldest first-time 20-game winner in Baseball history.

The following season was storybook material as the club finished the inaugural season in the newly-constructed Yankee Stadium with the best regular season record in the Majors (103-59) and a 2009 World Series win over the Phillies in six games. Free-agent acquisitions CC Sabathia (19 wins) and Mark Teixeira

(second in AL MVP voting, 39HR, 122RBI) each played major roles in the club’s success.

The joy, however, was shortlived as the franchise mourned the losses of Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III and longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard in the summer of 2010.

More recently, the challenging, COVID-affected 2020 season saw DJ LeMahieu (.364 BA) and Luke Voit (22HR) lead the Majors in those categories, becoming the first Yankees to lead all players in those stats since Mickey Mantle (.353 BA in 1956) and Alex Rodriguez (54HR in 2007).

The cornerstone of the Yankees’ recent stretch of six straight postseason appearances (from 2017-22) is Aaron Judge, who won the 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Award with a then-all-time rookie record of 52 home runs, along with 114 RBI and a 1.049 OPS.

In 2022, he put together one of the best individual seasons in baseball history, hitting an American League-record 62 home runs and batting .311/.425/.686 (177-for-570) with 133R, 28 doubles, 131RBI, 111BB and 165B in 157 games on the way to the AL MVP Award. He also led the Majors in runs scored, on-base percentage, slugging percentage, OPS (1.111), extra-base hits (90), total bases (391) and WAR (11.4, FanGraphs). Following the season he signed a nine-year contract extending through the 2031 season and was named the first captain of the Yankees since Derek Jeter.

Going forward, the Yankees look to build on their long run of consistently appearing in the postseason (including 24 of the last 28 seasons since 1995). Manager Aaron Boone has won at least 99 games three times (2018, ‘19, ‘22) in his four 162-game campaigns, and he has a .603 winning percentage during his five-season tenure with the club.

Additionally, Boone has a roster infused with tremendous talent, including stars Gerrit Cole, Giancarlo Stanton, LeMahieu, and 2022 offseason acquisition Carlos Rodón, among many others.

The organization will continue to look to the future with a commitment to complementing player development with shrewd acquisitions to bring a 28th championship to the Bronx. ❄️



Aaron Judge won the 2017 AL Rookie of the Year Award, setting the then-MLB rookie record with 52 home runs.



History of the Yankees Uniform & NY Logo



Pitcher Jack Chesbro dons the 1908 uniform.



Babe Ruth wears the pinstriped cap of 1921.

When the Yankees (then “Highlanders”) first took the field for their inaugural season in 1903, their uniforms did not resemble the iconic style for which they are known today. A large ornate “N” decorated one breast and a large ornate “Y” the other. Two years later for the 1905 season, the “N” and “Y” were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast, creating a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

It wasn’t until 1909 that the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking “NY”—made its first appearance on the caps and left sleeves of Highlanders uniforms. It is thought that the design was inspired by a similar one created in 1877 by Tiffany & Co. for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, a policeman shot in the line of duty. Perhaps because one of the club’s owners, Bill Devery, was a former New York City police chief, the design was adopted by the organization. The familiar “NY” eventually migrated from the left sleeve to the left breast of home uniforms from 1912-15, albeit in a larger version than is currently worn today.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees (as they were frequently called by then) made a fashionable debut at their April 11 home opener by wearing pinstripes for the first time in their history. The club was not the first team to wear pinstripes (eight of baseball’s other 15 teams had already worn them at some point), and they would actually abandon the look in the following two seasons (1913-14). By 1915, though, home pinstripes were back for good.

In 1916, the Yankees removed the “NY” monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The “NY” remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 20 years until it was reinstated in 1936. Babe Ruth, whose Yankees career spanned 1920-34, played his entire Yankees career without ever wearing the club’s now-legendary insignia on his jersey.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs from 1903 until 1921—including pinstripes in 1915, ‘16, ‘19 and ‘21—until they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking “NY” insignia in 1922.


The club’s road uniforms have remained relatively unchanged since 1918—solid grey with “NEW YORK” in block letters across the chest. The notable exception was from 1927-30, when “NEW YORK” was replaced by “YANKEES.” In 1973, with the introduction of more breathable double-knit uniforms, Yankees road jerseys added navy-and-white banded trim to the cuffs of the sleeves as well as white shadowing behind the jersey lettering.

The home uniform remains the Yankees’ signature look. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the 1940s—it has remained mostly unchanged for more than 70 years. The most-recent team-specific tweak to either Yankees uniform set was the switch from glossy to matte road helmets prior to the 2016 season.

In keeping with the team’s reverence of tradition, the Yankees have worn “alternate” uniforms just three times in their history. On June 8, 1996, at Detroit, the team wore replica uniforms of the Negro National League’s New York Black Yankees; on April 20, 2012, in Boston (on the 100th anniversary of the first game at Fenway Park), the Yankees wore polyester reproductions of their 1912 ensemble; and on August 12, 2021, the Yankees wore retro-inspired away uniforms for the

“Field of Dreams” game against the White Sox in Iowa. Additionally, on three occasions, the Yankees have worn their batting practice caps during regular season games (Aug. 9, 2013, and May 12 and 14, 2014).

In recent years, the Yankees have also participated in other MLB-wide initiatives relating to various holidays, including camouflage and American-flag inspired elements on Memorial Day and Independence Day, and pink and baby blue elements on Mother’s Day (to recognize breast cancer awareness) and Father’s Day (for prostate cancer awareness).

The Yankees have joined other MLB-wide initiatives, including adding a New Era logo on the left side of their caps beginning in 2019 and a Nike logo on the front of their jerseys beginning in 2020. Additionally, the team wore special “Players Weekend” jerseys from 2017-19, which included individualized nicknames on the back, marking the only times the Yankees have had last names or nicknames on the backs of their jerseys. 



Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri pose at Yankee Stadium in 1927. Yankees jerseys did not feature the “NY” insignia from 1916 through 1935.



Derek Jeter sports the 1912 throwback uniform worn by the club on the 100th anniversary of Fenway Park on April 20, 2012, in Boston.

Origin of Numbered Uniforms

Numbers first appeared on Major League uniforms on June 26, 1916, when the Cleveland Indians wore large numerals on their left sleeves in an experiment that lasted just a few weeks. Another brief trial by Cleveland the next season and a similar sleeve trial by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1923 both proved temporary. It wasn't until the 1929 season that another attempt was made, as both Cleveland and the Yankees began their seasons with numbers as a permanent part of their respective uniforms. Though the Yankees are typically credited as being the team with the longest-standing such policy, it should be noted that the Indians began their season two days earlier than the Bombers, as the Yankees' April 16 Opening Day contest was rained out.

The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees roster was made according to the player's respective position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9 and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). By the mid-1930s, other teams adopted the idea, and uniform numbers became standard for all teams. ❄



Babe Ruth wore No. 3 with the Yankees from 1929-34.

Top Hat Logo Design

Though not appearing on the uniform, the Yankees "top hat" logo is one of the most identifiable in sports. It was created by well-known, longtime graphic artist Henry Alonzo "Lon" Keller after a commission from then-Yankees co-owner Larry MacPhail. An initial version consisting solely of the Yankees script with a top hat above the "k" first appeared on the cover of the 1946 spring training roster. MacPhail, however, asked Keller to further develop his work. The designer's more elaborate design debuted during the 1946 season and remains largely unchanged to the present day. (Information regarding Keller's contribution was taken from articles in the 1976 Yankees scorecard and the Aug. 22, 1995, edition of *Yankees Magazine*.) ❄



Origin of the Names "Highlanders" and "Yankees"

In the early 1900s, fans, the media and front office personnel did not see club nicknames as the defining elements they are today. People thought of clubs by the city they represented and the league in which they played. Anything beyond that was the work of clever newspapermen trying to freshen up the references to teams in their stories.

Much of the logo- and nickname-oriented merchandise items we have today, such as caps, T-shirts or jerseys simply didn't exist a century ago when games weren't televised and men uniformly wore jackets and ties to the park.

When the Yankees franchise was launched in New York prior to the 1903 season, the enmity between the upstart American League (about to enter its third season) and the long-established National League was just beginning to ebb. It was commonplace for clubs and the media to refer to AL teams as "Americans" and NL clubs as "Nationals," especially as half of the cities with Major League Baseball at the time

had teams in both leagues (Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and St. Louis). This terminology frequently served to differentiate the New York AL team from the two longstanding NL clubs—the Brooklyn Superbas (as the Dodgers were then known) and the New York Giants—with whom they were now battling for fans.

The club's first home in New York was a rickety wooden structure often referred to as "American League Park." It was located on 168th St. and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. As a result, the team became known as the "Hilltoppers" and their field "Hilltop Park."

The name "Highlanders," as the team of that era is most popularly remembered today, also started in the club's formative years. It originated not only as a nod to their elevated Manhattan perch, but also as a reference to club president Joseph W. Gordon, whose last name conjured up thoughts of the famous Scottish army unit, the Gordon Highlanders.

Other nicknames for the team were the "Greater New Yorks" and "Griffiths," the latter of which was a reference to Clark Griffith, who managed the club from 1903-08.

As early as 1904, however, the name "Yankees" became common in the press. The earliest known use was in an April 7, 1904, article in the *New York Evening Journal* that bore the headline "YANKEES WILL START HOME FROM SOUTH TODAY," which was published following a successful spring training. A week later, the same newspaper's coverage of Opening Day was headlined "YANKEES BEAT BOSTON," and the term also appeared in the article's lead sentence.

The name "Yankees" likely owes its success to newspaper typesetters and editors grateful for a team nickname with fewer letters than "Highlanders" or "Hilltoppers."

When the franchise moved from Hilltop Park to the low-lying Polo Grounds in 1913, the media and public dropped the other nicknames (which were no longer fitting) in favor of "Yankees." ❄



Patches & Armbands on the Yankees Uniform

Over the Yankees' history, temporary patches and armbands have been worn to commemorate special occasions and mourn losses in the Yankees family. The list below represents the most thorough compilation of such additions. Annual alterations such as Major League Baseball's Mothers' Day and Fathers' Day ribbons, or permanent additions such as MLB logo patches on the backs of caps and jerseys or the Nike swoosh on the fronts of jerseys in 2020 are not included in the list below.

*Please note that all sleeve notations reflect game jerseys (GJ) unless otherwise noted to be batting practice jerseys (BPJ).

Additional Key: LS=Left Sleeve; RS=Right Sleeve; LC=Left Side of Cap; RC=Right Side of Cap; BC=Back of Cap; LH=Left Side of Helmet

YEAR(S)	DATE(S)	ITEM	LOCATION*	COMMEMORATION
1918	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Red, white and blue armband for U.S. involvement in World War I
1920	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Indians shortstop Ray Chapman on Aug. 17, 1920
1929	Sept. 26 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Miller Huggins on Sept. 25, 1929
1938	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	1939 New York World's Fair; also worn by Giants and Dodgers
1939	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Baseball's "Centennial Season"; worn by all MLB teams
1942	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Health" Shield for U.S. in WWII; worn by all MLB teams
1943-45	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	U.S. flag shield for WWII; worn by most MLB teams
1945	July 26- End Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	"Ruptured Duck" patch for honorably discharged former servicemen; worn only by Red Ruffing and Aaron Robinson
1948	Aug. 18 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Babe Ruth on Aug. 16, 1948
1951	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniv. of the American League; worn by all AL teams
1952	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Yankees' 50th Season (1903-52)
1955	Postseason Tour	Patch	Left Sleeve	"U.S.-Japan Good Will Tour 1955" during exhibition in Japan
1969	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Centennial Patch for Baseball's 100th season; worn by all teams
1973	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	50th anniversary of Yankee Stadium (1923-73)
1976	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Casey Stengel on Sept. 29, 1975; worn by Billy Martin
1979-80	Aug. 3, 1979 - 1980 Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Thurman Munson on Aug. 2, 1979
1981	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Elston Howard on Dec. 14, 1980
1985	Aug. 16 - End season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of clubhouse manager Pete Sheehy on Aug. 14, 1985
1986	Regular Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Roger Maris on Dec. 14, 1985
1990	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "1" for death of Billy Martin on Dec. 25, 1989
1994	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	125th anniversary of Major League Baseball
1995	Aug. 13 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
	Aug. 28 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "7" for death of Mickey Mantle on Aug. 13, 1995
1996	June 17 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of former broadcaster Mel Allen on June 16, 1996
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1996 World Series logo
1997	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	50th anniversary of Jackie Robinson breaking color barrier
1998	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	75th anniversary of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1998 World Series logo
1999	Spring Training	Patch	Left Sleeve BPJ	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Reg. and Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "5" for death of Joe DiMaggio on Mar. 8, 1999
	Sept. 10 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Catfish Hunter on Sept. 9, 1999
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	1999 World Series logo
2000	Spr. Training - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve BPJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve GJ	Death of Bob Lemon on Jan. 11, 2000
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2000 World Series logo
2001	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Right Sleeve	100th anniversary of American League
	Sept. 18 - End Season	Patch	LC / Back GJ	American flag patch for Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	Sept. 25 - End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Sept. 11th terrorist attacks
	World Series	Patch	Left Sleeve	2001 World Series logo
2002	Sept. 11	Armband	Left Sleeve	First anniversary of the Sept. 11 attacks
2003	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	100th anniversary of the New York Yankees (1903-2002)
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2003 World Series logo
2004	Opening Series of Reg. Season in Japan (vs. TB)	Patch	RS of BPJ & GJ / Helmet	"Ricoch" logo patches on B.P. and game jersey; "Ricoch" sticker on helmet (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
		Patch	Left Cap	"Opening Series Japan 2004" logo
2005	Sept. 8-10	Patch	Right Sleeve	Salvation Army relief logo for Hurricane Katrina relief
2007	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Cory Lidle on Oct. 11, 2006
	May 23	Patch	Left Cap	Virginia Tech shooting on Apr. 16, 2007
	Aug. 14 - Postseason	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "10" for death of Phil Rizzuto on Aug. 13, 2007
2008	Regular Season	Patch	Left Sleeve	Stadium logo with "1923-2008" for closing of Yankee Stadium
	Regular Season	Patch	Right Sleeve	2008 MLB All-Star Game logo (played at Yankee Stadium)
	July 13- End Season	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Bobby Murcer on July 12, 2008
2009	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	LS / BC	Inaugural season of Yankee Stadium
	World Series	Patch	RS / LC	2009 World Series logo
2010	All-Star Game	Armband	Left Sleeve	Worn by NYY players and coaches for GMS & Sheppard passings
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of Bob Sheppard on July 11, 2010
	July 16 - Postseason	Patch	Left Front Jersey	Death of George M. Steinbrenner III on July 13, 2010
	July 22 - Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Ralph Houk on July 21, 2010
2013	Mar. 29 (Spring Exhibition)	Patch	LS / LC	West Point visit
	April 1	Patch	Above NY Logo	Patch with black ribbon to remember Sandy Hook Elem. tragedy
	Sept. 22, 24-26	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Mariano Rivera's career
2014	July 2	Patch	Right Breast	75th Anniv. Gehrig "Luckiest Man" speech (worn by all MLB teams)
	Sept. 7 - End Season	Patch	LS / LC	Final Season of Derek Jeter's career
2015	May 17	Patch	Left Sleeve	No. 28 patch for Ernie Banks as part of Negro Leagues salute
	May 24, Aug. 22-23	Patch	Left Sleeve	Mon. Park Ceremony patches for B. Williams, Posada, Pettitte
	Sept. 23 - End Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "8" worn for death of Yogi Berra on Sept. 22, 2015
2016	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "8" worn for death of Yogi Berra in previous season
2017	Sept. 7 - End Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Gene "Stick" Michael on Sept. 7, 2017
2019	Reg. and Postseason	Armband	Left Sleeve	Death of Mel Stottlemyre on Jan. 13, 2019
	June 29-30 (London Series)	Patch	RS/RC	London Series logo
	June 29-30 (London Series)	Patch	Helmet	Mitel (Sponsorship) — (Right side for RH hitters; Left side for LH hitters)
	June 29-30 (London Series)	Patch	Left Sleeve	Biofreeze (Sponsorship)
2020	Spring Training (Tampa)	Patch	Left Sleeve	25th Season at Steinbrenner Field
	Reg. and Postseason	Patch	Left Sleeve	Death of General Partner Hank Steinbrenner on Apr. 14, 2020
	October 9 (ALDS Game 5)	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "16" worn for death of Whitey Ford on Oct. 8, 2020
2021	Spr. Training (Pinstripes Only)	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "16" worn for death of Whitey Ford in previous season
	Regular Season	Number	Left Sleeve	Number "16" worn for death of Whitey Ford in previous season



SINCE 1951...



RENO'S APPLIANCE

235 McLean Blvd.

Route 20 North

Paterson, NJ 07504

973-247-1860

RenosAppliance.com

Important Dates in Yankees History

Jan. 9, 1903 - Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the right to establish a new AL franchise in New York City for \$18,000.

March 12, 1903 - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, wooden ballpark at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, their home field is referred to as "Hilltop Park."

Apr. 22, 1903 - The Highlanders (as the Yankees were commonly known then) play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

Apr. 23, 1903 - Pitcher Harry Howell records the first victory in franchise history, a 7-2 win at Washington.

Apr. 30, 1903 - The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

May 11, 1903 - John Ganzel hits the first home run in franchise history - an inside-the-park homer at Detroit's Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

Apr. 29, 1906 - At Hilltop Park, the Highlanders and A's raise \$5,600 to benefit victims of the San Francisco earthquake and fire.

Apr. 11, 1912 - Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders uniforms.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Highlanders and Giants stage a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants win, 11-2, as \$9,425.25 is raised.

May 3, 1912 - The Highlanders lose at Philadelphia, 18-15. The 33 combined runs tie for the highest total in franchise history (also 5/22/30-G2 and 6/3/32, each in 20-13 Yankees wins at the A's).

Apr. 1913 - The name "Yankees" becomes the predominant nickname of the club after the team moves to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

Apr. 5, 1913 - The Yankees play an exhibition game against the Dodgers, losing, 3-2, in the first-ever game at Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1913 - The Yankees play their first home game at the Polo Grounds, losing to Washington, 9-3. It marks the beginning of 10 seasons as tenants of the National League's New York Giants.

Jan. 11, 1915 - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for \$460,000. The deal is formally completed on Jan. 30.

Apr. 24, 1917 - Lefthander George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

Apr. 3, 1919 - In a spaghetti-eating contest during spring training in Jacksonville, Fla., Yankees outfielder Ping Bodie defeats an ostrich named Percy, after Percy passes out following his 11th plate of pasta (credit: SABR Biography Project).

Jan. 5, 1920 - After being announced two days earlier, the Yankees complete the purchase of the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for \$100,000 plus interest and a \$300,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

May 1, 1920 - Babe Ruth hits his first homer as a Yankee in a 6-0 win over the Red Sox at the Polo Grounds.

Feb. 5, 1921 - The Yankees issue a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of land in the West Bronx that will eventually become the site of the original Yankee Stadium. The land was purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for \$675,000.

Oct. 5, 1921 - The Yankees play the first postseason game in franchise history, as Carl Mays tosses a complete game shutout to defeat the Giants at the Polo Grounds in World Series Game 1.

May 5, 1922 - The construction contract for Yankee Stadium is awarded to White Construction Company with the edict that the job is to be completed "at a definite price" of \$2.5 million by Opening Day 1923.



Yankee Stadium on its first Opening Day in 1923

Apr. 18, 1923 - Yankee Stadium hosts its first regular season game as the Yankees defeat Boston Red Sox, 4-1, before an announced crowd of 74,200. Thousands more fans are turned away when fire marshalls order the gates closed. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run — a three-run shot in the third inning — and starter Bob Shawkey records a complete-game win.

Apr. 30, 1923 - The Yankees sign 19-year-old Columbia pitcher and position player Lou Gehrig to a professional contract.

May 21, 1923 - Yankees announce that Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for \$1.5 million to become sole owner of the Yankees.

Sept. 28, 1923 - The Yankees record 30 hits in a 24-4 win over Boston at Fenway Park. The hit total remains the most in a nine-inning game in franchise history.

Oct. 15, 1923 - The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, 6-4, at the Polo Grounds in Game 6 of the World Series, clinching the first World Championship in franchise history.

June 1, 1925 - Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for "Pee Wee" Wanninger in a 5-3 loss to Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 6, 1926 - Babe Ruth becomes the first player to hit three home runs in a single World Series game in Game 4 at St. Louis.

June 23, 1927 - In an 11-4 Yankees win at Fenway Park, Lou Gehrig becomes the first player in franchise history to hit 3HR in a single game against the Red Sox.

Sept. 30, 1927 - Babe Ruth breaks his own single-season Major League record by hitting his 60th home run (off Tom Zachary) in a 4-2 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Apr. 20, 1928 - Yankee Stadium's LF stands are enlarged to three decks.

Oct. 9, 1928 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis' Sportsman's Park, Babe Ruth hits three home runs, marking his second three-homer World Series game.

Apr. 18, 1929 - The Yankees wear numbered uniforms for the first time, two days after the Indians permanently adopt them as well (Numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

Sept. 24, 1929 - The Yankees celebrate Babe Ruth Day at Fenway Park defeating Boston, 5-3. Ruth goes 2-for-3 with a double, and Tom Zachary (pitching for the Yankees) records his final decision of the season, improving to 12-0, still a Major League record for most wins in a season without a loss.



Hilltop Park was home to the Yankees from 1903 through 1912.

June 4, 1933 - Starter Johnny Allen allows a first-inning single to Philadelphia's Ed Coleman, then holds the A's hitless the rest of the way, notching a one-hit shutout in a 6-0 home victory in the second game of a doubleheader.

July 6, 1933 - In the very first MLB All-Star Game, Babe Ruth hits the game's first HR — a two-run shot off the Cardinals' Bill Hallahan — leading the AL to a 4-2 victory at Comiskey Park. Lefty Gomez starts for the AL, tossing 3.0 scoreless IP to earn the win. He also records the first All-Star RBI with a second-inning single.

June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag goes 6-for-6 in a 15-3, nine-inning win in Game 1 of a doubleheader at Boston, becoming the first of only two Yankees to go 6-for-6 in a single game (see June 7, 2008- Johnny Damon).

Nov. 21, 1934 - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for \$25,000 and five players.

May 24, 1936 - The Yankees tally their single-game franchise-high in runs in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia. Tony Lazzeri is the star with three home runs (including two grand slams) and a triple. His 11 RBI set a still-standing AL single-game record.

Apr. 20, 1937 - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. Wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure, and the distance to center field drops from 490 feet to 461 feet.

May 30, 1938 - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of Boston at Yankee Stadium.

June 22, 1938 - In a rematch of their 1936 bout, Joe Louis KOs Max Schmeling in 124 seconds to avenge his prior loss to the German and retain the heavyweight title in front of 70,043 fans at Yankee Stadium and an estimated 70 million people listening on the radio.

Aug. 27, 1938 - Monte Pearson authors the first Yankee Stadium no-hitter by a Yankee, defeating Cleveland, 13-0, in Game 2 of a doubleheader.

Jan. 13, 1939 - Col. Ruppert passes away, and his estate takes ownership of the ballpark.

Apr. 30, 1939 - Lou Gehrig plays in the last of his 2,130 consecutive games, going 0-for-4 in a 3-2 loss vs. Washington at the Stadium.

May 2, 1939 - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he benches himself prior to a 22-2 Yankees win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

June 26, 1939 - At Philadelphia's Shibe Park, the Yankees play their first-ever night game, losing to the Athletics, 3-2.

July 4, 1939 - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington. Gehrig makes his famous "luckiest man" speech.

May 15, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago.

June 2, 1941 - Lou Gehrig dies of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis at the age of 37 in the Riverdale section of the Bronx.

July 2, 1941 - In an 8-4 win vs. Boston, Joe DiMaggio goes 1-for-5 with a two-run home run, extending his hitting streak to 45 games and surpassing Wee Willie Keeler's single-season Major League record 44-game streak set in 1897.

July 17, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 win at Cleveland. Indians 3B Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio with great fielding plays. DiMaggio hits safely in his next 16 games, giving him hits in 72 of 73 games.

Aug. 14, 1942 - The Yankees set a still-standing (and since tied) MLB fielding mark with 7DP in an 11-2 win at Philadelphia.

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants play a three-way exhibition game at the Polo Grounds to promote the purchase of war bonds. Each team batted six times and played the field six times while a crowd of 50,000 fans bought \$5.5 million in war bonds. Brooklyn wins by a score of 5 to 1 (Yankees) to 0 (Giants).

Jan. 25, 1945 - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for \$2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and GM.

May 28, 1946 - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium, a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

Apr. 27, 1947 - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and throughout Major League Baseball.

June 29 - July 17, 1947 - The Yankees reel off a franchise-record 19 consecutive wins, outscoring their opposition 119-41.

Oct. 3, 1947 - Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens loses his no-hitter and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubles home two runs in a 3-2 Dodgers win in Game 4 of the World Series at Ebbets Field.

June 13, 1948 - Babe Ruth's uniform No. 3 is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The visit marks the Babe's final Stadium appearance.

Aug. 16, 1948 - Babe Ruth dies of throat cancer 21st age 53.

Oct. 12, 1948 - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

April 19, 1949 - During Opening Day ceremonies, the Yankees unveil a monument to Babe Ruth, who passed away eight months prior. Joining monuments for Miller Huggins and Lou Gehrig, it says, "George Herman 'Babe' Ruth, 1895-1948, A great ball player, a great man, a great American." In the game, Tommy Henrich breaks a 2-2 tie in the ninth with a walk-off solo homer off Washington's Sid Hudson.

Oct. 1-2, 1949 - The Yankees come back from a one-game deficit with two games to play, defeating Boston in the final two games of the season at Yankee Stadium, 5-4 and 5-3, respectively, marking the first of five consecutive A.L. pennants.

Oct. 5, 1949 - In Game 1 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, Tommy Henrich breaks up a scoreless pitchers' duel between the Yankees' Allie Reynolds and the Dodgers' Don Newcombe, hitting a game-winning solo HR in the bottom of the ninth.

Apr. 17, 1951 - Mickey Mantle makes his MLB debut, going 1-for-4 in a 5-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. The game also marks Bob Sheppard's first as Yankees public-address announcer. Boston's Dom DiMaggio is the first hitter announced.

Sept. 28, 1951 - In an 8-0 Game 1 win in a doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds becomes the second of five players in Baseball history to toss two no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer in 1938, Virgil Trucks in 1952, Nolan Ryan in 1973 and Max Scherzer in 2015). Reynolds had previously no-hit the Indians at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium on July 12 in a 1-0 win.

Dec. 11, 1951 - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

Oct. 7, 1952 - Second baseman Billy Martin makes a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up off the bat of Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead in a 4-2 World Series-clinching Game 7 win at Brooklyn's Ebbets Field.

Apr. 17, 1953 - Mickey Mantle clears the LF wall at Washington's Griffith Stadium with a 565-foot home run off Chuck Stobbs in the fifth inning of a 7-3 Yankees win. Yankees PR representative Red Patterson retrieves the ball and reportedly measures off the distance, giving birth to the phrase "tape-measure home run."



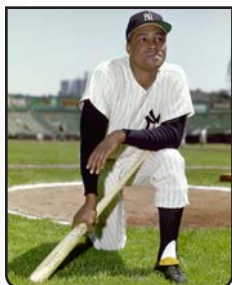
Lou Gehrig bats at Comiskey Park during the 1938 season.



"Old Reliable" Tommy Henrich hit a walk-off HR off Brooklyn's Don Newcombe in Game 1 of the 1949 World Series at Yankee Stadium.



Oct. 5, 1953 - Billy Martin singles home the winning run in the ninth inning of a 4-3, Game 6 victory over the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. The win clinches the Yankees' all-time record fifth-consecutive World Championship.



Elston Howard became the Yankees' first Black player on Apr. 14, 1955.

Apr. 14, 1955 - Elston Howard becomes the first Black player in Yankees history, making his Major League debut in an 8-4 loss at Boston. He records an RBI single in his only plate appearance.

Oct. 4, 1955 - Brooklyn's Johnny Podres outduels Yankees starter Tommy Byrne and two relievers, 2-0, clinching the Dodgers' first World Championship. The WS loss snaps the Yankees' string of seven consecutive appearances in the Fall Classic without losing a Series (1943, '47, '49-'53). It also marks the Yankees' first World Series loss to Brooklyn after wins in 1941, '47, '49, '52 and '53.

May 30, 1956 - Batting against Pedro Ramos in Game 1 of a doubleheader vs. Washington, Mickey Mantle nearly hits a home run out of Yankee Stadium, with the ball striking the upper deck frieze in right field.

Oct. 8, 1956 - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0, Game 5 win over Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 10, 1956 - In World Series Game 7, Johnny Kucks pitches a 9-0 complete game shutout over Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium.

June 15, 1957 - Following the "Copacabana incident," the Yankees trade Billy Martin to Kansas City with Woodie Held, Bob Martyn and Ralph Terry for Ryne Duren, Jim Pisoni and Harry Simpson.

Apr. 22, 1959 - Whitey Ford pitches a 1-0, 14-inning complete game shutout at Washington, allowing seven hits with 15 strikeouts.

May 7, 1959 - The Yankees and Dodgers play an exhibition game before 93,103 fans at the L.A. Coliseum. The game is played to honor paralyzed Dodgers catcher Roy Campanella.

Oct. 8, 1960 - Second baseman Bobby Richardson sets an all-time World Series record (since tied by Hideki Matsui on 11/4/09 vs. PHI, Albert Pujols on 10/22/11 w/ STL at TEX and Addison Russell on 11/1/16 w/ CHC at CLE) with 6RBI in Game 3 of the World Series vs. Pittsburgh, hitting a grand slam in the first inning and two-run single in the fourth inning of a 10-0 Yankees win.

Sept. 26, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 60th home run of the season off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in a 3-2 Yankees win at Yankee Stadium, tying Babe Ruth's Major League record.

Oct. 1, 1961 - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium, establishing a then-Major League record. It was the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The ball was caught in right field by local teenager Sal Durante.

June 24, 1962 - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankees history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.

Oct. 16, 1962 - In Game 7 of the World Series, superb fielding from RF Roger Maris holds Matty Alou at third base after a two-out, ninth-inning Willie Mays double. Bobby Richardson then snares a screaming line drive off the bat of Willie McCovey for the game's final out, securing a 1-0, Series-clinching victory over the Giants at Candlestick Park. New York scores the game's only run when Tony Kubek grounds into a fifth-inning double play. It would be the last championship for the Yankees until 1977.

May 22, 1963 - In an 8-7, 11-inning win vs. the Kansas City A's, Mickey Mantle hits the upper deck frieze in right field for the second time in his career, this time off righthander Bill Fischer.

June 20, 1963 - The Yankees lose to the Mets at Yankee Stadium, 6-2, in the first Mayor's Trophy game between the crosstown rivals.

Nov. 2, 1964 - CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for \$11.2 million. The network later buys the remaining 20 percent.

May 14, 1967 - Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau, when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller in a 6-5 win at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 23, 1968 - The Yankees play the longest tied game in franchise history, matching Detroit, 3-3, in Game 2 of a doubleheader at Yankee Stadium. Yankees pitcher Lindy McDaniel tosses seven perfect innings in relief in the 19-inning affair.

June 8, 1969 - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform No. 7 is retired.

June 24, 1970 - Bobby Murcer hits HRs in four consecutive ABs over two games of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8, 1972 - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium with completion scheduled for 1976.

Jan. 3, 1973 - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees for a net price of \$8.7 million from CBS.

Apr. 6, 1973 - At Fenway Park in Boston, the Yankees' Ron Blomberg becomes MLB's first designated hitter. Batting in the top of the first inning, he walks with the bases loaded off Luis Tiant. He goes 1-for-3 with 1 RBI as the Yankees lose to the Red Sox, 15-5.

Sept. 30, 1973 - The Yankees play their final game in Yankee Stadium before gets remodeled, losing 8-5 vs. Detroit. Tigers pitcher John Hiller gets Yankees first baseman Mike Hegan to fly out to centerfield for the game's final out.

Apr. 6, 1974 - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium as Yankee Stadium is remodeled. The Yankees will go 90-69 at Shea over the two seasons (1974-75).

Dec. 31, 1974 - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract with the Yankees.

Aug. 1, 1975 - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

Apr. 15, 1976 - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over Minnesota. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.

Apr. 17, 1976 - In a 10-0 win, catcher Thurman Munson homers off Minnesota's Jim Hughes, marking the first home run hit by a Yankee in remodeled Yankee Stadium.

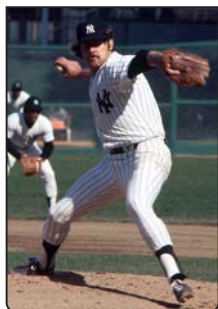
Oct. 14, 1976 - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium gives the Yankees their 30th AL pennant and first trip to the World Series since 1964.

Nov. 29, 1976 - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

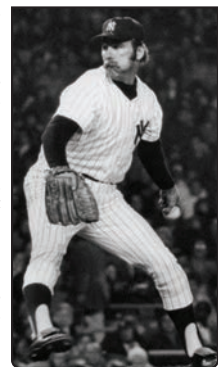
June 30, 1977 - In an 11-5 win at Toronto, the Yankees hit four HRs in a single inning for the first time in franchise history. Cliff Johnson hits 3HR in the game, including two of the Yankees' four in the eighth inning.

Oct. 9, 1977 - The Yankees rally for one run in the eighth and three runs in the ninth for a 5-3, series-clinching win in the decisive Game 5 of the 1977 ALCS at Kansas City. Sparky Lyle earns the win for the second consecutive night, finishing the game with 1.1 scoreless innings on no rest following his scoreless 5.1-inning relief appearance at Kauffman Stadium in Game 4.

Oct. 18, 1977 - Reggie Jackson hits three home runs (on three consecutive pitches) in Game 6 of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. Jackson, Babe Ruth, Albert Pujols and Pablo Sandoval are the only players to hit at least three homers in a single World Series game.



Jim "Catfish" Hunter



Sparky Lyle



Apr. 13, 1978 - The Yankees defeat the White Sox, 4-2, in the Yankee Stadium opener on "Reggie!" Candy Bar Day. When Jackson slugs a three-run HR in the first inning, the field is showered with the chocolate and peanut candy bars, which were given out free to fans at the game.

June 17, 1978 - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California.

July 24, 1978 - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

July 25, 1978 - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

July 29, 1978 - On Old-Timers' Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankees manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become general manager (also see June 18, 1979).

Oct. 2, 1978 - The Yankees, 14.0 games behind Boston as late as July 19, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second one-game playoff in AL history. Bucky Dent's three-run, seventh-inning home run becomes one of the most memorable in Baseball history.

June 18, 1979 - Billy Martin is rehired as Yankees manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 2, 1979 - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32. His No. 15 is immediately retired.

Aug. 6, 1979 - After delivering a eulogy at Thurman Munson's funeral earlier that morning in Canton, Ohio, Bobby Murcer hits a three-run seventh inning homer and a two-run ninth-inning single, accounting for all five of the Yankees' runs in an emotional 5-4 comeback win vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 28, 1979 - Dick Howser replaces Billy Martin as manager.

Dec. 15, 1980 - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.

Nov. 21, 1980 - Gene Michael replaces Dick Howser as manager.

May 4, 1981 - Yankees reliever Ron Davis enters in the bottom of the seventh of a 4-2 Yankees win at California. After getting Don Baylor to pop out, he strikes out eight consecutive Angels to record the save. The performance ties the AL record for consecutive strikeouts in a single game, previously set by Nolan Ryan (twice) and later tied by Roger Clemens and Blake Stein. Davis remains the all-time MLB leader in consecutive strikeouts in a relief appearance.

Sept. 6, 1981 - Bob Lemon is named manager for a second time, replacing Gene Michael.

Apr. 26, 1982 - Gene Michael becomes manager for a second time, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 3, 1982 - Clyde King replaces Gene Michael as manager.

Jan. 11, 1983 - Billy Martin is named Yankees manager for the third time, replacing Clyde King.

July 4, 1983 - Dave Righetti pitches the sixth regular season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. Righetti strikes out Wade Boggs for the final out.

July 24, 1983 - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium. George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. Manager Billy Martin points out that the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is subsequently called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees (temporarily) win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).

Aug. 18, 1983 - Kansas City's protest is upheld and play is resumed at Yankee Stadium from the point immediately after Brett's home run. Yankees pitcher Ron Guidry plays CF while left-handed first baseman Don Mattingly plays second base. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth for a 5-4 Royals win.

Dec. 16, 1983 - Yogi Berra is named manager for the second time, replacing Billy Martin.

Apr. 8, 1985 - At 46 yrs., 7 days old, Phil Niekro becomes the oldest Opening Day starter in franchise history (and third-oldest all time), allowing 5ER in 4.OIP in a 9-2 Yankees defeat at Boston.

Apr. 28, 1985 - Billy Martin is named manager for a fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

Aug. 4, 1985 - The Yankees celebrate "Phil Rizzuto Day" at Yankee Stadium, dedicating a plaque in his honor and retiring his No. 10. The Yankees lose their scheduled game to the Chicago White Sox, 4-1, as Tom Seaver wins his 300th career game.

Oct. 6, 1985 - Phil Niekro tosses a four-hit complete game shutout in an 8-0 victory at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium for his 300th career win.

Oct. 17, 1985 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the first time, replacing Billy Martin.

June 29, 1987 - At Toronto's Exhibition Stadium, the Yankees defeat the Blue Jays, 15-14, behind a pair of grand slams from Don Mattingly and Dave Winfield.

July 18, 1987 - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 HR during the streak).

Sept. 29, 1987 - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major League record (tied by Travis Hafner in 2006) with six grand slams in a season.

Oct. 19, 1987 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fifth time, replacing Lou Piniella.

June 23, 1988 - Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time as Billy Martin is replaced as Yankees manager for the fifth and final time.

July 27, 1988 - Tommy John commits three errors on one play during the fourth inning of a 16-3 Yankees victory vs. Milwaukee. John becomes the first pitcher in the Modern Era to commit three miscues in the same inning.

Oct. 7, 1988 - Dallas Green is named manager, replacing Lou Piniella.

Dec. 9, 1988 - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network.

Aug. 18, 1989 - Bucky Dent is named manager, replacing Dallas Green.

Dec. 25, 1989 - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident near Binghamton, N.Y., at age 61.

June 6, 1990 - Stump Merrill is named manager, replacing Bucky Dent.

July 1, 1990 - With a no-hitter intact with two out in the bottom of the eighth at Comiskey Park, the Yankees make three errors behind starter Andy Hawkins, leading to four unearned runs as the Yankees go on to lose, 4-0. While initially ruled a "no-hitter," MLB removes the designation in 1991 after redefining a "no-hitter" as requiring a pitcher(s) to complete at least 9.0IP.

Oct. 29, 1991 - Buck Showalter replaces Stump Merrill as manager.

Sept. 4, 1993 - Jim Abbott tosses a no-hitter in a 4-0 win vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 13, 1995 - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Tex.

Sept. 6, 1995 - Lou Gehrig's record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 21,31st.

Oct. 4, 1995 - The Yankees play the longest postseason game in their history, a 15-inning, 7-5 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium won on a two-run homer by Jim Leyritz. The contest was the final Yankee Stadium game for Don Mattingly.

Nov. 2, 1995 - Joe Torre is named the Yankees' 31st manager, replacing Buck Showalter.

Mar. 1, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Cleveland Indians, 5-2, in the first ever game at Legends Field (renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field in 2008), the club's new spring training home.

Apr. 9, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Kansas City Royals, 7-3, in a snowy Bronx home opener. Starter Andy Pettitte earns the win as newcomers Joe Girardi (replacing Mike Stanley) and Tino Martinez (replacing Don Mattingly) get booed during pregame introductions. Hitting in the ninth spot, rookie shortstop Derek Jeter goes 1-for-3 with a single.

May 1, 1996 - Outfielder Gerald Williams goes 6-for-8 with 1HR and 3RBI in a 15-inning, 11-6 win at Baltimore. With Myril Hoag (6/6/1934 at Boston) & Johnny Damon (6/7/2008 vs. Kansas City), he is one of three Yankees in franchise history with six hits in a single game.



"The Pine Tar Game"



May 14, 1996 - Dwight Gooden hurls the eighth regular season no-hitter in Yankees history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

June 16, 1996 - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, passes away at age 83.

Aug. 25, 1996 - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

Oct. 23, 1996 - In Game 4 of the World Series at Atlanta, Jim Leyritz hits a three-run, eighth-inning homer off the Braves' Mark Wohlers, tying the game, 6-6. The Yankees go on to win, 8-6, in 10 innings.



Jim Leyritz hits his tide-turning three-run home run in Game 4 of the 1996 World Series at Atlanta, knotting the score at 6-6.

Oct. 24, 1996 - The Yankees' Andy Pettitte (8.0IP) outduels Atlanta's John Smoltz (8.0IP), 1-0, in Game 5 in Atlanta.

Oct. 26, 1996 - In Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 win vs. Atlanta, giving the Yankees their first World Championship in 18 years.

June 23, 1997 - With 16K in a 5-2 Yankees win at Detroit, David Cone establishes the Yankees' all-time single-game high for a right-handed pitcher (since tied by Michael Pineda in 2015).

April 15, 1998: The Yankees are forced to play a home day game at Shea Stadium after a beam fell into the stands at Yankee Stadium two days prior, defeating the Angels, 6-3. In the regularly-scheduled night game, the Mets beat the Cubs, 2-1.

May 17, 1998 - David Wells tosses the first regular-season perfect game by a Yankee (and 14th in Baseball history), defeating Minnesota 4-0 at Yankee Stadium.

Sept. 25, 1998 - The Yankees set a then-American League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Indians.

Sept. 27, 1998 - The Yankees finish their regular season with a 114-48 (.704) mark, becoming the first team since the 1954 Indians (111-43, .721) with a winning pct. above .700.



1998 World Series MVP Scott Brosius celebrates the final out of their series win at San Diego.

July 18, 1999 - On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses the 15th regular season perfect game in Baseball history, one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Coincidentally, Don Larsen — who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series — throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

Oct. 27, 1999 - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves, capturing their 25th World Championship.

Apr. 23, 2000 - In a 10-7 Yankees win at Toronto, Jorge Posada and Bernie Williams become the first pair of teammates in MLB history to each homer from both sides of the plate in the same game.

July 8, 2000 - The Yankees and Mets play the first two-stadium, split doubleheader in nearly 100 years with the Yankees sweeping both games by the score of 4-2. Game 1 took place at Shea Stadium followed by Game 2 that night at Yankee Stadium. It marked the first day-night doubleheader to take place in different venues since the New York Giants and Brooklyn Superbas faced off on 9/7/1903.

Oct. 21, 2000 - The Yankees' World Series Game 1 win vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium marks their 13th consecutive victory in World Series play, breaking the 12-game record-streak of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

Oct. 26, 2000 - The Yankees win World Series Game 5 over the Mets at Shea Stadium, clinching their third consecutive World Championship in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It marks the first time a club has won three consecutive World Series titles since the 1972-74 Oakland Athletics.

Sept. 2, 2001 - Mike Mussina comes within one out of a perfect game at Fenway Park, before Carl Everett singles with two outs in the ninth.

Sept. 23, 2001 - Yankee Stadium hosts "A Prayer for America" service for those lost on September 11. It was the first large-scale, formally staged program offered in memory of those killed or missing and presumed dead in World Trade Center attacks.

Oct. 13, 2001 - With a 1-0 lead and two out in the bottom of the seventh of Game 3 of the ALDS in Oakland, Derek Jeter picks up Shane Spencer's errant throw from the outfield and "flips" the ball in a backhand motion to Jorge Posada, who tags Jeremy Giambi for the final out of the inning. The Yankees go on to win the game, 1-0, and the series 3-games-to-2. The play will be known as the "Flip Play."

Oct. 30, 2001 - President George W. Bush throws out the first pitch prior to the Yankees' 2-1 World Series Game 3 win vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 31, 2001 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Tino Martinez's two-out, bottom-of-the-ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings. Shortly after the stroke of midnight, Derek Jeter wins the game with a "walk-off" solo home run in the 10th, earning him the nickname "Mr. November."

Nov. 1, 2001 - In the late innings of Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, fans serenade Paul O'Neill, who is playing in his last game at Yankee Stadium. Scott Brosius' two-out, bottom-of-the-ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings, and Alfonso Soriano singles in the winning run in the 12th.

May 17, 2002 - Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player — and second Yankee — to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erases a 12-9 Twins lead, giving the Yankees a 13-12 win.

Apr. 8, 2003 - Hideki Matsui hits a grand slam in his Yankee Stadium debut, leading the Yankees to a 7-3 win over Minnesota.

June 3, 2003 - Derek Jeter is named team captain.

June 13, 2003 - In a 5-2 win vs. St. Louis at Yankee Stadium, Roger Clemens records his 300th career win and 4,000th strikeout.

Oct. 16, 2003 - In Game 7 of the ALCS vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Aaron Boone becomes the fifth player — and second Yankee (also Chris Chambliss, 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City) — to end a postseason series with a "walk-off" HR, when his 11th-inning leadoff solo shot off Tim Wakefield clinches the Yankees' 39th pennant.

Mar. 30-31, 2004 - The Yankees play their first-ever regular season games outside of North America, splitting a pair against Tampa Bay at the Tokyo Dome, losing 8-3 and winning 12-1, respectively.

July 1, 2004 - Derek Jeter makes his most famous catch, diving into Yankee Stadium's third base stands to nab a 12th-inning popup off the bat of Boston's Trot Nixon. John Flaherty wins the game with a 13th-inning RBI single.

Apr. 26, 2005 - Alex Rodriguez hits three home runs (all off Bartolo Colon) and becomes just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10 RBI in a game (also Tony Lazzeri, 11 on 5/24/36) in a 12-4 win vs. the Angels at Yankee Stadium.



June 15, 2005 - The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed in Macombs Dam and John Mully Parks, located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the site of the original Stadium).

Apr. 29, 2006 - For the second time in franchise history, the Yankees score in each inning of a game during a 17-6 win vs. Toronto (also 7/26/39 vs. St. Louis).

May 11, 2006 - Hideki Matsui is removed from the game in the top of the first vs. Boston after fracturing his left wrist. According to Rule 10.24 (c), his 1,768 consecutive-games-played streak (1,250 with the Yomiuri Giants and 518 with the Yankees) comes to an end as he did not play one half-inning in the field or complete a time at-bat by reaching base or making an out. His streak as a Yankee is the longest since Lou Gehrig's (2,130 games).

May 16, 2006 - The Yankees tie a franchise record by overcoming a nine-run deficit vs. Texas to win, 14-13, in nine innings. Jorge Posada hits a two-run "walk-off" home run off Akinori Otsuka.

Aug. 16, 2006 - The Yankees break ground for a new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day 2009.



George Steinbrenner (C) breaks ground for the current Yankee Stadium on Aug. 16, 2006.

Aug. 4, 2007 - In a 16-8 win vs. Kansas City, Alex Rodriguez becomes the 22nd and youngest (32y, 8d) player in MLB history to reach the 500-HR mark. He is the third player to hit his 500th career homer as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle.

Sept. 5, 2007 - Bob Sheppard works his final game as Yankees Public Address Announcer, a 3-2 win over Seattle.

Oct. 30, 2007 - Joe Girardi is named the 32nd manager in Yankees franchise history.

Mar. 18, 2008 - The Yankees visited Blacksburg, Va., to play an exhibition game vs. Virginia Tech to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events on the college's campus on Apr. 16, 2007. Prior to the game at English Field, Yankees players and staff visited the campus' memorial site.

March 27, 2008 - Prior to the Yankees' final home spring training game, Legends Field is renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field.

June 7, 2008 - Johnny Damon goes 6-for-6 in the Yankees' 12-11 win vs. Kansas City, matching the franchise record for hits in a nine-inning game (see June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag) and becoming the only Yankee in original Yankee Stadium history to record six hits in a game of any length. His final hit is a "walk-off" single.

Sept. 16, 2008 - Derek Jeter singles off Chicago's Gavin Floyd in the first inning for his 1,270th career hit at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Lou Gehrig for the most all-time hits at the ballpark.

Sept. 21, 2008 - The Yankees play their last ever game in the original Yankee Stadium. Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, throws out the first pitch, and Jose Molina hits the park's final home run in the fourth inning. Following the Yankees' 7-3 win over Baltimore, Derek Jeter thanks the fans over the Stadium PA system.

Sept. 28, 2008 - On the season's final day at Fenway Park, Mike Mussina records his 20th win of the year, becoming the oldest pitcher in MLB history to become a first-time 20-game winner.

Nov. 8, 2008 - Local Bronx high school youth groups are joined by former players Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill and Yankees General Partner Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium, then installing them in the current Stadium.



Mike Mussina (R) smiles with Johnny Damon on Sept. 28, 2008, after becoming the oldest pitcher to win 20 games for the first time.

Apr. 3-4, 2009 - The Yankees play their first exhibition games in the current Yankee Stadium, defeating the Cubs, 7-4 and 10-1, respectively. Chien-Ming Wang tosses the first pitch in the Apr. 3 contest.

Apr. 16, 2009 - The Yankees play the first regular season game in Yankee Stadium history, falling to Cleveland, 10-2. CC Sabathia tosses the Stadium's first official pitch, Johnny Damon records the first hit (first-inning single off Cliff Lee) and Jorge Posada hits the first HR (fifth-inning off Lee).

May 14 - June 1, 2009 - The Yankees set an all-time MLB mark (since surpassed) with 18 consecutive errorless games (safely handling 660 chances).

Sept. 11, 2009 - Derek Jeter breaks Lou Gehrig's all-time franchise mark of 2,721 hits with a single off Baltimore's Chris Tillman at Yankee Stadium. Gehrig had held the mark since 9/6/37.

Oct. 4, 2009 - Alex Rodriguez hits a three-run HR and a grand slam in the sixth inning of the season finale at Tampa Bay in a 10-2 Yankees win, setting an all-time AL mark with 7 RBI in an inning.

Nov. 4, 2009 - The Yankees win their 27th World Series, defeating Philadelphia in Game 6, 7-3. Hideki Matsui ties Bobby Richardson's World Series mark (1960 Game 3 vs. Pittsburgh) with 6 RBI (since tied by Albert Pujols in 2011 and Addison Russell in 2016). Andy Pettitte records the win, becoming the first pitcher to start and record the win in the clinching game in all three rounds of a single postseason. Manager Joe Girardi joins Billy Martin and Ralph Houk as the only Yankees to win a World Series with the club as a player and manager.

June 12-13, 2010 - Jorge Posada becomes the first Yankee since Bill Dickey (June 3, G2 - June 4, 1937) to hit grand slams in back-to-back games. He accomplishes the feat in 9-3 and 9-5 wins vs. Houston.

July 11 and 13, 2010 - Longtime Yankees P.A. announcer Bob Sheppard passes away at his home in Baldwin, Long Island, at age 99 and Yankees Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III passes away in Tampa, Fla. at age 80.

Aug. 4, 2010 - Alex Rodriguez becomes the seventh (and youngest) player in MLB history to hit his 600th HR, accomplishing the feat at 35 years, 8 days old in a 5-1 win vs. Toronto.

Sept. 20, 2010 - The Yankees dedicate a monument to Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III in Monument Park.

July 9, 2011 - Derek Jeter becomes the 28th player all time to record 3,000 hits, accomplishing the feat with a third-inning solo home run off David Price in a 5-4 win vs. Tampa Bay. He goes 5-for-5 on the day, matching his personal career high in hits.

July 30, 2011 - In Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Baltimore, the Yankees score 12 first-inning runs in a 17-3 win, sending 16 men to the plate with 13 reaching base (seven singles, two doubles, 1HR, 2BB and 1E). All nine batters had at least 1H and 1R. The club sets a franchise record for most runs scored in the first inning in any game.

Aug. 25, 2011 - In a 22-9 win vs. Oakland, Robinson Cano, Russell Martin and Curtis Granderson each hit grand slams. The Yankees become the first MLB team to hit three grand slams in a single game.

Sept. 19, 2011 - Mariano Rivera records his 602nd career save, closing out a 6-4 win vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium to surpass Trevor Hoffman and become the all-time Major League leader.

Aug. 13-14, 2013 - Alfonso Soriano records 2HR and 6RBI then 2HR and 7RBI in consecutive games vs. Los Angeles-AL. He becomes just the third player all time since RBI became official statistic in 1920 to record at least 6RBI in consecutive games.

Sept. 22 and 26, 2013 - The Yankees celebrate the career of Mariano Rivera with a 50-minute pregame ceremony, including the unveiling of his No. 42 in Monument Park and a live performance of "Enter Sandman" by Metallica. Four days later at Yankee Stadium, Rivera makes his final career appearance. He is removed from the game by longtime teammates Derek Jeter and Andy Pettitte, who come out of the dugout to make the pitching change.

Aug. 23, 2014 - The Yankees retire Joe Torre's No. 6.

Sept. 7, 2014 - The Yankees hold "Derek Jeter Day" in front of a sellout crowd of 48,110.





Derek Jeter celebrates after hitting a walk-off single in his final career home game on Sept. 25, 2014.

in franchise history, defeating Boston, 4-1, to clinch a postseason berth and the club's first-ever appearance in the AL Wild Card Game. They are the first AL club to reach the 10,000-win plateau, and — according to the *Elias Sports Bureau* — own the best winning pct. (.569) of any franchise at the time of its 10,000th win.



Aaron Judge [R] congratulates Tyler Austin after hitting the first of back-to-back HRs, each coming in their first career plate appearances on Aug. 13, 2016.

Aug. 14, 2016 - Mariano Rivera's Monument Park plaque is unveiled in a pregame ceremony.

Sept. 28, 2016 - Mark Teixeira hits his 409th and final career home run — a "walk-off" grand slam vs. Boston in a 5-3 Yankees win.

May 7, 2017 - The Yankees outlast the Cubs, 5-4, in 18 innings at Wrigley Field, as the teams combine for an all-time MLB high 48 strikeouts (since tied). Yankees pitchers tie the all-time single-game mark with 26K (third time in MLB history).

May 14, 2017 - In between games of a Mother's Day doubleheader vs. Houston, Derek Jeter's No. 2 is retired and his Monument Park plaque is unveiled.

Oct. 8, 2017 - In ALDS Game 3 vs. Cleveland, Greg Bird hits a solo HR to lead off the seventh, joining Jorge Posada (2001 ALDS G3 at Oakland, fifth inn.) and Tommy Henrich (1949 WS G1 vs. Brooklyn, ninth inn.) as the only Yankees to homer in 1-0 postseason wins.

Oct. 11, 2017 - The Yankees win ALDS Game 5 at Cleveland, 5-2, overturning a two-games-to-none deficit to win the series over the AL's winningest regular season team. Didi Gregorius drives in three runs with a first-inning solo HR and a two-run homer in the third, both off AL Cy Young Award winner Corey Kluber.

Mar. 29, 2018 - Giancarlo Stanton makes his Yankees debut, going 3-for-5 with 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI at Toronto. He becomes just the second Yankee to homer twice in his first game with the club, joining Roger Maris (2HR on 4/19/60 at Boston). He also becomes the seventh Yankee to hit 2HR on Opening Day, the first since Joe Pepitone on 4/9/63 at the K.C. As.

Sept. 25, 2014 - Derek Jeter plays his final game at Yankee Stadium, hitting a "walk-off" single to defeat Baltimore, 6-5, after closer David Robertson allows three runs in the top of the ninth to allow the Orioles to tie the score.

May 24, 2015 - The Yankees retire Bernie Williams' No. 51.

June 19, 2015 - Alex Rodriguez records his 3,000th career hit with a solo HR off Detroit's Justin Verlander at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8-9, 2015 - The Yankees are shut out in consecutive games for the first time since 5/12-13/99, having played 2,665 games in between, ending the longest streak of not being shut out in consecutive games in MLB history.

Aug. 22-23, 2015 - The Yankees retire Jorge Posada's No. 20 and Andy Pettitte's No. 46 on consecutive days.

Oct. 1, 2015 - The Yankees record the 10,000th regular season win

Aug. 13, 2016 - After the 1996 team was honored for its 20th anniversary in a pregame ceremony, Tyler Austin and Aaron Judge make their MLB debuts and hit back-to-back HRs in the second inning in their first career plate appearances. It marks the first time in MLB history that debuting teammates homered in the same game. There had been just one prior game in MLB history in which two players each hit HRs in their first career at-bats, but they were on opposing teams (on 4/19/38 at Shibe Park, the Phillies' Emmett "Heinie" Mueller & the Dodgers' Ernie Koy — both in the first inn.).

Apr. 3, 2018 - Didi Gregorius goes 4-for-4 with 1 double, 2HR, 1BB and 8RBI in Yankees' 11-4 home opener win vs. Tampa Bay, setting single-game franchise records for RBI by a shortstop, RBI by a Yankee in a home opener and RBI in the current Yankee Stadium.

May 6, 2018 - At 21 years, 144 days old, Gleyber Torres becomes the youngest Yankee in franchise history to hit a "walk-off" HR with a three-run shot in the ninth inning of a 7-4 win vs. Cleveland.

April 30, 2019 - At Arizona's Chase Field, CC Sabathia fans former batterymate John Ryan Murphy for career strikeout No. 3,000 to become the 17th pitcher and third LHP to reach the milestone.

June 29-30, 2019 - The Yankees sweep Boston in a two-game series at England's London Stadium, the site of the 2012 Olympic Games, in the first two Major League games ever played in Europe. The Yankees emerge victorious in 17-13 and 12-8 slugfests.

September 27, 2019 - A day after the Minnesota Twins become the first team to hit 300HR in a season, the Yankees join them, as Giancarlo Stanton takes Texas's Joe Palumbo deep in the first inning of a 14-7 win at Globe Life Park. It is the first of six Yankees longballs that night, as the club finishes the season with a franchise-record 306 home runs, one shy of the Twins' Major League-record 307.

July 23, 2020 - The Yankees and defending World Series champion Nationals kick off the abbreviated, COVID-19 affected 2020 season with MLB's opening game. Gerrit Cole makes his Yankees debut (5.0IP, 1H, 1R), earning the win in the Yankees' 4-1 victory.

Sept. 15-17, 2020 - The Yankees hit 19HRs in a three game series vs. Toronto (while outscoring them 43-15) to set an MLB mark for HRs over any three-game stretch. In the final game of the series, the Yankees hit 5HR in the fourth inn. vs. Toronto (Gardner/LeMahieu/Voit b2b2b; Stanton/Torres b2b), setting a single-inning franchise record and tying the MLB mark (seventh time).

May 19, 2021 - Corey Kluber tosses his first career no-hitter in a 2-0 win at Texas, allowing just one baserunner (BB in the 3rd inn.) while throwing 101 pitches. It was the 12th no-hitter in Yankees franchise history (incl. postseason) and the first by a Yankee since David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal.

May 21, June 17 & June 20, 2021 - The Yankees turned triple plays on each of these dates (vs. Chicago-AL, at Toronto in Buffalo and vs. Oakland, respectively), setting a single season franchise record and becoming just the eighth team in modern MLB history to record three in a single year. The Yankees had recorded just three triple plays in total over their previous 52 seasons (1969-2020).

Oct. 3, 2021 - The Yankees clinch a postseason berth on the final day of the regular season with a 1-0, ninth-inning, "walk-off" win vs. Tampa Bay. The victory comes on an infield single by Aaron Judge, marking his first career "walk-off" hit.

June 2-3, 2022 - Jameson Taillon tosses 7.0 perfect innings to open Game 2 on June 2 vs. Los Angeles-AL and Gerrit Cole tosses 6.2 perfect innings to begin his start on June 3 vs. Detroit to become the first teammates in the Expansion Era (since 1961) to open consecutive games with at least 6.0 perfect innings pitched.

July 19, 2022 - In an L.A. homecoming, Giancarlo Stanton becomes the third Yankee to be named All-Star Game MVP (also Jeter-2000, Rivera-2013), going 1-for-2 with a two-run, fourth-inning HR as the A.L. wins, 3-2, at Dodger Stadium.

Oct. 4, 2022 - In the penultimate game of the season (the second game of a doubleheader at Texas), Aaron Judge hits his 62nd homer of the year off Jesus Tinoco, passing Roger Maris (61HR in 1961) as the all-time A.L. single-season record holder. Additionally, starter Gerrit Cole fans Nathaniel Lowe in the first inning to pass Ron Guidry (248K in 1978) for the all-time single-season franchise record for strikeouts. Cole finishes with 9K in the game and 257K on the year.

Dec. 21, 2022 - At a press conference to announce his new nine-year contract, Aaron Judge is named the 16th captain in franchise history by Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner.



Aaron Judge [L] and Gerrit Cole following Game 2 on Oct. 4, 2022 at Texas, where Judge set the all-time single-season AL HR mark and Cole set the single-season franchise record for strikeouts.



Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day - July 4, 1939

Prior to the Yankees' May 2, 1939, game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, captain Lou Gehrig gave the umpires his team's lineup card — which did not have his name on it. He watched the entire game from the bench, marking the end of his 2,130-consecutive-games-played streak. "The Iron Horse" was suffering the effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), a disease known since as Lou Gehrig's disease. He would never play again.

Just over two months later, on July 4, 1939, Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day was held in front of approximately 62,000 fans at Yankee Stadium. Ceremonies took place between games of a doubleheader against the Washington Senators. Gehrig and his teammates were joined by members of the 1927 Yankees. After speeches by Mayor Fiorello La Guardia and Postmaster James A. Farley, Manager Joe McCarthy said his public goodbye to Gehrig: "Lou, what can I say except that it was a sad day in the life of everybody who knew you when you came to my hotel room that day in Detroit and told me you were quitting as a ballplayer because you felt yourself a hindrance to the team. My God, man, you were never that."

Various gifts were presented to Gehrig from club employees and the rival New York Giants. His teammates gave him a trophy, which was inscribed with a poem by *New York Times* writer John Kieran. As the crowd chanted, "We want Lou; We want Lou...", Gehrig stepped to the microphone to deliver one of the most oft-quoted speeches in American history.

"For the past two weeks you've been reading about a bad break. Today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the Earth. I have been in ballparks for 17 years and have never received anything but kindness and encouragement from you fans.

"When you look around, wouldn't you consider it a privilege to associate yourself with such fine-looking men as are standing in uniform in this ballpark today? Sure, I'm lucky. Who wouldn't consider it an honor to have known Jacob Ruppert? Also, the builder of baseball's greatest empire, Ed Barrow? To have spent six years with such a grand



little fellow as Miller Huggins? To have spent the next nine years with that smart student of psychology, the best manager in baseball today, Joe McCarthy? Who wouldn't feel honored to room with such a grand guy as Bill Dickey?

"When the New York Giants, a team you would give your right arm to beat, and vice versa, sends you a gift—that's something. When the groundskeepers and office staff and writers and old-timers and players and concessionaires all remember you with trophies—that's something. When you have a wonderful mother-in-law who takes sides with you in squabbles against her own daughter—that's something. When you have a father and a mother who work all their lives so that you can have an education and build your body—it's a blessing. When you have a wife who has been a tower of strength and shown more courage than you ever dreamed existed—that's the finest I know.

"So I close in saying that I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for. Thank you."

On January 6, 1940, Yankees team president Ed Barrow announced that No. 4 would be retired from use. To this day, Gehrig remains the only Yankee ever to wear the number.

Gehrig died on June 2, 1941, at his home in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He was 37. 🦾

Babe Ruth Day - April 27, 1947

On April 27, 1947, Babe Ruth Day was celebrated throughout Major League Baseball, as the Babe said goodbye in an on-field ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Dressed in a topcoat, Ruth, weakened by throat cancer, made the following remarks:



"Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. You know how bad my voice sounds—well it feels just as bad.

"You know this baseball game of ours comes up from the youth. That means the boys. And after you're a boy and grow up to know how to play ball, then you come to the boys you see representing themselves today in your national pastime. The only real game—I think—in the world is baseball.

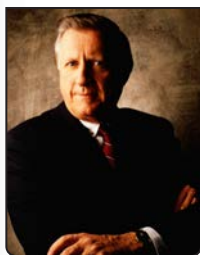
"As a rule, some people think if you give them a football, or a baseball, or something like that—naturally they're athletes right away. But you can't do that in baseball. You've gotta start from way down [at] the bottom, when you're 6 or 7 years of age. You can't wait until you're 15 or 16. You gotta let it grow up with you. And if you're successful, and you try hard enough, you're bound to come out on top—just like these boys have come to the top now.

"There's been so many lovely things said about me, and I'm glad that I've had the opportunity to thank everybody. Thank you."

Ruth memorably returned to Yankee Stadium on June 13, 1948, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Yankee Stadium and have his uniform No. 3 retired.

He died on August 16, 1948, at Memorial Hospital in New York at age 53. His body laid in state at the entrance of Yankee Stadium on Aug. 17 and 18, before his funeral on Aug. 19 at New York's St. Patrick's Cathedral. 🦾

George M. Steinbrenner III (1930-2010)



From 1973 until his passing on July 13, 2010, George M. Steinbrenner III created a legacy of winning unmatched by his peers. His foresight, drive and commitment permanently transformed not only the Yankees organization, but the game of Baseball.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of \$8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the organization back into World Champions. In his time as Principal Owner of the club (1973-2010), the Yankees won more pennants (11) and World Series (7) than any other team in baseball, while posting a Major League-best .566 winning percentage (3,364-2,583-3 record) over the stretch.

In addition to the team's on-field success under the direction of Mr. Steinbrenner, the New York Yankees consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. In 2009, they drew 3,719,358 fans in their first season of play in the current Yankee Stadium, topping the American League in attendance for the seventh straight season (2003-09). The Yankees remain the only franchise in Baseball history to draw more than 4 million fans at home in four consecutive seasons (2005-08).

Mr. Steinbrenner's foresight into both sports and business continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports," and *Forbes* magazine has continued to list the Yankees as the most valuable franchise in all of Baseball.

Mr. Steinbrenner's vision led to the creation of YankeeNets, which owned the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and ultimately led to the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that has been the nation's most watched regional sports network since 2003. Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner teamed with long-time friend and Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones, creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a concession and merchandising company which currently operates at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

In 2006, his participation in the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility towards its opening in 2009.

Mr. Steinbrenner's tenure of over 37 years exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 13 years (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1923, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in January 1939—a total of 24 years). During Mr. Steinbrenner's time as the sole Principal Owner of the Yankees, the other 29 Major League clubs had over 100 owners or ownership groups.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multi-sport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College Hall of Fame for a lifetime of "outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life."



Mr. Steinbrenner devoted as much time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee (USOC) as he did to his many other sporting endeavors. He was on the U.S. Olympic Foundation Board from 1986-2002 and served as Chairman over the last six years of his tenure. He also was Chairman of the 1989 Olympic Overview Commission, which was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the U.S. Olympic program, and served as Vice President of the USOC from 1989 to 1992. As a result of his distinguished service, he was presented with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award. In 2005, the U.S. Olympic Foundation created the George M. Steinbrenner Sports Leadership Award in his honor, which celebrates a member of the U.S. Olympic family who has made outstanding contributions to sport.



Additionally, Mr. Steinbrenner was a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees beginning in 1990.

Most of Mr. Steinbrenner's philanthropic endeavors were performed without fanfare. However, he was repeatedly recognized by the communities in which he immersed himself. In 1993, he earned the Tampa Civitan Club's "Outstanding Citizen" Award, and in 1998, Tampa Law Enforcement named him "Citizen of the Year" for founding a scholarship fund for the children of slain law enforcement officers. Mr. Steinbrenner was also honored as an "Outstanding New Yorker" by the N.Y. Society of Association Executives in 1997 and credited in 2009 by the Museum of the City of New York as one of the "New York City 400," recognizing "people who have helped create the world's greatest city since its founding in 1609."

In February 2008, the Tampa City Council and the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioner's Office both passed resolutions endorsing the renaming of Legends Field in Tampa after Mr. Steinbrenner to pay tribute to his numerous contributions to the area. On March 27, 2008, Mr. Steinbrenner—joined by his family—pulled down a curtain draped above the outfield scoreboard to unveil the new name for the Yankees' spring training home: George M. Steinbrenner Field.

In the fall of 2009, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in Lutz, Fla. The school was named after Mr. Steinbrenner by the Hillsborough County School Board in recognition of his philanthropic involvement in the community, particularly with the school system.

Mr. Steinbrenner was dually honored in January 2011, winning the Joan Payson Community Service Award from the New York chapter of the BBWAA and having his legacy of charitable work recognized at the 22nd annual Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) Dinner.

At the time of his passing, he was survived by his wife, Joan; sisters, Susan Norpell and Judy Kamm; children, Hank, Hal, Jennifer and Jessica; and his grandchildren. ❀

On September 20, 2010, prior to the team's game vs. Tampa Bay, the Yankees unveiled a monument in Mr. Steinbrenner's honor in Monument Park, reflecting the special connection, appreciation and responsibility that he felt toward Yankees fans.



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

JULY 4, 1930 – JULY 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
"The Boss"
1973 – 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973. A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports. In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.

A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.

A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 20, 2010

Chronology of Yankees Ownership

- Jan. 9, 1903:** Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the rights to establish a new American League franchise in New York for \$18,000.
- Jan. 11, 1915:** Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston agree to purchase the Yankees for \$460,000. The transfer is formally completed on January 30.
- May 21, 1923:** Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for \$1.5 million (transfer is completed on June 1).
- Jan. 13, 1939:** Col. Ruppert passes away and his estate takes over ownership of the club.
- Jan. 25, 1945:** Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for \$2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert (Topping and Webb later buy out MacPhail's share following the 1947 season).
- Nov. 2, 1964:** CBS purchases 80 pct. of the Yankees for \$11.2 million and later buys the remaining 20 percent (Webb sells his 10 pct. share in March 1965 and Topping sells his 10 pct. share in September 1966).
- Jan. 3, 1973:** A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS for a net price of \$8.7 million.
- Nov. 20, 2008:** Hal Steinbrenner named Managing General Partner.



Bob Sheppard - "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

Bob Sheppard will forever be the "The Voice of Yankee Stadium." With his instantly recognizable elocution — in which each syllable was given meticulous attention — Sheppard provided a soundtrack of irrefragable dignity to Yankee Stadium for 57 years.

Sadly, he passed away on July 11, 2010, at his home in Baldwin, N.Y., with his wife, Mary, by his side. He was 99 years old.

Born in Ridgewood, Queens, Sheppard began his tenure as Yankees public address announcer on April 17, 1951—Opening Day of Joe DiMaggio's final season and the day of Mickey Mantle's Major League debut. Among the approximately 4,500 baseball games he worked over his tenure with the Yankees were 121 consecutive postseason contests from 1951 to 2006, including 62 games in 22 World Series.

Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island, in the late 1940s. An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game. He liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after just one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York football Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered him their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees discovered him as a result and offered him their PA role for the 1950 season. Though he turned down their offer due to conflicts with his teaching schedule, he changed his mind the following year.

In addition to his baseball duties, Sheppard was the public address voice for the New York football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season. Sheppard also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium, the New York Cosmos soccer team, and St. John's University's basketball and football teams. Sheppard also handled PA duties for five Army-Navy football games in Philadelphia.

Some of the events he listed as the most memorable of his incredible career were: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game 6 of the World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard attended St. John's College, which eventually became St. John's University. Always a talented athlete, he received a full athletic scholarship to the school,

playing quarterback on the football team all four years. He later enrolled at Columbia University, where he received his master's degree in speech and worked his way up from teacher-in-training to substitute teacher to permanent teacher to department chairman. In order to supplement his teaching salary, Sheppard played semiprofessional football on Sundays in Long Island with the Valley Stream Red Riders and the Hempstead Monitors, earning \$25 a game.

In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" Award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ballclub.



On May 7, 2000, a plaque was dedicated to Sheppard in Monument Park of the original Yankee Stadium to commemorate his 50th anniversary season. Additionally, the Yankee Stadium media dining room was named "Sheppard's Place" prior to the 2009 season to commemorate his legacy.

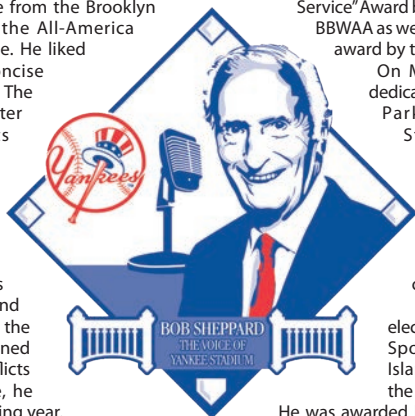
The native New Yorker was elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame.

He was awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric), and in 2007, received St. John's' Medal of Honor, the highest award that the university can confer on a graduate.

Sheppard also made cameo appearances in numerous motion pictures and television shows, including *61**, *It's My Turn*, *It Could Happen to You*, *For Love of the Game*, *Anger Management*, *Seinfeld* and *Mad About You*.

Sheppard announced his final game at Yankee Stadium on September 5, 2007, a 3-2 Yankees victory over the Seattle Mariners.

On Sept. 21, 2008, Sheppard provided a valedictory in the bottom of the seventh inning of the final game at the original Yankee Stadium. Unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium since the final weeks of the 2007 season, Sheppard gave his tribute through a taped segment which played on the video board. He recited, "Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell / What a wonderful story you can tell / DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth / A baseball cathedral in truth." ❧



BOB SHEPPARD'S FIRST LINEUP CARD

April 17, 1951

Boston Red Sox	New York Yankees
Dom DiMaggio, CF	Jackie Jensen, LF
Billy Goodman, RF	*Phil Rizzuto, SS
*Ted Williams, LF	*Mickey Mantle, RF
Vern Stephens, 3B	*Joe DiMaggio, CF
Walt Dropo, 1B	*Yogi Berra, C
*Bobby Doerr, 2B	*Johnny Mize, 1B
*Lou Boudreau, SS	Billy Johnson, 3B
Buddy Rosar, C	Jerry Coleman, 2B
Billy Wight, P	Vic Raschi, P

*Member of Baseball Hall of Fame



Voices Before Sheppard

Not even Bob Sheppard himself could remember who preceded him as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer. Surprisingly, the history of Sheppard's predecessors at the microphone — or, earlier, the megaphone — spanned four decades and three ballparks before Sheppard's first game on April 17, 1951.

The lineage extends to Hilltop Park in 1910, when the Yankees were commonly called the "Highlanders." On June 11, *Sporting Life* noted a new method of announcing the starting batteries. Writer E.H. Simmons described an unnamed scorecard vendor with a "deep, carrying voice" shouting the names through a megaphone at the start of each game.

In 1913, the Yankees began playing their home games at the Polo Grounds, which was also home to the New York Giants. Jack Lenz and George Levy debuted as announcers for both teams two years later. When Yankee Stadium opened in 1923, Levy continued working with the Giants while Lenz carried his megaphone to the Bronx. "I grabbed the offer," Lenz recalled in 1935. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

Lenz's game-day duties began with receiving the starting lineups from the managers of both teams 15 minutes before the first pitch. After delivering a copy of each lineup to the umpire, Lenz relayed the "necessary dope" to writers in the press box via telephone. He then raised his megaphone and announced the batting orders and batteries — first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand, and finally to the lower stands. During games, Lenz occupied Field Box 133 adjacent to the Yankees dugout. He broadcasted each batter's name only once, prior to the first plate appearance by each respective player. Lenz also announced lineup changes made throughout the game.

Lenz became a fixture at Yankee Stadium. Fans chuckled at his occasional malapropisms, such as advertising a doubleheader as "two games for the price of one omission." The *New York Evening Journal* praised Lenz as "the mild-mannered megaphone man" upon announcing his 2,000th game in 1933. Lenz set aside his megaphone to inaugurate Yankee Stadium's public address system during Game 3 of the 1936 World Series.

George Levy occasionally joined Lenz at the Stadium. In 1927, Lenz and Levy announced the Opening Day lineups to 72,000 fans as part of a "two-ply announcer system." Levy replaced Lenz as Yankee Stadium's official announcer by 1939 and was likely responsible for a famous gaffe made on May 31, 1946.

"Will the spectators in the front row boxes please remove their clothing..." Levy began, only to have the second half of the request ("from the front railing") obscured by the crowd's laughter.

Al Frazin served as Yankee Stadium's public address announcer from 1947 through 1950. Frazin, a longtime announcer at Madison Square Garden, handled P.A. duties in the 1930s for the pro football Brooklyn Dodgers, who were owned by future Yankees co-owner Dan Topping. Frazin served in the U.S. Army during World War II and was recalled into active military service in August 1950.

Research indicates that Yankees public relations director Arthur "Red" Patterson handled public address duties immediately prior to Bob Sheppard's debut in 1951. Patterson likely filled Al Frazin's vacated position through the 1950 World Series. 📖



Jack Lenz

Current Yankees Public Address Announcer Paul Olden

On April 15, 2009, the Yankees announced that Paul Olden would assume full-time duties as Yankee Stadium public address announcer, replacing the iconic Bob Sheppard. Olden, a 12-time Super Bowl public address announcer (1994-2005), first manned the Yankees booth during the team's workout day on April 2. He also worked the team's first-ever Stadium exhibition games vs. Chicago-NL on April 3-4.

Sheppard, the Yankees PA announcer since 1951, had been suffering from a bronchial infection and was last able to perform his role on September 5, 2007. His longtime backup, Jim Hall, handled PA responsibilities in 2008.

Olden had a long broadcasting career prior to taking the Yankees PA position, including three seasons in the Yankees television broadcast booth from 1994-96 alongside Phil Rizzuto and Bobby Murcer. He also called games on the radio for the Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-2004), California Angels (1991), and Cleveland Indians (1988-89), as well as for the NFL's New York Jets (1993-96) and Los Angeles Rams (1991-92).

Previously, Olden did fill-in radio work with the NBA's New Jersey Nets (1995-96) and MLB's Angels (1989-90, '92). He was also a full-time radio broadcaster for UCLA's basketball and football teams (1989-1992) and worked for The Football Network (2003), FOX SportsNet LA (1997) and ESPN (1991-92), calling Major League Baseball and college football.

Olden's other prior PA work included the NCAA's Outback Bowl from 2002-05 and USC Trojans baseball from 1972-76. He also did on-air radio work for KPMC and KNX in Los Angeles.

Born in Chicago and raised in L.A., Olden attended Los Angeles City College and Los Angeles Valley College (2006-08). He was presented with a New York Emmy Award for best local sports coverage in 1994 for his work on Yankees telecasts. 📖



The 1927 Yankees - "Murderers' Row"

Many baseball writers and historians consider the 1927 Yankees the greatest baseball team of all time. With a lineup known as Murderers' Row, the Yankees marched to a 110-44 regular season record, leading the AL from wire-to-wire and finishing ahead of the second-place Philadelphia A's by 19.0 games. The club featured seven Hall of Famers in uniform (outfielders Babe Ruth and Earle Combs, first baseman Lou Gehrig, second baseman Tony Lazzeri, pitchers Waite Hoyt and Herb Pennock, and manager Miller Huggins). Additionally, the team was constructed by an eighth Hall-of-Famer (general manager Ed Barrow) and owned by a ninth (Jacob Ruppert).

Ruth had his signature season, hitting 60 home runs, including 17 in September. With his final blast of the year off the Washington Senators' Tom Zachary, he surpassed his own single-season record of 59 set in 1921. Ruth also led the Majors in on-base pct. (.486), slugging pct. (.772), runs (158), walks (137) and strikeouts (89).

Hitting behind Ruth in the clean-up spot, Gehrig won the AL MVP Award, batting .373 with 173 RBI, 117 extra-base hits and 447 total bases. While this marked Gehrig's breakout season, his winning the award had a lot to do with the rules of the time, which prohibited a repeat winner (Ruth had won in 1923). Nevertheless Gehrig's totals for extra-base hits, total bases and RBI are the second-highest, third-highest and tied for the fourth-highest, respectively, in a single season in Baseball history.

As a club, the Yankees led the Majors in almost every offensive category, including runs (975), triples

(103), home runs (158), walks (642), batting avg. (.307), on-base pct. (.384) and slugging pct. (.488). Ruth and Gehrig alone tallied 107 combined homers, just two shy of the New York Giants, who had the second-most as a team in the Majors.

For all the attention that the hitters received, the pitchers were every bit as good. They led the Majors with a 3.20 combined ERA and allowed the third-fewest walks (409) and homers (42) among the Majors' 16 teams. They tossed 82 complete games (second in the AL) and led their league with 11 shutouts.

The group was paced by Hoyt, who had the best overall season of his career, going 22-7 with a 2.64 ERA and tying for the AL lead in wins. Urban Shocker, a four-time former 20-game winner with the St. Louis Browns, went 18-6 with a 2.84 ERA, while dealing with a mitral valve disorder that forced him to sleep sitting up and contributed to his death the following year.

The biggest surprise on the staff was Wilcy Moore—a player recommended to Barrow in 1926 by "bird dog" scout Jack Walsh (popular legend holds that Barrow discovered Moore while reading minor league statistics in *The Sporting News*). Moore became a spot starter as well as the Yankees' principal all-purpose relief pitcher, tossing 213.0 innings (93.0 as a starter, 120.0 as a reliever), going 19-7 with a Major League-leading 2.28 ERA.

The Yankees capped off their season with a four-game World Series sweep of Pittsburgh, outscoring the Pirates 23-10. Ruth hit the only two homers of the Series and Moore tossed a complete game in the clincher. **X**



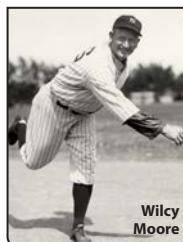
Even though most people use the term "Murderers' Row" to refer to the 1927 Yankees (pictured above), the nickname was first applied to the club by pundits in 1918.



Babe Ruth

Lineup (Typical Batting Order)	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB
CF Earle Combs (L)	.356	152	649	137	231	36	23	6	65	63
SS Mark Koenig (S)	.285	123	526	98	150	20	11	3	60	25
RF/LF Babe Ruth (L)	.356	151	540	158	192	29	8	60	165	137
1B Lou Gehrig (L)	.373	155	584	149	218	52	18	47	173	109
LF/RF Bob Meusel	.337	135	516	75	174	47	9	8	103	43
2B Tony Lazzeri	.309	153	570	92	176	29	8	18	103	69
3B Joe Dugan	.269	112	387	44	104	24	3	2	43	27
C Pat Collins	.275	92	251	38	69	9	3	7	35	54
Reserves	BA	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB
2B Ray Morehart (L)	.258	73	194	45	50	7	2	1	20	29
C Johnny Grabowski	.277	70	195	29	54	2	4	0	25	20
OF Cedric Durst (L)	.248	65	129	18	32	4	3	0	25	6
SS-3B Mike Gazella	.278	54	115	17	32	8	4	0	9	23
OF Ben Paschal	.317	50	82	16	26	9	2	2	16	4
3B Julie Wera	.238	38	42	7	10	3	0	1	8	1
C Benny Bengough	.247	31	85	6	21	3	3	0	10	4
Team Totals	.307	155	5354	975	1644	291	103	158	907	642

Pitchers	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
22-7 Waite Hoyt	22-7	2.64	36	32	23	256.0	242	90	75	54	86
SP Herb Pennock (L)	19-8	3.00	34	26	18	210.0	222	89	70	49	51
SP Urban Shocker	18-6	2.84	31	27	13	200.0	207	86	63	38	35
SP Dutch Ruether (L)	13-6	3.38	27	26	12	184.0	202	86	69	52	45
SP George Pipgras	10-3	4.12	29	21	9	166.0	148	81	76	77	80
SP/RP Wilcy Moore	19-7	2.28	50	12	6	213.0	185	68	54	61	75
SP/RP Myles Thomas	7-4	4.85	21	9	1	89.0	109	54	48	43	25
RP Bob Shawkey	2-3	2.86	19	2	0	44.0	44	19	14	16	23
RP Joe Giard (L)	0-0	8.00	16	0	0	27.0	38	25	24	19	10
RP Walter Beall	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0
Team Totals	110-44	3.20	155	155	82	1390.0	1398	599	494	409	431



Wilcy Moore



The 1939 Yankees - "Culmination of a Dynasty"

In a year that the American and National Leagues celebrated the 100th anniversary of the mythologized creation of baseball, the 1939 Yankees overwhelmed opponents with flawless execution and a balanced attack of pitching, defense and clutch hitting. The club tallied 106 regular season victories before taking four straight from Cincinnati to win the last of four consecutive World Series championships.

Discipline and intensity formed the bedrock of the club's success. Talented young stars—harvested from baseball's most fertile farm system—adopted their veteran teammates' no-nonsense attitude. Manager Joe McCarthy even banned card playing, smoking and radio playing from the team's clubhouse.

The season began with concern over Lou Gehrig's declining on-field performance. His severely diminished skills mystified teammates and sportswriters. The ailing first baseman batted just .143 through the first eight regular season games before benching himself on May 2 to end his streak of 2,130 consecutive games played.

Babe Dahlgren assumed first base duties, and the Yankees hit their stride in May. The team soon made a mockery of the American League pennant race, winning 28-of-32 games through June 4, including a 12-game winning streak. On June 26, the Yankees played the first night game in franchise history at Philadelphia's Shibe Park. Two days later they launched 13 home runs in a doubleheader sweep of the A's (by scores of 23-2 and 10-0).

"It hardly seems necessary to say that the Yankees appear headed for their fourth straight pennant," wrote Richards Vidmer in the *Herald Tribune*. "They have everything that a championship club needs, from pitching to power, defensive skill, leadership and a fine balance of youth and experience."

Indeed, the team's success stemmed from this potent blend. The Yankees scored 967 runs and surrendered 556. The 411 run differential remains a modern era (since 1900) record.

On July 4, a reported 61,808 spectators packed Yankee Stadium for ceremonies honoring Lou Gehrig. The team captain had been diagnosed with Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS), a terminal illness now commonly called "Lou Gehrig's Disease." The honoree stood silently, with head bowed, through speeches and gift presentations. When he finally addressed the crowd, Gehrig uttered one of the most famous declarations ever made on a baseball field, calling himself "the luckiest man on the face of the Earth." He concluded by offering that "I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for."

Just one week later, Yankee Stadium hosted the seventh annual All-Star Game on July 11. McCarthy managed an AL starting lineup that included six Yankees—Red Ruffing (P),

Bill Dickey (C), Joe Gordon (2B), Red Rolfe (3B), George Selkirk (LF) and Joe DiMaggio (CF). Gehrig served as honorary captain in the AL's 3-1 victory.

Standout performances powered McCarthy's winning machine in 1939. Dickey (.302, 24HR, 105RBI) had a .403 on-base percentage, and Rolfe (.329, 14HR, 80RBI) paced the AL in runs scored (139), hits (213), and doubles (46), while fielding every inning of every game at third base. Gordon (.284, 28HR, 111RBI) was an All-Star in his second big league season, and rookie outfielder Charlie Keller (.334, 11HR, 83RBI) posted what would be his highest career single-season average. Selkirk (.306, 21HR, 101RBI) scored 103 runs in just 128 games.

Red Ruffing led the staff with a 21-7 mark and posted a 2.93 ERA despite an ailing arm. Six other pitchers each won between 10 and 13 games on an evenly-worked staff that led the AL with a 3.31 ERA and had only two pitchers start more than 20 games or toss more than 154 innings (Ruffing-28GS/233.1IP and Lefty Gomez-26GS/198.0IP).

Of all the 1939 Yankees, Joe DiMaggio's star shone the brightest. Despite a torn leg muscle early in the season, the graceful center fielder batted an AL-best .381 (176-for-462) with 30 home runs and 126 RBI in 120 games, earning his "Yankee Clipper" nickname from radio broadcaster Arch McDonald along the way. With 53 RBI in August, he is one of just two players in MLB history to reach the total in any single calendar month (also the Cubs' Hack Wilson, Aug. 1930). Though DiMaggio's batting average hovered above the .400 mark into early September, a late-season eye infection triggered a

September dip. Nonetheless, he went on to earn the first of three career AL MVP Awards (also 1941 and 47).

The Yankees clinched the AL pennant on Sept. 16 and completed the regular season with a 106-45 record. In the World Series, they dispensed with the Reds in Games 1 and 2 at Yankee Stadium in contests timed at 93 and 87 minutes, respectively. On the road at Crosley Field in Game 3, the Bronx Bombers launched four homers, and in Game 4, the Yankees won on "Lombardi's Snooze," with Charlie Keller crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and rendering him temporarily immobile. This allowed three runs to cross the plate in the 10th inning in a 7-4 win, giving the Yankees their eighth Series title.

"One can write of these powerful, amazing Yankees only in superlatives," penned veteran sportswriter Fred Lieb at the end of the season. "They have accomplished feats which only a year ago would have been considered unbelievable. ... They have come closer to perfection than any other club in the first 100 years of baseball. Perhaps in another 100 years the feats of this team will have become legendary. Fans still unborn, thumbing through the records of this decade, will ask: 'Could a team have been that good?'"¹⁸



Lou Gehrig holds court in the Yankees home dugout on June 21, 1939, approximately one month after his final game. [From L to R]: Gehrig, second baseman Joe Gordon, pitcher Lefty Gomez, catcher Bill Dickey and coach Johnny Schulte.



Top Row: Bill Dickey, Red Ruffing, Joe DiMaggio, Oral Hildebrand, Steve Sundra, Paul Schreiber, Johnny Murphy, Lefty Gomez, Atley Donald, Tommy Henrich, Art Jorgens. **Middle Row:** Joe Gordon, Bump Hadley, Monte Pearson, Marius Russo, Lou Gehrig (Capt.), George Selkirk, Bill Knickerbocker, Erie "Doc" Painter (Trainer). **Front Row:** Buddy Rosar, Charlie Keller, Spud Chandler, Jake Powell, Art Fletcher (Coach), Joe McCarthy (Mgr.), Earle Combs (Coach), Johnny Schulte (Coach), Red Rolfe, Babe Dahlgren, Frank Crosetti. **Seated on Ground:** Tim Sullivan (batboy).



The 1961 Yankees and Roger Maris' 61-Home Run Season

The 1961 Yankees are considered to be among the greatest teams of all time. Led by Roger Maris, who broke Babe Ruth's all-time single-season home run mark, the club powered their way to the 19th World Series championship in franchise history.

The Yankees finished the regular season with a 109-53 (.673) record, eight games ahead of the 101-61 (.623) Detroit Tigers. The clubs were just 1.5 games apart in the standings heading into the final full month of the season before the Yankees reeled off a 13-game winning streak from Sept. 1-12 to vault an insurmountable 11.5 games in front. Their massive win total was fueled by a 65-16 mark at Yankee Stadium, the best single-season home record in Major League history.

The Yankees had sluggers up and down the lineup, including Moose Skowron (28 HR), Yogi Berra (22 HR), Elston Howard (21 HR) and "Super-sub" Johnny Blanchard, who hit 21 homers in just 243 at-bats. Of the 240 home runs the Yankees hit, 10 were pinch-hit homers, setting a still-standing single-season franchise mark.

The pitching staff was paced by Whitey Ford, who had a career year, going 25-4 with a 3.21 ERA. Under first-year manager Ralph Houk, Ford took the ball every fourth day for the first time in his career and set career highs in wins, winning percentage (.862), starts (39) and innings pitched (283.0), earning the Cy Young Award as the best pitcher in both leagues. Bill Stafford (14-9, 2.68 ERA), Ralph Terry (16-3, 3.15 ERA) and Rollie Sheldon (11-5, 3.60 ERA) were the Yankees' other top starters, and Luis Arroyo picked up 15 wins in relief, the highest total by a reliever in franchise history.

In the World Series, the Yankees triumphed over Cincinnati, 4-games-to-1, as Ford tossed 14.0 combined scoreless innings, earning wins in Game 1 and 4. With the Series knotted at one game apiece, Game 3 proved pivotal. Down, 2-1, heading into the eighth, Blanchard tied the game with a solo homer before Maris hit a game-winning solo shot in the ninth. The Yankees then outscored the Reds 20-5 over the final two contests to win the first of two consecutive World Series titles.

Much of the season's drama centered on the chase by the M&M Boys — Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle — to break Ruth's seemingly untouchable single-season record

of 60 home runs, which he set with the 1927 Yankees. Maris, the American League MVP in 1960 and 1961, was joined in his pursuit by Mantle, who topped out at 54 home runs after sitting out seven of the club's final 10 games with an abscess in his right hip.

Maris tied Ruth's mark on Sept. 26 at Yankee Stadium with a home run off Baltimore's Jack Fisher in the team's 159th game of the season. Needing one homer to break the record with four games to go (the Yankees had played a tie earlier in the year), Maris was given a full game off prior to going homerless in the first two games of a three-game series against Boston at Yankee Stadium.

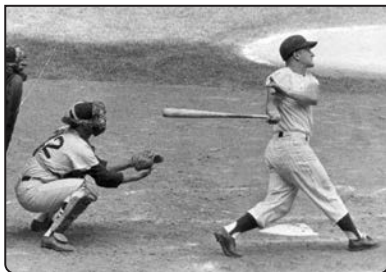
In the season's final game on Oct. 1, Maris connected in the fourth inning off Tracy Stallard, hitting a line-drive into the right-field stands for his 61st home run, which turned out to be the only run in a 1-0 Yankees victory. The quiet and humble Maris had to be pushed back onto the field by his teammates for his curtain call.

The chase was not without controversy as writers and fans loyal to Ruth clamored that the record should receive a special notation given that the American League was playing a 162-game schedule in 1961 due to the addition of two expansion teams. With the exceptions of 1901-03 and 1918-19, the AL had always played a 154-game format.

Ford Frick, a former sportswriter and New York City sportscaster who had previously ghostwritten Ruth's 1928 autobiography *Babe Ruth's Own Book of Baseball*, was the commissioner of

baseball at the time. In the middle of the season, he issued the directive that baseball's official record book, *The Little Red Book of Major League Baseball*, compiled by the *Elias Sports Bureau*, should show two records — one for a 154-game schedule and another for a 162-game schedule. Contrary to popular lore, an asterisk was never used for the notation, and separate designations remained in the official record book until 1991, when Major League Baseball finally rescinded the distinction.

Maris' 61 in 1961 remained the highest single-season home run total in American League history until Aaron Judge broke the record with 62 in 2022. It stands as the eighth-highest single-season total all time, behind those of Barry Bonds (73), Mark McGwire (70, 65), Sammy Sosa (66, 64 and 63) and Judge (62). *✎*



Roger Maris hits his 61st home run of the season on Oct. 1, 1961 at Yankee Stadium.



Top Row: Bobby Richardson, Al Downing, Luis Arroyo, John Blanchard, Bill Stafford, Rollie Sheldon, Jim Coates, Spud Murray (Batting Practice Pitcher), Bud Daley, Bruce Henry (Traveling Secretary). **Middle Row:** Gus Mauch (Trainer), Billy Gardner, Bob Hale, Joe DeMaestri, Tony Kubek, Tex Clevenger, Ralph Terry, Hector Lopez, Bob Cerv, Elston Howard, Roger Maris, Bob Turley, Joe Soares (Trainer). **Front Row:** Whitey Ford, Bill Skowron, Hal Reniff, Jim Hegan, Frank Crossetti, Ralph Houk, John Sain, Wally Moses, Earl Torgeson, Clete Boyer, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle. **Seated on Ground:** Batboys Frank Prudenti, Fred Bengis.

The 1998 Yankees - “Most Wins in a Single Season”

The 1998 Yankees were one of the most dominant teams in Major League baseball history. Despite starting the season with a three-game losing streak and dropping four of their first five, they proceeded to go 64-16 dating from their sixth game of the year, marking the best single-season 80-game run in franchise history.

Ultimately, the Yankees finished the regular season 114-48 (.704) and won the AL East by 22.0 games, tied for the third-largest margin of any league or division winner in MLB history (Los Angeles-NL, 2022, +22.0; Cleveland, 1995, +30.0; Pittsburgh, 1902, +27.5). Their regular season winning percentage trailed only the 1927 Murderers’ Row team (.714) for the best in franchise history, and their 125-50 overall record, including the postseason, marks the most single-season wins by any team all time.

The 1998 club excelled at every facet of the game, leading the American League in runs scored (965), runs per game (5.96), on-base percentage (.364), fewest runs per game allowed (4.05) and ERA (3.82). They ranked second in stolen bases (153) and tallied the league’s third-fewest errors (98). Five members of the club (Scott Brosius, Derek Jeter, Paul O’Neill, David Wells and Bernie Williams) were named to the AL All-Star team.

The club fielded a remarkably balanced lineup as



Bernie Williams led the AL with a .339 batting average in 1998.

10 different batters hit at least 10 home runs, with no player hitting more than 28. Additionally, the 1998 club became the first team all time to have eight players hit at least 17 home runs in a single season.

Second baseman Chuck Knoblauch was the team’s leadoff hitter (.265 BA, 117R, 17HR, 64RBI), after being acquired from Minnesota for four players just before the start of spring training. He was followed in the second spot by Jeter, who batted .324 (203-for-626) in posting the first of his eight career 200-hit seasons. The future captain led the AL with 127 runs scored while making his first All-Star team.

O’Neill, Williams and Tino Martinez were the Yankees principal 3-4-5 hitters, though Martinez batted cleanup for stretches, including when Williams was on the disabled list with a sprained right knee from June 11 - July 18. O’Neill, in his sixth year with the club after parts of eight seasons with Cincinnati, batted .317 (191-for-602) with 40 doubles, 24HR and 116RBI, setting career highs in hits and runs scored (95). Williams won his only career batting title, posting a .339 (169-for-499) mark with 26HR, 97RBI and a .422 on-base percentage. He also won a Gold Glove for his play in centerfield.

Martinez led the club with 123RBI and solidified the defense at first base. On the opposite corner, Scott Brosius had a career year, batting .300 (159-for-530) with 19HR and 98RBI, making his only All-Star team. The catching duties were split between Jorge Posada (.268 BA, 17HR and 63RBI in 111 games) in his first year as the first-string backstop and Joe Girardi (.276 BA in 78 games).

One of the hallmarks of the club was its depth. Darryl Strawberry hit 24 home runs in just 295 at-bats and Tim

Raines put up a .395 on-base percentage in 109 games. Rookie Shane Spencer lit up the Bronx with 10 homers in 67 at-bats, including eight after being called up in September and seven in the Yankees’ last 11 games of the season. The bench was so strong that over the course of the season, the substitutes (.370) had a better on-base percentage than the starters (.364).

The pitching staff was anchored by David Cone (20-7, 3.55 ERA in 31GS), who tied for the AL and Major League lead in wins. Lefthander David Wells (18-4, 3.49 ERA in 30GS) led the AL with five shutouts and a 1.05 WHIP. Along with tossing a perfect game on May 17 vs. Minnesota, Wells also had eight complete games during the season, a total that no Yankee has equaled since.

Orlando Hernandez added a boost to the rotation following his June call-up. Signed in March as a free agent from Cuba, “El Duque” went 12-4 with a 3.13 ERA in 21 starts. Andy Pettitte (16-11, 4.24 ERA) and Hideki Irabu (13-9, 4.06 ERA) rounded out the rotation, which often got bailed out by utility pitcher Ramiro Mendoza, who went 10-2 with a 3.25 ERA in 41 appearances, including 14 starts. Mike Stanton (4-1, 5.47 ERA in 67G), Jeff Nelson (5-3, 3.79 ERA in 45G) and left-handed specialist Graeme Lloyd (3-0, 1.67 ERA in 50G in his best career season) provided the bridge to Mariano Rivera (3-0, 1.91 ERA), who notched 36 saves and allowed just four of 24 inherited runners to score.

In the postseason, the Yankees swept Texas in three games in the ALDS, outscoring them 9-1 and outhitting them 23-13. The ALCS was trickier as Cleveland took a 2-games-to-1 series lead before the Yankees won in six games. David Wells earned MVP honors, winning both of his starts in Game 1 and Game 5.

The Yankees met San Diego in the World Series, and the turning point came early. Down 5-2 in the seventh inning of Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Knoblauch tied the score with a three-run homer. Five batters later, Tino Martinez hit a two-out, full-count grand slam off Mark Langston into the upper deck in right field to cap a seven-run inning in a 9-6 Yankee win.

The Yankees never looked back. They won Game 2, 9-3, and they took Game 3 due to the heroics of World Series MVP Scott Brosius (.471 BA, 8-for-17, 2HR, 6RBI), who got the Yankees on the board in the seventh with a solo home run and then provided the margin of victory with a three-run homer in the eighth, propelling the Yankees to a 5-4 win.

Andy Pettitte held the Padres scoreless over 7.1 innings in Game 4, which was closed out by Mariano Rivera, who recorded his third save of the series and sixth of the postseason. Rivera tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 appearances during the 1998 postseason, allowing just six hits.

The championship was the Yankees’ second in three years (also 1996) and the first of three consecutive (1998-2000). It marked the highpoint of one of the greatest eras in club history, establishing the yardstick by which all of baseball’s post-integration teams are measured. 🏆



Tino Martinez celebrates his World Series Game 1 grand slam with Derek Jeter.



Official Scoring at Yankee Stadium

The Yankees-Tigers contest at the Polo Grounds on May 15, 1922, might be the most significant game in the history of official scoring. In the second inning that wet day, Yankees shortstop Everett Scott failed to come up with a ground ball off the bat of Ty Cobb. Official scorer John Kieran (the first *Sports of the Times* columnist and founding editor of the *Information Please Almanac*) charged an error on Scott. Glancing over his shoulder as he fled the rain that was blowing into the press box, Fred Lieb (national president of the Baseball Writers Association of America and New York chapter chairman) scored it a hit. It was so reported by the Associated Press, for whom Lieb was compiling the box score. As was the custom, Kieran did not announce his call and Lieb, who was probably more interested at that moment in staying dry, did not ask.

The hit/error mattered — a lot. When official American League statistics were compiled (at the end of the season), the one-hit discrepancy was discovered. Cobb's season average was either .401 or .399. A predictable brouhaha ensued. Despite Lieb's willingness to cede to Kieran's official capacity, and despite the BBWAA's December vote that no hit be awarded, AL president Ban Johnson ordered the record to reflect that Cobb earned a hit and thus a .401 average. So it remains, officially, for all time.

As a result of "The Case of the Two-Point Base Hit" (as it was known), official scorers were instructed to contemporaneously communicate their calls to the press box, and the leagues assured the BBWAA that, in the future, a scorer's judgment would not be questioned.

Scorers' calls on close plays have also had a hand in Yankee Stadium no-hitters (and near misses). Had Lieb scored Whitey Witt's leadoff grounder to third on Sept. 11, 1923, an error and not a hit, Boston's Howard Ehmke would be remembered with Johnny



Babe Ruth and Ty Cobb at the Polo Grounds, which was the site of the "Two-Point Base Hit"

Vander Meer as hurlers of consecutive no-hitters. And had John Drebingler of *The Times* not changed a hit (originally scored an error) back to an error after consulting during the game with Detroit's Johnny Pesky regarding Phil Rizzuto's fourth-inning grounder to short, Virgil Trucks would have thrown only one no-hitter in 1952.

Dan Daniel of the *World-Telegram* scored many Yankees home games during Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak in 1941, and according to Jerome Holtzman (later the official historian of Major League Baseball), he awarded at least two arguable hits to help keep the streak alive. Four years later, a reversed call on the last day of the season by Bert Gumpert of the *Bronx Home News* gave Yankees second baseman Snuffy Stirnweiss the hit he needed to edge the White Sox's Tony Cuccinello for the AL batting title by .000087.

The cavalcade of scorers who have worked at Yankee Stadium includes some of the giants of the baseball writers industry: Lieb, Daniel, Sid Mercer (an original BBWAA member in 1908), Frank Graham (Lou Gehrig's first biographer), John Drebingler (who covered 203 consecutive World Series games over 34 years), Dick Young (who covered New York baseball for the *Daily News* and *New York Post* for 44 years), Leonard Koppett (author of *The Thinking Fan's Guide to Baseball*), Jack Lang (BBWAA secretary-treasurer for 22 years), Maury Allen (author of over 30 sports books), Red Foley (senior scorer in New York for 15 years) and Bill Shannon (senior scorer in New York for nine seasons and author of *Official Scoring in the Big Leagues*). ❄

-Authored by Major League Baseball official scorer Jordan Sprechman.



Bill Shannon (pictured here in 1983) was the official scorer for approximately 800 games at Yankee Stadium from 1979 until his passing in 2010.

Yankees in Cooperstown

Including the most recent Yankees inductee, Jim Kaat in 2022, there are 58 members of the Baseball Hall of Fame who have played, managed, coached, owned or been a general manager for the Yankees at one time or another. The Yankees' first inductee was Babe Ruth, who entered the Hall in its inaugural 1936 class along with Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson and Honus Wagner. Of recent note, 2019 inductee Mariano Rivera became the first person to be unanimously elected via the writer's ballot, receiving a vote all 425 submissions, and 2020 inductee Derek Jeter was named on all but one ballot (396 of 397).

Along with the 58 individuals below, at least three Hall of Famers worked for the Yankees in other capacities, including Joe Kelley (HOF 1971 — Yankees scout from 1915-25), Dick Williams (HOF 2008 — NYY adviser from 1995-2001) and Pat Gillick (HOF 2011 — NYY scouting director from 1974-76). Additionally, HOFers Joe Medwick and Robin Roberts made the Yankees roster out of spring training in 1947 and 1962, respectively, but neither played in an official game as a Yankee.

The *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that there have been nine HOFers who spent their entire playing careers with the Yankees: Earle Combs, Lou Gehrig, Bill Dickey, Joe DiMaggio, Derek Jeter, Phil Rizzuto, Whitey Ford, Mickey Mantle and Mariano Rivera.

Currently, the choice of which insignia appears on the cap of each Hall of Famer's plaque belongs to the Hall of Fame itself. The decision is based on the "historical accomplishments" of the player and "where that player makes his most indelible mark," though the wishes of the inductee are always considered. It is important to remember that caps have not always had insignias and some players' images are cast as profiles without visible insignias.

YANKEES HALL OF FAMERS LISTED IN ORDER OF INDUCTION YEAR

Below each photo includes the name of the Hall of Famer, primary career position, year inducted, years with the Yankees, number of games played or managed with the Yankees and the insignia on his Hall of Fame cap.



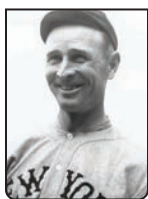
Babe Ruth
OF (1936)
1920-34, 2,084 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Lou Gehrig
1B (1939)
1923-39, 2,164 games
Cap: New York Yankees



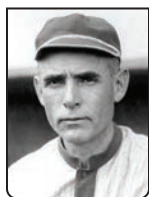
Willie Keeler
RF (1939)
1903-09, 873 games
Cap: Brooklyn Superbas



Frank Chance
1B/Manager (1946)
1913-14 (Player), 12 gms.
1913-14 (Mgr), 290 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs



Jack Chesbro
RHP (1946)
1903-09, 269 games
Cap: Insignia unseen



Clark Griffith
Player, Mgr., Exec. (1946)
1903-07 (RHP), 87 games
1903-08 (Mgr), 807 games
Cap: No insignia



Herb Pennock
LHP (1948)
1923-33, 346 games
Cap: No insignia



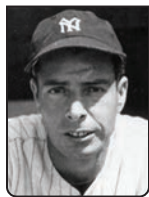
Paul Waner
RF (1952)
1944-45, 10 games
Cap: Pittsburgh Pirates



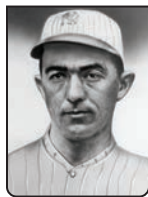
Ed Barrow
Executive (1946)
1920-45
No Cap



Bill Dickey
C (1954)
1928-46 (Player), 1,789 gms.
1946 (Mgr), 105 games
Cap: New York Yankees



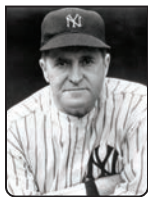
Joe DiMaggio
CF (1955)
1936-51, 1,736 games
Cap: New York Yankees



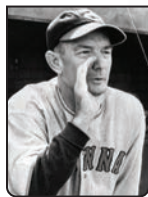
Frank "Home Run" Baker
3B (1955)
1916-19, 21-22, 676 gms.
Cap: No insignia (A's style)



Dazy Vance
RHP (1955)
1915, '18, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Joe McCarthy
Manager (1957)
1931-46, 2,348 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bill McKechnie
Manager (1962)
1913 (INF), 44 games
Cap: Cincinnati Reds

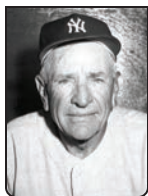




Burleigh Grimes
RHP (1964)
1934, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



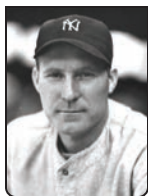
Miller Huggins
Manager (1964)
1918-29, 1,796 games
Cap: New York Yankees



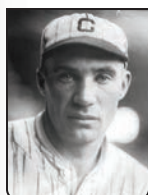
Casey Stengel
Manager (1966)
1949-60, 1,851 games
Cap: New York Yankees



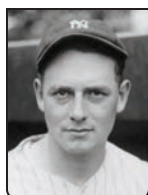
Branch Rickey
Executive (1967)
1907 (OF, C, 1B), 52 gms.
No Cap



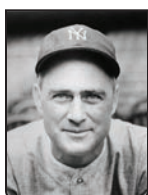
Red Ruffing
RHP (1967)
1930-42, '45-46, 426 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Stan Coveleski
RHP (1969)
1928, 12 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Waite Hoyt
RHP (1969)
1921-30, 365 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Earle Combs
CF (1970)
1924-35, 1,454 games
Cap: New York Yankees



George Weiss
Executive (1971)
1932-60
No Cap



Yogi Berra
C (1972)
1946-63 (Player), 2,116G
1964, 1984-85 (Mgr), 342G
Cap turned, insignia unseen



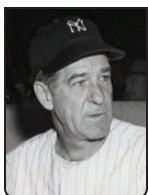
Lefty Gomez
LHP (1972)
1930-42, 367 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Whitey Ford
LHP (1974)
1950, '53-67, 498 games
Cap: New York Yankees



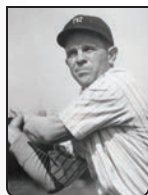
Mickey Mantle
CF (1974)
1951-68, 2,401 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bucky Harris
Manager (1975)
1947-48, 309 games
Cap: Wash. Senators



Bob Lemon
RHP (1976)
1978-79, 81-82 (Mgr), 172G
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Joe Sewell
SS (1977)
1931-33, 389 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Larry MacPhail
Executive (1978)
1945-47
No Cap



Johnny Mize
1B (1981)
1949-53, 375 games
No Cap



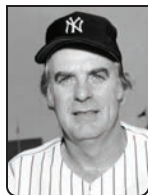
Enos Slaughter
OF (1985)
1954-55, '56-59, 350 games
Cap: St. Louis Cardinals



Jim "Catfish" Hunter
RHP (1987)
1975-79, 137 games
Cap: No insignia



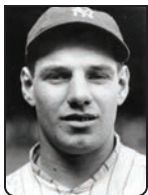
Tony Lazzeri
2B (1991)
1926-37, 1,658 games
Cap: New York Yankees



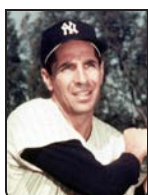
Gaylord Perry
RHP (1991)
1980, 10 games
Cap: San Francisco Giants



Reggie Jackson
RF (1993)
1977-81, 653 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Leo Durocher
Manager (1994)
1925, '28-29 (INF), 210 gms.
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Phil Rizzuto
SS (1994)
1941-42, '46-56, 1,661 gms.
Cap: New York Yankees



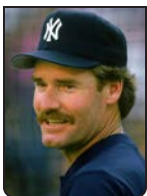
Phil Niekro
 RHP (1997)
 1984-85, 65 games
 Cap: Atlanta Braves



Lee MacPhail
 Executive (1998)
 1949-58, '66-73
 No Cap



Dave Winfield
 RF (2001)
 1981-88, '90, 1,172 games
 Cap: San Diego Padres



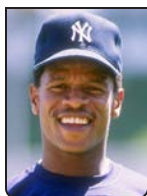
Wade Boggs
 3B (2005)
 1993-97, 602 games
 Cap: Boston Red Sox



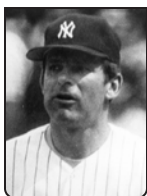
Rich "Goose" Gossage
 RHP (2008)
 1978-83, '89, 319 games
 Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Gordon
 2B (2009)
 1938-43, '46, 1,000 games
 Cap: New York Yankees



Rickey Henderson
 CF/LF (2009)
 1985-89, 596 games
 Cap: Oakland A's



Bobby Cox
 3B/Coach (2014)
 1968-69 (Player), 220 gms.
 1977 (Coach), 162 gms.
 Cap: Atlanta Braves



Col. Jacob Ruppert
 Owner (2013)
 1915-39
 No Cap



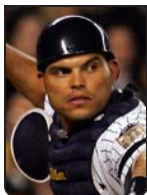
Joe Torre
 Manager (2014)
 1996-2007, 1,942 games
 Cap: New York Yankees



Randy Johnson
 LHP (2015)
 2005-06, 67 games
 Cap: Arizona Diamondbacks



Tim Raines
 LF (2017)
 1996-98, 242 games
 Cap: Montreal Expos



Ivan Rodriguez
 C (2017)
 2008, 33 games
 Cap: Texas Rangers



Mike Mussina
 RHP (2019)
 2001-08, 249 games
 Cap: No insignia



Mariano Rivera
 RHP (2019)
 1995-2013, 1,115 games
 Cap: New York Yankees



Lee Smith
 RHP (2019)
 1993, 8 games
 Cap: Chicago Cubs



Derek Jeter
 SS (2020)
 1995-2014, 2,747 games
 Cap: New York Yankees



Jim Kaat
 LHP (2022)
 1979-80, 44 games
 Cap: Minnesota Twins

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326

Phone: (607) 547-7200 • **Fax:** (607) 547-2044 • **PR Dept.:** (607) 547-0215

E-mail Address: info@baseballhall.org • **Website:** baseballhall.org

Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. • **Other Hours:** 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day and New Year's Day.

PR CONTACTS: V.P. Jon Shestakofsky (jshesta@baseballhall.org) / Director Craig Muder (cmuder@baseballhall.org)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2023

Induction Ceremony: Sun., July 23, 1:30 p.m., Clark Sports Center Grounds

HOF Inductees - **Scott Rolan** (BBWAA); **Fred McGriff** (Contemporary Baseball Era Committee).

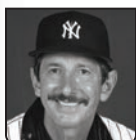
Awards - **John Lowe** (BBWAA Career Excellence Award); **Pat Hughes** (Frick Award)



Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

The Yankees have retired 22 uniform numbers to honor 23 Yankees players and managers. The first player so honored was Lou Gehrig, whose No. 4, was the first retired number in MLB history. Contrary to popular belief, the number was not retired on July 4, 1939 (when the Iron Horse gave his famous “Luckiest Man” speech), but on Jan. 6, 1940, via announcement by team president Ed Barrow. The most recently retired number was Paul O’Neill’s No. 21 on August 21, 2022.

On April 15, 1997, Major League Baseball retired No. 42 throughout the game to honor the Dodgers’ Jackie Robinson. While the number could never again be issued by an MLB team, players already assigned No. 42 could continue to wear it. Mariano Rivera was grandfathered into that decision and was the last active player to use the number. During a pregame celebration on Sept. 22, 2013 (one week prior to his last day in uniform), the Yankees organization also retired the number for him, placing a Yankees-style “42” within the Yankees Retired Number Display in Monument Park. As part of that ceremony, the Yankees also recognized Robinson by unveiling a new bronze plaque to replace the Dodgers-style “42” which had previously been on display.



1 Billy Martin (Number retired: August 10, 1986)

Born: May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, N.Y.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Martin had as much “Yankees Pride” as any player or manager to wear pinstripes, and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. He played an integral part in four World Series in the 1950s as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime World Series batting average is sixth all time among players with at least 75 at-bats. Martin had five separate stints managing the club.



2 Derek Jeter (Number retired: May 14, 2017)

Born: June 26, 1974 in Pequannock, N.J.
Height: 6-3 • **Weight:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

The face of baseball for a generation of fans, Jeter played a franchise-record 20 seasons with the Yankees from 1995-2014, retiring with a personal career winning percentage of .593 (1,628-1,117-2) and five World Series championships (1996, 1998-2000, '09). A 14-time All-Star and 2020 Hall of Fame inductee, Jeter retired with the sixth-most hits in baseball history (3,465) and played in 16 different postseasons. He tops the Yankees’ all-time list in hits, games played (2,747), doubles (544), steals (358), at-bats (11,195), singles (2,595) and hit-by-pitches (170).



3 Babe Ruth (Number retired: June 13, 1948)

Born: Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Md. • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Most consider Ruth the most colorful figure in the game’s history. He started his career as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before converting to a full-time outfielder because of his tremendous power. He was sold to the Yankees in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American League team. En route to 714 career home runs, he won 12 home run titles, including 60HR in 1927. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936, the Bambino also added 15HR in World Series competition, leading the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World Championships.



4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired by announcement on Jan. 6, 1940. No ceremony)

Born: June 19, 1903 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, N.Y.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Gehrig was a uniquely durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in 2,130 consecutive games from 1925 to 1939. He drove in at least 100 runs in 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and holds the AL record with 184 RBI in 1931. In a career shortened by terminal illness, he compiled a .340 batting avg. with 493 HRs, two AL MVP Awards (1927, '36) and the 1934 Triple Crown. He was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939, when he made his memorable “Luckiest Man” speech. That offseason, the Yankees announced that his No. 4 was being retired. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1939, and was immortalized in the 1942 film, *The Pride of the Yankees*, starring Gary Cooper.



5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired: April 18, 1952 at the home opener)

Born: Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, Calif. • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Fla.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The “Yankee Clipper” is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. The California native was a sensational hitter for both average and power, and a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder with a powerful and accurate arm. A two-time batting champion and three-time MVP, he compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951 and powered the Yankees to nine World Series titles despite losing three complete seasons (1943-45) to military service. Many rate his 56-game hitting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1955.





6

Joe Torre (Number retired: August 23, 2014)

Born: July 18, 1940 in Brooklyn, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** R/R

With a calming influence in the clubhouse and a stoic outward expression in the dugout, Torre piloted the Yankees to six World Series appearances (1996, '98-2001, '03) and four championships (1996, '98-2000) during his tenure from 1996-2007. The 2014 Hall of Famer led the club to the playoffs in all 12 seasons at the helm, going 1,173-767-2 (.605) in the regular season and 76-47 (.618) in the postseason, including a 21-11 mark in the World Series. His regular season wins total is second in club history to Joe McCarthy, who went 1,460-867-21 over 16 seasons.



7

Mickey Mantle (Number retired: June 8, 1969)

Born: Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Okla. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 1995 in Dallas, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on some of the most successful teams in history. Fast and powerful, his reported 565-foot home run in Washington in 1953 brought about the term "tape-measure home run." In the 14 seasons between 1951 and 1964, he led the Yanks to 12 Fall Classics and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs and walks in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate, hitting 52 homers with 130RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. A three-time AL MVP (1956-57, '62), he was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1974.



8

Yogi Berra (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 22, 2015 in West Caldwell, N.J.
Height: 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

Beloved by generations of baseball fans, Berra was part of the foundation of the dominant Yankees teams from the end of World War II through the early 1960s. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he is one of just 11 players all time to win at least three Most Valuable Player Awards. Selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons from 1948-62, he played on 14 pennant winners and an all-time record 10 World Champions. He led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager and was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1972.



8

Bill Dickey (Number retired: July 22, 1972 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, La. • **Died:** Nov. 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Ark.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/R

Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all time, Dickey was a durable and tireless worker, catching more than 100 games in an AL-record 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41). In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled as a hitter, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 full seasons, while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankees pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1954.

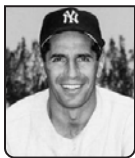


9

Roger Maris (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minn. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 197 • **B/T:** L/R

In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris surpassed Babe Ruth's single-season record of 60 home runs on the final day of the 1961 season. Maris' 61 homers that season was a Major League record until 1998 and an AL record until 2022. A two-time American League MVP (1960-61), he is considered one of the best defensive right fielders in Yankees history.

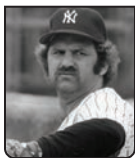


10

Phil Rizzuto (Number retired: Aug. 4, 1985)

Born: Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Aug. 13, 2007 in West Orange, N.J.
Height: 5-6 • **Weight:** 150 • **B/T:** R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yankees, the "Scooter" went to nine World Series, winning seven. Diminutive yet tough, he was a skilled bunter and baserunner with a .273 career batting average. In 1950, Rizzuto earned the AL MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 walks and 125 runs. In the 1951 World Series, he batted .320 and was named Series MVP. He also spent 40 years as a Yankees broadcaster (1957-96) tossing around his signature phrase, "Holy cow!" and calling his partners "Huckleberry." He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1994.



15

Thurman Munson (Number retired by announcement on Aug. 3, 1979)

Born: June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio • **Died:** Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 190 • **B/T:** R/R

Munson was the undisputed leader and most respected man on Yankees teams that won three consecutive AL pennants from 1976-78 and two World Championships in '77 and '78. He was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning three straight Gold Glove Awards (1973-75) and the AL MVP in 1976. In each season from 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300. There is no more tragic date in Yankees history than August 2, 1979, when Munson passed away in a plane crash at age 32.





16 Whitey Ford (Number retired: Aug. 3, 1974 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** Oct. 8, 2020 in Lake Success, N.Y.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

Over 16 seasons, he posted a 236-106 (.690) career record with a 2.75 ERA, playing for 11 pennant winners and earning six World Series rings (1950, '53, '56, '58, '61-62). Ford owns franchise marks for wins, IP (3,170.1) and shutouts (45), and is second in strikeouts (1,958). He was a 10-time All-Star, having paced the AL in wins three times and leading in both ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young winner and WS MVP still holds many lifetime WS records, including for wins (10), consec. scoreless IP (33.0) and strikeouts (94). He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1974.



20 Jorge Posada (Number retired: Aug. 22, 2015)

Born: Aug. 17, 1971 in Santurce, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** S/R

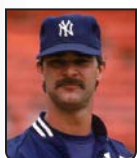
One of the best-hitting catchers of his era, Posada spent each of his 17 Major League seasons with the Yankees, batting .273 with 379 doubles, 275 HR, 1,065 RBI, a .374 OBP and .848 OPS in 1,829 games from 1995-2011. A player on five World Series winners (1996, '98, '99, 2000, '09), Posada was also a five-time All-Star and five-time Silver Slugger winner. He is one of just eight catchers all time to have at least 11 seasons of 17-or-more HRs.



21 Paul O'Neill (Number retired: Aug. 21, 2022)

Born: Feb. 25, 1963 in Columbus, Ohio
Height: 6-4 • **Weight:** 200 • **B/T:** L/L

O'Neill spent the final nine seasons of his 17-year Major League career in the Bronx (1993-2001), winning four World Series with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000) and appearing in a fifth (2001). As a Yankee, he hit .303 with 304 doubles, 185 home runs, 858 runs batted in, a .377 on-base percentage and an .869 OPS, claiming the AL batting title in 1994 with a .359 average. Known for his powerful throwing arm from RF, he was a four-time All-Star with the Yankees (1994-95, '97-98).



23 Don Mattingly (Number retired: Aug. 31, 1997)

Born: April 20, 1961 in Evansville, Ill.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 185 • **B/T:** L/L

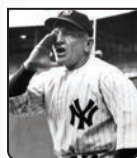
Respected for his talent, professionalism and humility, "Donnie Baseball" was the premier first baseman of the mid-1980s before back problems robbed him of much of his power at age 29. Nevertheless, he remained the most loved Yankee of his era and a defensive star, tallying nine Gold Gloves in his 14 years in pinstripes (1982-95). The "Hit Man" won the 1984 AL batting title (.343) and the 1985 American League MVP (.324, 35HR, 145RBI), setting the (since-tied) all-time record with six grand slams in a single season.



32 Elston Howard (Number retired: July 21, 1984 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. • **Died:** Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 196 • **B/T:** R/R

Howard became the first black player in Yankees history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile, two-time Gold Glove Award-winning catcher contributed to nine AL pennant-winning teams in his first 10 seasons with the club. Winner of the 1963 American League MVP (.287, 28HR, 85RBI), Howard was elected to the All-Star Game in nine different seasons (1957-65). A clubhouse leader as a player from 1955-67 and as a Yankees coach from 1969-79, his dignified manner and competitive spirit set a powerful example.



37 Casey Stengel (Number retired: Aug. 8, 1970 on Old-Timers' Day)

Born: July 30, 1890 in Kansas City, Mo. • **Died:** Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, Calif.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 175 • **B/T:** L/L

In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" became one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span from 1949-60 ranks as one of the top managerial accomplishments of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of Baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1966.

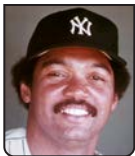


42 Mariano Rivera (Number retired by MLB on Apr. 15, 1997. Rivera recognized by NYY on Sept. 22, 2013)

Born: Nov. 29, 1969 in Panama City, Panama • **Height:** 6-2 • **Weight:** 195 • **B/T:** R/R

Rivera is the Majors' all-time leader with 652 career saves. Even more impressive is his 2.21 career ERA, which is the second-lowest mark among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP since ERA became an official MLB statistic (1912-NL/1913-AL). The "Sandman" pitched 19 seasons, racking up an all-time best 15 seasons of at least 30 saves in 1,115 career games. His postseason dominance is legendary, including MLB record marks with 42 postseason saves, a 0.70 ERA (min: 30.0IP) and 96 appearances. In 141.0 career postseason IP, he allowed just 86H, 11ER, 21BB and 2HR with 110K. He won five World Series (1996, '98-2000, '09) and appeared in two others (2001, '03). He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 2019.





44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired: August 14, 1993)

Born: May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pa.
Height: 5-10 • **Weight:** 181 • **B/T:** L/L

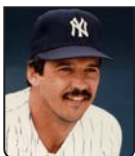
"Mr. October" blasted 563 career home runs, including 144 as a Yankee from 1977-81. In Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit 3HR, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. He was an All-Star in each of his five years in pinstripes and had his best year with the club in 1980 (.300, 41HR, 111RBI), finishing second in AL MVP voting. Jackson said, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1993.



46 Andy Pettitte (Number retired: August 23, 2015)

Born: June 15, 1972 in Baton Rouge, La.
Height: 6-5 • **Weight:** 225 • **B/T:** L/L

Reliable and consistent throughout his career, Pettitte pitched 15 seasons with the club (1995-2003, '07-10, '12-13), going 219-127 with a 3.94 ERA (447G/438GS, 2,796.1IP, 2,020K). The left-hander is the franchise leader in strikeouts and is tied with Whitey Ford for the most starts. He trails only Ford (236 wins, 3,171.OIP) and Red Ruffing (231 wins, 3,168.OIP) in wins and innings pitched. A three-time AL All-Star (1996, 2001 and '10), Pettitte is the only pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Majors. As a Yankee, Pettitte went 18-10 with a 3.76 ERA (251.1IP, 105ER) in 40 career postseason starts, winning five World Series titles (1996, '98-2000, '09). He famously started and won all three series-clinching games in the 2009 postseason.



49 Ron Guidry (Number retired: August 23, 2003)

Born: Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, La.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** L/L

Known as "Louisiana Lightning," Ron Guidry was a four-time All-Star and three-time 20-game winner whose 1978 season was one of the most dominant by a pitcher in MLB history. He went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees back from a 14.0-game AL East deficit and winning the AL Cy Young Award in unanimous fashion. He also set still-standing franchise records in 1978 with nine shutouts and 18 strikeouts in a single game (June 17 vs. California), and his 248K that season was a club mark until 2022. From 1986 through his retirement in 1989, "Gator" served as a co-captain with Willie Randolph. He remains in the Yankees' all-time top 10 in starts (323), IP (2,392.0), wins (170), winning pct. (.651), strikeouts (1,778) and shutouts (26).



51 Bernie Williams (Number retired: May 24, 2015)

Born: Sept. 13, 1968 in San Juan, P.R.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 205 • **B/T:** S/R

Williams played his entire 16-year MLB career with the Yankees (1991-2006), batting .297 (2,336-for-7,869) with 449 doubles, 278HR and 1,257RBI in 2,076 games. A five-time AL All-Star (1997-2001), four-time Gold Glove winner (1997-2000) and one-time Silver Slugger Award recipient (2002), Williams won the 1998 AL batting title with a .339 average. A four-time World Series champion (1996, '98, '99, 2000), he is the Yankees' all-time postseason leader in HR (22) and RBI (80) and ranks third in games played (121). He was named the 1996 ALCS MVP after batting .474 (9-for-19) with 2HR and 6RBI in the Yankees' five-game victory over the Orioles. In Game 1 of the 1999 ALCS vs. Boston, he hit a memorable 10th-inning, "walk-off" home run.



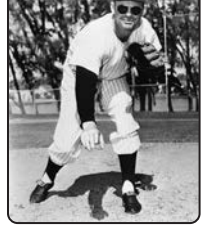
Mariano Rivera was the last active Major League player to wear No. 42 as a regular number after it was permanently retired across MLB in 1997 in honor of Jackie Robinson. In this photo, Rivera poses in Monument Park on Sept. 22, 2013 — prior to his Yankee Stadium number retirement ceremony.



John Cumberland* 1968-70
Jim Curry* 1911
Chad Curtis 1997-99
Colin Collins 2010
Fred Curtis* 1905

D (76)

Babe Dahlgren* 1937-40
Bud Daley 1961-64
Tom Daley 2013-14
Matt Daley* 1914-15
Johnny Damon 2006-09
Bert Daniels* 1910-13
Bobby Davidson 1989
Kyle Davies 2015
Chili Davis 1998-99
George Davis* 1912
Ike Davis 2016
Jonathan Davis 2021
Ned Davis* 1926
Lefty Davis* 1903
Ron Davis 1978-81
Russ Davis 1994-95
Brian Davett 1983-84
John Daywitz 1903
Jim Deidel 1974
Ivan De Jesus 1986
Frank Delahanty* 1905-06, '08
Wilson Delgado 2000
Bobby Del Greco* 1957-58
David Dellucci 2003
Jim Delsing* 1949-50
Joe DeMaestri* 1906-61
Ray Demmitt* 1909
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Bucky Dent 1977-82
Jorge De Paula 2003-05
Jose De Paula 2015
Claud Derrick* 1913
Russ Derry* 1944-45
Matt Desalvo 2007
Jim Deshaies 1984
Jimmie Deshong* 1934-35
Orestes Destrade 1987
Charlie Devens* 1932-34
Al DeVormer* 1921-22
Chris Dickerson 2011-12
Bill Dickey* 1928-43, '46
Murry Dickson* 1958
Joe DiMaggio* 1936-42, '46-51
Kerry Dineen* 1975-76
Craig Dingman 2000
Art Ditmar* 1957-61
Sonny Dixon* 1956
Pat Dobson* 1973-75
Cozy Dolan* 1911-12
Atley Donald* 1938-45
John Donaldson 2022
Mike Donovan* 1908
Wild Bill Donovan* 1915-16
Brian Dorsett 1989-90
Octavio Dotel 2006
Richard Dotson 1988-89
Patsy Dougherty* 1904-06
John Dowd* 1912
Al Downing 1961-69
Brian Doyle 1978-80
Jack Doyle* 1905
Slow Joe Doyle* 1906-10
Doug Drabek 1986
Bill Drescher* 1944-46
Stephen Drew 2014-15
Karl Drews* 1946-48
Brandon Druery 2018
Monk Dubiel 1944-45
Joe Dugan* 1922-28
Ryan Dull 2019
Mariano Duncan 1996-97
Shelley Duncan 2007-09
Michael Dunn 2009
Ryne Duren* 1958-61
Leo Dursocher* 1925, 28-29
Cedric Durst* 27-30



Ryne Duren

E (32)

Mike Easler 1986-87
Rawly Eastwick 1978
Doc Edwards* 1965
Foster Edwards* 1930
Robert Enehoorn 1994-96
Scott Effross 2022
Dave Eiland 1988-91, '95
Darrell Elnertson 2000
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld* 1903-09
Gene Elliott* 1911
Dock Ellis* 1976-77
John Ellis* 1969-72
Jacoby Ellsbury 2014-17
Kevin Elster 1994-95
Alan Embree 2005
Red Embree* 1948
Edwin Encarnación 2019
Clyde Engle* 1909-10
Jack Enright 1917
Morgan Ensbarg 2008
Nathan Eovaldi 2015-16
Cody Eppley 2012-13
Todd Erdos 1998-2000
Roger Erickson 1982-83
Scott Erickson 2006
Felix Escalona 2004-05
Juan Espino 1982-83, '85-86
Alvaro Espinoza 1988-91
Bobby Estalela 2001
Thairo Estrada 2019-20
Nick Evers* 1943-46
Barry Evans 1982

F (53)

Charles Fallon* 1905
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Steve Farr 1991-93
Doc Farrell* 1932-33
Sal Fasano 2006
Alex Ferguson* 1918, '21, '25
Frank Fernandez 1967-69
Tony Fernandez* 1995
Mike Ferraro 1966, '68
Wes Ferrell* 1938-39
Tom Ferrick* 1950-51
Chick Fewster* 1917-22
Cecil Fielder 1996-97
Mike Figga 1997-99
Cole Figueroa 2015
Ed Figueroa 1976-80
Pete Filson 1987
Happy Finerman* 1918
Mike Fischlin 1986
Brian Fisher 1985-86
Gus Fisher* 1912
Ray Fisher* 1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald* 1911
John Flaherty 2003-05
Ramón Flores 2015
Estevan Florial 2020-22
Tim Folli 1984
Ray Fontenot 1983-84
Barry Foote 1981-82
Ben Ford 2000
Mike Ford 2019-21
Russ Ford* 1909-13
Whitney Ford* 1950, '53-67
Tony Fossas 1999
Eddie Fother* 1910
Jack Fournier* 1918
Dustin Fowler 2017
Andy Fox 1996-97
Jeff Francis 2014
Ray Francis* 1925
Ben Francisco 2013
Wayne Franklin 2005
Clint Frazier 2017-21
George Frazier 1981-83
Todd Frazier 2017
Mark Freeman* 1959
Ray French* 1920
Lonny Frey* 1947-48
Bob Friend* 1966
John Frill* 1910
Bill Fulton 1987
Dave Fultz* 1903-05
Liz Funk* 1929

G (95)

John Gable* 1959-60
Joe Gallagher* 1939
Mike Gallego 1992-94
Giovanny Gallegos 2017-18
Joey Gallo 2021-22
Oscar Gamble* 1976, '79-84
Ben Gamel 2016
John Ganzel* 1903-04
Mike Garbaruk* 1944-45
Demaso Garcia* 1978-79
Davi García 2020-21

Freddy Garcia 2011-12
Jaime Garcia 2017
Karim Garcia 2002-03
Billy Gardner 1961-62
Brett Gardner 2008-21
Earle Gardner* 1908-12
Rob Gardner 1970-72
Steve Garrison 2011
Ned Garvin* 1904
Milt Gaston 1924
Lou Gehrig* 2009-10
Mike Gazella* 1923, 26-28
Tony Gazeira 2019
Joe Geason* 1916-17
Lou Gehrig* 1923-39
Bob Geren 1988-91
Domingo Germán 2017-19, 21-22
Al Gettel* 1945-46
Jason Giambi 2002-08
Joe Giard* 1927
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Paul Gibson 1993-94, '96
Sam Gibson* 1930
Dan Glavies 2008
Luis Gil 2021-22
Frank Giththoe* 1913-18
Charles Gipson 2003
Joe Girardi 1996-99
Chris Gittens 2021
Fred Gleach* 1908
Frank Gliech* 1919-20
Joe Glenn* 1932-33, 35-38
Greg Golsen 2010-11
Lefty Gomez* 1930-42
Jessie Gonder* 1960-61
Alberto Gonzalez 2007-08, '13
Chi Chi Gonzalez 2022
Fernando Gonzalez 1974
Marwin Gonzalez 2022
Pedro Gonzalez* 1963-65
Wilbur Good* 1905
Dwight Gooden 1996-97, 2000
Nick Goody 2015-16
Art Goodwin* 2005
Jessie Gonder* 2011
Joe Gordon* 1938-43, '46
Tom Gordon 2004-05
Tom Gorman* 1952-54
Rich Gossage 1978-83, '89
Dick Gossett* 1913-14
Larry Gowell* 1972
Johnny Grabowski* 1927-29
Alex Graman 2004-05
Curtis Granderson 2010-13
Wayne Grammer 1973
Sonny Gray 2017-18
Ted Gray* 1955
Eli Grub* 1959-60
Chad Green 2016-22
Nick Green 2006
Paddy Greene* 1903
Shane Greene 2014, '22
Todd Greene 2001
Dirk Gregorius 2015-19
Ken Griffey Sr. 1982-86
Mike Griffin* 1979-81
Clark Griffith 1903-07
Bob Grim* 1954-58
Burleigh Grimes* 1934
Oscar Grimes* 1943-46
Jason Grimsley 1999-2000
Lee Grissom* 1940
Buddy Groom 2005
Cecilio Guante 1987-88
Lee Guetterman 1988-92
Ron Guidry 1975-88
Aaron Guil 2006
Brad Guldten 1979-80
Don Gullett 1977-78
Bill Gullickson 1987
Randyumpert* 1946-48
Larry Gura 1974-75
Freddy Guzman 2009
Ronald Guzman 2022

H (129)

John Habyan 1990-93
Bump Hadley* 1936-40
Kent Hadley* 1960
Travis Hafner 2013
Ed Hahn* 1905-06
Noodles Hahn* 1906
Hinkey Haines* 1923
Jerry Hairston, Jr. 2009
Georgialas* 1919
Bob Hale* 1961
David Hale 2018-20
Jimmie Hall 1969
Mel Hall 1989-92
Mark Halsey 2004
Roger Hambricht 1971
Steve Hamilton* 1963-70

Chris Hammond 2003
Mike Handtloeb* 1911
Jim Hanley* 1913
Truck Hannah* 1918-20
Ron Hansen 1970-71
Harry Hanson* 1913
J.A. Happ 2018-20
Jim Hardin* 1971
Bubbles Hargrave* 1930
Harry Harper* 1921
Toby Harrah 1984
Greg Harris 1994
Joe Harris* 1914
Jim Ray Hart* 1973-74
Roy Hartzell* 1911-16
Joseph Harvey 2019
Buddy Hassett* 1942
Ron Hassey 1985-86
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
LaTroy Hawkins 2008
Chicken Hawks* 2011
Charlie Hayes 1992, 96-97
Chase Headley 2014-17
Frank Healy 1976-78
Andrew Heaney 2021
Mike Heath 1978
Slade Heathcote 2015
Neal Heaton 1993
Adeiny Hechavarria 2018
Don Heffner* 1934-37
Mike Hegan* 1964, '66-67, 73-74
Fred Heimeach* 1928-29
Woodie Held* 1954, '57
Ben Heller 2016-17, 19-20
Charlie Hemphill 1908-11
Rollie Hemsley 1942-44
Bill Henderson* 1930
Rickey Henderson 1985-89



Rickey Henderson

Harvey Hendrick* 1923-24
Eldred Hendricks* 1976-77
Tim Hendry* 1915-17
Sean Henn 2005-07
Tommy Henrich* 1937-42, 46-50
Bill Henry 1966
Drew Henry 2002-03
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Arián Hernández 2001-02
Leo Hernández 1986
Michel Hernández 2003
Orlando Hernández 1998-2002, '04
Xavier Hernández 1994
Ronald Herrera 2017
Ed Herrmann* 1975
Aaron Hicks 2016-22
Hugh Hight* 1915-18
Oral Hildebrand* 1939-40
Mike Higashioka 2017-22
Genalien Hill 2000
Jesse Hill* 1935
Rich Hill 2014
Shawn Hilligas 1992
Frank Hiller* 1946, 48-49
Mack Hillis* 1924
Eric Hinske 2009
Rich Hinton 1972
Sterling Hitchcock 1992-95, '01-03
Mryl Hoag* 1931-32, 34-38
Butch Hobson 1982
Chester Hoff* 1911-13
Danny Hoffman* 1906-07
Solly Hoffman* 1916
Fred Hoffmann* 1919-25
Bill Hogie* 1905-08
Bobby Hogen* 1951-52
Ken Holcomb* 1945
Bill Holman* 1913-14
Jonathan Holder 2016-20
Al Holland 1986-87
Matt Holiday 2017
Ken Holliday 1930
Clay Holmes 2021-22
Darren Holmes 1998



Dewayne Wise	.....2012
Jay Witasick	.....2001
Mickey Witek*	.....1949
Mike Witt	.....1990-91, 93
Whitney Witt*	.....1922-25
Mark Wolchoos	.....2001
Asher Wojciechowski	.....2021
Wilbert "Barney" Wolfe*	.....1903-04
Harry Wolter*	.....1910-13
Harry Wolverton*	.....1912
Dooley Womack	.....1966-68
Tony Womack	.....2005
Kerry Wood	.....2010
Gene Woodling*	.....1949-54
Ron Woods	.....1969-71
Dick Woodson	.....1974
Hank Workman*	.....1950
Chase Wright	.....2007
Jaret Wright	.....2005-06
Ken Wright*	.....1974
Yats Wuestling*	.....1930
John Wyatt	.....1968
Butch Wynegar	.....1982-86
Jimmy Wynn*	.....1977

X (0)

Miguel Yajure	.....2020
Ed Yarnall	.....1999-2000
Kirby Yates	.....2016
Joe Yeager*	.....1905-06
Jim York	.....1976
Kevin Youkilis	.....2013
Chris Young	.....2014-15
Curt Young	.....1992
Eric Young Jr.	.....2016
Ralph Young*	.....1913

Z (9)

Tom Zachary*	.....1928-30
Mike Zagurski	.....2013
Jack Zalusky*	.....1903
George Zebser	.....1977-78
Rollie Zeider*	.....1913
Todd Zeile	.....2003
Guy Zinn*	.....1911-12
Bill Zuber*	.....1943-46
Tom Zubella	.....1986-87

Managers Roster

Through the 2022 season, there have been 33 managers in franchise history. (* = Deceased)

Yogi Berra* (Note below)	.....1964, '84-85
Aaron Boone	.....2018-22
Frank Chance*	.....1913-14
Hal Chase*	.....1910-11
Bucky Dent	.....1989-90
Bill Dickey*	.....1946
"Wild" Bill Donovan*	.....1915-17
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld*	.....1908
Art Fletcher*	.....1925, 1927
Clark Griffith*	.....1903-08
Joe Girardi*	.....2008-17
Dallas Green*	.....1989
Bucky Harris*	.....1947-48
Ralph Houck*	.....1961-63, 66-73
Lou Shaway*	.....1930
Buck Showalter	.....1992-95
George Stallings*	.....1960
Casey Stengel*	.....1949-60
Joe Torre	.....1996-2007
Bill Virdon*	.....1974-75
Harry Wolverton*	.....1912

Note: *Berra (1972) and Lemon (1976) are the only managers in franchise history to take the post after already being elected to the Hall of Fame.*

Coaches Roster

Available records show that 134 individuals have served as a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level. (* = Deceased)

Neil Allen	.....2005	Eddie Lopat*	.....1960
Joe Altobelli*	.....1981-82, 1986	Mickey Mantle*	.....1970
Loren Babe*	.....1967	Harry Matthews*	.....1929
Josh Bard	.....2018-19	Don Mattingly	.....2004-07
Vern Benson*	.....1965-66	Lee Mazzilli	.....2000-03, 06
Yogi Berra*	.....1963, 76-83	Jerry McNertney	.....1984
Matt Blake	.....2020-22	Bobby Meacham	.....2008
Larry Bowa	.....2006-07	Carlos Mendoza	.....2018-22
Clete Boyer*	.....1988, 92-94	Fred Merkle*	.....1925-26
Cloyd Bower*	.....1925, 1927	Stump Merrill	.....1985, 87
Jason Burke*	.....2018-19	Hensley Meulens	.....2022
Jimmy Burke*	.....1931-33	Russ "Monk" Meyer*	.....1982
Brian Butterfield	.....1994-95	Gene Michael*	.....1976, '78, 84-86, 89-89
Jose Cardenal	.....1996-99	George Mitterwald	.....1988
Chris Chambliss	.....1988, 96-2000	Bill Monteauquette*	.....1985-86
Travis Chapman	.....2022	Rich Montealeme	.....2002-04
Tony Cloninger*	.....1992-2001	Tom Morgan*	.....1979
Alan Cockrell	.....2015-17	Wally Moses*	.....1961-62, 66
Earle Combs*	.....1936-44	Ed Napolean*	.....1992-93
Mark Connor	.....1984-85, 86-87, 90-93	Graig Nettles	.....1991
Billy Connors*	.....1989-90, 94-95, 2000	Johnny Neum*	.....1944-46
Nardi Contreras	.....1995	Phil Nevin	.....2018-2021
Pat Corliss	.....1989	Nino Nieto	.....2000-02
John Corridan*	.....1947-48	Paddy O'Connor*	.....1918-19
Bobby Cox	.....1977	Charley O'Leary*	.....1920-30
Frank Crossetti*	.....1946-68	Tom Peña	.....2006-17
Tom Daly*	.....1914	Jeff Pentland	.....2015
Ellis "Cot" Deal*	.....1965	Joe Peptone	.....1912
Gary Denbo	.....2001	Cy Perkins*	.....1932-33
Bill Dickey*	.....1949-57, 60	P.J. Plittiere	.....2018-21
Rick Down*	.....1993-95, 2002-03	Lou Piniella	.....1984-85
Chuck Dressen*	.....1947-48	Willie Randolph	.....1994-2004
Desi Druschel	.....2022	Luis Rojas	.....2022
Casey Dykes	.....2022	Red Rolfe*	.....1946
Dave Eiland	.....2008-10	Frank Roth*	.....1921-22
Lee Ella	.....1989	Larry Rothschild	.....2011-19
Sammy Ellis*	.....1982-84, 86	Johnny Sain*	.....1961-63
Joe Espada	.....2015-17	Germany Schaefer*	.....1916
Darrell Evans	.....1990	Paul Schreiber*	.....1942, '45
Duke Farrell*	.....1909, '11, '15-17	John Schulte*	.....1934-48
Mike Ferraro	.....1979-82, 87-91	Joe Sewell*	.....1934-35
Art Fletcher*	.....1927-45	Bob Shawkey*	.....1929
Whitey Ford*	.....1964, '68, '74-75	Glenn Sherlock	.....1995
Art Fowler*	.....1977-79, '83, '88	Buck Showalter	.....1990-91
Charlie Fox*	.....1989	Luis Sojo	.....2004-05
Joe Girardi	.....2005	Joe Sparks	.....1990
Jimmy Gleeson*	.....1964	John Stearns	.....1989
Ron Guidry	.....2006-07	Mel Stottlemyre*	.....1996-2005
Randy Gumpert*	.....1957	Champ Summers*	.....1989-90
Mike Harkey	.....2008-13, '16-22	Tanner Swanson	.....2020-22
Jim Hegan*	.....1960-73, 79-80	Marcus Thames	.....2016-21
Tommy Henrich*	.....1951	Rob Thomson	.....2008-17
Marc Hill	.....1991	Jeff Torborg	.....1979-88
Doug Holmquist*	.....1984-85	Earl Torgeson*	.....1961
Willie Horton	.....1985	Gary Tuck	.....1997-99, 2003-04, 14-15
Ralph Houk*	.....1953-54, '58-60	Jim Turner*	.....1949-59, 66-73
Elston Howard*	.....1969-79	Mickey Vernon*	.....1982
Frank Howard	.....1989, 91-93	Jerry Walker	.....1981-82
Dick Howser*	.....1969-78	Lee Walls*	.....1983
Mick Kelleher	.....2009-14	Jay Ward*	.....1987
Charlie Keller*	.....1957, 1959	Roy White	.....1983-84, '86, 2004-05
Joe Kerrigan	.....2006-07	Stan Williams*	.....1980-82, 87-88
Clyde King*	.....1978, '81-82, 88	Reggie Willits	.....2018-21
Charlie Lau*	.....1979-81	George Wilts*	.....1925
Dillon Lawson	.....2022	Mel Wright*	.....1974-75
Bob Lemon*	.....1976	Don Zimmer*	.....1983, '86, 96-03
Dale Long*	.....1963		
Kevin Long	.....2007-14		

PASSINGS SINCE LAST PUBLICATION

NY Yankees & COACHES

Bill Burbach
John Cumberland
Hector Lopez
Jack Reed
Dick Schofield
Bill Short
Lee Thomas
Pete Ward
Gordie Windhorn

EXECUTIVES, FAMILY AND FRIENDS

Hank Gratzino
Martha Richman
Mary Sheppard

OLDEST LIVING YANKEES

As of February 1, 2023, available records indicate that the oldest living former Yankees players are:

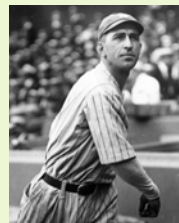
Player	Date of Birth
Art Schallcock	.....4/25/1924
Bobby Shantz	.....9/26/1925
Billy Gardner	.....7/19/1927
Billy Hunter	.....6/4/1928
Zach Monroe	.....7/8/1931
Fred Kipp	.....10/1/1931
Gary Blaylock	.....10/11/1931
Lou Skizas	.....6/2/1932
Bud Daley	.....10/7/1932
Johnny James	.....7/23/1933
Rocky Colavito	.....8/10/1933

Yankees Captains

The function of a team captain in baseball has changed over time. Early 20th century baseball rules required teams to designate an active, uniformed player as captain to do many things a modern-day manager typically would take care of, such as changing pitchers, positioning fielders and arguing with umpires. Non-playing managers at that time were limited to directing players from within the confines of the dugout. By the mid-1910s, however, managers assumed the modern responsibilities they have today, and the designation of captain became largely ceremonial. (Please note that extensive research efforts have not uncovered if the Yankees had a captain in 1912. Additionally, Everett Scott filled the role of captain during the 1922 and 1923 World Series.)

1. Clark Griffith	.....1903-05	11. Graig Nettles	.....1/29/1982-3/30/1984
2. Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	.....1906-08	12. Willie Randolph	.....3/4/1986-10/2/1988
3. Willie Keeler	.....1909	13. Ron Gaudy	.....3/4/1986-7/12/1989
4. Hal Chase	.....1910-11	14. Don Mattingly	.....2/28/1991-1995
5. Frank Chance	.....start 1913 - midseason	15. Derek Jeter	.....6/3/2003-2014
6. Rollie Zeider	.....midseason 1913 - end of season	16. AARON JUDGE	.....12/21/2022-PRESENT
7. Roger Peckinpaugh	.....1914-21		
8. Babe Ruth	.....3/13/1922-5/25/1922*		
9. Lou Gehrig	.....4/12/1935-1939		
10. Thurman Munson	.....4/17/1976-8/2/1979		

*Did not play in the team's first 33 games of the season. Was an active captain for just six total games from 5/20-25/1922.



Roger Peckinpaugh, who also managed the club in 1914, was the second-longest serving captain in team history.



FRONT OFFICE
2023 YANKEES
2022 REVIEW
FRANK ROSS
OPPONENTS
1960-75
HISTORY & RECORDS
YANKEE STADIUM
PLAYER DEVELOPMENT
MEDIA

All-Time Numerical Roster

In 1929, the New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians became the first teams to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The Yankees' initial distribution of numbers was made according to the player's spot in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1; Mark Koenig No. 2; Babe Ruth No. 3; Lou Gehrig No. 4; Bob Meusel No. 5; Tony Lazzeri No. 6; Leo Durocher No. 7; Johnny Grabowski No. 8; Benny Bengough No. 9; and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers.

The list represents uniform numbers worn by coaches (c), managers (m) and players who officially appeared in a regular season game. **Yankees retired numbers are denoted in boldface text.**

0	Adam Ottavino 2019-20
1	Earle Combs 1929-35 George Selkirk 1934 Roy Johnson 1936 Frank Crosetti 1937-44 Tuck Stainback 1944 Snuffy Stirnweiss 1945-50 Billy Martin 1951-57 Bobby Richardson 1958-66 Bobby Murcer 1969-74 Billy Martin (m) 1975-79 '83, '85, '88
2	Mark Koenig 1929-30 Yats Wuestling 1930 Joe Sewell 1931 Lyn Lary 1931-34 Red Rolfe 1934-42 Snuffy Stirnweiss 1943-44 Frank Crosetti 1945-46 Frank Crosetti (c) 1947-68 Jerry Kenney 1969-72 Matty Alou 1973 Sandy Alomar 1974-76 Paul Blair 1977-79 Darryl Jones 1979 Bobby Murcer 1979-83 Tim Lof 1984 Dale Berra 1985-86 Wayne Tolson 1986-90 Graig Nettles (c) 1991 Mike Gallego 1992-94 Derek Jeter 1995-2014



Derek Jeter wore No. 2.

3	Babe Ruth 1929-34 George Selkirk 1935-42 Bud Metheny 1943-46 Eddie Bockman 1946 Roy Weatherly 1946 Allie Clark 1947 Frank Colman 1947 Cliff Mapes 1948
----------	---

4	Lou Gehrig 1929-39
----------	--------------------------

5	Bob Meusel 1929 Tony Lazzeri 1930-31 Frank Crosetti 1932-36 Nolen Richardson 1935 Joe DiMaggio 1937-42, '46-51 Nick Etten 1943-45
----------	--

6	Tony Lazzeri 1929, 1934-37 Dusty Cooke 1930-31 Ben Chapman 1932-33 Joe Gordon 1938-43, '46 Don Savage 1944-45 Bobby Brown 1947-52 Mickey Mantle 1951 Andy Carey 1952-60 Deron Johnson 1961 Clete Boyer 1961-66 Charley Smith 1967-68 Roy White 1969-79 Ken Griffey Sr. 1982 Roy White (c) 1983-84, '86 Mike Pagliarulo 1985 Rick Cerone 1987 Jack Clark 1988 Clete Boyer (c) 1988, 1992-94 Steve Sax 1989-91 Tony Fernandez 1995 Joe Torre (m) 1996-2005
----------	---

7	Leo Durocher 1929 Ben Chapman 1930-31, '34-36 Jack Saltzgeber 1932 Tony Lazzeri 1933 Jake Powell 1936-38 Tommy Henrich 1939-42 Mke Chatka 1940 Roy Cullenbine 1942 Billy Johnson 1943 Oscar Grimes 1944-46 Bobby Brown 1946 Chuck Dressen (c) 1947-48 Cliff Mapes 1949-51 Bob Cerv 1951 Mickey Mantle 1951-68 Mickey Mantle (c) 1970
----------	---

8	Johnny Grabowski 1929 Bill Dickey 1930-43 Johnny Lindell 1944-45 Aaron Robinson 1945, '47 Frank Colman 1946 Bill Dickey (m) 1946 Yogi Berra 1948-63 Yogi Berra (c) 1963, '76-83 Yogi Berra (m) 1964, '84-85
----------	---

9	Benny Bengough 1929 Bubbles Hargrave 1930 Cy Perkins 1931 Art Jorgens 1932-35 Joe Glenn 1933 Joe DiMaggio 1936 Myril Hoag 1937-38 Charlie Keller 1939-43, '45, '49 Ed Levy 1944 Tuck Stainback 1944 Herb Martin 1944-45 Nick Etten 1946 George McQuinn 1947-48 Dick Wakefield 1950 Hank Workman 1950 Jim Brideweser 1951
----------	---



Yogi Berra (No. 8) congratulates Roger Maris on hitting his 61st home run on Oct. 1, 1961.

Bobby Brown 1951 Hank Bauer 1952-59 Roger Maris 1960-66 Steve Whitaker 1968 Dick Simpson 1969 Ron Woods 1969-71 Graig Nettles 1973-82

10	Bill Dickey 1929 Benny Bengough 1930 Art Jorgens 1931 Tony Rensa 1933 George Pippas 1932-33 Don Heffner 1934-37 Bill Knickerbocker 1938-40 Phil Rizzuto 1941-42, '46-56 Roy Weatherly 1943 Mike Garbarik 1944-45 Tony Kubek 1958-65 Dick Howser 1967-68 Frank Fernandez 1969 Danny Cater 1970-71 Celerino Sanchez 1972-73 Chris Chambliss 1974-79 Rick Cerone 1980-84
-----------	---

11	Herb Pennock 1929 Ownie Carroll 1930 Waite Hoyt 1930 Lefty Gomez 1932-42 Tommy Byrne 1943 Bob Collins 1944 Joe Page 1945-50 Johnny Sain 1951-55 Jerry Lumpe 1956-59 Hector Lopez 1959-66 Bill Robinson 1967-69 Danni Walton 1971 Bernie Allen 1972-73 Fred Stanley 1973-80 Sandy Alomar 1974 Gene Michael (m) 1981-82 Jeff Torborg (c) 1983 Toby Harrah 1984 Billy Sample 1985 Gary Roenicke 1986 Lenn Sakata 1987 Don Slaught 1988-89 Rick Cerone 1990 Buck Showalter (c) 1991 Buck Showalter (m) 1992-95 Dwight Gooden 1996-97 Chuck Knoblauch 1998-2001 Chris Widger 2002 Erick Almonte 2003 David Dellucci 2003 Curtis Pride 2003 Gary Sheffield 2004-06 Doug Mientkiewicz 2007 Morgan Ensberg 2008 Brett Gardner 2008-21
-----------	---

12	Waite Hoyt 1929 George Pippas 1930-31 Herb Pennock 1932-33 Jack Saltzgeber 1934-37 Babe Dahlgren 1938-40 Buddy Rosar 1941-42 Oscar Grimes 1943 Mike Milosevich 1944 Joe Buzas 1945 Charlie Keller 1945-49 Ralph Buckton 1949 Billy Martin 1950 Gil McDougald 1951-60
-----------	--

Billy Gardner 1961-62 Mike Hegan 1964 Phil Linz 1965 Ruben Amaro, Sr. 1966-68 Billy Cowan 1969 Ron Blomberg 1969, '71-77 Jim Spencer 1978-81 Dave Reverting 1981-82 Roy Smalley 1983-84 Ron Hassey 1985-86 Joel Skinner 1986-88 Tom Brookens 1989 Alvaro Espinoza 1990 Jim Leyritz 1990-92, '99 Torey Lovullo 1991 Carlos Rodriguez 1991 Waide Boggs 1993-97 Roger Clemens 1999 Denny Neagle 2000 Clay Bellinger 2001 Alfonso Soriano 2002-03, '13-14 Kenny Lofton 2004 Tony Womack 2005 Andy Phillips 2006-07 Kevin Tompson 2007 Alberto Gonzalez 2008 Ivan Rodriguez 2008 Cody Ransom 2009 Josh Towers 2009 Eduardo Nunez 2010 Eric Chavez 2011-12 Vernon Wells 2013 Chase Headley 2014-17 Tyler Wade 2018 Roy Tulowitzki 2019 Tougen Odor 2021 Isiah Kiner-Falefa 2022
--

13	Cliff Mapes 1948 Kurt Blefary 1970-71 Walt Williams 1974-75 Bobby Brown 1980-81 Keith Smith 1985 Mike Pagliarulo 1986-89 Mike Blowers 1989 Alvaro Espinoza 1990 Torey Lovullo 1991 Gerald Williams 1992 Jim Leyritz 1993-96, '99-2000 Charlie Hayes 1997 Willie Banks 1998 Mike Figue 1998-99 Jeff Manto 1999 Joe Vezinao 2000 Michael Coleman 2001 Lee Mazzilli (c) 2002 Antonio Osuna 2003 Alex Rodriguez 2004-13, '15-16 Joey Gallo 2021-22
-----------	--

14	George Pippas 1929 Hank Johnson 1930-31 Ed Wells 1932 Russ Van Atta 1933-35 Bump Hadley 1936-40 Harry Bright 1941-42 Butch Wensloff 1943 Monk Dubiel 1944-45 Cuddles Marshall 1946 Rugger Ardizioia 1947 Ted Sepkowski 1947 Lonny Frey 1947-48 Gene Woodling 1949-54 Bill 'Moose' Skowron 1955-62 Harry Bright 1963-64 Pedro Ramos 1964-66
-----------	---





Thurman Munson's No. 15 was retired in 1979.

Jerry Kenney	.....1967
Bobby Cox	.....1968-69
Ron Swoboda	.....1971-73
Lou Piniella	.....1974-84
Lou Piniella (c)	.....1984-85
Lou Piniella (m)	.....1986-88
Mike Blowers	.....1991
Pat Kelly	.....1991-97
Hideki Irabu	.....1998-99
Wilson Delgado	.....2000
Luis Sojo	.....2000
Joe Oliver	.....2001
Enrique Wilson	.....2001-04
Robinson Cano	.....2005
Russ Johnson	.....2005
Andy Phillips	.....2005
Miguel Cairo	.....2006
Kevin Thompson	.....2007
Matt DeSalvo	.....2007
Wilson Betemit	.....2007-08
Angel Berroa	.....2009
Eric Hinske	.....2009
Curtis Granderson	.....2010-13
Brian Roberts	.....2014
Martin Prado	.....2014
Stephen Drew	.....2015
Starlin Castro	.....2016-17
Nel Walker	.....2018
Tyler Wade	.....2019-21
Marvin Gonzalez	.....2022

15

Hank Johnson	.....1929
Art Jorgens	.....1929
Roy Sherid	.....1930-31
Red Ruffing	.....1932-42, '46
Hank Borowy	.....1943-45
Tommy Henrich	.....1946-50
Tommy Henrich (c)	.....1951
Archie Wilson	.....1952
Joe Collins	.....1953-57
Jim Pisoni	.....1959-60
Jack Reed	.....1961-69
Tom Tresh	.....1961-69
Thurman Munson	.....1969-79

16

Tom Zachary	.....1929-30
Herb Pennock	.....1930-31
Gordon Rhodes	.....1932
Willy Moore	.....1932-33
Jimmie DeShong	.....1934-35
Monte Pearson	.....1936-40
Johnny Lindell	.....1941
Tuck Stainback	.....1942-43
Joe Page	.....1944
Mel Queen	.....1944
Herb Crompton	.....1945
Bill Bevens	.....1946-47
Ernie Nevel	.....1950
Whitney Ford	.....1953-67
Whitney Ford (c)	.....1964, '68, '74-75

17

Fred Heimach	.....1929
Ed Wells	.....1930-31
Hank Johnson	.....1932
Danny MacFayden	.....1932-34

Jumbo Brown	.....1935-36
Tommy Henrich	.....1938-39
Jake Powell	.....1939-40
Buster Mills	.....1940
Charley Stanceu	.....1941
Ed Levy	.....1942
Bill Zuber	.....1943-46
Mel Queen	.....1946-47
Vic Raschi	.....1947-53
Enos Slaughter	.....1954-59
Bobby Richardson	.....1955-56
Elmer Valo	.....1960
Bob Cerv	.....1960-62
Lee Thomas	.....1961
Bobby Murcer	.....1965-66
Tom Shopay	.....1967
Gene Michael	.....1968-74
Mickey Rivers	.....1976-79
Oscar Gamble	.....1979-84
Victor Mata	.....1985
Angel Berroa	.....1986-87
Paul Zuvella	.....1987
Rafael Santana	.....1988
Bucky Dent (m)	.....1989
Claudell Washington	.....1990
Scott Lusader	.....1991
Pat Sheridan	.....1991
Andy Stankiewicz	.....1992
Spike Owen	.....1993
Luis Polonia	.....1994-95
Ruben Rivera	.....1995
Kenny Rogers	.....1996-97
Dale Sveum	.....1998
Ricky Ledee	.....1999-2000
Dwight Gooden	.....2000
Darren Bragg	.....2001
Gerald Williams	.....2001-02
Alex Arias	.....2002
John Flaherty	.....2003-05
Nick Green	.....2006
Chris Basak	.....2007
Jeff Karstens	.....2007
Shelley Duncan	.....2007-08
Justin Christian	.....2008
Steven Jackson	.....2009
Kevin Cash	.....2009



Oscar Gamble wore No. 17 from 1979-84.

Jerry Hairston, Jr.	.....2009
Chad Moeller	.....2010
Lance Berkman	.....2010
Francisco Cervelli	.....2011
Jayson Nix	.....2012-13
Brendan Ryan	.....2014-15
Ronald Torreyes	.....2016
Matt Holliday	.....2017
Aaron Boone (m)	.....2018-22

18

Willy Moore	.....1929
Bill Werber	.....1930
Lou McEvoy	.....1930
Tom Zachary	.....1930
Red Ruffing	.....1931
Johnny Allen	.....1932-35
Art Jorgens	.....1936-39
Steve Peek	.....1941
Johnny Lindell	.....1942-43
Johnny Johnson	.....1944
Tuck Stainback	.....1945
Randy Gumpert	.....1946-48
Bob Porterfield	.....1948-50
Jack Kramer	.....1951
Bob Muncrief	.....1951
Jim McDonald	.....1952-54
Don Larsen	.....1955-59
Eli Grba	.....1960
Fred Kipp	.....1960
Hal Reniff	.....1961-67
Steve Barber	.....1967-68
Mike Kekich	.....1969-73
Dave Pagan	.....1973
Mike Hegan	.....1973-74
Larry Murray	.....1974
Dave Bergman	.....1975
Tippy Martinez	.....1976
Erod Hernandez	.....1976-77
Dennis Sherrill	.....1978
Brian Doyle	.....1979-80
Larry Milbourne	.....1981-82
Mike Patterson	.....1982
Rodney Scott	.....1982
Andre Robertson	.....1982-85
Claudell Washington	.....1986-88
Jamie Quirk	.....1989
Deion Sanders	.....1989
Randy Velarde	.....1989-95
Mariano Duncan	.....1996-97
Alex Fox	.....1997
Mike Stanley	.....1997
Scott Brosius	.....1998-2001
Marcus Thames	.....2002
Jeff Weaver	.....2002-03
Homei Kuroda	.....2004
John Olerud	.....2004
Bubba Crosby	.....2005
Andy Phillips	.....2005
Johnny Damon	.....2006-09
Chad Moeller	.....2010
Andrew Jones	.....2011
Hiroki Kuroda	.....2012-14
Dieo Gregorius	.....2015-19
Roughead Odor	.....2021
Andrew Benintendi	.....2022

19

Ed Wells	.....1929
Harry Rice	.....1930
Gordon Rhodes	.....1930-31
Lefty Weinert	.....1931
Jumbo Brown	.....1932-33
Johnny Murphy	.....1934-41, '46
Hersh Martin	.....1944
Larry Rosenthal	.....1944
Ken Holcombe	.....1945
Karl Drews	.....1947-48
Dick Starr	.....1948
Cuddles Marshall	.....1949
Whitley Ford	.....1950
Bob Porterfield	.....1951
Spec Shea	.....1951
Ray Scarborough	.....1953
Harry Byrd	.....1954
Bob Turley	.....1955-62
Stan Williams	.....1963-64
Bob Friend	.....1966
Fritz Peterson	.....1967-74
Dick Tidrow	.....1974-79
Rick Anderson	.....1979
Brad Gulden	.....1980
Dave Righetti	.....1981-90
Dion James	.....1992-93
Kevin Elster	.....1994
Bobby Ojeda	.....1994
Jack McDowell	.....1995
Luis Sojo	.....1996-2001
Luis Polonia	.....2000
Roberto Kelly	.....2000
Robin Ventura	.....2002-03
Aaron Boone	.....2003
Al Leiter	.....2005
Bubba Crosby	.....2004-06

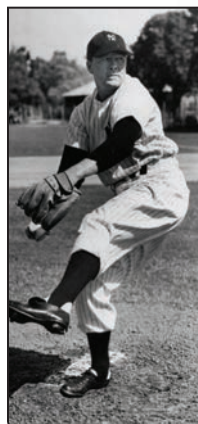
Chris Basak	.....2007
Kevin Thompson	.....2007
Tyler Clippard	.....2007
Chad Moeller	.....2008
Ramiro Pena	.....2009-11
Chris Stewart	.....2012-13
Masahiro Tanaka	.....2014-20

20

Myles Thomas	.....1929
Julie Wera	.....1929
Lefty Gomez	.....1931
Charlie Devens	.....1932-33
Johnny Murphy	.....1932
Don Brennan	.....1933
Burleigh Grimes	.....1934
Floyd Newkirk	.....1934
Harry Smythe	.....1934
Johnny Broaca	.....1935-37
Kemp Wicker	.....1937-38
Oral Hildebrand	.....1939-40
Ernie "Tiny" Bonham	.....1940-46
Spec Shea	.....1947-49, '51
Art Schallock	.....1951-52
Willy Miranda	.....1953-54
Billy Hunter	.....1955-56
Marv Throneberry	.....1958-59
Joe DeMaestri	.....1960-61
Bill Kunkel	.....1963
Horace Clarke	.....1965-74
Ed Brinkman	.....1975
Eddie Leon	.....1975
Mickey Klutts	.....1976
Bucky Dent	.....1977-82
Edwin Rodriguez	.....1982
Rowland Office	.....1983
Bobby Meacham	.....1983-88
Keith Smith	.....1984
Alvaro Espinosa	.....1989-91
Bucky Dent (m)	.....1990
Mike Stanley	.....1992-95, '97
Mike Aldreite	.....1996
Robert Eenhoorn	.....1996
Jorge Posada	.....1997-2011

21

George Burns	.....1929
Gordon Rhodes	.....1929, '31
Red Ruffing	.....1930
Joe Sewell	.....1932-33
John Schulte (c)	.....1934
Pat Malone	.....1935-37
Spud Chandler	.....1938-44, '46, '47
Johnny Gooney	.....1944
Bill Bevens	.....1944-45
Cuddles Marshall	.....1948
Fred Sanford	.....1949-50
Bob Kuzava	.....1951-54
Jim Konstanty	.....1954-56
Sonny Dixon	.....1956
Ralph Terry	.....1956-57
Sal Maglie	.....1957-58
Vregil Trucks	.....1958
Tex Clevenger	.....1962
Johnny Keane (m)	.....1965-66
Roy White	.....1968
Jim Lytle	.....1969
Nate Oliver	.....1969
Frank Tepedino	.....1970-71
Rusty Torres	.....1971-72



Spud Chandler wore No. 21 from 1938-44 and '46-47.



Rick Down (c) 2002-03
 Scott Proctor 2004
 Tanyon Sturtze 2004-06
 Tony Peña (c) 2007-17
 Jonathan Holder 2018-20
 Darren O'Day 2021
 Hensley Meulens (c) 2022
 Lou Trivino 2022

57

Arturo Lopez 1965
 Roy Staiger 1979
 Clyde King (c) 1980
 Tucker Ashford 1981
 Bobby Ramos 1982
 Juan Bonilla 1987
 Bob Geren 1988
 Hensley Meulens 1989
 Steve Howe 1991-96
 Ramiro Mendoza 1996
 Joe Borowski 1998
 Jeff Juden 1999
 Jay Tessmer 1999-2000
 Jake Westbrook 2000
 Billy Connors (c) 2000
 Carlos Almanzar 2001
 Erick Almonte 2001
 Mark Wohlers 2001
 Karim Garcia 2002
 Drew Henson 2002
 Juan Acevedo 2003
 Michel Hernandez 2003
 Alex Graman 2004
 Brad Halsey 2004
 Scott Proctor 2004
 Neil Allen (c) 2005
 Joe Kerrigan (c) 2006-07
 Mike Harkey (c) 2008-13
 Vidal Nunez 2014
 Rich Hill 2014
 Chris Martin 2015
 Brandon Pinder 2015-16
 Gary Sanchez 2016
 Conor Mullee 2016
 Nick Goody 2016
 Donovan Solano 2016
 Chad Green 2016-22

58

Dooley Womack 1966-68
 Bobby Brown 1979
 Bruce Robinson 1979
 Andy McGaffigan 1981
 Dave Wehrmeister 1981
 Sammy Ellis (c) 1982
 Juan Espino 1982, 95-86
 Mike O'Berry 1984
 Bob Geren 1988
 Hensley Meulens 1989
 Dave Eiland 1990
 Mike Jerzembeck 1998
 Alfonso Soriano 1999
 Randy Choate 2000
 Randy Keisler 2001
 Jorge De Paula 2005
 Alex Graman 2005
 Sean Henn 2005
 Mike Ventos 2005
 Colter Bean 2005-06
 T.J. Beam 2006
 Jeff Karstens 2006-07
 Darrell Rasner 2006
 Dave Eiland (c) 2009-10
 Larry Rothschild (c) 2011-19
 Tyler Lyons 2020
 Wandy Peralta 2021-22

59

Damaso Garcia 1979
 Steve Adkins 1990
 Hensley Meulens 1996
 Billy Brewer 1996
 Ryan Bradley 1998
 D'Angelo Jimenez 1999
 Donzell McDonald 2001
 Juan Rivera 2002-03
 Rob Thomson (c) 2007-17
 Josh Bard (c) 2018-19
 Luke Voit 2020-21
 Scott Effross 2022

60

Hipolito Pena 1988
 John Habyan 1990
 Darrin Chapin 1991
 J.T. Snow 1992
 Tim McIntosh 1996
 Homer Bush 1997
 Mike Lowell 1998
 Craig Dingman 2000
 Brett Jodie 2001
 Nick Johnson 2001
 Brandon Knight 2002
 Erick Almonte 2003

Brandon Claussen 2003
 Felix Escalona 2004
 Sam Morshead 2004
 Will Nieves 2005-06
 Ross Ohlendorf 2007
 Kevin Russo 2010
 Bryan Laird 2011
 Chris Dickerson 2012
 Mike Mattern 2013
 David Huff 2013
 Gary Tuck (c) 2014-15
 Mike Harkey (c) 2016-22

61

Marshall Brant 1980
 Jim Lewis 1982
 Phil Lombardi 1987
 John Habyan 1990
 Jim Bruske 1998
 Ted Lilly 2001
 Brad Halsey 2004
 Juan Padilla 2004
 Jorge De Paula 2005
 Darrell Rasner 2006
 Matt DeSalvo 2007
 Billy Traber 2008
 Chan Ho Park 2010
 Royce Ring 2010
 Steve Garrison 2011
 Raul Valdes 2011
 Corban Joseph 2013
 David Huff 2013
 Luis Cruz 2013
 Dellin Betances 2013
 Shane Greene 2014, 22
 Jeff Pentland (c) 2015
 David Hale 2018
 Giovanni Gogos 2018
 Justus Sheffield 2018
 Ben Heller 2016-17, 19-20
 Asher Wojciechowski 2021
 Brody Koerner 2021
 Anthony Banda 2022

62

Cloyd Boyer (c) 1975
 Brian Dayett 1983-84
 Brad Arnsberg 1986
 Hal Morris 1988
 Jorge Posada 1995
 Jeffrey Banks 1997
 Jay Tessmer 1998-2000
 Brandon Knight 2001
 Bubba Crosby 2004
 Sean Henley 2006
 Joba Chamberlain 2007-13
 Austin Romine 2014
 Alan Cockrell (c) 2015-17
 Marcus Thames (c) 2018-20
 Rob Brantly 2021-22
 Hensley Meulens (c) 2022

63

Mike Morgan 1982
 Jim Walewander 1990
 Mike Figga 1997
 Danny Rios 1997
 Randy Keisler 2000
 Andy Cannizaro 2006
 Jonathan Gonzalez 2007
 Alberto Albaladejo 2008-10
 Chris Britton 2008
 Jesus Montero 2011
 Justin Thomas 2012
 Chris Leroux 2014
 Jose Ramirez 2014
 Antoan Richardson 2014
 Mason Williams 2015
 Jose Pirela 2015
 Marcus Thames (c) 2015-17
 P.J. Pillittere (c) 2018-20
 Lucas Luetge 2021-22

64

Bill Fulton 1987
 Steve Kiefer 1989
 Bronson Sardinha 2007
 Francisco Cervelli 2008
 Romulo Sanchez 2010
 Hector Nolasco 2011
 Cesar Cabral 2013-14
 Chaz Roe 2014
 Jacob Lindgren 2015
 Jose De Paula 2015
 Nick Rumbelow 2015
 Rob Refsnyder 2015
 Diego Moreno 2015
 Ben Gamel 2016
 Nick Goody 2016
 Garrett Cooper 2017
 Domingo Germán 2017
 Carlos Mendoza (c) 2018-22

65

Clyde King (c) 1981-82
 Juan Espino 1983
 Adrian Hernandez 2001-02
 Phil Hughes 2007-13
 Bryan Mitchell 2014-15
 Jose Ramirez 2015
 Danny Burawa 2015
 Diego Moreno 2015
 Caleb Cotham 2015
 Jonathan Holder 2016-17
 Domingo Germán 2018
 James Paxton 2019-20
 Nestor Cortes 2021-22

66

Bob Lemon (m) 1981
 Steve Balboni 1981-83
 Jim Dheshaies 1984
 Juan Miranda 2008
 Andrew Brackman 2011
 John Ryan Murphy 2013-15
 Mason Williams 2016
 Bryan Mitchell 2017
 Kyle Higashioka 2018-22

67

Clay Christiansen 1984
 Dale Mohorcens 1988
 Greg Golson 2011
 Melky Mesa 2012
 Mike Zagurski 2013
 Jose Pirela 2014
 James Pazos 2015-16
 Miguel Andujar 2017
 A.J. Cole 2018
 Nestor Cortes 2019
 Matt Blake (c) 2020-21
 Luis Rojas (c) 2022

68

Dioner Navarro 2004
 Dellin Betances 2011, 14-19
 Tanner Swanson 2020
 Sal Romano 2021
 Manny Bañuelos 2022
 Luke Bard 2022
 Jacob Barnes 2022
 Greg Weissert 2022

69

Alan Mills 1990

70

George Kontos 2011, 18
 Brett Marshall 2013
 Rico Noel 2015
 Tyler Lyons 2019
 Breyvic Valera 2019
 Luis Avilán 2020
 Stephen Ridings 2021
 Chi Chi González 2022

71

Austin Romine 2011
 Stephen Tarpley 2018-19
 Thairo Estrada 2020
 Andrew Velazquez 2021
 David McKay 2022

72

Juan Miranda 2009
 Slade Heathcott 2015
 Chance Adams 2019
 Brady Lail 2019
 Mike Ford 2020
 Marcus Thames (c) 2021

73

Gary Sánchez 2015
 Ryan Dull 2019
 Adonis Rosa 2019
 Michael King 2019-21

74

Nick Goody 2015
 Ronald Torreyes 2017-18
 Mike Ford 2019
 Joseph Harvey 2019
 Joe Mantiply 2019
 Breyvic Valera 2019
 P.J. Pillittere (c) 2021
 Dillon Lawson (c) 2022

75

David Hale 2019-20
 Reggie Willits (c) 2021
 Travis Chapman (c) 2022

76

Tanner Swanson (c) 2021-22

77

Humberto Sanchez 2008
 Clint Frazier 2017-21
 Matt Blake (c) 2022

78

Casey Dykes (c) 2022

79

Nick Nelson 2020-21
 Desi Druschel (c) 2022

81

Luis Gil 2021-22

82

Brooks Kriske 2020-21

83

Deivi García 2020-21

84

Albert Abreu 2020-22

85

Luis Cessa 2016-21
 Ryan Weber 2022
 Greg Weissert 2022

86

Clarke Schmidt 2020-22

88

Josh Outman 2014
 Phil Nevin (c) 2020-21

89

Miguel Yajure 2020

90

Thairo Estrada 2019
 Estevan Florial 2020-22

91

Alfredo Aceves 2008-10, 14
 Oswald Peraza 2022

92

Chris Gittens 2021
 JP Sears 2022
 Ryan Weber 2022

95

Trey Amburgey 2021
 Oswaldo Cabrera 2022

97

Ron Marinaccio 2022

98

Hoy Park 2021

99

Brian Bruney 2009
 Aaron Judge 2016-22

Unknown: Sam Gibson (1930), Roy Schalk (1932)

(c) denotes coach (m) denotes manager



Brian Bruney was the first Yankee to wear No. 99 in a Major League game.



19,000 MEN & WOMEN DEDICATED, PROFESSIONAL AND COMMITTED TO PROTECTING ALL NEW YORKERS.



**They Walk One Of The Toughest And Dangerous Beats In Law
Enforcement In Our State Prisons And Psychiatric Centers**

**NYSCOPBA Salutes Those Men & Women Who Continue To Be
Devoted and Loyal To Their Jobs Regardless Of The Challenges**

Michael Powers
President

Chris Summers
Executive Vice President

Frank Gilbo
Treasurer

Mark DeBurgomaster
Recording Secretary

Chris Moreau
Mid-Hudson V.P.

John Roberts
Northern Region V.P.

John Harmon
Law Enforcement V.P.

Bryan Hluska
Central Region V.P.

Kenny Gold
Western Region V.P.



**New York State Correctional Officers
& Police Benevolent Association, Inc.**

"Keeping New York Safe"

NYSCOPBA.ORG

Home Opener Ceremonial First Pitches

- | | | | |
|------|--|------|---|
| 2022 | Billy Crystal | 1967 | John Lindsay, NYC Mayor |
| 2021 | Bernie Williams (virtual) | 1966 | John Lindsay, NYC Mayor |
| 2020 | CC Sabathia | 1965 | Rick O'Keefe, 7-year-old fan (later a 1975 first-round draft pick of the Milwaukee Brewers) |
| 2019 | Mariano Rivera | 1964 | William Braccioldi, Columbia University student and baseball player (second winner of Yogi Berra Scholarship Award) |
| 2018 | Bucky Dent and Mickey Rivers | 1963 | Joe DiMaggio |
| 2017 | Joe Torre, Tino Martinez and Willie Randolph (from WBC-winning Team USA) | 1962 | Claire Ruth, widow of Babe Ruth |
| 2016 | Hideki Matsui | 1961 | James Lyons, Bx. Borough Pres. (replacing Mayor Robert Wagner, who was ill) |
| 2015 | Joe Torre | 1960 | Joe Cronin, Hall of Famer and A.L. President |
| 2014 | Andy Pettitte & Mariano Rivera caught by Derek Jeter & Jorge Posada | 1959 | Will Harridge, recently-retired A.L. President |
| 2013 | Lou Piniella | 1958 | James Lyons, Bronx Borough President |
| 2012 | Jorge Posada | 1957 | Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor |
| 2011 | Mike Mussina | 1956 | Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor |
| 2010 | Bernie Williams | 1955 | Robert Wagner Jr., NYC Mayor |
| 2009 | Yogi Berra | 1954 | James Lyons, Bronx Borough Pres. |
| 2008 | Reggie Jackson | 1953 | Vincent Impellitteri, NYC Mayor |
| 2007 | Melanie Lidle and Christopher Lidle, widow/son of Cory Lidle | 1952 | Joe DiMaggio (retired after 1951 season) |
| 2006 | Yogi Berra | 1951 | Whitey Ford (in military service) |
| 2005 | Yogi Berra | 1950 | Ed Barrow, former Yankees President |
| 2004 | Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford and Phil Rizzuto | 1949 | Gary Simpson, student at St. Mary's Industrial School in Baltimore, Md. (which was attended by Babe Ruth, who passed away in 1948). Ruth monument unveiled. |
| 2003 | Yogi Berra and Whitey Ford | 1948 | Thomas Dewey, N.Y. Governor |
| 2002 | Michael Bloomberg, NYC Mayor | 1947 | Sgt. Anthony Guzzetta, wounded WWII veteran |
| 2001 | Mel Stottlemyre | 1946 | Sgt. Hulon B. Whittington, Medal of Honor recipient |
| 2000 | Yogi Berra | 1945 | Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor |
| 1999 | Yogi Berra | 1944 | P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall Head Basketball Coach |
| 1998 | Joe DiMaggio | 1943 | Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor |
| 1997 | Joe DiMaggio | 1942 | Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor |
| 1996 | Joe DiMaggio | 1941 | Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor |
| 1995 | Joe DiMaggio | 1940 | Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor |
| 1994 | Joe DiMaggio | | |
| 1993 | Dean Smith, UNC Basketball Coach (representing N.C. State Basketball Coach Jim Valvano, who was too ill to attend) | | |
| 1992 | Joe DiMaggio | | |
| 1991 | General Colin Powell, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff | | |
| 1990 | Bill Martin Jr. | | |
| 1989 | P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall Head Basketball Coach | | |
| 1988 | Diana Munson & Arlene Howard (widows of Thurman Munson & Elston Howard) | | |
| 1987 | Rachel Robinson, widow of Jackie Robinson | | |
| 1986 | Robert Merrill, Met. Opera | | |
| 1985 | Mickey Mantle | | |
| 1984 | Scott Hamilton, U.S. Olympic Skater | | |
| 1983 | Joe DiMaggio | | |
| 1982 | Jimmy Esposito, Head Groundskeeper whose crew got the field in shape after a heavy snowstorm | | |
| 1981 | Elston Howard Jr. | | |
| 1980 | Eric Heiden, Mike Eruzione & Herb Brooks; 1980 Olympic Heroes | | |
| 1979 | Lucielle James, widow of WWII hero | | |
| 1978 | No first-pitch ceremony (Mantle and Maris raised 1977 championship flag) | | |
| 1977 | Vince Polito, randomly selected fan | | |
| 1976 | Bob Shawkey, Yankees starting pitcher at opener of Yankee Stadium on 4/18/23 | | |
| 1975 | Five children of slain "Good Samaritan" Frank J. Walker | | |
| 1974 | Ted Kennedy Jr., son of United States Senator Ted Kennedy | | |
| 1973 | Herb Bluestone (attended Yankee Stad. opening in 1923) | | |
| 1972 | Jim Farley, former Postmaster General of the United States | | |
| 1971 | John Lindsay, NYC Mayor | | |
| 1970 | Whitney Young Jr., President of the National Urban League | | |
| 1969 | Paul Simon, singer/songwriter | | |
| 1968 | Marianne Moore, 81-year-old poet and baseball fan | | |



New York Governor Al Smith throws out the ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium's inaugural game on April 18, 1923.

1939	Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor	1918	Brigadier General William Mann
1938	Newbold Morris, NYC Council Pres.	1917	Major General Leonard Wood
1937	Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor	1916	Al Smith, Sheriff of New York
1936	Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor	1915	John Mitchell, NYC Mayor
1935	Fiorello LaGuardia, NYC Mayor	1914	Robert Wagner, New York Lieutenant Governor
1934	John O'Brien, NYC Mayor	1913	Bill Devery, co-owner
1933	Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor	1912	Edward B. McCall, judge
1932	Jimmy Walker, NYC Mayor	1911	City Chamberlain Hyde
1931	Joseph V. McKee, Pres. of the N.Y.C. Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)	1910	Bill Devery, co-owner
1930	Joseph V. McKee, Pres. of the N.Y.C. Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)	1909	Tim Foley, Sheriff of New York
1929	John F. Hyland, NYC Mayor	1908	George McClellan, NYC Mayor
1928	John F. Hyland, NYC Mayor	1907	Diamond Jim Brady
1927	John F. Hyland, NYC Mayor	1906	John M. Ward, former player
1926	John F. Hyland, NYC Mayor	1905	Game was rained out (Congressman Tim Sullivan had thrown the first pitch)
1925	Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett	1904	William Olcott, judge
1924	John F. Hyland, NYC Mayor	1903	Ban Johnson, A.L. President
1923	John F. Hyland, NYC Mayor		
1922	John F. Hyland, NYC Mayor		
1921	John F. Hyland, NYC Mayor		
1920	LT General Robert Bullard		
1919	Robert Moran, President of the NYC Board of Aldermen		

OPENING DAY RESULTS

The Yankees are 67-52-1 all time on Opening Day (Home: 37-18-1; Road 30-34).

OPENING DAY HOME RUNS

The Yankees have hit 111 Opening Day home runs in franchise history by 68 different players (most recently by Anthony Rizzo, Giancarlo Stanton and DJ LeMahieu in 2022 in a 6-5, 11-inn. win vs. Boston). Giancarlo Stanton was the last Yankee to homer *twice* on Opening Day (3/29/18 at Toronto, including one in his first PA as a Yankee). Babe Ruth hit a franchise-high five OD-HRs, and he is followed by Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle, Jorge Posada and Giancarlo Stanton (4HR each). Ruth, Berra and Posada share the Yankees mark having homered in four *different* OD games.



Posada and Curtis Granderson (2010 at Boston) are the most recent pair of Yankees to hit back-to-back homers in an opener, and they were the first Yankees to accomplish the feat since Dave Winfield and Steve Kemp on 4/5/83 at Seattle (both off Hall of Famer Gaylord Perry).

MULTI-HOME RUN OPENING DAY GAMES (By individual player, 7x, all 2HR games)

Giancarlo Stanton	.....	3/29/2018 at TOR
Joe Pepitone	.....	4/9/1963 at KCA
Roger Maris	.....	4/19/1960 at BOS
Mickey Mantle	.....	4/17/1956 at WAS
Russ Derry	.....	4/17/1945 vs. BOS
Babe Ruth & Sammy Byrd	.....	4/12/1932 at PHA

GRAND SLAMS ON OPENING DAY (4)

Alex Rodriguez	.....	4/3/2006 at OAK (2 nd inn. off Barry Zito)
Alfonso Soriano (photo above)	.....	3/31/2003 at TOR (6 th inn. off Roy Halladay)
Bobby Murcer	.....	4/9/1981 vs. TEX (as PH - 7 th inn. off Steve Comer)
Russ Derry	.....	4/17/1945 vs. BOS (7 th inn. off Rex Cecil)

New York Yankees Managers

MANAGER	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	PCT	AL TITLES	WS TITLES
Joe McCarthy	1931-46	1,460	867	21	.627	8	7
Joe Torre	1996-2007	1,173	767	2	.605	6	4
Casey Stengel	1949-60	1,149	696	6	.623	10	7
Miller Huggins	1918-29	1,067	719	10	.597	6	3
Ralph Houk	1961-63, '66-73	944	806	7	.539	3	2
Joe Girardi	2008-17	910	710	0	.562	1	1
Billy Martin	1975-78, '79, '83, '85, '88	556	385	0	.591	2	1
AARON BOONE	2018-22	427	281	0	.603	0	0
Clark Griffith	1903-08	419	370	18	.531	0	0
Buck Showalter	1992-95	313	268	1	.539	0	0
Lou Piniella	1986-87, '88	224	193	0	.537	0	0
Bill Donovan	1915-17	220	239	6	.479	0	0
Yogi Berra	1964, '84-85	192	148	2	.565	1	0
Bucky Harris	1947-48	191	117	1	.620	1	1
George Stallings	1909-10	153	138	7	.526	0	0
Bill Virdon	1974-75	142	124	0	.534	0	0
Stump Merrill	1990-91	120	155	0	.436	0	0
Frank Chance	1913-14	117	168	5	.411	0	0
Dick Howser	1978 (1 game), 1980	103	60	0	.632	0	0
Bob Lemon	1978-79, '81-82	99	73	0	.576	2	1
Gene Michael	1981, '82	92	76	0	.548	0	0
Bob Shawkey	1930	86	68	0	.558	0	0
Hal Chase	1910-11	85	78	1	.521	0	0
Johnny Keane	1965-66	81	101	0	.445	0	0
Bill Dickey	1946	57	48	0	.543	0	0
Dallas Green	1989	56	65	0	.463	0	0
Harry Wolverton	1912	50	102	1	.329	0	0
Bucky Dent	1989-90	36	53	0	.404	0	0
Clyde King	1982	29	33	0	.468	0	0
Norman "Kid" Elberfeld	1908	27	71	0	.276	0	0
Roger Peckinpaugh	1914	10	10	0	.500	0	0
Johnny Neun	1946	8	6	0	.571	0	0
Art Fletcher	1929	6	5	0	.545	0	0
TOTALS	1903-2022	10,602	8,000	88	.570	40	27



Joe McCarthy [C] is the winningest manager in Yankees history, having compiled a 1,460-867 (.627) regular season record over 16 seasons. He won seven World Series (1932, '36-39, '41, '43) in eight appearances with the club and owns the best career winning percentage of any Yankee skipper who piloted the club for at least two full seasons. In the photo above, he stands between sluggers Lou Gehrig [L] and Babe Ruth [R].

New York Yankees General Managers

Joseph Gavin (1)	1903
Abe Nahan (1)	1904-2/27/1909
Thomas Davis (2)	2/27/1909-12/5/1912
Arthur Irwin (3)	12/6/1912-1914
Harry Sparrow (3)	1/11/1915-5/7/1920
Ed Barrow (4)	10/28/1920-2/20/1945
Larry MacPhail	2/21/1945-10/7/1947
George Weiss	10/7/1947-11/2/1960
Roy Hamey	11/3/1960-10/22/1963
Ralph Houk	10/22/1963-5/7/1966
Dan Topping, Jr. (5)	5/7/1966-10/12/1966
Lee MacPhail	12/3/1966-10/23/1973
Gabe Paul (6)	11/1/1973-12/31/1977
Cedric Tallis (7)	1/1/1978-10/31/1979
Gene Michael	11/1/1979-11/20/1980
Cedric Tallis and Bill Bergesch (8)	11/21/1980-7/1/1983
Murray Cook	7/1/1983-4/9/1984
Clyde King	4/9/1984-10/9/1986
Woody Woodward	10/10/1986-10/18/1987
Lou Piniella	10/19/1987-5/29/1988
Bob Quinn	6/8/1988-3/20/1989
Syd Thrift (9)	3/21/1989-8/29/1989
Bob Quinn	8/29/1989-10/13/1989
Harding Peterson	10/18/1989-8/19/1990
Gene Michael	8/20/1990-10/22/1995
Bob Watson	10/23/1995-2/2/1998
Brian Cashman	2/3/1998-present



General Manger Bob Watson [R] celebrates with the 1996 World Series trophy after the Yankees defeated Atlanta in Game 6 at Yankee Stadium.

- (1) Held title of Secretary and handled all business affairs.
- (2) Served as Secretary through the end of 1914, however ceased control over all business matters after the arrival of Arthur Irwin on 12/6/1912.
- (3) Held title of Business Manager.
- (4) Held titles of Yankees Business Manager and Secretary until 1/17/1939 when he was named president, but performed GM duties throughout.
- (5) Served as acting GM and frequently consulted Ralph Houk.
- (6) Did not have title of general manager during points of his tenure but performed GM duties.
- (7) Al Rosen, who was team president from 3/27/1978-7/19/1979, also performed baseball operations duties typical of a GM during parts of his tenure.
- (8) Did not have title of general manager but together performed GM duties.
- (9) Formally held title of "Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations" but performed the duties of a GM. Bob Quinn served as his assistant while maintaining the General Manager title he held previous to Thrift's arrival.



Year-by-Year Results

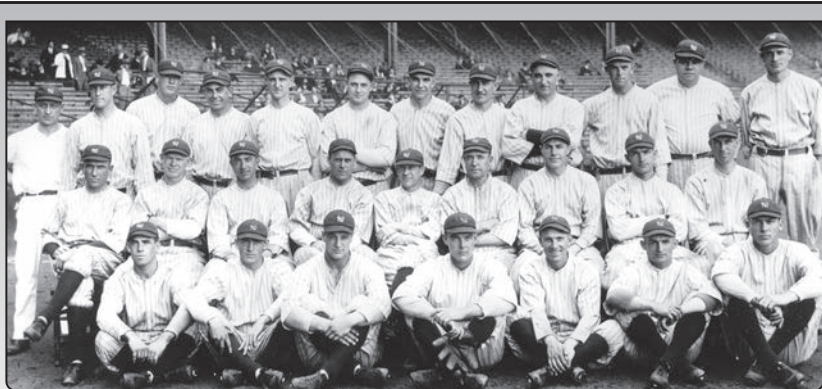
Franchise History: 120 seasons, 58 playoff apps. (Won 27 WS, Lost 13 WS, Lost 7 ALCS, Lost 9 ALDS, Lost 2 WC Games, 2022 TBD)

AL East Winner (since Div. play in 1969): 20 times (incl. first-half win in 1981); **Wild Card:** 9 times (1995, '97, 2007, '10, '15, '17-18, '20-21)

Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	2	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	4	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	3	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	4	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	4	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	1	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	2	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	5	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	1	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	1	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	2	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		T-Sixth	-30.0	70	84	3	.455	Chance-Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	2	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	2	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	2	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	3	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	2	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	0	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	Lost WS	First	+4.5	98	55	0	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	Lost WS	First	+1.0	94	60	0	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	Won WS	First	+16.0	98	54	0	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	1	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	2	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1926	Lost WS	First	+3.0	91	63	1	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1927	Won WS	First	+19.0	110	44	1	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1928	Won WS	First	+2.5	101	53	0	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	0	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	0	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	2	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1932	Won WS	First	+13.0	107	47	2	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	2	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	0	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	0	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1936	Won WS	First	+19.5	102	51	2	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1937	Won WS	First	+13.0	102	52	3	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1938	Won WS	First	+9.5	99	53	5	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1939	Won WS	First	+17.0	106	45	1	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	1	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1941	Won WS	First	+17.0	101	53	2	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1942	Lost WS	First	+9.0	103	51	0	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1943	Won WS	First	+13.5	98	56	1	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	0	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	0	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	0	.565	McCarthy-Dickey-Neun	2,265,512	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1947	Won WS	First	+12.0	97	57	1	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	0	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1949	Won WS	First	+1.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1950	Won WS	First	+3.0	98	56	1	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1951	Won WS	First	+5.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1952	Won WS	First	+2.0	95	59	0	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1953	Won WS	First	+8.5	99	52	0	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	1	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1955	Lost WS	First	+3.0	96	58	0	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1956	Won WS	First	+9.0	97	57	0	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1957	Lost WS	First	+8.0	98	56	0	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1958	Won WS	First	+10.0	92	62	1	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	1	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1960	Lost WS	First	+8.0	97	57	1	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1961	Won WS	First	+8.0	109	53	1	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1962	Won WS	First	+5.0	96	66	0	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1963	Lost WS	First	+10.5	104	57	0	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1964	Lost WS	First	+1.0	99	63	2	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	0	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	1	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	1	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	2	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	1	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	1	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	0	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	0	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	0	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Orig. Yankee Stadium
1974		Second	-2.0	89	73	0	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075	Shea Stadium
1975		Third	-12.0	83	77	0	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048	Shea Stadium
1976	Lost WS	First	+10.5	97	62	0	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1977	Won WS	First	+2.5	100	62	0	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1978	Won WS	First	+1.0	100	63	0	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1979		Fourth	-13.5	89	71	0	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)



Year	Postseason	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1980	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	103	59	0	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1981	Lost WS	First	+2.0	34	22	0	.607	Gene Michael		
		Sixth	-5.0	25	26	0	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1982		Fifth	-16.0	79	83	0	.488	Lemon-Michael-C. King	2,041,219	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1983		Third	-7.0	91	71	0	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1984		Third	-17.0	87	75	0	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1985		Second	-2.0	97	64	0	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1986		Second	-5.5	90	72	0	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1987		Fourth	-9.0	89	73	0	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1988		Fifth	-3.5	85	76	0	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1989		Fifth	-14.5	74	87	0	.460	Dallas Green-B. Dent	2,170,485	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1990		Seventh	-21.0	67	95	0	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1991		Fifth	-21.0	71	91	0	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1992		T-Fourth	-20.0	76	86	0	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1993		Second	-7.0	88	74	0	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1994		First	+6.5	70	43	0	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1995	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	79	65	1	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1996	Won WS	First	+4.0	92	70	0	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1997	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	96	66	0	.593	Joe Torre	2,580,445	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1998	Won WS	First	+22.0	114	48	0	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
1999	Won WS	First	+4.0	98	64	0	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2000	Won WS	First	+2.5	87	74	0	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2001	Lost WS	First	+13.5	95	65	1	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2002	Lost ALDS	First	+10.5	103	58	0	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2003	Lost WS	First	+6.0	101	61	1	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2004	Lost ALCS	First	+3.0	101	61	0	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2005	Lost ALDS	T-First	0.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2006	Lost ALDS	First	+10.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2007	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-2.0	94	68	0	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2008		Third	-8.0	89	73	0	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543	Orig. Yankee Stad. (R)
2009	Won WS	First	+8.0	103	59	0	.636	Joe Girardi	3,719,358	Yankee Stadium
2010	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-1.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,765,807	Yankee Stadium
2011	Lost ALDS	First	+6.0	97	65	0	.599	Joe Girardi	3,653,700	Yankee Stadium
2012	Lost ALCS	First	+2.0	95	67	0	.586	Joe Girardi	3,542,406	Yankee Stadium
2013		T-Third	-12.0	85	77	0	.525	Joe Girardi	3,279,589	Yankee Stadium
2014		Second	-12.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,401,624	Yankee Stadium
2015	Lost WC	Second (WC)	-6.0	87	75	0	.537	Joe Girardi	3,193,795	Yankee Stadium
2016		Fourth	-9.0	84	78	0	.519	Joe Girardi	3,063,405	Yankee Stadium
2017	Lost ALCS	Second (WC)	-2.0	91	71	0	.562	Joe Girardi	3,146,966	Yankee Stadium
2018	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-8.0	100	62	0	.617	Aaron Boone	3,482,865	Yankee Stadium
2019	Lost ALCS	First	+7.0	103	59	0	.636	Aaron Boone	3,304,404	Yankee Stadium
2020	Lost ALDS	Second (WC)	-7.0	33	27	0	.550	Aaron Boone	N/A	Yankee Stadium
2021	Lost WC	T-Second (WC)	-8.0	92	70	0	.568	Aaron Boone	1,959,854	Yankee Stadium
2022	Lost ALCS	First	+7.0	99	63	0	.611	Aaron Boone	3,136,207	Yankee Stadium
Totals				10,602	8,000	88	.570			T=Tied / R=Remodeled Orig. Yankee Stad.



The 1923 Yankees — The first World Series-winning team in franchise history

Led by Manager Miller Huggins, the 1923 Yankees went 98-54 during the regular season before winning the first World Series in franchise history, 4-games-to-2 over the New York Giants. The season was a turning point for the Yankees in many ways, most notably because it marked the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium. The victory also established the Yankees as New York City's dominant team after losses to John McGraw's Giants in the prior two Fall Classics, 5-games-to-3 in 1921 and 4-games-to-0 (with one tie) in 1922.

Top Row: Doc Woods (trainer), Joe Bush, Bob Meusel, Fred Hofmann, Herb Pennock, Waite Hoyt, Bob Shawkey, Elmer Smith, Carl Mays, Oscar Roettger, Babe Ruth, Wally Pipp. **Middle Row:** Sam Jones, Whitey Witt, Everett Scott, Wally Schang, Miller Huggins (manager), Charlie O'Leary (coach), Mike McNally, Aaron Ward, Joe Dugan. **Seated:** Benny Bengough, Hinkey Haines, Lou Gehrig, George Pipgras, Ernie Johnson, Mike Gazella, Harvey Hendrick.



RUNS

Table of player statistics for Runs, covering years 1903 to 1926. Includes columns for player name, years, and total runs.

DOUBLES

Table of player statistics for Doubles, covering years 1903 to 1926. Includes columns for player name, years, and total doubles.

TRIPLES

Table of player statistics for Triples, covering years 1903 to 1926. Includes columns for player name, years, and total triples.

STOLEN BASES

Table of player statistics for Stolen Bases, covering years 1903 to 1926. Includes columns for player name, years, and total stolen bases.

* Tied or Led League



Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

BATTING

At-Bats

- Soriano 696 ..2002
- Richardson 692 ..1962
- Clarke 686 ..1970
- Jeter..... 683 ..2012
- Soriano..... 682 ..2003
- Richardson . 679 ..1964
- Mattingly . 677 ..1986
- Richardson . 664 ..1965
- Jeter..... 663 ..2010
- Richardson . 662 ..1961

Runs Scored

- Ruth..... 177 ..1921
- Gehrig..... 167 ..1936
- Ruth..... 163 ..1928
Gehrig..... 163 ..1931
- Ruth..... 158 ..1920
Ruth..... 158 ..1927
- Ruth..... 151 ..1923
DiMaggio . 150 ..1937
- Ruth..... 150 ..1930
- Gehrig..... 149 ..1927
Ruth..... 149 ..1931

Hits

- Mattingly . 238 ..1986
- Combs 231 ..1927
- Gehrig..... 220 ..1930
- Jeter..... 219 ..1999
- Gehrig..... 218 ..1927
- Jeter..... 216 ..2012
- DiMaggio . 215 ..1937
- Jeter..... 214 ..2006
- Rolfe 213 ..1939
- Jeter..... 212 ..2009

Doubls

- Mattingly . 53 ..1986
- Gehrig..... 52 ..1927
- Soriano 51 ..2002
- Mattingly . 48 ..1985
- Canó 48 ..2009
- Canó 48 ..2012
- Gehrig..... 47 ..1926
- Meusel 47 ..1927
- Gehrig..... 47 ..1928
- Andújar . 47 ..2018

Triples

- Combs 23 ..1927
- Cree 22 ..1911
- Combs 22 ..1930
- Stirnweiss . 22 ..1945
- Combs 21 ..1928
- Gehrig..... 20 ..1926
- Pipp 19 ..1924
- Gehrig..... 18 ..1927
- Gehrig..... 17 ..1930
- 7 tied..... 16

Home Runs

- JUDGE 62 .. 2022**
- Maris 61 ..1961
- Ruth..... 60 ..1927
- Ruth..... 59 ..1921
- Ruth..... 54 ..1920
- Ruth..... 54 ..1928
- Mantle 54 ..1961
- Rodriguez . 54 ..2007
- JUDGE 52 .. 2017**
- Mantle 52 ..1956

Runs Batted In

- Gehrig..... 184 ..1931
- Gehrig..... 173 ..1930
Gehrig..... 173 ..1927
- Ruth..... 168 ..1921
- Gehrig..... 166 ..1934
DiMaggio . 166 ..1937
- Ruth..... 165 ..1927
- Ruth..... 162 ..1931
- Gehrig..... 158 ..1937
- Rodriguez . 156 ..2007

Total Bases

- Ruth..... 457 ..1921
- Gehrig..... 447 ..1927
- Gehrig..... 419 ..1930
- DiMaggio . 418 ..1937
- Ruth..... 417 ..1927
- Gehrig..... 410 ..1931
- Gehrig..... 409 ..1934
- Gehrig..... 403 ..1936
- Ruth..... 399 ..1923
- Ruth..... 391 ..1924
- JUDGE 391 .. 2022**

Stolen Bases

- Henderson . 93 ..1988
- Henderson . 87 ..1986
- Henderson . 80 ..1985
- Maisel 74 ..1914
- Chapman . 61 ..1931
- Stirnweiss . 55 ..1944
- Maisel 51 ..1915
- Gardner . 49 ..2011
- Cree 48 ..1911
- Gardner . 47 ..2010

Walks

- Ruth..... 170 ..1923
- Ruth..... 150 ..1920
- Mantle 146 ..1957
- Ruth..... 144 ..1921
Ruth..... 144 ..1926
- Ruth..... 142 ..1924
- Ruth..... 137 ..1927
- Ruth..... 137 .. 1928
- Ruth..... 136 ..1930
- Gehrig..... 133 ..1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

- STANTON . 211 .. 2018**
- JUDGE ... 208 .. 2017**
- Granderson . 195 ..2012
- JUDGE ... 175 .. 2022**
- Granderson . 169 ..2011
- JUDGE ... 158 .. 2021**
- Soriano..... 157 ..2002
- STANTON. 157 .. 2021**
- Tartabull . 156 ..1993
- JUDGE ... 152 .. 2018**

Batting Avg. (min. 500 PA)

- Ruth..... .394 ..1923
- DiMaggio . .381 ..1939
- Gehrig..... .379 ..1930
- Ruth..... .378 ..1924
- Ruth..... .377 ..1921
- Ruth..... .376 ..1920
- Gehrig..... .374 ..1928
- Gehrig..... .373 ..1927
- Ruth..... .373 ..1931
- Ruth..... .372 ..1926

Hitting Streaks

- DiMaggio . 56 ..1941
- Chase 33 ..1907
- Peckinpaugh . 29 ..1919
- Combs 29 ..1931
- Gordon 29 ..1942
- Ruth..... 26 ..1921
- Jeter..... 25 ..2006
- Mattingly . 24 ..1986
- DiMaggio . 23 ..1940
- Canó 23 ..2012

PITCHING

Games Pitched

- Quantrill . 86 ..2004
- Proctor 83 ..2006
- Gordon 80 ..2004
- Logan 80 ..2012
- Stanton . 79 ..2002
- Gordon 79 ..2005
- Karsay 78 ..2002
- Nelson 77 ..1997
- Vizcaino . 77 ..2007
- Stanton . 76 ..2001

Complete Games

- Chesbro 48 ..1904
- Powell 38 ..1904
- Orth 36 ..1906
- Chesbro 33 ..1903
- Caldwell . 31 ..1915
- R. Ford . 30 ..1912
- Mays 30 ..1921
- Hunter 30 ..1975
- R. Ford . 29 ..1910
- Orth 26 ..1905
- R. Ford . 26 ..1911
- Mays 26 ..1920

Wins

- Chesbro 41 ..1904
- Orth 27 ..1906
- Mays 27 ..1921
- R. Ford . 26 ..1910
- Mays 26 ..1920
- Bush 26 ..1922
- Gomez 26 ..1934
- W. Ford . 25 ..1961
- Guidry..... 25 ..1978
- 4 tied..... 24

Shutouts

- Guidry..... 9 ..1978
- R. Ford . 8 ..1910
W. Ford 8 ..1964
- Reynolds . 7 ..1951
- W. Ford 7 ..1958
- Stottlemyre . 7 ..1971
- Stottlemyre . 7 ..1972
- Hunter 7 ..1975
- 14 tied..... 6

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

- COLE 257 .. 2022**
- Guidry..... 248 ..1978
- COLE 243 .. 2021**
- Chesbro 239 ..1904
- Sabathia . 230 ..2011
- SEVERINO . 230 .. 2017**
- Cone 222 ..1997
- SEVERINO . 220 .. 2018**
- M. Perez . 218 ..1992
- Downing . 217 ..1964

ERA (min. 1.0IP per team game)

- Chandler . 1.64 ..1943
 - Guidry..... 1.74 ..1978
 - Caldwell . 1.95 ..1914
 - W. Ford . 2.01 ..1958
 - Cullop . 2.05 ..1916
 - Bahnsen . 2.06 ..1968
 - Reynolds . 2.07 ..1952
 - Chandler . 2.10 ..1946
 - R. Fisher . 2.11 ..1915
 - W. Ford . 2.13 ..1964
- Since earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

- Rivera 53 ..2004
- Rivera 50 ..2001
- Righetti . 46 ..1986
- Rivera 45 ..1999
- Rivera 44 ..2013
- Rivera 44 ..2011
- Rivera 44 ..2009
- Wetteland . 43 ..1996
- Rivera 43 ..1997
- Rivera 43 ..2005



Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Special thanks to the *Elias Sports Bureau*

Games Pitched

1. Rivera	1115
2. Righetti	522
3. Robertson	501
4. Ford, W.	498
5. Stanton	456
6. Pettitte	447
7. Ruffing	426
8. Lyle	420
9. Shawkey	415
10. Murphy	383
11. Guidry	368
12. Gomez	367
13. Hoyt	365
14. Stottlemyre	360
15. Betances	358
16. Pennock	346
17. Nelson	331
18. Gossage	319
19. Chapman	315
20. Hamilton	311

Games Started

1. Ford, W.	438
Pettitte	438
3. Ruffing	391
4. Stottlemyre	356
5. Guidry	323
6. Gomez	319
7. Sabathia	306
8. Hoyt	276
9. Shawkey	274
10. Pennock	268
11. Peterson	265
12. Mussina	248
13. Chesbro	227
14. Reynolds	209
15. Raschi	207
16. John	203
17. Lopat	202
18. Caldwell	196
19. Chandler	184
20. Downing	175
Turley	175

Innings

1. Ford, W.	3171.0
2. Ruffing	3168.0
3. Pettitte	2796.1
4. Stottlemyre	2662.0
5. Gomez	2497.0
6. Shawkey	2494.0
7. Guidry	2393.0
8. Hoyt	2274.0
9. Pennock	2201.0
10. Chesbro	1951.0
11. Sabathia	1918.0
12. Peterson	1856.0
13. Caldwell	1713.0
14. Reynolds	1699.0
15. Mussina	1553.0
16. Raschi	1538.0
17. Lopat	1497.0
18. Chandler	1485.0
19. Warhop	1413.0
20. Fisher	1386.0

Wins

1. Ford, W.	236
2. Ruffing	231
3. Pettitte	219
4. Gomez	189
5. Guidry	170
6. Shawkey	168
7. Stottlemyre	164
8. Pennock	162
9. Hoyt	157
10. Sabathia	134
11. Reynolds	131
12. Chesbro	128
13. Mussina	123
Raschi	120
15. Lopat	113
16. Chandler	109
Peterson	109
18. Caldwell	95
19. Murphy	93
Pipgras	93

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1. Chandler	.717
2. Raschi	.706
3. Ford, W.	.690
4. Reynolds	.686
5. Mays	.669
6. Clemens	.664
7. Lopat	.657
8. Gomez	.652
9. Guidry	.651
10. Ruffing	.651
11. Byrne	.643
Pennock	.643
13. Murphy	.637
14. Pettitte	.633
15. Mussina	.631
16. Tanaka	.629
17. Bush	.620
18. Hoyt	.616
19. Cone	.615
20. Figueroa	.614

Losses

1. Stottlemyre	139
2. Shawkey	131
3. Pettitte	127
4. Ruffing	124
5. Ford, W.	106
Peterson	106
7. Gomez	101
8. Caldwell	99
9. Hoyt	98
10. Chesbro	93
Warhop	93
12. Guidry	91
13. Pennock	90
14. Sabathia	88
15. R. Fisher	78
16. Orth	73
17. Mussina	72
18. Quinn	65
19. Pipgras	64
20. Righetti	61

Strikeouts

1. Pettitte	2020
2. Ford, W.	1958
3. Guidry	1778
4. Sabathia	1700
5. Ruffing	1529
6. Gomez	1470
7. Mussina	1278
8. Stottlemyre	1259
9. Rivera	1173
10. Shawkey	1167
11. Downing	1028
12. Clemens	1014
13. Tanaka	991
14. Reynolds	967
15. Righetti	940
16. Chesbro	913
17. Turley	909
18. Peterson	891
19. Cone	888
20. Raschi	832

Walks

1. Gomez	1089
2. Ford, W.	1086
3. Ruffing	1066
4. Pettitte	889
5. Shawkey	859
6. Reynolds	819
7. Stottlemyre	809
8. Byrne	763
9. Turley	761
10. Guidry	633
11. Hoyt	632
12. Raschi	620
13. Caldwell	578
14. Sabathia	576
15. Pipgras	548
16. Downing	526
17. Pennock	474
18. Righetti	473
19. Chandler	463
20. Chesbro	434

Shutouts

1. Ford, W.	45
2. Stottlemyre	40
Ruffing	40
4. Gomez	28
5. Reynolds	27
6. Chandler	26
Guidry	26
Shawkey	26
9. Raschi	24
10. Turley	21
11. Lopat	20
12. Pennock	19
13. Chesbro	18
Peterson	18
15. Bonham	17
Caldwell	17
17. Hoyt	15
18. Orth	14
Pipgras	14
Terry	14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing	261
2. Gomez	173
3. Chesbro	168
4. Pennock	165
5. Shawkey	164
6. Ford, W.	156
Hoyt	156
8. Stottlemyre	152
9. Caldwell	150
10. Chandler	109
11. Warhop	105
12. Orth	102
13. Ford, R.	100
14. Raschi	99
15. Reynolds	96
16. Guidry	95
17. Bonham	91
Lopat	91
Mays	91
20. Fisher	88

ERA (Since 1913, min. 800.0IP)

1. Rivera	2.21
2. Fisher	2.60
3. Caldwell	2.71
4. Mogridge	2.74
5. Ford, W.	2.75
6. Bonham	2.75
7. Chandler	2.84
8. Stottlemyre	2.97
9. Peterson	3.10
10. Bahnsen	3.11
11. Righetti	3.11
12. Shawkey	3.12
13. May, R.	3.12
14. Shocker	3.16
15. Lopat	3.19
16. Downing	3.22
17. Mays	3.25
18. Guidry	3.29
19. Reynolds	3.31
20. Gomez	3.34

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves (Official stat since 1969)

1. Rivera	652
2. Righetti	224
3. Chapman	153
4. Gossage	151
5. Lyle	141
6. Farr	78
7. Wetteland	74
8. Robertson	53
9. McDaniel	48
10. Miller	45
11. Soriano	44
12. Betances	36
13. Aker	31
Howe	31
15. Tidrow	23
16. Davis	22
17. Guetterman	21
18. B. Fisher	20
HOLMES	20
20. Mendoza	16



All-Time Club Records

KEY: ^—ML record (since 1900) **—tied for ML record +—AL record #—tied for AL record

Note: Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1903 (136 team games played), 1918 (WWI service - 126G), 1919 (return of players from WWI - 141G), 1981 & 1994 (strikes, 107G & 113G) and 2020 (COVID-19 pandemic - 60G).

TEAM GENERAL

Season

Most Wins		
Season	114	1998
Home	65 [^]	1961
Road	54	1939
Month	28	Aug. 1938
Consecutive	19	1947
Consecutive, home	18	1942
Consecutive, road	15	1953
Shutout	24	1951
1-0	6	1908, 1968

Fewest Wins

Season	50	1912
Home	27	1913
Road	19	1912

Most Losses

Season	103	1908
Home	47	1908, 1913
Road	58	1912
Month	24	July 1908
Consecutive	13 (incl. 1 tie)	1913
Consecutive, home	17 (incl. 1 tie)	1913
Consecutive, road	12	1908
Shutout	27	1914
1-0	9	1914

Fewest Losses

Season	44	1927
Home	15 [^]	1932
Road	20+	1939

Miscellaneous

Most games	164**	1964, 1968
Consecutive extra-inning games	4	1992 (5/19-23)
Longest 1-0 game won	15 inn.	7/4/1925 G1 vs. PHA
Longest 1-0 game lost	14 inn.	9/24/1969 at BOS
Most players used	59	2021
Fewest players used	25	1923, 1927
Most pitchers used	33 (2x)	2014, 2015
Fewest pitchers used	8	1922, 1923
Most position players used	33	2013

Game

Margin of victory, home	20	7/4/1927 vs. WAS (21-1) 7/24/1999 vs. CLE (21-1)
Margin of victory, road	23	5/24/1936 at PHA (25-2)
Margin of defeat, home	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Margin of defeat, road	18 (2x)	7/4/2006 at CLE (19-1) 7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Longest game, time	7:00	6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Longest game, time, 9 inn.	4:45 [^]	8/18/2006 at BOS
Largest deficit overcome	9 (5x)	4/21/2012 at BOS 5/16/2006 vs. TEX 6/26/1987 vs. BOS 7/25/1953 at DET 4/18/1950 at BOS
Largest lead blown	9 (2x)	7/28/1931 vs. CWS 9/26/1912 at BOS

TEAM PITCHING

Season

Lowest ERA (since 1913)	2.66	1917
Highest ERA (since 1913)	4.88	1930
Innings pitched	1506.2	1964
Complete games	123	1904
Fewest complete games	0	2016
Most shutouts	24	1951
Consecutive shutouts	4	5/11-16/1932
Consecutive shutout innings	40	5/10-16/1932
Fewest shutouts	2	1994 (113G), 2020 (60G)
Fewest shutouts, non-strike season	4 (3x)	1926, '31, 2015
Most saves (since 1969)	59	2004
Lowest opp. BA	.219	2022
Highest opp. BA	.289	1925
Lowest opp. OBP	.285	2022
Highest opp. OBP	.354	1930
Fewest hits, non-interrupted season	1163	1955
Most hits allowed	1566	1930
Fewest home runs allowed	13	1907
Most home runs allowed	248	2019
Fewest runs allowed	507	1942
Most runs allowed	898	1930
Fewest earned runs allowed	394	1904
Most earned runs allowed	753	2000
Fewest bases on balls	245	1904
Most bases on balls	812	1949
Fewest strikeouts	431	1927
Most strikeouts	1634	2018

Game or Inning

Most runs allowed

Game, home	22 (2x)	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (22-4) 8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Game, road	24	7/29/1928 at CLE (24-6)
Shutout loss	22-0	8/31/2004 vs. CLE (22-0)
Inning	14	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd inn.)
Two consecutive games	33	.9R on 7/28/1928-G2 at CLE and 24R on 7/29/1928 at CLE

Most hits allowed

Game, home	27	5/28/2005 vs. BOS
Game, road	27 (2x)	9/29/1928 at DET 7/29/1928 at CLE
Inning	13	4/18/2009 vs. CLE (2nd inn.)

Most home runs allowed

Game	7 (2x)	8/15/2019 vs. CLE 7/4/2003 vs. BOS
Inning	4 (6x)	9/21/2016 at TB (3rd inn.) 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd inn.) 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th inn.) 5/2/1992 vs. MIN (5th inn.) 6/17/1977 at BOS (1st inn.) 6/23/1950 at DET (4th inn.)

Most strikeouts

Game, 9 inn.	18 (5x)	4/30/2021 vs. DET 9/29/2017 vs. TOR 5/10/2015 vs. BAL 7/26/2011 vs. SEA 6/17/1978 vs. CAL (all Ron Guidry)
Game, extra inn.	26 **#	5/7/2017 at CHC (18 inn.)

Most walks

Game	15 (2x)	9/15/1993 at MIL (9 inn.) 8/21/1933 at CWS (18 inn.)
------	---------	---

Most wild pitches

Game	5 (3x)	7/22/2021 at BOS 4/10/2012 at BAL 6/24/1994 vs. CLE
------	--------	---

KEY: ^—ML record (since 1900) **—tied for ML record +—AL record #—tied for AL record



TEAM BATTING

Season

Most at-bats	5717	2007
Most runs	1067*	1931
Fewest runs	459	1908
Run Differential	411 ^A	1939
Most hits	1683	1930
Fewest hits	1137	1968
Highest batting average	.309	1930
Lowest batting average	.214	1968
Most singles	1,158	1931
Most doubles	327	2006
Most triples	110	1930
Most home runs	306	2019
Most home runs (home)	144	2018
Most home runs (road)	163	2019
Most home runs (month)	74	Aug. 2019
Most inside-the-park HR	22	1904, 1923
Consecutive games with a HR	31 ^A (57 total)	2019
Grand slams	10 (5x)	1987, 2010-12, '22
Pinch hit home runs	10	1961
Total bases	2735	2019
Runs batted in	997*	1936
Most bases on balls	765	1932
Most hit by pitch	81	2003
Fewest hit by pitch	14	1969
Most stolen bases	289	1910
Fewest stolen bases	24	1948
Most caught stealing (since 1920)	82	1920
Fewest caught stealing	18 (3x)	1961, 1964, 2021
Most strikeouts	1482	2021
Fewest strikeouts	420	1924
Highest on-base pct.	.384	1930
Lowest on-base pct.	.283	1908
Highest slugging pct.	.490	2019
Lowest slugging pct.	.287	1914
Most GIDP	157	2004
Fewest GIDP	91	1963
Most left on base	1276	1997
Fewest left on base	940	1907
Double-digit HR hitters	14	2019
Most 300 hitters	6	1930, '31, '36 (min. 300AB)
Most "walk-off" wins	17	1943

Game or Inning

Most runs		
Game, 9 innings, home	.22 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 7/26/1931-G2 vs. CWS
Game, 9 innings, road	.25	5/24/1936 at PHA
Game, both teams, home	.31 (2x)	8/25/2011 vs. OAK 6/21/2005 vs. TB
Game, both teams, road	.33 (3x)	6/3/1932 at PHA 5/22/1930-G2 at PHA 5/3/1912 at PHA
Shutout win	21-0	8/13/1939-G2 at PHA
Two consecutive games	.40	15 on 5/23/1936-G2 at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at PHA
Three consecutive games	.52	12 on 5/23/1936-G1 at PHA 15 on 5/23/1936-G2 at PHA and 25 on 5/24/1936 at PHA
Consecutive games scoring 10 or more	5	6/12-17/1930
Inning (any)	14	7/6/1920 at WAS (5th)
First inning	12	7/30/2011-G2 vs. BAL
Extra inning	11	7/26/1928-G1 vs. DET (12th inn.)
Start of game, no outs	.8 (2x)	9/25/1990 vs. BAL 4/24/1960 vs. BAL
Scored every inn. (all official games)	.2x	4/29/2006 vs. TOR (9 inn.) 7/26/1939 vs. SLB (9 inn.)

Most walks		
Game	17	9/11/1949-G1 vs. WAS
Inning	11	9/11/1949 G1 vs. WAS (3rd inn.)
Game, vs. one pitcher	16	Bruno Haas, 6/23/1915-G2 at PHA

Most strikeouts		
Game	22	5/7/2017 at CHC (18 inn.)
Game, 9 inn.	18	4/3/2019 vs. DET
Game, vs. one pitcher	17	Pedro Martinez, 9/10/1999 vs. BOS

Most Hit by Pitch		
Game	6	6/20/1913-G2 at WAS

KEY: ^A—ML record (since 1900) **—tied for ML record
⁺—AL record #—tied for AL record

Most hits		
Game, 9 innings	30	9/28/1923 at BOS
Game, 9 innings, both teams	45#	9/29/1928 at DET
Consecutive, start of game	8**	9/25/1990 vs. BAL
Most singles, game	22	8/12/1953 at WAS
Most doubles, game	10 (2x)	4/12/1988 at TOR and 6/5/2003 at CIN
Most triples, game	5	5/1/1934 at WAS
Most extra-base hits, game	12 (3x)	6/5/2003 at CIN 5/24/1936 at PHA 7/17/1920 vs. CWS
Most hits, inning (since 1957)	12	6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.)
Most extra-base hits, inning	7	5/3/1951 vs. SLB

Most home runs		
Game	8 (2x)	7/31/2007 vs. CWS 6/28/1939-G1 at PHA
Game, both teams	11	6/23/1950 at DET (NYY-6 HR, DET-5 HR)
Game, off one pitcher	6 (2x)	6/11/2022 vs. CHC off Matt Swarmer 6/27/1936 at SLB off Tommy Thomas
Inning	5**	9/17/2020 vs. TOR (4th inn.) (had multiple instances of b2b HRs in same inning, first time in franchise history)
Inning, w/ 2 outs	3 (4x)	6/3/2017 at TOR (8th inn.) 6/8/2012 vs. NYM (3rd inn.) 6/21/2005 vs. TB (8th inn.) 6/28/1939 at PHA (3rd inn.)
Consecutive	3 (15x)	last 9/17/2020 vs. TOR (4th inn.) (Gardner/LEMAHIEU/Voit)
Start of game	2 (11x)	last 6/25/2019 vs. TOR, LEMAHIEU/JUDGE 5/29/2019 vs. SD, LEMAHIEU/Voit 7/7/2018 at TOR, Gardner/JUDGE 5/26/2018 vs. LAA, Gardner/JUDGE 9/28/2017 vs. TB, Gardner/JUDGE 4/16/2012 vs. MIN, Jeter/Granderson 9/23/2005 vs. TOR, Jeter/Canó 6/28/2003-G2 at NYM, Soriano/Jeter 4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano/Johnson 7/30/1999 at BOS, Knoblauch/Jeter 4/27/1955 vs. CWS, Bauer/Carey
"Walk-off," season	7 (2x)	2009, '22

Most grand slams		
Game	3 ^A	8/25/2011 vs. OAK
Inning	1	(Many times)

Most stolen bases		
Game	15 ^A	9/28/1911 vs. SLB
Game, both clubs	15#	NY 15, SLB 0, 9/28/1911
Game, steals of home	3**	4/17/1915 vs. PHA

Most GIDP		
Game	6	4/15/2011 vs. TEX

Most LOB		
Game, 9 innings	20 ^A	9/21/1956 at BOS
Game, extra innings	23	9/5/1927-G1 at BOS

TEAM FIELDING

Season

Highest fielding pct.	.988	2013
Lowest fielding pct.	.939	1912
Fewest errors (min. 150G)	.69	2010, 2013
Most errors	386	1912
Most errorless games	108	2013
Consecutive errorless games	18	5/14-6/1/2009
Most putouts	4520*	1964
Fewest putouts (min. 150G)	3958	1907
Most assists	2104	1904
Fewest assists (min. 150G)	1318	2021
Most double plays	214	1956
Fewest DPs (min. 150G)	69	1906
Consecutive games, DP turned	19	(27 DPs)
Most passed balls	31	1931
Fewest passed balls	0*	1931
Most chances	6579	1916
Fewest chances (min. 150G)	5702	1935

Game or Inning

Most errors, game	10	6/12/1907 vs. DET
Most errors, inning (since 1969)	5	5/9/1969 at OAK (5th inn. - Stottlemire, Clarke, Pepitone, Murcer-2)
Most double plays turned	7**	8/14/1942 at PHA



INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Season

Batting Average

LHH	.394	Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH	.381	Joe DiMaggio, 1939
SH	.365*	Mickey Mantle, 1957

Hits

LHH	238	Don Mattingly, 1986
RHH	219	Derek Jeter, 1999
SH	204	Bernie Williams, 2002
Hitting Streak	56*	Joe DiMaggio, 1941
Singles	171	Steve Sax, 1989
Doubles	53	Don Mattingly, 1986
Triples	23	Earle Combs, 1927
Extra-base hits	119*	Babe Ruth, 1921

Home Runs

LHH	61	Roger Maris, 1961
RHH	62+	AARON JUDGE, 2022
SH	54*	Mickey Mantle, 1961
Current Yankee Stad., LHH	26	C. Granderson, 2012
Current Yankee Stad., RHH	33	AARON JUDGE, 2017
Current Yankee Stad., SH	24	Mark Teixeira, 2009
Original Yankee Stad., LHH	30	Roger Maris, 1961
		Lou Gehrig, 1934
Original Yankee Stad., RHH	26	Alex Rodriguez, 2005, '07
Original Yankee Stad., SH	27	Mickey Mantle, 1956
Polo Grounds, LHH	32	Babe Ruth, 1921
Polo Grounds, RHH	14	Bob Meusel, 1921
Road, LHH	32#	Babe Ruth, 1927
Road, RHH	32+**	AARON JUDGE, 2022
Road, SH	30	Mickey Mantle, 1961
Rookie, LHH	21	Kevin Maas, 1990
Rookie, RHH	52+	AARON JUDGE, 2017
Rookie, SH	20	Tom Tresh, 1962
Month	17	Babe Ruth, Sept. 1927
In consecutive games	8**	Don Mattingly, 1987
Grand slams	6**	Don Mattingly, 1987
Longest (since Statcast est. 2015)	496 ft.	AARON JUDGE, 9/30/17 vs. TOR

RBI

LHH	184^	Lou Gehrig, 1931
RHH	167	Joe DiMaggio, 1937
SH	130	Mickey Mantle, 1956
Home	98	Lou Gehrig, 1934
Road	117*	Lou Gehrig, 1930
Rookie	125	Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium	71	Mark Teixeira, 2009
Total in back-to-back games	15	T. Lazzeri, 5/23G-24/1936
Consec. games with RBI	11 (4x)	Joe DiMaggio, 8/5-14/1940 (23RBI)
		Joe DiMaggio, 8/25G1-9/3G2/1939 (28RBI)
		B. Ruth, 6/24-7/2/1931 (18RBI)
		Wally Pipp, 7/26-8/6/1922 (21RBI)

Runs

All games	177*	Babe Ruth, 1921
Home	94+	Babe Ruth, 1921
Road	87*	Babe Ruth, 1928
Rookie	132+	Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Current Yankee Stadium	73	AARON JUDGE, 2017
In consecutive games	18*	Red Rolfe, 8/9-25/1939 (30R)

Strikeouts

LHH	195	Curtis Granderson, 2012
RHH	211	GIANCARLO STANTON, 2018
SH	151	Jorge Posada, 2000

Walks

LHH	170+	Babe Ruth, 1923
RHH	127	AARON JUDGE, 2017
SH	146	Mickey Mantle, 1957

Other

At-bats	696	Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Caught stealing	32	Doc Cook, 1914
Games	163	Hideki Matsui, 2003
GIDP (most since 1933)	30	Dave Winfield, 1983
Hit by pitch	24	Don Baylor, 1985
OBP	.546	Babe Ruth, 1923
OPS	1.383	Babe Ruth, 1920
Sacrifice flies	17#	Roy White, 1971
Sacrifice hits	42	Willie Keeler, 1905
Slugging pct.	.847+	Babe Ruth, 1920
Stolen bases	93	Rickey Henderson, 1988
Total bases	457*	Babe Ruth, 1921

Game or Inning

At-bats	11**	B. Richardson, 6/24/1962 at DET (22 inn.)
Caught stealing	3 (2x)	Lee Magee, 6/29/1918 at PHA
		Fritz Maisel, 4/26/1916 vs. BOS
GIDPs	3 (7x)	(last) Juan Rivera, 6/1/2003 at DET (17 inn.)
		(last in 9 inn.) Matt Nokes, 5/3/1992 vs. MIN
Grand slams	2**	Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Hits	6 (3x)#	Johnny Damon (6-for-6), 6/7/2008 vs. KC
		G. Williams (6-for-8), 5/1/1996 at BAL (15 inn.)
		Myril Hoag (6-for-6), 6/6/1934 at BOS
Singles	6**	Myril Hoag, 6/6/1934-G1 at BOS
Doubles	4 (2x)**	Jim Mason, 7/8/1974 at TEX
		Johnny Lindell, 8/17/1944 vs. CLE
Triples	3 (3x)**	Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/1938 vs. CLE (G1)
		Earle Combs, 9/22/1927 vs. DET
		Hal Chase, 8/30/1906-G2 vs. WAS
Hit by pitch	3 (2x)	Wally Schang, 5/15/1923 at DET
		Bert Daniels, 6/20/1913 at WAS (G2)
Home runs	4**	Lou Gehrig (consecutive), 6/3/1932 at PHA
RBI (game)	11+	T. Lazzeri 5/24/1936 at PHA (2G5, solo HR, 2R-triple)
RBI (Game by Pitcher)	7+	Vic Raschi, 8/4/1953 vs. DET
RBI (inning)	7+	A. Rodriguez 10/4/2009 at TB (G3, 3R-HR)
Reaching safely (9 inn.)	7**	Ben Chapman, 5/24/1936 at PHA
Runs	5 (18x)	last by Brett Gardner, 7/28/2015 at TEX
Sac. flies	3 (2x)**	Don Mattingly, 5/3/1986 vs. TEX
		Bob Meusel, 9/15/1926 at CLE
Stolen bases	4 (19x)	last by Ichiro Suzuki, 9/19/2012 vs. TOR (G2)
Strikeouts	5 (12x)	last by AARON JUDGE, 5/5/2021 vs. HOU
Total bases	16	Lou Gehrig, 6/3/1932 at PHA
Walks	5 (11x)	last by Matt Holliday, 4/9/2017 at BAL

Youngest/Oldest Yankees to Play in a Regular Season Game

Youngest Position Player: Harry Hanson, 17 years-178 days on 7/14/1913 at St. Louis-AL (Did not start. Went 0-for-2 at catcher.)

Youngest Pitcher: Neal Brady, 18 years-205 days on 9/25/1915-G1 vs. Cleveland (Entered in relief, ND, 5.2IP, 3H, 0R, 5BB, 4K)

Oldest Position Player: Deacon McGuire, 43 years-193 days on 5/30/1907 Game 2 at Wash. (Did not start. Went 0-for-1 at catcher.)

Oldest Pitcher: Phil Niekro, 46 years-188 days on 10/6/1985 at Toronto (Was his 300th career win. CG, SHO, 9.0IP, 4H, 3BB, 5K)



INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Season

Wins, RHP	41+	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Wins, LHP	26	Lefty Gomez, 1934
Wins, in relief	15	..Luis Arroyo, 1961
Consecutive wins, RHP	16#	..Roger Clemens, 2001
Consecutive wins, LHP	14	..Whitey Ford, 1961
Shutouts won	9	..Ron Guidry, 1978
Shutouts lost	7	..Bill Zuber, 1945
ERA (low), LHP	1.74	..Ron Guidry, 1978
ERA (low), RHP	1.64	..Spud Chandler, 1943
ERA (high), LHP	5.00	..Randy Johnson, 2006
ERA (high), RHP	5.30	..Bump Hadley, 1937
Winning pct.	.893	..Ron Guidry, 1978
Losses, RHP	22	..Joe Lake, 1908
Losses, LHP	17	..Herb Pennock, 1921
Consec. losses, RHP	9 (5x)	..Thad Tillotson, 1967 ..Johnny Murphy, 1942 ..Ray Keating, 1914 ..Bill Hogg, 1908 ..Al Orth, 1908
Consecutive losses, LHP	11	..George Moggridge, 1916
Innings pitched, RHP	454.0	..Jack Chesbro, 1904
Innings pitched, LHP	286.0	..Herb Pennock, 1924
Consecutive scoreless IP	39.0	..Al Orth, 6/29-7/21/1905
Saves, RHP	53	..Mariano Rivera, 2004
Saves, LHP	46	..Dave Righthetti, 1986
Games, RHP	86	..Paul Quantrill, 2004
Games, LHP	80	..Boone Logan, 2012
Starts	51*	..Jack Chesbro, 1904
Complete games	48*	..Jack Chesbro, 1904
Strikeouts, RHP	257	..GERRIT COLE, 2022
Strikeouts, LHP	248	..Ron Guidry, 1978
Strikeouts, in relief	135	..Dellin Betances, 2014
Walks, RHP	177	..Bob Turley, 1955
Walks, LHP	179	..Tommy Byrne, 1949
Hits allowed	340	..Jack Powell, 1904
Runs allowed	165	..Russ Ford, 1912
Earned runs allowed	127	..Sam Jones, 1925
Home runs allowed, RHP	40	..Ralph Terry, 1962
Home runs allowed, LHP	34	..J.A. Happ, 2019
Home runs allowed, reliever	16	..NESTOR CORTES, 2019
Hit-by-pitch	26	..Jack Warhop, 1909
Wild pitches	25	..A.J. Burnett, 2011

Game or Inning

Runs, game	13 (6x)	..(last) Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE
Earned runs, game	13	..Carl Mays, 7/17/1923 at CLE
Hits, game	21	..Jack Quinn, 6/29/1912-G1 at BOS
HR, game	5 (7x)	..GERRIT COLE, 6/9/2022 at MIN ..CC Sabathia, 8/12/2011 vs. TB ..David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS ..Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS ..Ron Guidry, 9/17/1985 at DET ..John Cumberland, 5/24/1970-G2 at CLE ..Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/1950 at CLE

Hitting for the Cycle

YANKEES TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE (15x by 11 players)

**Melky Cabrera (CF)	8/2/2009 at Chicago-AL
**Tony Fernandez (SS)	..9/3/1995 vs. Oakland
Bobby Murcer (CF)	..8/29/1972-G1 vs. Texas
**Mickey Mantle (CF)	..7/23/1957 vs. Chicago
Joe DiMaggio (CF)	..5/20/1948 at Chicago
Joe Gordon (2B)	..9/8/1940 at Boston
Buddy Rosar (C)	..7/19/1940 vs. Cleveland
Lou Gehrig (1B)	..8/1/1937 vs. St. Louis
Joe DiMaggio (CF)	..7/9/1937 vs. Washington
Lou Gehrig (1B)	..6/25/1934 vs. Chicago
*Tony Lazzeri (3B)	..6/3/1932 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	..7/26/1928-G1 at Detroit
Bob Meusel (RF)	..7/3/1922 at Philadelphia
Bob Meusel (RF)	..5/7/1921 at Washington
Bert Daniels (LF)	..7/25/1912 vs. Chicago

HR, inning	4 (5x)	..M. Tanaka, 9/21/2016 at TB (3rd) ..Chase Wright, 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd) ..(for Wright, all consecutive, tying MLB record) ..Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th) ..Scott Sanderson, 5/2/1992 vs. MIN (5th) ..Catfish Hunter, 6/17/1977 at BOS (1st)
Strikeouts, game, LH	18	..Ron Guidry, 6/17/1978 vs. CAL
Strikeouts, game, RH	16 (2x)	..Michael Pineda, 5/10/2015 vs. BAL ..David Cone, 6/23/1997 at DET
Strikeouts, inning	4** (4x)	..DOMINGO GERMAN, 7/25/2021 at BOS ..JONATHAN LOAISIGA, 6/25/2021 at BOS ..Phil Hughes 9/20/2012 vs. TOR ..A.J. Burnett, 6/24/2011 vs. COL
Strikeouts, relief	12	..Jumbo Brown, 6/3/1933 vs. PHA
Consecutive strikeouts, game	8	..Ron Davis, 5/4/1981 at CAL
Consecutive Ks over mult. games	9	..Ron Davis, 5/4-9/1981
Walks, game	13	..Tommy Byrne, 6/8/1949 at DET
Balks, game	4	..Vic Raschi, 5/3/1950 vs. CWS
Hit by pitch, game	4	..Tommy Byrne, 5/7/1950 vs. PHA ..Walter Clarkson, 9/21/1904 at WAS

Longest Games in Club History (Innings)

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
22	6/24/1962 at Detroit, 9-7 win
20	8/29/1967 (G2) vs. Boston, 4-3 win
19 (4x)	4/10/2015 vs. Boston, 6-5 loss 8/25/1976 vs. Minnesota, 5-4 win 8/23/1968 (G2) vs. Detroit, 3-3 tie 5/24/1918 vs. Cleveland, 3-2 loss
18 (8x)	5/7/2017 at Chicago-NL, 5-4 win 6/13/2013 at Oakland, 3-2 loss 9/11/1988 vs. Detroit, 5-4 win 4/22/1970 at Washington, 2-1 loss 4/16/1967 vs. Boston, 7-6 win 8/21/1933 at Chicago, 3-3 tie 9/5/1927 at Boston, 12-11 loss 6/25/1903 vs. Chicago, 6-6 tie
17 (11x)	6/1/2003 at Detroit, 10-9 win 4/19/2001 at Toronto, 6-5 win 7/20/1998 (G1) vs. Detroit, 4-3 loss 5/11/1984 vs. Seattle, 4-3 loss 6/26/1982 vs. Cleveland, 4-3 win 8/2/1978 vs. Boston, 7-5 loss 9/11/1974 (G1) at Baltimore, 3-2 loss 6/21/1964 (G2) at Chicago-AL, 2-1 win 7/20/1941 at Detroit, 12-6 win 7/17/1919 at St. Louis, 7-6 loss 7/10/1917 at St. Louis, 7-5 win

MOST RECENT

Inn.	Date/Opponent, Result
at least 14 at home:	4/6/2018 vs. Baltimore (14 inn.), 7-3 loss
at least 12 at home:	4/8/2018 vs. Baltimore (12 inn.), 8-7 loss
more than 13 on road:	4/22/2019 at Los Angeles-AL (14 inn.), 4-3 win

OPPONENTS TO HIT FOR THE CYCLE AGAINST

THE YANKEES (11x by 11 players -incl. once in postseason)

**Jonathan Villar (SS)	8/5/2019 at Baltimore
**Brock Holt (2B/1B)	..ALDS G3 10/8/2018 vs. Boston
B.J. Upton (CF)	..8/2/2009 at Tampa Bay
Travis Fryman (3B)	..7/28/1993 at Detroit
Jim Fregosi (SS)	..7/28/1964 at Los Angeles
Doc Cramer (CF)	..6/10/1934 vs. Philadelphia
Mickey Cochrane (C)	..8/2/1933 vs. Philadelphia
Goose Goslin (LF)	..8/28/1924 vs. Washington
Frank Baker (3B)	..7/3/1911 vs. Philadelphia (G2)
**Otis Clymer (RF)	..10/2/1908 vs. Washington
Patsy Dougherty (LF)	..7/29/1903 at Boston

* Natural Cycle (single, then double, then triple, then HR)

** Switch-hitter *** First cycle by any player in postseason history.



Award Winners (Unanimous selections noted with "U")

AL MVP (Chalmers Award 1911-14 / League Award 1922-29 / BBWAA voting since 1931. Won 23 times by 14 players.)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF	152	520	151*	205	45	13	41**	130*	.394	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	23	1B	155 [†]	584	149	218	52*	18	47	175*	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	32	1B	155 [†]	579	167*	205	37	7	49*	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	.381*	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	26	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	125*	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	32	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	25	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13
1954	Yogi Berra	28	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	29	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13
1956	Mickey Mantle (U)	24	OF	150	533	132*	188	22	5	52*	130*	.353*	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	144	474	121*	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	25	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	112	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	26	OF	161	590	132*	159	16	4	61*	141 [†]	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	30	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	28	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	23	1B	159	652	107	211	48*	3	35	145*	.324	7
2005	Alex Rodriguez	29	3B	162**	605	124	194	29	1	48	130	.321	12
2007	Alex Rodriguez	31	3B	158	583	143*	183	31	0	54*	156*	.314	13
2022	AARON JUDGE	30	OF	157	570	133*	177	28	0	62*	131**	.311	0

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	35	RHP	30	30	253.0	20 [†]	4	.833*	0	197	62	46	134	54	1.64*

AL Cy Young Award (One winner for all of MLB from 1956-66 / Winners for each league since 1967)

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	21	7	.750*	1	178	82	81	168	128*	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	39*	283.0*	25*	4	.862*	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	72	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry (U)	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	25*	3	.893*	0	187	61	53	248	72	1.74*
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	.870*	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

AL Rookie of the Year (One winner for all of MLB from 1948-49 / Winners for each league since 1950)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	21	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	Derek Jeter (U)	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22
2017	AARON JUDGE (U)	25	OF	155	542	128	154	24	3	52	114	.284	5

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	0	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	0	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	0	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

KEY: *Italics* – league leader * – Major League leader † – Tied for AL or ML lead



Gold Glove Award (Award since 1957. AL-only since 1958. Won 68 times by 26 players.)

<u>By Year</u>	
1957: *Bobby Shantz (P)	1986: Ron Guidry (P)
1958: Bobby Shantz (P)	Don Mattingly (1B)
Norm Siebern (OF)	1987: Don Mattingly (1B)
1959: Bobby Shantz (P)	Dave Winfield (OF)
1960: Bobby Shantz (P)	1988: Don Mattingly (1B)
Roger Maris (OF)	1989: Don Mattingly (1B)
1961: Bobby Richardson (2B)	1991: Don Mattingly (1B)
1962: Bobby Richardson (2B)	1992: Don Mattingly (1B)
Mickey Mantle (OF)	1993: Don Mattingly (1B)
1963: Elston Howard (C)	1994: Don Mattingly (1B)
Bobby Richardson (2B)	Wade Boggs (3B)
1964: Elston Howard (C)	1995: Wade Boggs (3B)
Bobby Richardson (2B)	1997: Bernie Williams (OF)
1965: Joe Pepitone (1B)	1998: Bernie Williams (OF)
Bobby Richardson (2B)	1999: Scott Brosius (3B)
Tom Tresh (OF)	Bernie Williams (OF)
1966: Joe Pepitone (1B)	2000: Bernie Williams (OF)
1969: Joe Pepitone (1B)	2001: Mike Mussina (P)
1972: Bobby Murcer (OF)	2003: Mike Mussina (P)
1973: Thurman Munson (C)	2004: Derek Jeter (SS)
1974: Thurman Munson (C)	2005: Derek Jeter (SS)
1975: Thurman Munson (C)	2006: Derek Jeter (SS)
1977: Graig Nettles (3B)	2008: Mike Mussina (P)
1978: Chris Chambliss (1B)	2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Graig Nettles (3B)	Derek Jeter (SS)
1982: Ron Guidry (P)	2010: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)	Robinson Canó (2B)
1983: Ron Guidry (P)	Derek Jeter (SS)
Dave Winfield (OF)	2012: Mark Teixeira (1B)
1984: Ron Guidry (P)	Robinson Canó (2B)
Dave Winfield (OF)	2016: Brett Gardner (LF)
1985: Ron Guidry (P)	2021: **Joey Gallo (RF)
Don Mattingly (1B)	2022: DJ LEMAHIEU (UT)
Dave Winfield (OF)	***JOSETREVINO (C)

<u>By Position</u>	
P:	*Bobby Shantz (4: 1957-60)
	Ron Guidry (5: 1982-86)
	Mike Mussina (3: 2001; '03, '08)
C:	Elston Howard (2: 1963-64)
	Thurman Munson (3: 1973-75)
	***JOSE TREVINO (1: 2022)
1B:	Joe Pepitone (3: 1965-66, '69)
	Chris Chambliss (1: 1978)
	Don Mattingly (9: 1985-89; '91-94)
	Mark Teixeira (3: 2009-10, '12)
2B:	Bobby Richardson (5: 1961-65)
	Robinson Canó (2: 2010, '12)
3B:	Graig Nettles (2: 1977-78)
	Wade Boggs (2: 1994-95)
	Scott Brosius (1: 1999)
SS:	Derek Jeter (5: 2004-06; '09-10)
OF:	Norm Siebern (1: 1958)
	Roger Maris (1: 1960)
	Mickey Mantle (1: 1962)
	Tom Tresh (1: 1965)
	Bobby Murcer (1: 1972)
	Dave Winfield (5: 1982-85, '87)
	Bernie Williams (4: 1997-2000)
	Brett Gardner (1: 2016)
	**Joey Gallo (1: 2021)
UT:	DJ LEMAHIEU (1: 2022)

*In 1957 only one award was given at each position encompassing both AL & NL players.

**Played 95G w/TEX & 58G w/NYY in 2021.

*** Won "AL Platinum Glove," for best fielder in league. Awarded via fan balloting since 2011.

Silver Slugger Award (Award since 1980. Won 49 times by 22 players.)

<u>By Year</u>	
1980: Willie Randolph (2B)	Gary Sheffield (OF)
Reggie Jackson (DH)	2006: Robinson Canó (2B)
1981: Dave Winfield (OF)	Derek Jeter (SS)
1982: Dave Winfield (OF)	2007: Jorge Posada (C)
1983: Dave Winfield (OF)	Alex Rodríguez (3B)
Don Baylor (DH)	Derek Jeter (SS)
1984: Dave Winfield (OF)	2008: Alex Rodríguez (3B)
1985: Don Mattingly (1B)	Derek Jeter (SS)
Rickey Henderson (OF)	2009: Mark Teixeira (1B)
Dave Winfield (OF)	Derek Jeter (SS)
Don Baylor (DH)	2010: Robinson Canó (2B)
1986: Don Mattingly (1B)	2011: Robinson Canó (2B)
1987: Don Mattingly (1B)	Curtis Granderson (OF)
1993: Mike Stanley (C)	2012: Robinson Canó (2B)
Wade Boggs (3B)	Derek Jeter (SS)
1994: Wade Boggs (3B)	2013: Robinson Canó (2B)
1997: Tino Martínez (1B)	2015: Brian McCann (C)
2000: Jorge Posada (C)	2017: Gary Sánchez (OF)
2001: Jorge Posada (C)	AARON JUDGE (OF)
2002: Jorge Posada (C)	2019: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)
Jason Giambi (1B)	2020: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)
Alfonso Soriano (2B)	2021: AARON JUDGE (OF)
Bernie Williams (OF)	2022: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2003: Jorge Posada (C)	
2004: Gary Sheffield (OF)	
2005: Alex Rodríguez (3B)	

<u>By Position</u>	
C:	Mike Stanley (1: 1993)
	Jorge Posada (5: 2000-03, '07)
	Brian McCann (1: 2015)
	Gary Sánchez (1: 2017)
1B:	Don Mattingly (3: 1985-87)
	Tino Martínez (1: 1997)
	Jason Giambi (1: 2002)
	Mark Teixeira (1: 2009)
2B:	Willie Randolph (1: 1980)
	Alfonso Soriano (1: 2002)
	Robinson Canó (5: 2006, '10-13)
	DJ LEMAHIEU (2: 2019, 2020)
3B:	Wade Boggs (2: 1993-94)
	Alex Rodríguez (3: 2005, '07-08)
SS:	Derek Jeter (5: 2006-09, '12)
OF:	Dave Winfield (5: 1981-85)
	Rickey Henderson (1: 1985)
	Bernie Williams (1: 2002)
	Gary Sheffield (2: 2004-05)
	Curtis Granderson (1: 2011)
	AARON JUDGE (3: 2017, '21-22)
DH:	Don Baylor (2: 1983, '85)



AL Player of the Week Award (Award since 1974)

By Week Ending Date – 134 times by 65 players (including 44 position players, 7-LHP, 14-RHP)

4/16/1974..... Graig Nettles	7/29/1984..... Don Mattingly	6/23/2002..... Alfonso Soriano	6/9/2013..... Brett Gardner
4/23/1974..... Graig Nettles	6/16/1985..... Bob Shirley-LHP	8/18/2002..... Bernie Williams	8/18/2013..... Alfonso Soriano
8/27/1974..... Roy White	6/23/1985..... Rickey Henderson	4/6/2003..... Alfonso Soriano	4/13/2014..... Carlos Beltrán
4/27/1975..... Roy White	6/23/1985..... Ron Guidry-LHP	6/15/2003..... Roger Clemens-RHP	8/3/2014..... Brett Gardner
5/9/1975..... Thurman Munson	8/11/1985..... Don Mattingly	6/29/2003..... Hideki Matsui	8/31/2014..... Jacoby Ellsbury
9/7/1975..... Catfish Hunter-RHP	10/6/1985..... Phil Niekro-RHP	8/17/2003..... Mike Mussina-RHP	4/26/2015..... Mark Teixeira
9/21/1975..... Bobby Bonds	10/5/1986..... Dave Righetti-LHP	9/21/2003..... Alfonso Soriano	5/10/2015..... Michael Pineda-RHP
6/20/1976..... Sparky Lyle-LHP	7/13/1987..... Don Mattingly	5/2/2004..... Ruben Sierra	6/28/2015..... Brett Gardner
7/25/1976..... Thurman Munson	7/20/1987..... Don Mattingly	5/30/2004..... Hideki Matsui	8/21/2016..... Gary Sánchez
10/4/1976..... Graig Nettles	7/17/1988..... Don Mattingly	6/6/2004..... Gary Sheffield	8/28/2016..... Gary Sánchez
5/9/1977..... Roy White	8/26/1990..... Roberto Kelly	9/12/2004..... Derek Jeter	6/11/2017..... AARON JUDGE
8/15/1977..... Chris Chambliss	6/21/1992..... Mel Hall	5/2/2005..... Alex Rodriguez	9/24/2017..... AARON JUDGE
8/22/1977..... Graig Nettles	7/18/1993..... Don Mattingly	5/16/2005..... Tino Martinez	4/29/2018..... Didi Gregorius
9/18/1977..... Reggie Jackson	9/5/1993..... Jim Abbott-LHP	6/20/2005..... Hideki Matsui	5/27/2018..... GLEYBER TORRES
6/18/1978..... Ron Guidry-LHP	8/13/1995..... Jack McDowell-RHP	7/18/2005..... Gary Sheffield	9/2/2018..... GLEYBER TORRES
8/6/1978..... Catfish Hunter-RHP	5/19/1996..... Dwight Gooden-RHP	9/19/2005..... Robinson Cano	9/30/2018..... Luke Voit
8/27/1978..... Graig Nettles	7/14/1996..... John Wetteland-RHP	4/17/2006..... Jason Giambi	4/28/2019..... Luke Voit
9/3/1978..... Rich Gossage-RHP	5/4/1997..... Tino Martinez	8/21/2006..... Johnny Damon	6/30/2019..... DJ LEMAHIEU
9/10/1978..... Ron Guidry-LHP	6/29/1997..... Tino Martinez	9/4/2006..... Alex Rodriguez	8/2/2020..... AARON JUDGE
10/1/1978..... Ed Figueroa-RHP	8/31/1997..... Bernie Williams	4/9/2007..... Alex Rodriguez	9/20/2020..... DJ LEMAHIEU
5/13/1979..... Reggie Jackson	9/14/1997..... Wade Boggs	6/11/2007..... Alex Rodriguez	5/2/2021..... Corey Kluber-RHP
5/20/1979..... Tommy John-LHP	4/12/1998..... Darryl Strawberry	7/23/2007..... Robinson Cano	5/16/2021..... AARON JUDGE
9/30/1979..... Oscar Gamble	5/17/1998..... David Wells-LHP	8/6/2007..... Robinson Cano	5/23/2021..... Corey Kluber-RHP
5/4/1980..... Reggie Jackson	5/31/1998..... Bernie Williams	9/10/2007..... Alex Rodriguez	8/22/2021..... Luke Voit
5/11/1980..... Tommy John-LHP	7/5/1998..... David Cone-RHP	6/2/2008..... Mariano Rivera-RHP	9/26/2021..... GIANCARLO STANTON
6/1/1980..... Bobby Brown	9/27/1998..... Shane Spencer	8/4/2008..... Xavier Nady	7/16/2022..... Matt Carpenter
6/15/1980..... Reggie Jackson	4/11/1999..... Chili Davis	5/11/2009..... Johnny Damon	7/24/2022..... AARON JUDGE
9/9/1980..... Oscar Gamble	6/27/1999..... Tino Martinez	6/29/2009..... Mariano Rivera-RHP	7/31/2022..... AARON JUDGE
9/14/1980..... Ron Davis-RHP	7/18/1999..... David Cone-RHP	5/30/2010..... Robinson Cano	10/5/2022..... AARON JUDGE
10/5/1980..... Reggie Jackson	5/6/2001..... Mike Mussina-RHP	8/22/2010..... Robinson Cano	
5/30/1982..... Oscar Gamble	6/10/2001..... Bernie Williams	9/5/2010..... Mark Teixeira	
7/10/1983..... Dave Righetti-LHP	7/29/2001..... Paul O'Neill	7/10/2011..... Derek Jeter	
8/7/1983..... Dave Winfield	8/5/2001..... Derek Jeter	9/25/2011..... Mariano Rivera-RHP	
8/14/1983..... Dave Winfield	9/2/2001..... Mike Mussina-RHP	7/1/2012..... Robinson Cano	
6/3/1984..... Steve Kemp	5/19/2002..... Roger Clemens-RHP	9/23/2012..... Ichiro Suzuki	

Note: Most by pos. players-JUDGE-7, Cano/Mattingly-6; R. Jackson/Nettles/A. Rodriguez-5; Most by pitchers- Guidry/Mussina/Rivera-3.

AL Player of the Month Award (Award since 1974. Included pitchers through 1978.)

By Month – 41 times by 20 players

1974 Apr.: Graig Nettles (3B)	2003 Sept.: Alfonso Soriano (2B)
1974 July: Doc Medich (RHP)	2005 May: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1977 Aug.: Graig Nettles (3B)	2005 July: Jason Giambi (1B)
1978 June: Ron Guidry (LHP)	2005 Aug.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1978 Sept.: Ron Guidry (LHP)	2006 Apr.: Jason Giambi (1B)
1980 July: Reggie Jackson (OF), co-winner w/ George Brett	2006 May: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
	2006 Sept.: Robinson Cano (2B)
1982 Sept.: Dave Winfield (OF)	2007 Apr.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1985 June: Rickey Henderson (OF)	2007 June: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1985 Aug.: Don Mattingly (1B)	2007 July: Hideki Matsui (OF)
1985 Sept.: Don Mattingly (1B)	2010 Apr.: Robinson Cano (2B)
1986 Sept.: Don Mattingly (1B)	2010 Sept.: Alex Rodriguez (3B)
1987 July: Don Mattingly (1B)	2011 Aug.: Curtis Granderson (OF)
1988 Apr.: Dave Winfield (OF)	2016 Aug.: Gary Sánchez (C)
1997 Aug.: Bernie Williams (OF)	2017 June: AARON JUDGE (OF)
1998 May: Bernie Williams (OF)	2017 Sept.: AARON JUDGE (OF)
1998 Aug.: Derek Jeter (SS)	2018 Apr.: Didi Gregorius (SS)
2000 Aug.: Glenallen Hill (DH)	2019 June: DJ LEMAHIEU (2B)
2002 May: Jason Giambi (1B)	2022 May: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2003 Apr.: Alfonso Soriano (2B)	2022 July: AARON JUDGE (OF)
2003 June: Jason Giambi (1B)	2022 Sept.: AARON JUDGE (OF)

By Position

P:	Ron Guidry (2)
	Doc Medich (1)
C:	Gary Sánchez (1)
1B:	Jason Giambi (4)
	Don Mattingly (4)
2B:	Robinson Cano (2)
	Alfonso Soriano (2)
	DJ LEMAHIEU (1)
3B:	Alex Rodriguez (6)
	Graig Nettles (2)
SS:	Derek Jeter (1)
	Didi Gregorius(1)
OF:	AARON JUDGE (5)
	Bernie Williams (2)
	Dave Winfield (2)
	Curtis Granderson (1)
	Rickey Henderson (1)
	Reggie Jackson (1)
	Hideki Matsui (1)
DH:	Glenallen Hill (1)

AL Rookie of the Month Award (Award since 2001)

By Month – 10 times by 6 players

2003 June: Hideki Matsui (OF)	2017 Apr.: AARON JUDGE (OF)	2018 May: GLEYBER TORRES (2B)
2005 Sept.: Robinson Cano (2B)	2017 May: AARON JUDGE (OF)	2018 June: Miguel Andújar (3B)
2016 Aug.: Gary Sánchez (C)*	2017 June: AARON JUDGE (OF)*	2018 Aug.: Miguel Andújar (3B)
	2017 Sept.: AARON JUDGE (OF)*	

*Note: Sánchez & Judge also won AL Player of the Month, becoming the ninth and 10th players in either league to notch both in the same calendar month.



AL Pitcher of the Month Award

(Award since 1979. From 1974-78, pitchers were eligible for the Player of the Month Award.)

By Month – 21 times by 16 pitchers*

1979 Apr.: Tommy John (L)	1998 July: David Cone (R)	2007 Aug.: Andy Pettitte (L)
1979 Sept.: Rich Gossage (R)	1999 July: Hideki Irabu (R)	2009 Aug.: CC Sabathia (L)
1981 Aug.: *Ron Guidry (L)	1999 Aug.: Mariano Rivera (R)	2011 July: CC Sabathia (L)
1985 Aug.: Dave Righetti (L)	2000 July: Roger Clemens (R)	2013 Aug.: Ivan Nova (R)
1993 Apr.: Jimmy Key (L)	2001 June: Roger Clemens (R)	2014 May: Masahiro Tanaka (R)
1997 Apr.: Andy Pettitte (L)	2002 Sept.: Andy Pettitte (L)	2021 April: GERRIT COLE (R)
1998 May: Hideki Irabu (R)	2004 Apr.: Kevin Brown (R)	2021 July: Jameson Taillon (R)

*Note: Ron Guidry twice won AL Player of the Month (June & Sept. 1978) before the creation of a separate AL Pitcher of the Month Award.

AL Reliever of the Month Award (Award since 2017)

By Month – 5 times by 3 players

2017 Sept.: Aroldis Chapman (LHP)	2019 July: TOMMY KAHNLE (RHP)	2022 May: CLAY HOLMES (RHP)
2019 May: Aroldis Chapman (LHP)	2019 Aug.: Aroldis Chapman (LHP)	

All-MLB Team (Award since 2019)

By Year ("Team")

2019: DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (1st) Aroldis Chapman-RP (2nd)
2020: DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (1st) GERRIT COLE-SP (2nd)
2021: GERRIT COLE-SP (1st) AARON JUDGE-OF (1st)
2022: AARON JUDGE-OF (1st)

By "Team"

1st: GERRIT COLE-SP (1: 2021) AARON JUDGE-OF (2: 2021-22) DJ LEMAHIEU-2B (2: 2019-20)
2nd: Aroldis Chapman-RP (1: 2019) GERRIT COLE - SP (1: 2020)

Other Awards (Postseason awards are listed at the end of the Yankees Postseason Summaries section.)

Please note in brackets: [Number of Yankees award winners, year the award was established, description of award if necessary]

AL Comeback Player of the Year Award [2x, since 2005]: Jason Giambi (2005) and Mariano Rivera (2013)

AL Hank Aaron Award [4x, since 1999, best offensive performer in AL]: Derek Jeter (2006 and '09), Alex Rodriguez (2007), Aaron Judge (2022)

AL Manager of the Year Award [3x, since 1983]: Buck Showalter (1994) and Joe Torre (1996 tie with Texas' Johnny Oates and 1998)

AL Outstanding Designated Hitter Award [1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

AL Rolands Relief Man of the Year Award [8x, 1976-2012, awarded on a points system based on saves, "tough saves," relief wins, relief losses & blown saves]: Dave Righetti (1986-87), John Wetteland (1996), Mariano Rivera (1999, 2001, '04-05, & '09 tie with Joe Nathan)

Associated Press MLB Athlete of the Year [5x, since 1931]: Joe DiMaggio (1941), Mickey Mantle (1956), Roger Maris (1961), Ron Guidry (1978), Aaron Judge (2022)

Baseball America Executive of the Year [1x, since 1998]: Brian Cashman (2017)

Baseball America Organization of the Year [1x, since 1982]: Yankees (1998)

MLB Delivery Man of the Year Award [3x, 2005-13, MLB's outstanding reliever, voted by fans]: Mariano Rivera (2005-06, '09)

MLBPAA Heart and Hustle Award [1x, since 2005, for the active MLB player who embodies the values, spirit and traditions of the game]: Brett Gardner (2017). Yearly Yankees nominees — Derek Jeter (2005-06, '08), Mariano Rivera (2007), Nick Swisher (2009), Brett Gardner (2010, '13-15, '17), Curtis Granderson (2011-12), Didi Gregorius (2016), Austin Romine (2018), DJ LeMahieu (2019), No award (2020), Aaron Judge (2021), Jose Trevino (2022)

Mariano Rivera AL Reliever of the Year Award [2x, since 2014, rebranding of MLB Delivery Man of the Year noted above]: Andrew Miller (2015) and Aroldis Chapman (2019)

MLB Hutch Award [2x, since 1965, given to the player who best exemplifies the fighting spirit and competitive desire of former player and manager Fred Hutchinson by persevering through adversity]: Mickey Mantle (1965) and David Cone (1998)

MLB Roberto Clemente Award [3x, since 1971, given for commitment to community and helping others]: Ron Guidry (1984), Don Baylor (1985) and Derek Jeter (2009)

Sporting News MLB Player of the Year [10x, since 1936]: Joe DiMaggio (1939), Spud Chandler (1943), Phil Rizzuto (1950), Mickey Mantle (1956), Bob Turley (1958), Roger Maris (1961), Ron Guidry (1978), Don Mattingly (1985), Alex Rodriguez (2007), Aaron Judge (2022)

Sporting News AL Pitcher of the Year [8x, 1944-45, '48-present, starters only since 2013]: Whitey Ford (1955, '61, '63), Bob Turley (1958), Ron Guidry (1978), Jimmy Key (1994), Roger Clemens (2001), Gerrit Cole (2021)

Sporting News AL Reliever of the Year [2x, since 2013]: Dellin Betances (2014-15)

Outstanding Designated Hitter Award (named for Edgar Martinez since 2004) [1x, since 1973]: Don Baylor (1985)

Wilson Defensive Player of the Year [4x, from 2012-13, best at position in league; and from 2014-present, best at position in all MLB]: Robinson Canó-2B (2012-13), Brett Gardner-LF (2016) and Aaron Judge-RF (2019)



AL Batting Leaders

Batting Average

Year	Player	Age	Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	E
1924	Babe Ruth	29	OF	.378	153	529	143*	200	39	7	46*	124	14
1934	Lou Gehrig	31	1B	.363*	154 [†]	579	128	210	40	6	49*	166*	7
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	.381*	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	5
1940	Joe DiMaggio	25	OF	.352	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133	8
1945	Snuffy Stirrweiss	26	2B	.309	152	632	107	195	32	22*	10	64	29
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	.353*	150	533	132*	188	22	5	52*	130*	4
1984	Don Mattingly	23	1B	.343	153	603	91	207	44*	2	23	110	6
1994	Paul O'Neill	31	OF	.359	103	368	68	132	25	1	21	83	1
1998	Bernie Williams	29	OF	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97	3
2020	DJ LEMAHIEU	31	2B	.364*	50	195	41	71	10	2	10	27	6

Home Runs

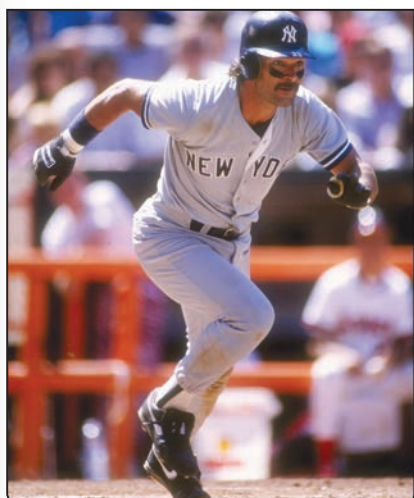
Year	Player	G	AB	HR
1916	Wally Pipp	151	545	12 [†]
1917	Wally Pipp	155	587	9
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	54*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	59*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	41 [†]
1924	Babe Ruth	153	529	46*
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	33
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	47*
1927	Babe Ruth	151	540	60*
1928	Babe Ruth	154	536	54*
1929	Babe Ruth	135	499	46*
1930	Babe Ruth	145	518	49
1931	Babe Ruth	145	534	46*
	Lou Gehrig	155	619	46*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	49*
1936	Lou Gehrig	155	579	49*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151	621	46*
1944	Nick Etten	154	573	22
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	39
1955	Mickey Mantle	147	517	37
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	52*
1958	Mickey Mantle	150	519	42
1960	Mickey Mantle	153	527	40
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	61*
1976	Graig Nettles	158	583	32
1980	Reggie Jackson	143	514	41 [†]
2005	Alex Rodriguez	162	605	48
2007	Alex Rodriguez	158	583	54*
2009	Mark Teixeira	156	609	39 [†]
2010	AARON JUDGE	155	542	52
2020	Luke Voit	56	213	22*
2022	AARON JUDGE (All-time AL rec.)	157	570	62*

RBI

Year	Yankee	G	AB	RBI
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	136*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	541	168*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	520	130 [†]
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	136
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	153*
1927	Lou Gehrig	155	584	173*
1928	Lou Gehrig	154	562	147*
1930	Lou Gehrig	154	581	173
1931	Lou Gehrig (All-time AL record)	155	619	184*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	166*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	139	541	125*
1945	Nick Etten	152	565	111
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	155*
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	130*
1960	Roger Maris	136	499	112
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	141 [†]
1985	Don Mattingly	159	652	145*
2007	Alex Rodriguez	158	583	156*
2009	Mark Teixeira	156	609	122
2011	Curtis Granderson	156	583	119
2022	AARON JUDGE	157	570	131 [†]

200-Hit Seasons

Year	Yankee	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.377	541	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.394	520	205
1924	Babe Ruth	.378	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	648*	231
	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	211
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	.363*	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
	Lou Gehrig	.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirrweiss	.319	643	205*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	692	209
1984	Don Mattingly	.343	603	207
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	238*
1989	Steve Sax	.315	651	205
1998	Derek Jeter	.324	626	203
1999	Derek Jeter	.349	627	219*
	Bernie Williams	.342	591	202
2000	Derek Jeter	.339	593	201
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	696*	209*
	Bernie Williams	.333	612	204
2005	Derek Jeter	.309	654	202
2006	Derek Jeter	.343	623	214
2007	Derek Jeter	.322	639	206
2009	Derek Jeter	.334	634	212
	Robinson Canó	.320	637	204
2010	Robinson Canó	.319	626	200
2012	Derek Jeter	.316	683*	216*



Don Mattingly led the AL in hits twice, including a single-season franchise record 238 hits in 1986.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, † indicates tied for AL or ML lead, *italics* in BA chart & 200H chart indicates AL leader



Hits

1927	Earl Combs	231
1931	Lou Gehrig	211
1939	Red Rolfe	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	205*
1962	Bobby Richardson	209
1984	Don Mattingly	207
1986	Don Mattingly	238
1999	Derek Jeter	219
2002	Alfonso Soriano	209
2012	Derek Jeter	216*

Singles

1904	Willie Keeler	162*
1905	Willie Keeler	151
1906	Willie Keeler	166*
1927	Earle Combs	166
1929	Earle Combs	151
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	146*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	150*
1961	Bobby Richardson	148
1962	Bobby Richardson	158
1964	Bobby Richardson	148
1967	Horace Clarke	140
1969	Horace Clarke	147
1975	Thurman Munson	151
1989	Steve Sax	171*
1997	Derek Jeter	142†
1998	Derek Jeter	151*
2012	Derek Jeter	169*

Doubles

1927	Lou Gehrig	52*
1928	Lou Gehrig	47
1939	Red Rolfe	46
1984	Don Mattingly	44*
1985	Don Mattingly	48*
1986	Don Mattingly	53*

Triples

1924	Wally Pipp	19
1926	Lou Gehrig	20
1927	Earl Combs	23*
1928	Earl Combs	21*
1930	Earl Combs	22
1934	Ben Chapman	13
1936	Joe DiMaggio	15 [†]
	Red Rolfe	15 [†]
1943	Johnny Lindell	12†
1944	Johnny Lindell	16†
	Snuffy Stirnweiss	16†
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	22*
1947	Tommy Henrich	13
1948	Tommy Henrich	14
1955	Andy Carey	11†
	Mickey Mantle	11†
1957	Hank Bauer	9†
	Gil McDougald	9†
2013	Brett Gardner	10

On-Base Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth	.532*
1921	Babe Ruth	.512*
1923	Babe Ruth	.545*
1924	Babe Ruth	.513*
1926	Babe Ruth	.516*
1927	Babe Ruth	.486*
1928	Lou Gehrig	.467
1930	Babe Ruth	.493*
1931	Babe Ruth	.495*
1932	Babe Ruth	.489*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.465*
1935	Lou Gehrig	.466
1936	Lou Gehrig	.478*
1937	Lou Gehrig	.473*
1953	Gene Woodling	.429
1955	Mickey Mantle	.431
1962	Mickey Mantle	.486*
1964	Mickey Mantle	.423*
1971	Bobby Murcer	.427*
2005	Jason Giambi	.440
2020	DJ LEMAHIEU	.421
2022	AARON JUDGE	.425*

Runs

1920	Babe Ruth	158*
1921	Babe Ruth (Modern Era Record)	177*
1923	Babe Ruth	151*
1924	Babe Ruth	143*
1926	Babe Ruth	139*
1927	Babe Ruth	158*
1928	Babe Ruth	163*
1931	Lou Gehrig	163*
1933	Lou Gehrig	138*
1935	Lou Gehrig	125
1936	Lou Gehrig	167*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151*
1939	Red Rolfe	139*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	125*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	107
1948	Tommy Henrich	138*
1954	Mickey Mantle	128*
1956	Mickey Mantle	132*
1957	Mickey Mantle	121*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1960	Mickey Mantle	119*
1961	Roger Maris	132*
1972	Bobby Murcer	102
1976	Roy White	104
1985	Rickey Henderson	146*
1986	Rickey Henderson	130*
1998	Derek Jeter	127
2002	Alfonso Soriano	128*
2005	Alex Rodriguez	124
2007	Alex Rodriguez	143*
2010	Mark Teixeira	113
2011	Curtis Granderson	136*
2017	AARON JUDGE	128
2022	AARON JUDGE	133*

Slugging Pct.

1920	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	.847*
1921	Babe Ruth	.846*
1922	Babe Ruth	.672
1923	Babe Ruth	.764*
1924	Babe Ruth	.739*
1926	Lou Gehrig	.737*
1927	Babe Ruth	.772*
1928	Babe Ruth	.709*
1929	Babe Ruth	.697*
1930	Babe Ruth	.732*
1931	Babe Ruth	.700*
1934	Lou Gehrig	.706*
1936	Lou Gehrig	.696*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.673*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.476
1950	Joe DiMaggio	.585
1955	Mickey Mantle	.611
1956	Mickey Mantle	.705*
1960	Roger Maris	.581
1961	Mickey Mantle	.687*
1962	Mickey Mantle	.605
1986	Don Mattingly	.573*
2005	Alex Rodriguez	.610
2007	Alex Rodriguez	.645*
2008	Alex Rodriguez	.573
2022	AARON JUDGE	.686*

Strikeouts

1916	Wally Pipp	82
1920	Aaron Ward	84
1921	Bob Meusel	88*
1923	Babe Ruth	94*
1924	Babe Ruth	81*
1926	Tony Lazzeri	97*
1927	Babe Ruth	89*
1928	Babe Ruth	88
1929	Lou Gehrig	71
1937	Frank Crosetti	97
1938	Frank Crosetti	107
1942	Joe Gordon	95*
1946	Charlie Keller	102
1952	Mickey Mantle	111†
1954	Mickey Mantle	107*
1958	Mickey Mantle	123*
1959	Mickey Mantle	126*
1960	Mickey Mantle	124
2003	Jason Giambi	140
2017	AARON JUDGE	208*
2021	Joey Gallo (125-TEX, 88-NYY)	213*

Stolen Bases

1914	Fritz Maisel	74*
1931	Ben Chapman	61*
1932	Ben Chapman	38*
1933	Ben Chapman	27*
1938	Frank Crosetti	27*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	44*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	33*
1985	Rickey Henderson	80
1986	Rickey Henderson	87
1988	Rickey Henderson	93*
2002	Alfonso Soriano	41
2011	Brett Gardner	49*

Total Bases

1921	Babe Ruth (All-time MLB record)	457*
1923	Babe Ruth	399*
1924	Babe Ruth	391*
1926	Babe Ruth	365*
1927	Lou Gehrig	447*
1928	Babe Ruth	380*
1930	Lou Gehrig	419
1931	Lou Gehrig	410*
1934	Lou Gehrig	409*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	418*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	348*
1944	Johnny Lindell	297
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	301
1948	Joe DiMaggio	355
1956	Mickey Mantle	376*
1958	Mickey Mantle	307
1960	Mickey Mantle	294
1961	Roger Maris	366*
1972	Bobby Murcer	314
1985	Don Mattingly	370*
1986	Don Mattingly	388*
2007	Alex Rodriguez	376
2009	Mark Teixeira	344
2022	AARON JUDGE	391*

Walks

1920	Babe Ruth	150*
1921	Babe Ruth	144*
1922	Whitey Witt	89*
1923	Babe Ruth (All-time AL record)	170*
1924	Babe Ruth	142*
1926	Babe Ruth	144*
1927	Babe Ruth	137*
1928	Babe Ruth	144*
1930	Babe Ruth	136*
1931	Babe Ruth	128*
1932	Babe Ruth	130*
1933	Babe Ruth	115*
1935	Lou Gehrig	133*
1936	Lou Gehrig	130*
1937	Lou Gehrig	127*
1940	Charlie Keller	106
1943	Charlie Keller	106*
1944	Nick Etten	97
1955	Mickey Mantle	113*
1957	Mickey Mantle	146*
1958	Mickey Mantle	129*
1961	Mickey Mantle	126*
1962	Mickey Mantle	122*
1972	Roy White	92†
1980	Willie Randolph	119*
2003	Jason Giambi	129
2005	Jason Giambi	108
2017	AARON JUDGE	127
2021	Joey Gallo (74-TEX, 37-NYY)	111
2022	AARON JUDGE	111



Lou Gehrig paced the AL in RBI a franchise-record five times, including a league-record 184 RBI in 1931.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, † indicates tied for AL or ML lead



AL Pitching Leaders

Wins

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record) ...	41*
1906	Al Orth	27 ^{ML} *
1921	Carl Mays	27 ^{ML} *
1927	Waite Hoyt	22 [†]
1928	George Pipgras	24 [†]
1934	Lefty Gomez	26
1937	Lefty Gomez	21
1938	Red Ruffing	21
1943	Spud Chandler	20 [†]
1955	Whitey Ford	18 [†]
1958	Bob Turley	21
1961	Whitey Ford	25*
1962	Ralph Terry	23
1963	Whitey Ford	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	23 ^{ML} *
1978	Ron Guidry	25*
1985	Ron Guidry	22
1994	Jimmy Key	17*
1996	Andy Pettitte	21
1998	David Cone	20 ^{ML} *
2006	Chien-Ming Wang	19 ^{ML} *
2009	CC Sabathia	19 ^{ML} *
2010	CC Sabathia	21 ^{ML} *
2021	GERRIT COLE	16

Losses

1907	Al Orth	21 [†]
1908	Joe Lake	22
1912	Russ Ford	21
1925	Sam Jones	21*
1966	Mel Stottlemyre	20
1972	Mel Stottlemyre	18 [†]
1990	Tim Learny	19 ^{ML} *

Winning Pct. (min: 15 dec.)

1904	Jack Chesbro .....	.774 (41-12)
1916	Nick Cullop .....	.684 (13-6)
1921	Carl Mays .....	.750 (27-9)*
1922	Joe Bush .....	.788 (26-7)*
1923	Herb Pennock .....	.760 (19-6)
1932	Johnny Allen .....	.810 (17-4)*
1933	Russ Van Atta .....	.750 (12-4) [†]
1934	Lefty Gomez .....	.839 (26-5)*
1936	Bump Hadley .....	.778 (14-4)
1939	Atley Donald .....	.813 (13-3)*
1941	Lefty Gomez .....	.750 (15-5)
1942	Tiny Bonham .....	.808 (21-5)
1943	Spud Chandler .....	.833 (20-4)*
1947	Spec Shea .....	.737 (14-5)
1950	Vic Raschi .....	.724 (21-8)
1953	Eddie Lopat .....	.800 (16-4)*
1955	Tommy Byrne .....	.762 (16-5)
1956	Whitey Ford .....	.760 (19-6)
1957	Tom Sturdivant .....	.727 (16-6) ^{ML/AL}
1958	Bob Turley .....	.750 (21-7)*
1960	Jim Coates .....	.813 (13-3)*
1961	Whitey Ford .....	.862 (25-4)*
1963	Whitey Ford .....	.774 (24-7)
1977	Don Gullett .....	.778 (14-4)
1978	Ron Guidry .....	.893 (25-3)*
1979	Ron Davis .....	.875 (14-2)*
1985	Ron Guidry .....	.786 (22-6)
1994	Jimmy Key .....	.810 (17-4)*
1998	David Wells .....	.818 (18-4)
2001	Roger Clemens .....	.870 (20-3)*
2015	Nathan Eovaldi .....	.824 (14-3)
2019	DOMINGO GERMAN .....	.818 (18-4)*

David Cone, pictured here on Opening Day 2000, went 20-7 in 1998, tying for the Major League lead in wins.

ERA

1927	Wilky Moore	2.28
1934	Lefty Gomez	2.33*
1937	Lefty Gomez	2.33
1943	Spud Chandler	1.64*
1947	Spud Chandler	2.46
1952	Allie Reynolds	2.07*
1953	Ed Lopat	2.43*
1956	Whitey Ford	2.47*
1957	Bobby Shantz	2.45*
1958	Whitey Ford	2.01*
1978	Ron Guidry	1.74*
1979	Ron Guidry	2.78*
1980	Rudy May	2.47*

Games

1904	Jack Chesbro	55*
1906	Jack Chesbro	49*
1918	George Mogridge	45 ^{ML/AL}
1921	Carl Mays	49*
1948	Joe Page	55
1949	Joe Page	60*
1961	Luis Arroyo	65 ^{ML} *
1977	Sparky Lyle	72
1994	Bob Wickman	53
2004	Paul Quantrill	86
2006	Scott Proctor	83
2012	Boone Logan	80 ^{ML} *

Games Started

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	51*
1906	Jack Chesbro	42*
1928	George Pipgras	38*
1949	Vic Raschi	37
1951	Vic Raschi	34 [†]
1961	Whitey Ford	39*
1962	Ralphie Terry	39
1963	Whitey Ford / Ralph Terry	37 [†]
1964	Jim Bouton	37
1994	Jimmy Key	25 [†]
1997	Andy Pettitte	35 [†]
2007	Andy Pettitte	34 [†]
2008	Mike Mussina	34 ^{ML/AL}
2010	CC Sabathia	34 ^{ML/AL}
2022	GERRIT COLE	33 ^{ML/AL}

Complete Games

1904	Jack Chesbro (Modern Era Record)	48*
1906	Al Orth	36
1934	Lefty Gomez	25 ^{ML} *
1942	Tiny Bonham	22 [†]
1943	Spud Chandler	20 [†]
1955	Whitey Ford	18
1958	Bob Turley	19 [†]
1963	Ralph Terry	18 [†]
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	18
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	24
1975	Catfish Hunter	30
1983	Ron Guidry	21*
1995	Jack McDowell	8
2020	GERRIT COLE	2 ^{ML} *
2021	GERRIT COLE	2 [†]

Shutouts

1920	Carl Mays	6
1928	Herb Pennock	5
1930	George Pipgras	3 [†]
1934	Lefty Gomez	6 [†]
1937	Lefty Gomez	6*
1938	Lefty Gomez	4
1939	Red Ruffing	5
1942	Tiny Bonham	6
1943	Spud Chandler	5 [†]
1951	Allie Reynolds	7 ^{ML} *
1952	Allie Reynolds	6 ^{ML/AL}
1958	Whitey Ford	7*
1960	Whitey Ford	4 [†]
1978	Ron Guidry	9*
1980	Tommy John	6 ^{ML}
1998	David Wells	5 ^{ML} *
2018	LUIS SEVERINO	1 ^{ML/AL}
2020	GERRIT COLE	1 [†]
2022	NESTOR CORTES	1 ^{ML/AL}

Innings Pitched

1904	Jack Chesbro	455.0*
1906	Al Orth	339.0
1921	Carl Mays	336.0*
1925	Herb Pennock	276.0
1928	George Pipgras	302.0
1934	Lefty Gomez	282.0
1961	Whitey Ford	283.0*
1962	Ralph Terry	299.0
1963	Whitey Ford	269.0
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	291.0
1975	Catfish Hunter	328.0*



KEY: * indicates Major League leader, † indicates tied for AL or ML lead



Hits

1906	Al Orth	317
1928	George Pipgras	314
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	243

Walks

1918	Slim Love	116
1924	Joe Bush	109*
1928	Hank Johnson	104
1949	Tommy Byrne	179*
1950	Tommy Byrne	160*
1955	Bob Turley	177
1958	Bob Turley	128*
1964	Al Downing	120
1982	Dave Righetti	108
1985	Phil Niekro	120*
2009	A.J. Burnett	97

Strikeouts

1932	Red Ruffing	190
1933	Lefty Gomez	163
1934	Lefty Gomez	158
1937	Lefty Gomez	194*
1951	Vic Raschi	164 [†]
1952	Allie Reynolds	160
1964	Al Downing	217
2022	GERRIT COLE	257*

Runs

1908	Joe Lake	157*
1912	Russ Ford	165*
1976	Catfish Hunter	117 [†] /ALT
1989	Andy Hawkins	111*

Earned Runs

1976	Catfish Hunter	117*
1989	Andy Hawkins	111 [†] /ALT
2013	CC Sabathia	112*

Home Runs

1904	Jack Powell	15*
1912	Russ Ford	11 [†] /ALT
1913	Russ Ford	9 [†]
1914	Jack Warhop	8
1915	Ray Fisher / Jack Warhop	7
1916	Allen Russell	8
1917	Ray Caldwell	8
1923	Bob Shawkey	17 [†] /ALT
1926	Urban Shocker	16
1940	Red Ruffing	24 [†] /ALT
1947	Allie Reynolds	23 [†] /ALT
1962	Ralph Terry	40*
1976	Catfish Hunter	28 [†] /ALT
2022	GERRIT COLE	33

Saves

1972	Sparky Lyle	35
1976	Sparky Lyle	23
1978	Goose Gossage	27
1980	Goose Gossage	33 [†] /ALT
1986	Dave Righetti	46*
1996	John Wetteland	43
1999	Mariano Rivera	45*
2001	Mariano Rivera	50*
2004	Mariano Rivera	53*



Red Ruffing won 231 games as a Yankee, including an AL-best 21 victories in 1938 and a league-leading five shutouts in 1939.

Yankees 20-Game Winners

Year	Pitcher	Record
1903	Jack Chesbro	21-15
1904	Jack Chesbro	41-12
	Jack Powell	23-19
1906	Al Orth	27-17
	Jack Chesbro	24-16
1910	Russ Ford	26-6
1911	Russ Ford	22-11
1916	Bob Shawkey	24-14
1919	Bob Shawkey	20-11
1920	Carl Mays	26-11
	Bob Shawkey	20-13
1921	Carl Mays	27-9
1922	Joe Bush	26-7
	Bob Shawkey	20-12
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21-8
1924	Herb Pennock	21-9
1926	Herb Pennock	23-11
1927	Waite Hoyt	22-7
1928	George Pipgras	24-13
	Waite Hoyt	23-7
1931	Lefty Gomez	21-9
1932	Lefty Gomez	24-7
1934	Lefty Gomez	26-5
1936	Red Ruffing	20-12
1937	Lefty Gomez	21-11
	Red Ruffing	20-7
1938	Red Ruffing	21-7
1939	Red Ruffing	21-7
1942	Ernie Bonham	21-5
1943	Spud Chandler	20-4

Year	Pitcher	Record
1946	Spud Chandler	20-8
1949	Vic Raschi	21-10
1950	Vic Raschi	21-8
1951	Eddie Lopat	21-9
	Vic Raschi	21-10
1952	Allie Reynolds	20-8
1954	Bob Grim	20-6
1958	Bob Turley	21-7
1961	Whitey Ford	25-4
1962	Ralph Terry	23-12
1963	Whitey Ford	24-7
	Jim Bouton	21-7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20-9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21-12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20-14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20-11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23-14
1978	Ron Guidry	25-3
	Ed Figueroa	20-9
1979	Tommy John	21-9
1980	Tommy John	22-9
1983	Ron Guidry	21-9
1985	Ron Guidry	22-6
1996	Andy Pettitte	21-8
1998	David Cone	20-7
2001	Roger Clemens	20-3
2003	Andy Pettitte	21-8
2008	Mike Mussina	20-9
2010	CC Sabathia	21-7



Hall of Famer Waite Hoyt was a 20-game winner in each of the Yankees' back-to-back championship seasons of 1927 and 1928.

KEY: * indicates Major League leader, † indicates tied for AL or ML leader



Grand Slams

Recent grand slam notes: Yankees batters hit 10 grand slams in 2022 (Donaldson & Judge-2, Cabrera, Hicks, Kiner-Falefa, LeMahieu, Rizzo, Stanton), matching the all-time franchise record (fifth time, also 1987, 2010, '11, '12)...the Yankees' total of 83GS over the last 13 seasons (2010-22) leads the Majors and is 19 more than the next-closest team (Houston-64)...**Yankees pitchers** allowed 1GS in 2022, and in recent years have allowed 4GS in 2021, 1GS in 2020, 6GS in 2019, 7GS in 2018 and 5GS in 2017 after allowing just 1GS in each year from 2014-16.

Career Leaders

1. Gehrig.....	23
2. Rodriguez*.....	15
3. DiMaggio.....	13
4. Ruth.....	12
5. B. Williams.....	11
6. Posada.....	10
T7. Berra, Canó, Mantle.....	9
T10. Dickey, Lazzari, Teixeira.....	8
T13. Keller, T. Martinez.....	7
T15. Giambi, Mattingly, Stanley.....	6

*Rodriguez is MLB's all-time career leader with 25 grand slams.

Single-Season Leaders

*Don Mattingly.....	6	1987
Tommy Henrich.....	4	1948
Lou Gehrig.....	4	1934
Nick Swisher.....	3	2012
Robinson Canó.....	3	2011
Alex Rodriguez.....	3	2007, '10
Ruben Sierra.....	3	2004
Jorge Posada.....	3	2001
Shane Spencer.....	3	1998
Mike Stanley.....	3	1993
Joe DiMaggio.....	3	1937
Lou Gehrig.....	3	1931
Babe Ruth.....	3	1931

*Tied with Travis Hafner (CLE 2006) for the all-time MLB single-season record.
 ^Most in single season by a NYY rookie

Most by Club, Season

10.....	1987, 2010-12, '22
9.....	1998, 2003, '04
8.....	2018
7.....	1940, '48, '80, '99, 2005, '08, '15, '19
6.....	1927, '29, '30-32, '35, '37, '62, 2000-02
5.....	2014, '36, '41, '42, '56, '65-66, '78, '82, '93-94

Most Allowed by Club, Season

9.....	2000
8.....	1995
7.....	2007, '08, '18
6.....	1935, '59, '84, '90, '91, '98, 2013, '19

Three Grand Slams in Same Game

(only time in MLB history)
 Canó/Martin/Granderson ...8/25/2011 vs. OAK

Multiple Grand Slams in Same Game (5x)

HICKS/JUDGE..... 7/6/2022 at PIT
 Canó/Martin/Granderson ...8/25/2011 vs. OAK
 B. Williams/O'Neill..... 9/14/1999 at TOR
 Winfield/Mattingly.... 6/29/1987 at TOR
 *Tony Lazzari (2nd & 5th inn.)... 5/24/1936 at PHA
 *Was the first MLB player to hit 2GS in the same game and remains the only Yankee to accomplish the feat.

Grand Slams in Consecutive Games (4x)

Jorge Posada.... 6/12-13/2010 vs. HOU
 Bill Dickey.... 8/3(G2)-4/1937 vs. CWS
 Babe Ruth... 8/6/1929 (G2) vs. WAS and 8/7/1929 (G1) at PHA
 Babe Ruth.... 9/27/1927 vs. WAS and 9/29/1927 vs. PHA

"Walk-off" Grand Slams (11x)

*GIANCARLO STANTON... 9/20/2022 vs. PIT (9th)
 *JOSH DONALDSON.... 8/17/2022 vs. TB (10th)
 Mark Teixeira..... 9/28/2016 vs. BOS (9th)
 Alex Rodriguez.... 4/7/2007 vs. BAL (9th)
 *Jason Giambi.... 5/17/2002 vs. MIN (14th)
 Mike Pagliarulo.... 5/8/1987 vs. MIN (9th)
 Ruppert Jones.... 8/12/1980 vs. CWS (10th)
 Joe Pepitone.... 4/17/1969 (G1) vs. WAS (10th)
 Charlie Keller..... 8/12/1942 vs. BOS (9th)
 Red Ruffing..... 4/14/1933 vs. BOS (9th)
 *Babe Ruth..... 9/24/1925 vs. CWS (10th)
 *Hit when trailing by three runs.

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams (23x)

Murcer, Skowron, Strawberry*..... 2
 17 others..... 1
 *Strawberry is the only Yankee with two PH-GS in one season (1998).

Pinch-Hit, Extra-inn., Grand Slams (1x)

Gary Sánchez..... 8/30/2020 (G2) vs. NYM (8th)
 *Rescheduled from Citi Field, Mets batted last.

Pitchers to Hit Grand Slam (4x)

Mel Stottlemyre..... 7/20/1965 vs. BOS
 Don Larsen..... 4/22/1956 vs. BOS
 Spud Chandler..... 7/26/1940 at CWS
 Red Ruffing..... 4/14/1933 at PHA

Grand Slam Hit on Birthday (1x)

*Hideki Matsui..... 6/12/2008 at OAK
 *Accounted for all four runs in a 4-1 win.



On June 12, 2008 at Oakland, Hideki Matsui became the only Yankee in franchise history to hit a grand slam on his birthday.

LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

Pitch-Hit Grand Slam

Gary Sánchez..... 8/30/2020 (G2) vs. NYM (8th)

Inside-the-Park Grand Slam

Mel Stottlemyre.... 7/20/1965 vs. BOS (5th)

Extra-inning Grand Slam

JOSH DONALDSON.... 8/17/2022 vs. TB (10th)
 PH-GS

First HR as a Yankee is Grand Slam

RR: Richie Sexson.... 8/5/2008 at TEX
 Home: Hideki Matsui.... 4/8/2003 vs. MIN

Pinch-Hit Home Runs

Recent Notes: The Yankees hit two PH HRs in 2022 (Locastro & Rizzo) after hitting three in 2021 (Sánchez, Voit, Urshela)...though they hit just one PH HR in 2020, it was historic as the only PH, extra-inning, grand slam in franchise history (Gary Sánchez 8/30/2020-G2 vs. NYM, 8th inn).

Other Pinch-hit HR Notes: The Yankees have hit 288 pinch-hit home runs in franchise history, including 23 pinch-hit grand slams...in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at KC and 8/4-G2 at OAK).

Last Yankee with more than one pinch-hit HR in a single season: Mike Ford in 2019 (2HR - 9/14 at TOR and 9/1 vs. OAK).

NY Yankees Career Leaders

1. Yogi Berra.....	9
2. Bob Cerv.....	8
T3. Mickey Mantle, Bobby Murcer.....	7
T5. Johnny Blanchard.....	6
T6. Mize, Posada, Skowron.....	5

Most by Club in a Single Season

1961.....	10
1953, '54, '60, '86.....	7
1959, '66, '79, '80, '87, '90, 2012.....	6
1955, '56, '62, '70, '85, '88, '94, 2004.....	5

Most by Player in a Single Season

Johnny Blanchard....	4	1961
Ken Phelps.....	3	1989
Dan Pasqua.....	3	1987
Bobby Murcer.....	3	1981
Ray Barker.....	3	1965
Bob Cerv.....	3	1961
Johnny Mize.....	3	1953
Tommy Henrich.....	3	1950



Johnny Blanchard [L] is the Yankees' single-season leader in pinch-hit home runs, hitting four in 1961. Yogi Berra [R] holds the Yankees' career mark with nine.



Yankees AL Triple Crown Winners

Batters

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1934	Lou Gehrig	30	1B	154**	579	128	210	40	6	49*	165*	.363*
1956	George Mantle	24	OF	150	533	132*	188	22	5	52*	130*	.353*

Pitchers

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	W	L	PCT.	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
1934	Lefty Gomez	25	LHP	26	5	*.839	2.33	38	33	*25	6	-	281.2	223	86	73	12	96	158
1937	Lefty Gomez	28	LHP	21	11	.656	*2.33	34	34	25	6	-	278.1	233	88	72	10	93	*194

KEY: *Italics* – league leader * – Major League leader † – Tied for AL or ML lead

30HR/30SB Seasons in Franchise History

Year	Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1975	Bobby Bonds	.270	145	529	93	143	26	3	32	85	0	5	3	89	137	30	17	4	.375	.512
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	156	*696	*128	*209	51	2	39	102	1	7	14	23	157	41	13	23	.332	.547
2003	Alfonso Soriano	.290	156	*682	114	198	36	5	38	91	0	2	12	38	130	35	8	19	.338	.525

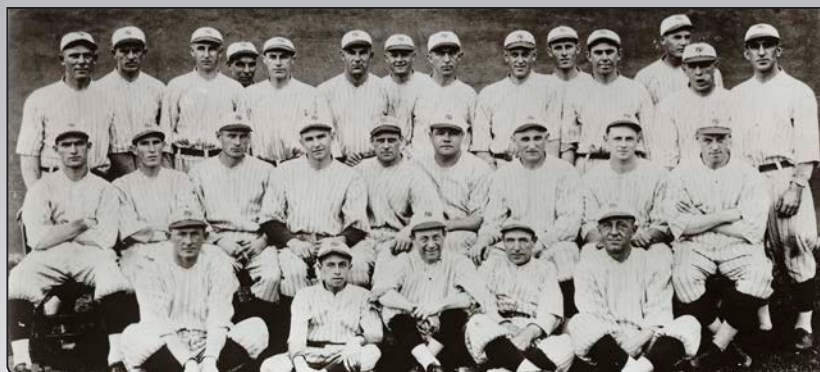
KEY: *Italics* – league leader * – Major League leader † – Tied for AL or ML lead

First Home Runs in Franchise History

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

The first home run in franchise history was hit by John Ganzel on May 11, 1903. It was a fifth-inning, inside-the-park, solo homer at the Detroit Tigers' Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

The first home run hit at home in franchise history was by Ernie Courtney on June 1, 1903, at Hilltop Park off Boston's Tom Hughes. The two-run, one-out homer in the bottom of the ninth accounted for the Highlanders' only runs in an 8-2 loss.



1921 American League Champion Yankees The first pennant-winning team in franchise history

The Yankees won their first American League pennant in 1921, finishing 98-55, 4.5 games ahead of Cleveland. The club was led by Babe Ruth, who batted .378 (204-for-540) with 59HR and a career-high 171RBI. Carl Mays (27-5), Waite Hoyt (19-13) and Bob Shawkey (18-12) fronted a pitching staff that allowed the fewest earned runs in the American League (579). In the World Series, the last of Baseball's three-year experiment with a nine-game format, the Yankees were defeated 5-games-to-3 by the Giants, with whom they shared the Polo Grounds. Hoyt, who lost Game 8, 1-0, on an unearned run in the first inning, went 2-1 (27.0IP) in three complete games. Injuries suffered by Ruth in Game 2 (cut arm while sliding, which later became infected) and Game 5 (wrenched knee) limited him to just one pinch-hitting plate appearance in the final three games of the Series.

Top Row: Jack Quinn, Tom Rodgers, Alex Ferguson, Elmer Miller, Mike McNally, Harry "Rip" Collins, Bill Piercy, Frank "Home Run" Baker, Harry Harper, Al DeVormer, Fred Hofmann, Bob Meusel, Bob "Braggo" Roth, Roger Peckinpaugh.

Middle Row: Aaron Ward, Bill "Chick" Fewster, Wally Pipp, Bob Shawkey, Wally Schang, Babe Ruth, Carl Mays, Waite Hoyt, Nelson "Chicken" Hawks. **Seated:** Johnny Mitchell, Bennet (Mascot), Miller Huggins (manager), Charles O'Leary (coach), Frank Roth (coach).



No-Hitters and Perfect Games

Regular Season No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (11, including two perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Corey Kluber (R)	5/19/2021 at TEX (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	9	0	101/71	Kyle Higashioka	H.J. Yang
David Cone (R)-Perfect Game	7/18/1999 vs. MON (6-0)	9.0	0	0	0	10	0	88/68	Joe Girardi	J. Vazquez	
David Wells (L)-Perfect Game	5/17/1998 vs. MIN (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	11	0	120/79	Jorge Posada	L. Hawkins	
Dwight Gooden (R)	5/14/1996 vs. SEA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	6	5	0	134/74	Joe Girardi	S. Hitchcock
Jim Abbott (L)	9/4/1993 vs. CLE (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	3	0	119/66	Matt Nokes	Bob Milacki
Dave Righetti (L)	7/4/1983 vs. BOS (4-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	132/NA	B. Wynegar	John Tudor
Allie Reynolds (R)	9/28/1951 (L) vs. BOS (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Mel Parnell
Allie Reynolds (R)	7/12/1951 at CLE (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	4	0	NA	Yogi Berra	Bob Feller
Monte Pearson (R)	8/27/1938 (G2) vs. CLE (13-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	7	0	NA	Joe Glenn	J. Humphries
"Sad" Sam Jones (R)	9/4/1923 at PHA (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	NA	F. Hofmann	Bob Hasty
George Mogridge (L)	4/24/1917 at BOS (2-1)	9.0	0	1	0	3	3	0	NA	L. Nunamaker	D. Leonard

No-hitter notes: The only Yankees no-hitters thrown in night games were Allie Reynolds' on 7/12/1951, Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/1996 and Corey Kluber's on 5/19/2021. Reynolds also is one of only five pitchers all time to throw two 9.0-inning no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer-1938 w/ CIN; Virgil Trucks-1952 w/ DET; Nolan Ryan-1973 w/CAL; and Max Scherzer-2015 w/WSH).

Thrown by Opponents (8, no perfect games)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Three Houston Pitchers	6/25/2022 HOU at NYY (3-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	15	0	150/90	Martin Maldonado	Gerrit Cole
**Six Houston Pitchers	6/11/2003 HOU at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	13	0	151/93	Brad Ausmus	Jeff Weaver
Hoyt Wilhelm (R)	9/20/1958 BAL vs. NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	2	8	0	NA	Gus Tirandos	Don Larsen
***Virgil Trucks (R)	8/25/1952 DET at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	8	0	NA	Matt Batts	Bill Miller
Bob Feller (R)	4/30/1946 CLE at NYY (1-0)	9.0	0	0	0	5	11	0	NA	Frankie Hayes	Bill Bevens
Ray Caldwell (R)	9/10/1919 (G1) CLE at NYY (3-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	5	0	NA	Steve O'Neill	Carl Mays
Rube Foster (R)	6/21/1916 BOS vs. NYY (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	3	3	0	NA	Bill Carrigan	Bob Shawkey
Cy Young (R)	6/30/1908 BOS at NYY (8-0)	9.0	0	0	0	1	2	0	NA	Lou Criger	Rube Manning

**Houston pitchers in order were: Cristian Javier (7.0), Hector Neris (1.0) and Ryan Pressly (1.0).*

***Houston pitchers in order were: Roy Oswalt (1.0), Pete Munro (2.2), Kirk Saarloos (1.1), Brad Lidge (2.0), Octavio Dotel (1.0), Billy Wagner (1.0). Their team performance is tied for the most pitchers in MLB history to combine on a no-hitter (also Seattle on 6/8/2012 vs. Los Angeles-NL).*

**** Was the second of his two no-hitters during the 1952 season (also 5/15/52 vs. Washington, 1-0 win).*

Postseason No-Hitters

Thrown by Yankees (1, was also a perfect game)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Don Larsen (R)-Perfect Game	WS-GS 10/8/1956 vs. BRO (2-0)	9.0	0	0	0	0	7	0	97/71	Yogi Berra	Sal Maglie

Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn remains the only no-hitter in World Series history and the only perfect game in any round of postseason play. The only other pitcher to throw a no-hitter in postseason play was Roy Halladay on 10/6/2010 in NLDS Game 1 with Philadelphia vs. Cincinnati.

No Hits Allowed in Official Games Less than 9.0 Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
Andy Hawkins	7/1/1990 at CWS (0-4, loss)	8.0	0	4	0	5	3	0	131/79	Bob Geren	Greg Hibbard

Hawkins allowed all four unearned runs in the bottom of the eighth inning. The White Sox' Sammy Sosa reached first base on a two-out fielding error by 3B Mike Blowers, then stole second. Hawkins then walked Ozzie Guillen and Lance Johnson, loading the bases. The next batter, Robin Ventura, hit a fly ball that LF Jim Leyritz dropped for an error, allowing all three runners to score and Ventura to reach second. RF Jesse Barfield then dropped a fly ball hit by Ivan Calderon, allowing Ventura to score and Calderon to reach second. Hawkins got out of the inning by getting Dan Pasqua to pop out to short. The total for the bottom of the eighth was four unearned runs on two walks and three errors. Also of note in this game, White Sox starter Greg Hibbard began the game perfect through his first 16 batters.

Thrown by Opponents (2)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
*Melindo Perez	7/12/1990 CWS at NYY (8-0, rain)	6.0	0	0	0	4	9	0	NA	Carlton Fisk	A. Hawkins
**Ed Walsh	5/26/1907 CWS vs. NYY (8-1, rain)	5.0	0	1	-	2	1	0	NA	Billy Sullivan	Al Orth

** The Yankees starter vs. Perez was Andy Hawkins, who tossed an 8.0-inning unofficial no-hitter vs. the White Sox 11 days earlier.*

*** Allowed the Highlanders' Kid Elberfeld to score in the first after a walk, stolen base and two pitches that eluded the catcher.*

No-Hit Opponent through 9.0 Innings and Allowed Hit in Extra-Innings

Thrown by Yankees (1) / Thrown against the Yankees (0)

Pitcher	Date/Opp/Score	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	Pit/Str	Catcher	Opp. Starter
"Long" Tom Hughes	8/30/1910 (G2) vs. CLE (0-5, loss)	11.0	7	5	-	1	7	0	NA	Lou Criger	George Kahler

Over the first 9.0 innings of the game, Hughes allowed just one baserunner to reach (on a throwing error by 3B Jimmy Austin in the seventh). The no-hitter was broken up by a single by Harry Niles with one out in the 10th. Nap Lajoie also singled in the 10th, but Hughes did not allow any runs. However with two out the 11th, Hughes allowed five runs on five hits and a walk to take the loss. Cleveland's George Kahler allowed just 3H and 2BB in tossing a complete-game shutout.



Perfect Games

Don Larsen - Oct. 8, 1956

World Series Game 5 vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium

With the 1956 World Series knotted at two games apiece, Don Larsen authored what many consider the greatest game ever pitched, a 2-0 perfect game over the Brooklyn Dodgers in front of 64,519 at Yankee Stadium.

Amazingly, Larsen didn't even know he was going to be pitching that day until he got to the Stadium. As was the Yankees' tradition at the time, he arrived in the clubhouse to find a brand new baseball placed in one of his shoes by coach Frank Crosetti, which was manager Casey Stengel's way of letting a pitcher know he was being tabbed to start.

Larsen's date with history came on the heels of a disastrous start in Game 2 in which he was pulled with a 6-1 lead with two out in the second inning. He faced just 10 batters in the outing, allowing four unearned runs on four walks and a single in a game that the Yankees ultimately lost, 13-8.

After realizing he was getting the Game 5 start, Larsen went into the training room and took a nap, only to be awakened less than an hour before the first pitch.

According to the 6-foot-4-inch righthander, he had the best control of his career on that October day, reaching three balls once in the entire game with a full count on Pee Wee Reese in the first inning.

The perfect game was preserved by three notable fielding plays. In the second inning, Jackie Robinson was retired on a groundout that ricocheted off 3B Andy Carey's glove to SS Gil McDougald, who threw out the speedy infielder at first. Additionally, Brooklyn's Gil Hodges was robbed twice, first on a fly to deep left center that was tracked down by CF Mickey Mantle and again in the eighth by Carey on a low liner.

Brooklyn starter Sal Maglie held the first 11 Yankees batters off the bases until Mantle's fourth-inning solo homer into the right-field stands. The balance of the scoring came on Hank Bauer's sixth-inning RBI single which brought in Carey, who had been advanced to second on a sac bunt by Larsen.

In the ninth, Larsen set down Carl Furillo on a fly to right before getting Roy Campanella on a grounder to 2B Billy Martin. As his last gasp, Dodgers manager Walter Alton sent pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell to bat but he was famously called out on strikes by National League umpire Babe Pinelli, who was calling his final game behind the plate after a distinguished career.

The momentum from the win did not carry over to Game 6 at Ebbets Field as Yankees starter Bob Turley lost a 10-inning duel with Brooklyn's Clem Labine, 1-0. Game 7, however, was a romp as sophomore pitcher Johnny Kucks tossed the game of his life, shutting out the Dodgers, 9-0, on three hits and three walks to give the Yankees' their 17th World Championship and avenge their seven-game Series loss to Brooklyn in 1955.

Larsen's performance was the sixth perfect game all time, fourth in the modern era and first since the White Sox's Charlie Robertson blanked Detroit, 2-0, on April 30, 1922, at Navin Field. It remains the only perfect game in postseason history.

Larsen played with seven franchises over his 14-year Major League career, finishing with an 81-91 record. He tallied a 45-24 mark in five seasons with the Yankees before being part of the Dec. 11, 1959, trade that brought Roger Maris to New York from the Kansas City Athletics.



Don Larsen (R) and Yogi Berra celebrate the perfect game after the final pitch.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yankees	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	x	-	2	5	0

Brooklyn	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Jim Gilliam 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Pee Wee Reese SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Duke Snider CF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jackie Robinson 3B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gil Hodges 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sandy Amoros LF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Carl Furillo RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Roy Campanella C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Sal Maglie P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Dale Mitchell PH	1	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	7

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0-for-0. DP: 2. Hodges-Campanella-Robinson-Campanella-Robinson; Reese-Hodges.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Hank Bauer RF	4	0	1	1	0	1
Joe Collins 1B	4	0	1	0	0	2
Mickey Mantle CF	3	1	1	1	0	0
Yogi Berra C	3	0	0	0	0	0
Enos Slaughter LF	2	0	0	0	1	0
Billy Martin 2B	3	0	1	0	0	1
Gil McDougald SS	2	0	0	0	1	0
Andy Carey 3B	3	1	1	0	0	0
Don Larsen P	2	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	26	2	5	2	2	5

HR: Mantle (3, off Maglie; 4th inn., 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF line). SH: Larsen (1, off Maglie). RBI: Bauer (3); Mantle (4). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 1-for-3.

Brooklyn	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Sal Maglie, L (1-1)	8	5	2	2	2	5	1
Totals	8	5	2	2	2	5	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Don Larsen, W (1-0)	9	0	0	0	0	7	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	7	0

Pitches-Strikes: Maglie NA, Larsen 97-71. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Babe Pinelli, 1B-Hank Soar, 2B-Dusty Boggess, 3B-Larry Napp, LF-Tom Gorman, RF-Ed Runge. Time of Game: 2:06. Attendance: 64,519.



Don Larsen delivers the final pitch of the game — a called strike to Dodgers pinch-hitter Dale Mitchell.

David Wells — May 17, 1998 vs. Minnesota at Yankee Stadium

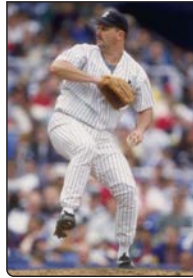
The 1998 season was full of highlights for the Yankees, a team that went 114-48 on the way to a World Series title. But one of the season's signature moments came on "Beanie Baby Day" in front of 49,820 fans at Yankee Stadium when David Wells pitched the second perfect game in franchise history, matching the feat of Don Larsen, who, like Wells, attended Point Loma H.S. in San Diego.

By the time the game rolled around to the seventh, Wells and his teammates were well aware of what was taking place. The only player willing to talk to him was pitcher David Cone, who tried to ease the tension by saying, "I think it's time...to break out the knuckleball!"

The 34-year-old lefthander struck out nine of his first 17 hitters and 11 over the game, including Twins catcher Javier Valentin three times. He reached three balls on just four batters.

The Yankees gave Wells an early lead, scoring runs on a wild pitch in the second and a Bernie Williams solo-HR in the fourth. They tacked on two more in the seventh on an RBI triple by Darryl Strawberry and an RBI single from Chad Curtis.

In the ninth, Wells got leadoff hitter Jon Shave to pop to Paul O'Neill in right and Valentin to strike out swinging. Pat Meares made the final out, flying out to O'Neill. Delirious fans cheered Wells being carried off the field on his teammates' shoulders. Then they filed out too, clutching their Beanie Babies.



David Wells at work during his perfect game.



Beanie Baby "Valentino" was given away to children at Yankee Stadium on the day of Wells' perfect game.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yankees	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	4	6	0

Minnesota	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Matt Lawton CF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brent Gates 2B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Molitor DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Marty Cordova LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Ron Coomer 1B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Alex Ochoa RF	3	0	0	0	0	0
Jon Shave 3B	3	0	0	0	0	2
Javier Valentin C	3	0	0	0	0	3
Pat Meares SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	11

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. PB: Valentin (4).

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Derek Jeter SS	3	0	1	0	1	2
Paul O'Neill RF	4	0	0	0	0	2
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	3	3	3	1	0	0
Darryl Strawberry DH	3	1	1	1	0	0
Chad Curtis LF	3	0	1	1	0	0
Jorge Posada C	3	0	0	0	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	30	4	6	3	1	6

2B: Williams 2 (11, 2 off Hawkins). 3B: Strawberry (2, off Hawkins). HR: Williams (3, off Hawkins; 4th inn, 0 on, 2 outs to deep RF). RBI: Curtis (24); Strawberry (19); Williams (19). Team LOB: 3. RISP: 2-for-8.

Minnesota	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
LaRoy Hawkins L (2-4)	7	6	4	4	0	5	1
Dan Naulty	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greg Swindell	0.2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	8	6	4	4	1	6	1

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Wells, W (5-1)	9	0	0	0	0	11	0
Totals	9	0	0	0	0	11	0

Pitches-Strikes: Hawkins 123-84, Naulty 7-3, Swindell 12-8, Wells 120-79. Balks: None. WP: Hawkins (2). HBP: None. IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Tim McClelland, 1B-John Hirschbeck, 2B-Mike Reilly, 3B-Rich Garcia. Time of Game: 2:40. Attendance: 49,820.

David Cone — July 18, 1999 vs. Montreal at Yankee Stadium

Fans arrived at Yankee Stadium on July 18, 1999, to celebrate Yogi Berra Day, but they left saluting David Cone. The righthander needed just 88 pitches to throw the third perfect game in Yankees history in front of 41,930 fans and a host of legendary Yankees, including Don Larsen, who threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch.

On a day in which the temperature hovered in the 90s, the Yankees gave Cone a 5-0 second-inning lead via a pair of two-run homers from Ricky Ledee and Derek Jeter sandwiched around an RBI-double by Joe Girardi.

Cone's masterpiece, just one season removed from David Wells' perfect game at Yankee Stadium, was a picture of economy. Of the last 20 regular season and postseason perfect games thrown since 1922, Cone required the fewest pitches. It also gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, a mark since tied by the White Sox (Charlie Robertson, Mark Buehrle and Philip Humber). It was the third perfect game at the original Yankee Stadium—the most for any single venue.

Over the course of the game, Cone got 13 outs in the air, four on the ground and 10 via strikeout. The closest he came to allowing a baserunner was with one out in the eighth, when second baseman Chuck Knoblauch made a nice play ranging far to his right before throwing out Jose Vidro at first. The final out was a foul pop to third off the bat of Orlando Cabrera, which was snagged by the sure-handed Scott Brosius. Cone's gem remains the only perfect game in the history of regular season Interleague Play.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
Montreal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yankees	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	x	6	8	0	0

Montreal	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Wilton Guerrero DH	3	0	0	0	0	1
Terry Jones CF	2	0	0	0	0	0
James Mouton CF	1	0	0	0	0	1
Rondell White LF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Vladimir Guerrero RF	3	0	0	0	0	1
Jose Vidro 2B	3	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Fuller 1B	3	0	0	0	0	1
Chris Widger C	3	0	0	0	0	2
Shane Andrews 3B	2	0	0	0	0	1
Ryan McGuire PH	1	0	0	0	0	0
Orlando Cabrera SS	3	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	27	0	0	0	0	10

Team LOB: 0. RISP: 0 for 0. DP: 1 Vidro-Cabrera-B Fuller.

Yankees	AB	R	H	RBI	BB	SO
Chuck Knoblauch 2B	2	1	1	0	0	1
Derek Jeter SS	4	1	1	2	0	0
Paul O'Neill RF	4	1	1	0	0	0
Bernie Williams CF	4	0	1	0	0	0
Tino Martinez 1B	4	0	1	0	0	0
Chili Davis DH	3	1	1	0	1	0
Ricky Ledee LF	4	1	1	2	0	1
Scott Brosius 3B	2	1	0	0	0	1
Joe Girardi C	3	0	1	0	0	0
Totals	30	6	8	6	2	3

2B: O'Neill (20, off Vazquez); Girardi (9, off Vazquez). HR: Ledee (3, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 1 out to deep RF); Jeter (16, off Vazquez; 2nd inn, 1 on, 2 outs). HBP: Knoblauch (16, by Vazquez); Brosius (2, by Vazquez). GDP: Davis (9). RBI: Ledee 2 (13); Jeter 2 (64); Girardi (10); Williams (55). Team LOB: 4. RISP: 1-for-4.



David Cone is carried off the field by his teammates after his perfect game.

Montreal	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Javier Vazquez L (2-5)	7	7	6	6	2	3	2
Bobby Ayala	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Team Totals	8	8	6	6	2	3	2

Yankees	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
David Cone, W (10-4)	9	0	0	0	0	10	0
Team Totals	9	0	0	0	0	10	0

Pitches-Strikes: Vazquez 118-76, Ayala 14-8, Cone 88-68. Balks: None. WP: None. HBP: Vazquez 2 (4; Knoblauch, S Brosius). IBB: None. Pickoffs: None.

Umpires: HP-Ted Barrett, 1B-Larry McCoy, 2B-Jim Evans, 3B-Chuck Meriwether. Time of Game: 2:16. Attendance: 41,930.



Yankees All-Star Selections by Year

Of note: The All-Star Game was first played in 1933, two All-Star Games were played in each year from 1959-62, and there was no All-Star Game in 1945 (WWII) and 2020 (shortened season due to COVID-19).

For All Listings: * = Selected as starter, † = Started, but not elected, (R) = Rookie, # = Selected via MLB.com Final Vote, (MVP) = ASG MVP For 1959-62: G1 = On team for first game only, G2 = On team for second game only, Both = On team for both games

- 1933: Chapman*-lf, Dickey-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Lazzeri-2b, Ruth*-rf
- 1934: Chapman-of, Dickey*-c, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p, Ruffing-p, Ruth*-rf
- 1935: Chapman-of, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez†-p
- 1936: Crossetti-ss, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*(R)-rf, Gehrig*-1b, Gomez-p, Pearson-p, Selkirk-of, McCarthy-mgr
- 1937: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Murphy-p, Rolfe*-3b, McCarthy-mgr
- 1938: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-rf, Gehrig-1b, Gomez†-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
- 1939: Crossetti-ss, Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gehrig-1b (honorary), Gomez-p, Gordon*-2b, Murphy-p, Rolfe*-3b, Ruffing†-p, Selkirk*-lf, McCarthy-mgr
- 1940: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Keller*-rf, Pearson-p, Rolfe-3b, Ruffing†-p, McCarthy-mgr
- 1941: Dickey*-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Ruffing-p, Russo-p
- 1942: Bonham-p, Chandler†-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon*-2b, Henrich*-rf, Rizzuto-ss, Rosar-c, Ruffing-p, McCarthy-mgr
- 1943: Bonham-p, Chandler-p, Dickey-c, Gordon-2b, Keller-of, Lindell-of, McCarthy-mgr
- 1944: Borowytz-p, Hemsley-c, Page (R)-p, McCarthy-mgr
- 1945: No game due to WWII travel restrictions. Formal balloting not conducted.
- 1946: Chandler-p, Dickey-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Gordon-2b, Keller*-rf, Stirnweiss-3b, Chandler-p, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Johnson-3b, McQuinn*-1b, Page-p, Robinson-c, Shea (R)-p, Keller-of
- 1948: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-of, Henrich†-rf, McQuinn-1b, Page-p, Raschi-p, Harris-mgr
- 1949: Berra-c, DiMaggio*-cf, Henrich-of, Raschi-p, Reynolds-p
- 1950: Berra*-c, Byrne-p, Coleman-2b, DiMaggio-of, Henrich-1b, Raschi-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto*-ss, Stengel-mgr
- 1951: Berra*-c, DiMaggio-of, Lopat-p, Rizzuto-ss, Stengel-mgr
- 1952: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle-of, Raschi†-p, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, McDougald-2b, Stengel-mgr
- 1953: Bauer*-rf, Berra*-c, Mantle*-cf, Mize-1b, Reynolds-p, Rizzuto-ss, Sain-p, Stengel-mgr
- 1954: Bauer-of, Berra*-c, Ford†-p, Mantle*-cf, Noren-of, Reynolds-p, Stengel-mgr
- 1955: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Mantle-of, Turley-p
- 1956: Berra*-c, Ford-p, Kucks-p, Mantle*-cf, Martin-2b, McDougald-ss, Stengel-mgr
- 1957: Berra*-c, Grim-p, Howard-c, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-ss, Richardson (R)-2b, Shantz-p, Skowron-1b, Stengel-mgr
- 1958: Berra-c, Duren (R)-p, Ford-p, Howard-c, Kubek-inf, Mantle*-cf, McDougald-2b, Skowron-1b, Turley†-p, Stengel-mgr
- 1959: Berra-c (both), Duren-p (both), Ford-p (G1), Mantle-of (both), McDougald-ss (both), Richardson-2b (G2), Skowron*-1b (both), Howard-c (G2), Kubek-ss (both), Stengel-mgr (both)

- 1960: Berra*-c (both), Coates-p (both), Ford†-p (both), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron*-1b (both)
- 1961: Arroyo-p (G2), Berra-of (both), Ford-p (both), Howard-c (both), Kubek*-ss (both), Mantle*-cf (both), Maris*-rf (both), Skowron-1b (G2)
- 1962: Berra-c (G2), Howard-c (both), Mantle*-rf (both), Maris*-cf (both), Richardson-2b (both), Terry-p (both), Tresh (R)-ss (both), Houk-mgr (both)
- 1963: Bouton-p, Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone*-1b, Richardson-2b, Tresh-of
- 1964: Ford-p, Howard*-c, Mantle*-cf, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b
- 1965: Howard-c, Mantle-of, Pepitone-1b, Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
- 1966: Richardson-2b, Stottlemyre-p
- 1967: Downing-p, Mantle-1b
- 1968: Mantle-1b, Stottlemyre-p
- 1969: Stottlemyre†-p
- 1970: Peterson-p, Stottlemyre-p, White-of
- 1971: Munson-c, Murcer*-cf
- 1972: Murcer*-cf
- 1973: Lyle-p, Munson-c, Murcer*-lf
- 1974: Munson*-c, Murcer*-cf
- 1975: Bonds*-cf, Hunter-p, Munson*-c, Nettles*-3b
- 1976: Chambliss-1b, Hunter-p, Lyle-p, Munson*-c, Randolph (R)-2b, Rivers-of
- 1977: Jackson*-rf, Lyle-p, Munson-c, Nettles-3b, Randolph*-2b, Martin-mgr
- 1978: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Jackson*-rf, Nettles-3b, Martin-mgr
- 1979: Guidry-p, Jackson-of, John-p, Nettles-3b, Lemon-mgr
- 1980: Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, John-p, Nettles*-3b, Randolph*-2b
- 1981: Davis-p, Dent*-ss, Gossage-p, Jackson*-rf, Randolph*-2b, Winfield*-cf
- 1982: Gossage-p, Guidry-p, Winfield-of
- 1983: Guidry-p, Winfield*-rf
- 1984: R. Niekro-p, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
- 1985: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
- 1986: Henderson*-lf, Mattingly-1b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
- 1987: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly*-1b, Randolph*-2b, Righetti-p, Winfield*-rf
- 1988: Henderson*-cf, Mattingly-1b, Winfield*-rf
- 1989: Mattingly-1b, Sax-2b
- 1990: Sax-2b
- 1991: Sanderson-p
- 1992: R. Kelly-of
- 1993: Boggs*-3b, Key-p
- 1994: Boggs*-3b, Key*-p, O'Neill-of
- 1995: Boggs*-3b, O'Neill-of, Stanley-c, Showalter-mgr
- 1996: Boggs*-3b, Pettitte-p, Wetteland-p
- 1997: Cone-p, Martinez*-1b, O'Neill-of, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
- 1998: Brosius-3b, Jeter-ss, O'Neill-of, Wells*-p, B. Williams-of
- 1999: Cone-p, Jeter-ss, Rivera-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
- 2000: Jeter† (MVP)-ss, Posada-c, Rivera-p, B. Williams*-of, Torre-mgr



Casey Stengel is baseball's all-time leader having managed in 10 All-Star Games.

- 2001: Clemens†-p, Jeter-ss, Pettitte-p, Posada-c, Rivera-p, Stanton-p, B. Williams-of, Torre-mgr
- 2002: Giambi*-1b, Jeter-ss, Posada*-c, Rivera-p, Soriano*-2b, Ventura-3b, Torre-mgr
- 2003: Clemens-p, Giambi-1b, Matsui*(R)-cf, Posada*-c, Soriano*-2b
- 2004: Giambi*-1b, Gordon-p, Jeter*-ss, Matsui-of, Rivera-p, Rodriguez*-3b, Sheffield-of, Vazquez-p, Torre-mgr
- 2005: Rodriguez*-3b, Rivera-p, Sheffield-of
- 2006: Rodriguez*-3b, Jeter*-ss, Cano-2b, Rivera-p
- 2007: Jeter*-ss, Posada-c, Rodriguez*-3b
- 2008: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, Rodriguez*-3b
- 2009: Jeter*-ss, Rivera-p, Teixeira*-1b
- 2010: Cano*-2b, Girardi-mgr, Hughes-p, Jeter*-ss, Pettitte-p, Rivera-p, Rodriguez-3b, Sabathia-p, Swisher#-of
- 2011: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, Martin-c, Rivera-p, Robertson-p, Rodriguez*-3b, Sabathia-p
- 2012: Cano*-2b, Granderson*-of, Jeter*-ss, Sabathia-p
- 2013: Cano*-2b, Rivera (MVP)-p
- 2014: Betances (R)-p, Jeter*-ss, Tanaka (R)-p
- 2015: Betances-p, Gardner-of, Teixeira-1b
- 2016: Beltrán-of, Betances-p, Miller-p
- 2017: Betances-p, Castro-2b, JUDGE*(R)-rf, Sánchez-c, SEVERINO-p
- 2018: Chapman-p, JUDGE*-lf, SEVERINO-p, TORRES (R)-2b
- 2019: Chapman-p, LEMAHIEU-2b, Sánchez-c, Tanaka-p, TORRES-2b (Also Sabathia special guest of MLB at game in Cleveland. Tossed first pitch.)
- 2020: No game due to shortened season
- 2021: Chapman-p, COLE-p, JUDGE*-rf
- 2022: COLE-p, CORTES-p, HOLMES-p, JUDGE*-rf, STANTON* (MVP)-lf, TREVINO-c

Yankees in the All-Star Home Run Derby (est. 1985)

Year	Player	Ballpark (Team Stad.)	Result	Year	Player	Ballpark (Team Stad.)	Result
1997	Tino Martinez	Jacobs Field (CLE)	Won	2012	Robinson Cano	Kauffman Stadium (KC)	1st Rd.
2002	Jason Giambi	Miller Park (MIL)	Won	2013	Robinson Cano	Citi Field (NYM)	1st Rd.
2003	Jason Giambi	U.S. Cellular Field (CWS)	Semis	2017	AARON JUDGE	Marlins Park (MIA)	Won
2010	Nick Swisher	Angel Stadium (LAA)	1st Rd.	2017	Gary Sánchez	Marlins Park (MIA)	Semis
2011	Robinson Cano	Chase Field (ARI)	Won				



Yankees All-Star Career Top 10 Leaders

MLB All-time Major League All-Star Game high / AL All-time American League All-Star Game high / *tied for high

BATTING

Games Played

1. Mickey Mantle	16
2. Yogi Berra	15
3. Derek Jeter	13
4. Joe DiMaggio	11
5. Dave Winfield	8
6. Bill Dickey	8
7. Gehrig, Ford, Howard, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Richardson	6

Games Started

1. Mickey Mantle (CF-12; RF-1)	13
2. Yogi Berra (C-11)	11
3. Derek Jeter (SS-9)	9
4. Joe DiMaggio (CF-6; RF-3)	9
5. Dave Winfield (RF-5; CF-1; LF-1)	7
6. Bill Dickey (C-6)	6
7. Lou Gehrig (1B-5)	5
8. Lefty Gomez (P-5)	5
9. Roger Maris (RF-3; CF-2)	5
10. Alex Rodriguez (3B-5)	5

Plate Appearances

1. Mickey Mantle	52
2. Yogi Berra	43
3. Joe DiMaggio	43
4. Derek Jeter	29
5. Dave Winfield	27
6. Lou Gehrig	24
7. Bill Dickey	23
8. Roger Maris	21
9. Bill Skowron	15
10. Joe Gordon	14

At-Bats

1. Mickey Mantle	43
2. Yogi Berra	41
3. Joe DiMaggio	40
4. Derek Jeter	27
5. Dave Winfield	25
6. Bill Dickey	19
7. Lou Gehrig	18
8. Roger Maris	17
9. Bill Skowron	14
10. Joe Gordon	14

Runs

1. Joe DiMaggio	7
2. Derek Jeter	6
3. Mickey Mantle	5
4. Yogi Berra	5
5. Dave Winfield	4
6. Lou Gehrig	4
7. Bill Dickey	3
8. Jason Giambi	3
9. JUDGE, Maris, Rolfe, Keller, Ruth	2

Hits

1. Derek Jeter	13
2. Mickey Mantle	10
3. Joe DiMaggio	9
4. Dave Winfield	9
5. Yogi Berra	8
6. Bill Skowron	6
7. Bill Dickey	5
8. Lou Gehrig	4
9. Willie Randolph	4
10. Dent, Giambi, Henderson, A. Rodriguez, Rolfe	3

Doubles

1. Dave Winfield	AL 5
2. Dickey, DiMaggio	
3. Jeter, Posada	2
4. Dent, Gehrig, Gordon, Henrich, R. Kelly, Maris, Mattingly, Munson, Sanchez, Skowron, Tresh	1

Triples

1. Ben Chapman	1
2. Alex Rodriguez	1
3. Red Rolfe	1

Home Runs

1. Lou Gehrig	2
2. Mickey Mantle	2
3. Berra, DiMaggio, Giambi, Jeter, JUDGE, Keller, Ruth, Soriano, STANTON	1

RBI

1. Joe DiMaggio	6
2. Lou Gehrig	5
3. Mickey Mantle	4
4. Yogi Berra	3
5. Derek Jeter	3
6. Gordon, Keller, R. Kelly, Maris, Raschi, Rolfe, Ruffing, Ruth, STANTON	2

Batting Average (min. 10AB)

1. Derek Jeter	.481
2. Bill Skowron	.429
3. Dave Winfield	.360
4. Willie Randolph	.308
5. Rickey Henderson	.273
6. Bill Dickey	.263
7. Alex Rodriguez	.250
8. Mickey Mantle	.233
9. Joe DiMaggio	.225
10. Lou Gehrig	.222

Slugging Percentage (min. 10AB)

1. Derek Jeter	.667
2. Lou Gehrig	.600
3. Dave Winfield	.560
4. Bill Skowron	.500
5. Alex Rodriguez	.417
6. Mickey Mantle	.372
7. Bill Dickey	.368
8. Jorge Posada	.364
9. Joe DiMaggio	.350
10. Willie Randolph	.308

Other Career Records

MLB Mickey Mantle is the all-time ASG leader in strikeouts (17).

PITCHING

Appearances

1. Mariano Rivera	AL 9
2. Whitey Ford	6
3. Lefty Gomez	5
4. Vic Raschi	4
5. Mel Stottlemyre	4
6. Dellin Betances, Red Ruffing	3
7. Clemens, Cone, Gossage, Guidry, Hunter, Key, Lyle, Pettitte, Reynolds, Righthitt	2

Games Started

1. Lefty Gomez	MLB/AL 5
2. Whitey Ford	3
3. Vic Raschi	2
4. Red Ruffing	2
5. Borowy, Chandler, Clemens, Key, Stottlemyre, Turley, Wells	1

Innings Pitched

1. Lefty Gomez	AL 18.0
2. Whitey Ford	12.0
3. Vic Raschi	11.0
4. Mariano Rivera	9.0
5. Red Ruffing	7.0
6. Mel Stottlemyre	6.0
7. Allie Reynolds	5.0
8. Spud Chandler	4.0
9. Catfish Hunter	4.0
10. Betances, Borowy, Clemens, Cone, Duren, Key, Lyle, Shea	3.0

Wins

1. Lefty Gomez	MLB 3
2. Spud Chandler	1
3. Vic Raschi	1
4. Spec Shea	1
5. Masahiro Tanaka	1

Losses

1. Whitey Ford	MLB/AL 2
2. Gomez, Gossage, Hughes, Hunter, John, Lopat, Reynolds, Ruffing, Stottlemyre	1

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 4
2. Aroldis Chapman	1

Strikeouts

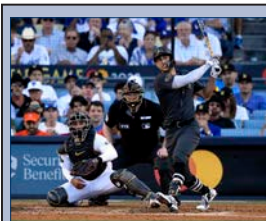
1. Lefty Gomez	9
2. Vic Raschi	8
3. Red Ruffing	6
4. Dellin Betances	5
5. Whitey Ford	5
6. Catfish Hunter	5
7. Mariano Rivera	5
8. Ryne Duren	4
9. Mel Stottlemyre	4
10. Chapman, Clemens, Cone, Pettitte	3

ERA (min. 3.0IP)

1. Dellin Betances	0.00
2. Hank Borowy	0.00
3. Spud Chandler	0.00
4. Roger Clemens	0.00
5. Ryne Duren	0.00
6. Mariano Rivera	0.00
7. Vic Raschi	2.45
8. Lefty Gomez	2.50
9. David Cone	3.00
10. Spec Shea	3.00
11. Mel Stottlemyre	3.00

Other Career Records

MLB Whitey Ford is the all-time ASG leader in runs (13), ER (11) and hits (19) allowed.



All-Star MVPs

(Award given since 1962)

Giancarlo Stanton, Mariano Rivera and Derek Jeter are the only Yankees to be named All-Star MVP.

At the 2022 All-Star Game at Dodger Stadium in his hometown of Los Angeles, Stanton earned MVP honors in a 3-2 AL win, going 1-for-2 with a two-run HR in the fourth off Tony Gonsolin that knotted the game at 2-2.

Rivera received the honor at the 2013 edition at Citi Field, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (Jean Segura groundout to 2B, Allen Craig lineup to LF, Carlos Gomez groundout to SS) in the AL's 3-0 win in his final Major League season.

Jeter took home the honor at the 2000 All-Star Game at Turner Field in Atlanta with a 3-for-3 performance with 1R, 1 double and 2RBI. He doubled in the first inning off Randy Johnson, singled and scored in the third off Kevin Brown and had a two-run single in the fourth off Al Leiter in the American League's 6-3 win.



All-Star Games at the Original Yankee Stadium

The Yankees have hosted four All-Star Games, including the 2008 Midsummer Classic in the original Yankee Stadium's final season. The Stadium also hosted the All-Star Game in 1977 (48th), 1960 (29th) and 1939 (seventh). Only Cleveland's old Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games as the original Yankee Stadium. Overall, New York City has hosted nine MLB All-Star Games, the highest total in Major League history, with the Polo Grounds (1934 and 1942), Ebbets Field (1949), Shea Stadium (1964) and Citi Field (2013) also serving as host sites. The 2008 game marked the first time the Midsummer Classic was held in the host team's final season at its ballpark.

Seventh All-Star Game

American League 3, National League 1
July 11, 1939, Yankee Stadium



Yankee Stadium was chosen to host the 1939 All-Star Game due to the World's Fair which was being held at Flushing Meadows in Queens during the 1939 season. The Cubs' Gabby Hartnett managed the National League squad while Yankees skipper Joe McCarthy led the American League team, which featured nine Yankees All-Stars (Crosetti, Dickey, Dimaggio, Gomez, Gordon, Murphy, Rolfe, Ruffing, Selkirk), six of whom started. Additionally, Lou Gehrig (who retired earlier that season) was named an honorary member of the AL squad. Yankees centerfielder Joe DiMaggio went 1-for-4 in the game, hitting a solo home run.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E		
National League	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	1	7	1	
American League	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	x	-	3	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Tommy Bridges (DET)

Losing Pitcher: Bill Lee (CHC)

MVP: None Selected

29th All-Star Game

National League 6, American League 0
July 13, 1960 (Game #2), Yankee Stadium



Yankee Stadium was the host site for baseball's second All-Star Game in three days in 1960. The National League completed the All-Star sweep with a 6-0 win, having won Game 1 on July 11 in Kansas City, marking the only year that both All-Star games were won by the same team. Yankees hurler Whitey Ford was the starting pitcher for the AL squad, while fellow Yankees Yogi Berra (catcher), Mickey Mantle (left field), Roger Maris (center field) and Bill Skowron (first base) all appeared in the starting lineup. The National League used six different pitchers to combine on the shutout effort and hit a then-All-Star record-tying four home runs, including one by Willie Mays. The 38,000 fans who attended the game witnessed Ted Williams in his final All-Star appearance.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	
National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	-	6	10	0
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	0	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Vern Law (PIT)

Losing Pitcher: Whitey Ford (NYY)

MVP: None Selected

48th All-Star Game

National League 7, American League 5
July 19, 1977, Yankee Stadium



Showcasing its renovation, Yankee Stadium hosted the All-Star Game on July 19, 1977, in a game dedicated to Jackie Robinson. With the Yankees defending their 1976 pennant, Billy Martin managed the AL team on his home field. The National League won its sixth consecutive All-Star Game, part of the Senior Circuit's 11-game win streak. Joe Morgan opened the game with a home run off Jim Palmer as the NL squad scored four first-inning runs. Yankees outfielder Reggie Jackson and second baseman Willie Randolph were AL starters. National League Manager Sparky Anderson described the game's final score by saying, "the only reason we're here is to kick the living hell out of those guys."

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E	
National League	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	-	7	9	1
American League	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	-	-	5	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Don Sutton (LAD)

Losing Pitcher: Jim Palmer (BAL)

MVP: Don Sutton (LAD)

79th All-Star Game

American League 4, National League 3
July 15, 2008, Yankee Stadium



In the final Midsummer Classic at the original Yankee Stadium, the American League emerged with a 4-3 win in 15 innings as Texas' Michael Young brought home Minnesota's Justin Morneau with a "walk-off" sacrifice fly. The 4-hour, 50-minute contest was the longest All-Star Game time-wise and tied for the longest ASG in innings (also 1967 at Anaheim, 2-1 NL win). It was the AL's 12th straight All-Star Game victory and ensured American League home-field advantage in the World Series. SS Derek Jeter started and recorded the game's first hit in the first inning. RHP Mariano Rivera pitched 1.2 scoreless innings. Yankees Manager Joe Girardi joined the AL coaching staff as did Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan, who made his fourth All-Star Game appearance (also 1977, '86 and '92). Pregame ceremonies included 49 Hall of Famers, marking one of the largest gatherings of living baseball HOFers ever. The festivities were highlighted by Yankees Principal Owner/Chairperson George Steinbrenner, who delivered baseballs to the ceremonial first pitch participants (Reggie Jackson, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra and Goose Gosage).

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	R	H	E	
National League	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	3	13	4
American League	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	-	-	-	4	14	1

Winning Pitcher: Scott Kazmir (TB)

Losing Pitcher: Brad Lidge (PHI)

MVP: J.D. Drew (BOS)



Exhibition Games vs. Mets/Dodgers/Giants

Notable Exhibitions between the Yankees, Dodgers and Giants

The Yankees, Dodgers and Giants played a number of preseason games against each other over the years in Florida and on the East Coast (while heading north from spring training). The clubs also played games in New York just prior to the start of the season. Additionally, many in-season exhibitions were arranged, including the Mayor's Trophy Games (noted in left column) and other charitable endeavors. Some of the most notable games are listed below.

July 4, 1909 - At Washington Park in Brooklyn, the Yankees dropped a benefit game for newsboys, 7-3. Due to a rule banning exhibition games between teams of the AL and NL, the catchers and pitchers switched teams for the contest.

Sept. 4, 1910 - The Yankees defeated the Giants, 4-2, in a newsboys benefit at Washington Park in Brooklyn, with various Dodgers (then known as the Superbas) playing for both teams.

October 1910 - The Yankees and Giants faced each other for the first time in a series of exhibition games following the 1910 regular season (while the World Series was contested elsewhere). Pitcher Christy Mathewson won three of the games as the Giants won the series, 4 games to 2. In a similar exhibition rematch after the 1914 regular season, the Giants again defeated the Yankees, 4 games to 1.

Apr. 21, 1912 - At the Polo Grounds, the Yankees and Giants staged a benefit game for survivors of the Titanic. The Giants won, 11-2, as \$9,425.25 was raised before a crowd of 14,083.

Apr. 5 and 7, 1913 - The Yankees helped the Dodgers (known then as the "Superbas") open Ebbets Field with an exhibition game won by Brooklyn, 3-2, in front of approximately 30,000 fans. Dodgers rookie outfielder Casey Stengel hits the park's first unofficial home run. Two days later, in icy conditions before approximately 1,000 fans at Ebbets field, the Yankees came out on top, 8-4.

Sept. 30, 1917 - On a tiny field at Fort Hamilton in Brooklyn, the Yankees defeated the Dodgers (then known as the Robins), 11-8. Seven "home runs" were hit in a game played for soldiers soon to be sent off to fight in World War I.

Sept. 9 and 24, 1931 - The three local clubs played a two-day, round-robin with proceeds going to the Mayor's Unemployment Fund. In the first game in front of 60,549 fans at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-3, netting \$59,642 as Babe Ruth hit the game's only home run. On Sept. 24, the teams played a doubleheader at the Polo Grounds, bringing in \$48,135 for the fund with 44,119 fans on hand. The Giants defeated Brooklyn, 3-1, in Game 1 and the Yankees defeated the Dodgers (then known as the "Robins"), 5-1, in Game 2 behind homers from Lyn Lary, Bill Dickey and Lou Gehrig. Contests among the players were held in between games, including Babe Ruth hitting the longest fungo (421 ft, 8 in.) and Ben Chapman making the longest throw (392 ft, 10 in.).

June 26, 1944 - The Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a mid-season "three-cornered" exhibition game at the Polo Grounds, which generated over \$6.5 million worth of war bond sales. Each team batted in six innings and played defense for six innings with Brooklyn coming out on top (Dodgers 5 - Yankees 1 - Giants 0). The clubs reprised the format for the sake of charity five years later (see entry for July 11, 1949).

July 9, 1945 - The Yankees defeated the Giants, 7-1, in a rain-shortened 7-inn. game in front of 41,267 at the Polo Grounds. The contest was one of seven interleague games in the Majors to benefit the war effort and serve as a substitute for the All-Star Game, which had been canceled.

July 11, 1949 - In a reprise of their June 26, 1944, exhibition game at the Polo Grounds (see above), the Yankees, Giants and Dodgers played a three-cornered "Night of Champions" benefit game for the N.Y. Heart Fund, Babe Ruth Foundation and Lou Gehrig Memorial Fund. Approximately \$32,000 was raised as 26,120 Yankee Stadium spectators saw Brooklyn win on total runs, 6 to 3 to 3.

Oct. 12, 1958 - In a rare postseason exhibition at Yankee Stadium, a team of AL All-Stars led by Mickey Mantle lost to a team of NL All-Stars led by Willie Mays, 6-2, in front of 21,129.

May 7, 1959 - At the L.A. Coliseum in front of a record baseball crowd of 93,103, the Yankees defeated the Dodgers, 6-2, with net proceeds going to benefit recently paralyzed catcher Roy Campanella.

June 27, 1960 - The Dodgers defeated the Yankees, 4-3, in front of 53,492 in their first game at Yankee Stadium since Don Larsen's perfect game in the 1956 World Series.

July 24, 1961 - The Giants defeated the Yankees, 4-1, in front of 47,346 at Yankee Stadium. Mickey Mantle's solo HR accounts for the Yankees' only run.

Mayor's Trophy Game

In the majority of seasons from 1944-83, the Yankees played the Giants, Dodgers or Mets in an annual mid-season exhibition game. The Mayor's office began sponsoring the contests beginning in 1946 and awarded a trophy to the game's winner. The proceeds from each game supported sandlot baseball programs and other New York charities. The Yankees won 20 of the 32 Mayor's Trophy Games played, going 7-1 vs. the Giants, 3-2 vs. the Dodgers and 10-8-1 vs. the Mets.

Date	Score	Location	Att.
7/1/46.....	Yankees 3 - Giants 0.....	Polo Grounds.....	27,486
8/5/46.....	Yankees 3 - Giants 2.....	Yankee Stadium.....	25,067
6/12/47.....	Yankees 7 - Giants 0.....	Polo Grounds.....	39,970
8/18/47.....	Giants 4 - Yankees 1.....	Yankee Stadium.....	22,184
8/16/48.....	Yankees 4 - Giants 2 (11).....	Polo Grounds.....	17,091
6/27/49.....	Yankees 5 - Giants 3.....	Yankee Stadium.....	37,537
6/26/50.....	Yankees 9 - Giants 4.....	Polo Grounds.....	12,864
6/25/51.....	Yankees 4 - Dodgers 3 (10).....	Yankee Stadium.....	71,289
7/21/52.....	Yankees 5 - Dodgers 3 (8).....	Yankee Stadium.....	48,263
6/29/53.....	Dodgers 9 - Yankees 0.....	Yankee Stadium.....	56,136
6/14/54.....	Dodgers 2 - Yankees 1.....	Yankee Stadium.....	28,084
6/27/55.....	Yankees 4 - Giants 1.....	Yankee Stadium.....	19,193
1956.....	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/23/57.....	Yankees 10 - Dodgers 7.....	Ebbets Field.....	30,000
1958-62.....	NO GAMES PLAYED		
6/20/63.....	Mets 6 - Yankees 2.....	Yankee Stadium.....	50,742
8/24/64.....	Yankees 6 - Mets 4.....	Shea Stadium.....	55,396
5/3/65.....	Mets 2 - Yankees 1 (10).....	Yankee Stadium.....	22,881
6/27/66.....	Yankees 5 - Mets 2.....	Shea Stadium.....	56,367
7/12/67.....	Mets 4 - Yankees 0.....	Yankee Stadium.....	31,852
5/27/68.....	Mets 4 - Yankees 3.....	Shea Stadium.....	35,198
9/29/69.....	Mets 7 - Yankees 6.....	Shea Stadium.....	32,720
8/17/70.....	Yankees 9 - Mets 4.....	Yankee Stadium.....	43,987
9/9/71.....	Yankees 2 - Mets 1.....	Shea Stadium.....	48,872
8/24/72.....	Mets 2 - Mets 1.....	Yankee Stadium.....	53,949
5/10/73.....	Mets 8 - Yankees 4.....	Shea Stadium.....	36,915
5/30/74.....	Yankees 9 - Mets 4.....	Shea Stadium.....	35,894
5/15/75.....	Yankees 9 - Mets 4.....	Shea Stadium.....	26,427
6/14/76.....	Yankees 8 - Mets 4.....	Yankee Stadium.....	36,361
6/23/77.....	Mets 6 - Yankees 4.....	Shea Stadium.....	15,510
4/27/78.....	Yankees 4 - Mets 3 (13).....	Yankee Stadium.....	9,972
4/16/79.....	Yankees 1 - Mets 1 (5).....	Shea Stadium.....	13,719
1980-81.....	NO GAMES PLAYED		
5/27/82.....	Mets 4 - Yankees 1.....	Yankee Stadium.....	41,614
4/21/83.....	Yankees 4 - Mets 1.....	Shea Stadium.....	20,471

Big Apple Series (1989-90) and Mayor's Challenge (1992-93)

The Yankees and Mets also played a series of exhibition games at their respective home stadiums prior to the start of the season.

Date	Score	Location	Att.
4/1/89.....	Yankees 4 - Mets 3.....	Yankee Stadium.....	52,119
4/2/89.....	Yankees 4 - Mets 0.....	Shea Stadium.....	54,128
4/8/90.....	Mets 2 - Yankees 1.....	Yankee Stadium.....	32,843
4/4/92.....	Yankees 6 - Mets 4.....	Yankee Stadium.....	26,038
4/5/92.....	Yankees 6 - Mets 5.....	Shea Stadium.....	38,579
4/3/93.....	Mets 5 - Yankees 1.....	Shea Stadium.....	14,425
4/4/93.....	Mets 7 - Yankees 2.....	Yankee Stadium.....	24,782

Spring Training Games vs. the Mets

The Yankees and Mets used to meet on a regular basis in spring training, dating back to the Mets' inaugural season in 1962. The very first game between the clubs was a 4-3 Mets victory on March 22, 1962, at their spring facility in St. Petersburg. The clubs' last preseason meetings were in 2020 "summer camp" in New York, with the Yankees winning both games (7/18/20 at Citi Field, 9-3; and 7/19/20 at Yankee Stadium, 6-0). The clubs did not meet during 2021 and 2022 spring training.

Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record	Year	Record
1962.....	1-1	1973.....	3-3	1984.....	0-2	1995.....	4-3
1963.....	1-1	1974.....	3-2	1985.....	1-1	1996.....	1-1
1964.....	1-1	1975.....	3-2	1986.....	0-0	2012.....	1-1
1965.....	1-1	1976.....	4-1	1987.....	0-0	2015.....	0-2
1966.....	1-0	1977.....	1-2	1988.....	0-0	2016.....	1-0-1
1967.....	2-0	1978.....	2-0	1989.....	2-2	2018.....	2-0
1968.....	2-0	1979.....	1-1	1990.....	0-1	2020.....	2-0
1969.....	1-0	1980.....	0-0	1991.....	0-0	Tot.	52-36-1
1970.....	1-1	1981.....	1-1	1992.....	3-1		
1971.....	1-1	1982.....	0-1	1993.....	2-0		
1972.....	0-1	1983.....	1-0	1994.....	2-2		



Head Athletic Trainers

Unknown/Unavailable (1).....	1903
Mike Martin	1904–08
James Burke (2).....	start 1909–8/22/1909
Jack McCormick	8/23/1909–end 1909
Harry Lee.....	1910–11
Daniel Mulcahey (3)	start 1912–mid 1912
Charles Barrett (4)	mid 1912–1914
Jimmy Duggan	1915–17
Al “Doc” Woods	1918–29
Erle “Doc” Painter.....	1930–42
Eddie Froelich	1943–47
Gus Mauch (5)	1948–61
Joe Soares.....	1962–72
Gene Monahan.....	1973–2011
Steve Donohue.....	2012–19
Tim Lentych (6).....	2020–present

(1) Research has been unable to determine if the club had a trainer in 1903.

(2) Burke suffered health problems during the season and was replaced by McCormick.

(3) Alternately spelled “Mulcahy.” Was released from duties midseason. Exact date unknown.

(4) Was also a trainer at Williams College and reportedly worked with the team during the summers of 1910 and 1911.

(5) Handled spring training operations in 1947.

(6) Additionally since 2020, Michael Schuk has been the Director of Sports Medicine & Rehabilitation.



Gene Monahan [R] tends to Bernie Williams in the Yankees training room at the original Yankee Stadium. “Geno” is the longest-serving head trainer in club history, having manned the post for 29 years from 1973-2011.

Yankees assistant trainers have included: Gus Mauch (1946), Joe Soares (1960-61), Don Seger (1962-68), Herman Schneider (1977-78), Barry Weinberg (1979-81), Mark Letendre (1982-85), Steve Donohue (1986-2011), Mark Littlefield (2012-15), Michael Schuk (2015-19), Tim Lentych (2016-19) and Alfonso Malaguti (2020-21).

Forfeited Games

The Yankees have played in four forfeited games in their history (described below), winning them all. Player statistics from forfeited games count in the historical record, however the final score of each game is officially recorded as 9-0. Interestingly, a forfeited game precipitated the creation of the Yankees franchise.

The Baltimore Orioles were a charter member of the American League in 1901. Prior to their game vs. St. Louis on July 17, 1902, New York Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush gained a controlling interest in Baltimore with the help of its former manager John McGraw. The two owners then shifted almost all of the Orioles’ players to their respective NL teams, leaving the club unable to field a squad. Though the Orioles were forced to forfeit that day, the American League soon stepped in by providing the Orioles with players from other teams so they could finish the season. At the end of the season, the Orioles were dissolved and a new franchise filling its AL spot was established in New York in 1903.

In their short time in Baltimore, the Orioles also participated in three other forfeits, all of which were losses (May 31, 1901 at Detroit; August 21, 1901 vs. Detroit; and June 28, 1902 vs. Boston).

July 2, 1906 at Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth inning and the Highlanders leading, 5-1, Columbia Park spectators started swarming the field. According to *The New York Times*, “the three or four policemen on hand to handle the crowd of 11,000 spectators were powerless.” After waiting 15 minutes, umpire Timothy C. Hurst forfeited the game to the Highlanders.

September 3, 1906 vs. Philadelphia (Game 2): With two outs in the bottom of the ninth and the Highlanders trailing, 3-1, with runners on second (Willie Keeler) and third (Wid Conroy), Jimmy Williams hit a grounder to A’s shortstop Monte Cross. Keeler ran into Cross just as he was about to handle the ball, allowing the ball to roll into outfield and Conroy and Keeler to score, tying the game. After a heated argument from A’s first baseman and captain Harry Davis, umpire Frank O’Loughlin awarded the game to New York.

June 13, 1924 at Detroit: At the start of the ninth inning at Navin Field with the Yankees leading, 10-6, Tigers pitcher Bert Cole threw a pitch that narrowly missed hitting Babe Ruth in the head. Cole immediately hit the next batter, Bob Meusel, with a pitch in the ribs. Meusel’s protest incited a riot, leading to both benches becoming involved and the storming of the field by incensed fans. Umpire William G. Evans was forced to forfeit the game to the Yankees when the field could not be cleared. Ultimately, Meusel was fined \$100 and suspended 10 days, Cole was fined \$50 and suspended 10 days, and Ruth received a \$50 fine but no suspension. AL President Ban Johnson said of the fights that day, “They must be staged in a vacant lot, far removed from the ball parks.”

September 30, 1971 at Washington: At Robert F. Kennedy Stadium, unruly fans cascaded onto the field with two outs in the top of the ninth inning and the Senators winning, 7-5, in the last game before the Senators’ relocation to Texas for the 1972 season. After three minutes of on-field chaos, including the bases literally being stolen, the umpires awarded the Yankees the victory.



Triple Plays (Special thanks to SABR & YES)

Fielding: The Yankees have turned 27 triple plays in franchise history, including a single-season franchise record three in 2021, matching the all-time mark by any team in a single season (eighth time in MLB history). Prior to 2021, the Yankees had *never turned more than one in a single season*. Interestingly, between 1969 and 2020, the Yankees turned just three total triple plays (4/17/14 at Tampa Bay; 4/12/13 vs. Baltimore; and 4/22/10 at Oakland) with *all three* occurring with CC Sabathia on the mound.

Batting: The Yankees have hit into 28 triple plays in franchise history, including three since 2001. The most recent was in an 8-6 loss on 7/22/2019 at Minnesota, three batters into the game (1st inn., 5-4-3, E. Encarnacion grounder to third after a DJ LeMahieu leadoff walk and an Aaron Judge walk). The others since 2001 were 7/25/17 vs. Cincinnati, 2nd inn., 6-3-5-6 (the only one the Yankees have hit into at the current Yankee Stadium); and 9/27/11 at Tampa Bay, 6th inn., 5-4-3.

Unassisted Triple Plays (Fielding or Batting): The Yankees been involved in one unassisted triple play in franchise history. On 5/29/00 vs. Oakland, former and future Yankee Randy Velarde, playing second base for the A's, caught a sixth-inning line drive off the bat of Shane Spencer with the hit & run on, then tagged Jorge Posada as he approached second base and stepped on the bag to double off Tino Martinez. To set up the moment, the previous batter, Jorge Posada reached base as a result of an error made by Velarde.

FIELDING						
Date	Inn.	Batting Team	Yankees Score	Men On	Scoring (*Out)	Batter
5/5/1903	T9	vs Philadelphia Athletics	Winning 11-3	12-	3*-3*-6*	Harry Davis
7/28/1906	B6	at Cleveland Naps	Winning 5-3	12-	5*-3*-6*	Otto Hess
5/6/1911	T9	vs Boston Red Sox	Winning 6-3	12-	6*-4*-3*	Bill Carrigan
5/5/1914	B3	at Washington Senators	Losing 2-0	123	5-2*-3*-5*	Ray Morgan
8/26/1916	T3	vs St. Louis Browns	Losing 2-0	123	6-2*-3*-2*	Hank Severide
8/28/1917	B3	at Chicago White Sox	Losing 1-0	123	5*-5*-4*	Joe Jackson
6/1/1918	B8	at Chicago White Sox	Winning 5-3	123	5*-4*-3*	Chick Gandil
5/28/1924-G1	B4	at Washington Senators	Tied 3-3	1-3	5*-5*-3*	Roger Peckinpaugh
4/26/1929	B6	at Philadelphia Athletics	Losing 4-1	123	1-2*-3*-5*	Sammy Hale
6/6/1931	T9	vs Cleveland Indians	Losing 7-4	123	3*-3*-6*	Willie Kamm
4/27/1935	B1	at Philadelphia Athletics	Losing 1-0	12-	4*-3*-6*	Jimmie Fox
4/26/1937	T8	vs Philadelphia Athletics	Winning 7-1	12-	4-6*-3*-5*	Chubby Dean
9/24/1939	B7	at Washington Senators	Losing 2-0	123	3*-6*-3*	Sammy West
5/22/1946	B8	at Detroit Tigers	Winning 5-3	1-3	3-2-5*-4-6-4*-3-6*	Dick Wakefield
7/17/1953	B2	at St. Louis Browns	Winning 1-0	12-	8*-6*-3*	Clint Courtney
9/22/1954	T6	vs Washington Senators	Winning 1-0	12-	3*-3*-6*	Mickey Vernon
5/16/1957	T2	vs Kansas City Athletics	Tied 0-0	12-	1*-6*-4*	Alex Kellner
9/6/1958	T9	vs Washington Senators	Losing 8-1	12-	4*-6*-3*	Clint Courtney
9/4/1965-G2	T2	vs Boston Red Sox	Losing 1-0	12-	5-4*-3*-5*	Bill Timman
6/25/1967	T5	vs Detroit Tigers	Winning 2-1	12-	4*-6*-3*	Jerry Lumpe
6/3/1968	T8	vs Minnesota Twins	Losing 4-3	123	1*-5*-3*	Johnny Roseboro
4/22/2010	B6	at Oakland Athletics	Losing 4-2	12-	5*-4*-3*	Kurt Suzuki
4/12/2013	T8	vs Baltimore Orioles	Winning 5-2	12-	4-6*-5-6-5*-3-4*	Manny Machado
4/17/2014	B2	at Tampa Bay Rays	Winning 4-0	12-	5*-4*-3*	Sean Rodriguez
5/21/2021	T9	vs Chicago White Sox	Tied 1-1	12-	5*-4*-3*	Andrew Vaughn
6/17/2021	B1	at Toronto Blue Jays (in Buffalo)	Tied 0-0	-23	1-3*-6-2-5*-6*	Vladimir Guerrero Jr.
6/20/2021	B9	vs Oakland Athletics	Winning 2-1	12-	5*-4*-3*	Sean Murphy

BATTING						
Date	Inn.	Fielding Team	Yankees Score	Men On	Scoring (*Out)	Batter
4/24/1905	B3	vs. Washington Senators	Losing 4-1	12-	1*-3*-6*	Kid Elberfeld
5/12/1915	T8	at Cleveland Indians	Winning 4-2	12-	3*-3*-6*	Fritz Maisel
8/14/1919	T9	at Detroit Tigers	Winning 3-2	12-	6*-6*-3*	Muddy Ruel
7/25/1920	B3	vs. Boston Red Sox	Winning 2-0	12-	4*-4*-3*	Del Pratt
4/28/1922	B2	vs. Boston Red Sox	Winning 4-2	1-3	5-4*-3*-2*	Elmer Miller
6/5/1926	T7	at Cleveland Indians	Losing 8-2	123	1*-5*-3*	Mark Koenig
6/9/1928	T2	at Cleveland Indians	Tied 0-0	1-3	7-4*-3*-2*	Joe Dugan
6/1/1930	B4	vs. Boston Red Sox	Losing 3-1	12-	3*-3*-6*	Jimmie Reese
9/11/1931	B1	vs. Chicago White Sox	Losing 1-0	12-	5*-4*-3*	Babe Ruth
9/5/1936-G2	T8	at Boston Red Sox	Losing 6-5	12-	5*-6*-3*	Frankie Crosetti
4/28/1938	B9	vs. Boston Red Sox	Losing 6-1	12-	3*-6*-3*	Joe Glenn
4/29/1944	T2	at Washington Senators	Tied 1-1	12-	3*-4*-4*	Rollie Hemsley
4/28/1950	T3	at Washington Senators	Winning 2-0	1-3	9*-3*-2*	Jerry Coleman
8/22/1952	B5	vs. Cleveland Indians	Losing 5-0	12-	4*-4*-3*	Hank Bauer
5/22/1953	T9	at Washington Senators	Losing 12-4	12-	1*-3*-6*	Irv Noren
9/2/1953	T4	at St. Louis Browns	Winning 3-0	12-	4*-6*-3*	Gene Woodling
9/21/1979	T7	at Toronto Blue Jays	Losing 3-2	12-	4*-3*-6*	Damaso Garcia
5/23/1981	B6	vs. Cleveland Indians	Winning 3-1	12-	5*-4*-3*	Bucky Dent
5/29/1982	T2	at Minnesota Twins	Tied 0-0	12-	2*-5-3*-1*	Roy Smalley
7/19/1984	B2	vs. Minnesota Twins	Losing 1-0	12-	5*-4*-3*	Rick Cerone
5/3/1985	B6	vs. Kansas City Royals	Winning 6-1	12-	4*-3*-6*	Rickey Henderson
4/5/1988	B8	vs. Minnesota Twins	Winning 8-0	123	5*-4*-3*	Rafael Santana
6/15/1989	T1	at Baltimore Orioles	Winning 1-0	12-	6*-4*-3*	Steve Balboni
6/17/1999	B2	vs. Texas Rangers	Tied 0-0	12-	4*-6*-3*	Chili Davis
5/29/2000	B6	vs. Oakland Athletics	Winning 3-0	12-	4*-4*-4*	Shane Spencer
9/27/2011	T6	at Tampa Bay Rays	Winning 3-2	123	5*-4*-3*	Russell Martin
7/25/2017	B2	vs. Cincinnati Reds	Tied 0-0	123	6*-3*-5*-6*	Todd Frazier
7/22/2019	T1	at Minnesota Twins	Tied 0-0	12-	5*-4*-3*	Edwin Encarnación



Yankees Postseason Series-by-Series

YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L	YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L	YEAR	SERIES	OPP.	W	L
1921...	WS	Giants	3	5	1976...	LCS	Royals	3	2	2003...	DS	Twins	3	1
1922*	WS	Giants (1 tie)	0	4		WS	Reds	0	4		LCS	Red Sox	4	3
1923...	WS	Giants	4	2	1977...	LCS	Royals	3	2		WS	Marlins	2	4
1926...	WS	Cardinals	3	4		WS	Dodgers	4	2	2004...	DS	Twins	3	1
1927...	WS	Pirates	4	0	1978...	LCS	Royals	3	1		LCS	Red Sox	3	4
1928...	WS	Cardinals	4	0		WS	Dodgers	4	2	2005...	DS	Angels	2	3
1932...	WS	Cubs	4	0	1980...	LCS	Royals	0	3	2006...	DS	Tigers	1	3
1936...	WS	Giants	4	2	1981...	DS	Brewers	3	2	2007...	DS	Indians	1	3
1937...	WS	Giants	4	1		LCS	Athletics	3	0	2009...	DS	Twins	3	0
1938...	WS	Cubs	4	0	1995...	WS	Dodgers	2	4		LCS	Angels	4	2
1939...	WS	Reds	4	0	1995...	DS	Mariners	2	3		WS	Phillies	4	2
1941...	WS	Dodgers	4	1	1996...	DS	Rangers	3	1	2010...	DS	Twins	3	0
1942...	WS	Cardinals	1	4		LCS	Orioles	4	1		LCS	Rangers	2	4
1943...	WS	Cardinals	4	1		WS	Braves	4	2	2011...	DS	Tigers	2	3
1947...	WS	Dodgers	4	3	1997...	DS	Indians	2	3	2012...	DS	Orioles	3	2
1949...	WS	Dodgers	4	1	1998...	DS	Rangers	3	0		LCS	Twins	0	4
1950...	WS	Phillies	4	0		LCS	Indians	4	2	2015...	WC	Astros	0	1
1951...	WS	Giants	4	2		WS	Padres	4	0	2017...	WC	Twins	1	0
1952...	WS	Dodgers	4	3	1999...	DS	Rangers	3	0		DS	Indians	3	2
1953...	WS	Dodgers	4	2		LCS	Red Sox	4	1		LCS	Astros	3	4
1955...	WS	Dodgers	3	4		WS	Braves	4	0	2018...	WC	Athletics	1	0
1956...	WS	Dodgers	4	3	2000...	DS	Athletics	3	2		DS	Red Sox	1	3
1957...	WS	Braves	3	4		LCS	Mariners	4	2	2019	DS	Twins	3	0
1958...	WS	Braves	4	3		WS	Mets	4	1		LCS	Astros	2	4
1960...	WS	Pirates	3	4	2001...	DS	Athletics	3	2	2020	WC	Indians	2	0
1961...	WS	Reds	4	1		LCS	Mariners	4	1		DS	Rays	2	3
1962...	WS	Giants	4	3		WS	D-backs	3	4	2021	WC	Red Sox	0	1
1963...	WS	Dodgers	0	4	2002...	DS	Angels	1	3	2022	DS	Guardians	3	2
1964...	WS	Cardinals	3	4							LCS	Astros	0	4

ALL POSTSEASON ROUNDS	W	L	T
AL Wild Card One-off Games (2-2 in series, 4 games)	2	2	0
AL Wild Card Round 2020 (1-0 in series, 2 games)	2	0	0
ALDS (14-9 in series, 98 games)	56	42	0
ALCS (11-7 in series, 94 games)	50	44	0
World Series (27-13 in series, 225 games)	134	90	1*
All Postseason (55-31 in series, 423 games)	244	178	1*

* 1922 WS Game 2 vs. Giants was a 3-3, 10-inn. tie called due to darkness.

Yankees Postseason Record by Opponent

For all teams below, all games played while representing former home cities are included.

Numbers in chart note: Record in games (Record in series)

Franchise	WC	DS	LCS	WS	Total
Arizona	--	--	--	3-4 (0-1)	3-4 (0-1)
Atlanta	--	--	--	15-9 (3-1)	15-9 (3-1)
Baltimore	--	3-2 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)	--	7-3 (2-0)
Boston	0-1 (0-1)	1-3 (0-1)	11-8 (2-1)	--	12-12 (2-3)
Chicago-AL	--	--	--	--	--
Chicago-NL	--	--	--	8-0 (2-0)	8-0 (2-0)
Cincinnati	--	--	--	8-5 (2-1)	8-5 (2-1)
Cleveland	2-0 (1-0)	9-10 (2-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	15-12 (4-2)
Colorado	--	--	--	--	--
Detroit	--	3-6 (0-2)	0-4 (0-1)	--	3-10 (0-3)
Kansas City	--	--	9-8 (3-1)	--	9-8 (3-1)
Houston	0-1 (0-1)	--	5-12 (0-3)	--	5-13 (0-4)
L.A. Angels	--	3-6 (0-2)	4-2 (1-0)	--	7-8 (1-2)
L.A. Dodgers	--	--	--	37-29 (8-3)	37-29 (8-3)
Miami	--	--	--	2-4 (0-1)	2-4 (0-1)
Milwaukee	--	3-2 (1-0)	--	--	3-2 (1-0)
Minnesota	1-0 (1-0)	15-2 (5-0)	--	--	16-2 (6-0)
New York-NL	--	--	--	4-1 (1-0)	4-1 (1-0)
Oakland	1-0 (1-0)	6-4 (2-0)	3-0 (1-0)	--	10-4 (4-0)
Philadelphia	--	--	--	8-2 (2-0)	8-2 (2-0)
Pittsburgh	--	--	--	7-4 (1-1)	7-4 (1-1)
San Diego	--	--	--	4-0 (1-0)	4-0 (1-0)
San Francisco	--	--	--	23-19-1 (5-2)	23-19-1 (5-2)
St. Louis	--	--	--	15-13 (2-3)	15-13 (2-3)
Seattle	--	2-3 (0-1)	8-3 (2-0)	--	10-6 (2-1)
Tampa Bay	--	2-3 (0-1)	--	--	2-3 (0-1)
Texas	--	9-1 (3-0)	2-4 (0-1)	--	11-5 (3-1)
Toronto	--	--	--	--	--
Washington	--	--	--	--	--
Total Games	4-2	56-42	50-44	134-90-1	244-178-1
Postseason Rds.	(3-2)	(14-9)	(11-7)	(27-13)	(55-31)



1962 World Series MVP Ralph Terry is carried off the field following his complete-game, 1-0 win in Game 7 at Candlestick Park over the S.F. Giants. During the Series he went 2-1 in three starts, allowing just 5ER in 25.0IP with two walks and 16 strikeouts. The title was the Yankees' second in a row and their 10th in a 16-year span dating to 1947. For Terry, his clutch Game 7 performance was a measure of redemption. Two years earlier he allowed Bill Mazeroski's Game 7, World Series-winning, "walk-off" home run, which gave Pittsburgh the 1960 championship even though the Pirates had been outscored by the Yankees, 55-27, over the course of the Series.



Yankees Postseason Summaries

1921 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first ever World Series appearance in Baseball's last nine-game Fall Classic...Waite Hoyt went 2-1 despite not allowing an earned run in 27.0IP (18H, 11BB) over three starts...is tied with Christy Mathewson (1905) for the most IP without allowing an ER in a single World Series...lost, 1-0, in the Game 8 clincher, tossing a complete game and allowing an unearned run in the first inning...Carl Mays went 1-2 with a 1.73 ERA (26.0IP, 5ER) in his three starts, setting a still-standing record for most innings pitched in a single postseason without allowing a walk...Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in a losing effort in Game 4.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
New York Giants (NL) 5



Babe Ruth hit the first of his 15 career World Series home runs in Game 4 of the 1921 World Series.

1922 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees went 0-4-1 against the Giants, marking just one of three times in 40 World Series appearances that the Yankees have been held without a win (were swept in 1963 vs. Los Angeles and 1976 vs. Cincinnati)...hit just .203 as a team...Game 2 marked the Yankees' only tie in 225 overall World Series games (134-90-1).

New York Yankees (AL) 0
New York Giants (NL) 4

1923 WORLD SERIES

Won the first World Series in franchise history in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium...their Game 2 win snapped a nine-game World Series winless streak dating to 1921 (0-8-1)...scored five runs in the eighth inning of the Game 6 clincher to win, 6-4...Babe Ruth and Bob Meusel led the Yankees in HR (3) and RBI (8), respectively.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1926 WORLD SERIES

The Series is most remembered for Game 7, which featured Pete Alexander's bases-loaded, seventh-inning strikeout of Tony Lazzeri, and Babe Ruth making the final out of the series attempting to steal second base with the Yankees down, 3-2, in the ninth...Ruth became the first player to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (Game 4 at St. Louis) and the first to hit 4HR over an entire World Series.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1927 WORLD SERIES

The Murderers' Row Yankees became the first AL team to sweep a World Series...Babe Ruth had a Series-high 7RBI and his 2HR were the only homers of the Series...Herb Pennock was perfect through his first 22 batters of Game 3 before a Pie Traynor single...the Yankees completed the sweep on a ninth-inning wild pitch from Pirates pitcher Johnny Miljus in Game 4...marked the first of eight consecutive winning World Series appearances for the franchise (1927-28, 32, '36-39, '41).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 0

1928 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' win marked their first back-to-back titles...was the sixth and last Series for manager Miller Huggins, who died during the 1929 season...used only three pitchers in the entire Series as each earned complete-game wins (Waite Hoyt in Games 1 and 4; George Pipgras in Game 2 and Tom Zachary in Game 3)...Lou Gehrig led the Yankees with 4HR and 9RBI...Babe Ruth tied his own record with 3HR in Game 4 at St. Louis.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1932 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Cubs to run their World Series winning streak to 12 games...was the first of Manager Joe McCarthy's eight Series appearances and seven titles with the club...Babe Ruth hit his "called shot" off Cubs pitcher Charlie Root in the fifth inning of Game 3...he and Gehrig each hit 2HR in the game...the Yankees outscored the Cubs, 37-19, in the Series...Gehrig batted .529 (9-for-17) with 9R, 3HR and 8RBI...was Ruth's last World Series with the Yankees.

Chicago Cubs (NL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1936 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' victory was the first of four consecutive titles...had their 12-game World Series winning streak snapped with a Game 1 loss...the Yankees' 18-4 Game 2 win still marks the most runs scored by one team in a World Series game...Bill Dickey and Tony Lazzeri (grand slam) each had 5RBI in the game...rookie Joe DiMaggio batted .346 (9-for-26) with 3RBI in the Series.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
New York Giants (NL) 2



1937 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants for the second year in a row...Yankees pitchers posted a 2.45 ERA (44.0IP, 12ER) in the Series...Lefty Gomez recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and in the Game 5 clincher...George Selkirk led the Yankees with 5R and 6RBI.

New York Giants (NL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	4

1938 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees ran their all-time World Series mark vs. the Cubs to 8-0...became the first team to win three consecutive Series...middle infielders Joe Gordon and Frank Crosetti each drove in a team-high 6R in the series...used just four pitchers, who sported a 1.75 combined ERA (36.0IP, 7ER)...Red Ruffing recorded complete-game wins in Game 1 and 4, compiling a 1.50 ERA in the Series (18.0IP, 3ER).

New York Yankees (AL)	4
Chicago Cubs (NL)	0



Fans leave Yankee Stadium following the team's 5-2 win in Game 3 of the 1938 World Series vs. Chicago.

1939 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won the last of four consecutive World Series with their second straight sweep...were led by Charlie Keller, who batted .438 (7-for-16) with 8R, 3HR and 6RBI...the Yankees hit just .206 (27-for-131) as a team...Yankees pitching compiled a 1.22 ERA, holding the Reds to just four extra-base hits (0HR) in the Series...Game 4 was won in the 10th inning on Joe DiMaggio's single with Charlie Keller on first and Frank Crosetti on third...after the Cincinnati RF misplayed the ball, Keller successfully scored from first, crashing into Reds catcher Ernie Lombardi and dazing him long enough for DiMaggio to score in a play since known as "Lombardi's Snooze."

Cincinnati Reds (NL)	0
New York Yankees (AL)	4

1941 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first World Series meeting between the Yankees and Dodgers...Game 4 featured the famous passed ball by Dodgers catcher Mickey Owen, which would have been the final out of the game and evened the Series at 2-2...the Yankees went on to score 4R with two out in the ninth to win, 7-4, at Ebbets Field...in the Game 5 clincher, Tiny Bonham tossed a complete game (1ER, 5H) and Tommy Henrich hit a solo homer...Joe Gordon (.500, 1HR, 5RBI) and Charlie Keller (.389, 5RBI) paced Yankees hitters...capped a run of 32 wins in 36 World Series games dating to 1927.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	4

1942 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won Game 1 behind Red Ruffing but lost the next four games...marked the Yankees' first losing World Series since falling in seven games to the Cardinals in 1926...Joe DiMaggio went 7-for-21 (.333) and Phil Rizzuto went 8-for-21 (.381), while Charlie Keller led the Yankees with 2HR and 5RBI.

New York Yankees (AL)	1
St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	4

1943 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees reversed the prior year's result, winning in five games...Spud Chandler was dominant, allowing just 1ER over 18.0IP for complete-game wins in Games 1 and 5...Bill Dickey's two-run homer in the Game 5 clincher marked the only runs of the game...Yankees Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Phil Rizzuto, George Selkirk, Red Ruffing and Buddy Hassett were all serving in the military and did not appear in the Series...marked the seventh and final World Series title in eight appearances under manager Joe McCarthy.

St. Louis Cardinals (NL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	4

1947 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were piloted by Bucky Harris in his only World Series managing the team...in Game 4, Yankees pitcher Bill Bevens lost both his no-hit bid and the game with two outs in the bottom of the ninth as pinch-hitter Cookie Lavagetto doubled home two runs for a 3-2 Brooklyn win...Spec Shea recorded two wins and Johnny Lindell batted .500 (9-for-18) with 7RBI.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	3
New York Yankees (AL)	4

1949 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first of five straight World Series championships...was the first of 10 World Series appearances in a 12-year stretch under manager Casey Stengel (won seven)...Allie Reynolds allowed just 2H, winning Game 1, 1-0, over Don Newcombe on Tommy Henrich's leadoff homer in the bottom of the ninth...also pitched 3.1 scoreless innings to close out Game 4...Commissioner Happy Chandler ordered lights turned on during Game 5, marking the first time a World Series game was finished under electric light.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	4



Manager Casey Stengel led the Yankees to a record five consecutive World Series titles from 1949-53.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	4



1950 WORLD SERIES

Yankees pitchers allowed just 5R (3ER) all Series, tallying a 0.73 combined ERA in 37.0IP...each of the first three games was decided by one run, including a 1-0 victory behind Vic Raschi in Game 1 and a 2-1, 10-inning win behind Allie Reynolds in Game 2...Whitney Ford earned the first of his record 10 career World Series wins in the Game 4 clincher as Reynolds came out of the bullpen to strike out the final batter of the game with two runners on base.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Philadelphia Phillies (NL) 0

1951 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Giants in Joe DiMaggio's final World Series...Willie Mays and Mickey Mantle made their Series debuts, both in their rookie seasons...in Game 2, Mantle seriously injured his right knee after getting his cleat caught in a drainpipe, ending his Series...Ed Lopat allowed just 1ER in 18.0IP, notching wins in Games 2 and 5.

New York Giants (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1952 WORLD SERIES

Led by Mickey Mantle (.345, 5R, 2HR), Johnny Mize (.400, 3HR, 6RBI) and Gene Woodling (.348), the Yankees won in seven games...Allie Reynolds and Vic Raschi each recorded a pair of victories...the Yankees slugged 10HR in the Series...in Game 7, second baseman Billy Martin made a running catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the Yankees' lead.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3



Billy Martin makes a game-saving catch on a two-out, seventh-inning, based-loaded pop-up from Jackie Robinson to preserve the win in Game 7 of the 1952 World Series.

1953 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their all-time record fifth consecutive title...Billy Martin batted .500 (12-for-24) with 2HR and 8RBI...still shares the all-time mark for hits in a six-game World Series...Mickey Mantle won Game 2 with a two-run homer in the eighth inning...added a grand slam in the Game 5 win...Martin drove in the winning run in the Game 6 clincher with a single in the bottom of the ninth.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1955 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first Series loss to the Dodgers after five successive wins (1941, '47, '49, '52, '53)...is the only time the Dodgers triumphed over the Yankees before relocating to Los Angeles in 1958...Brooklyn's Johnny Podres tossed an eight-hit, 2-0, shutout in the Game 7 clincher at Yankee Stadium...with two on and no outs in the sixth, Yogi Berra's slicing line drive was famously caught by Brooklyn's Sandy Amoros, who then threw the ball back to the infield to double off Gil McDougald, preventing a potential rally.

Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1956 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees lost the first two games in Brooklyn, then came back to win in seven...was highlighted by Don Larsen's Game 5 perfect game caught by Yogi Berra, the only no-hitter in World Series history...Larsen didn't know he was pitching until he got to the park that day...had lasted only 1.2 innings in his Game 2 start, (4R, 0ER, 1H, 4BB)...Berra led the Yankees with a .360 (9-for-25) batting average, 3HR and a then-record 10 RBI...the Yankees hit 12HR, which was the most by a team in a single series until San Francisco hit 14HR in 2002.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Brooklyn Dodgers (NL) 3

1957 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees dropped their second seven-game World Series in three years in their first-ever meeting against Milwaukee...the Braves' Lew Burdette won Games 2, 5 and 7, the latter two on seven-hit shutouts...second baseman Jerry Coleman batted .364 (8-for-22) with 2 doubles and 2RBI in a losing effort.

Milwaukee Braves (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1958 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees came back from two-games-to-none and three-games-to-one deficits to win in seven...after getting bombed for 4ER in just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Yankees pitcher Bob Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th...Turley also earned the victory in Game 7 with 6.2 innings (1ER) in relief of Don Larsen...winning the title gave the Yankees a World Series championship over each of the eight modern NL teams (since 1900)...Hank Bauer batted .323 (10-for-31) with 4HR, making him just one of four Yankees in franchise history to hit four-or-more homers in a single Series (also Ruth 4HR in 1926; Gehrig 4HR in 1928; and Reggie Jackson 5HR in 1977)...was held hitless in Game 4, snapping an all-time Major League-best 17-game World Series hitting streak.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Milwaukee Braves (NL) 3



1960 WORLD SERIES

Despite outscoring Pittsburgh, 55-27, and setting still-standing World Series marks for runs scored and team batting average (.338), the Yankees lost the decisive Game 7, 10-9, on Bill Mazerowski's ninth-inning "walk-off" homer off Ralph Terry...marked Casey Stengel's final game as Yankees manager...Bobby Richardson batted .367 (11-for-30) and recorded a still-standing record 12RBI, becoming the only player in Baseball history to win the World Series MVP Award on a losing team...Whitey Ford tossed complete game shutouts in Games 3 and 6, allowing just 11H and 2BB in 18.0 Series IP.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Pittsburgh Pirates (NL) 4



Bobby Richardson [crossing home plate] drove in an all-time record 12 runs in the 1960 Fall Classic, becoming the only player to win World Series MVP honors on a losing team.

1961 WORLD SERIES

With the Series tied 1-1, the Yankees won Game 3 on a game-tying solo homer by Johnny Blanchard in the eighth and Roger Maris' game-winning solo shot in the ninth...outscored Cincinnati 20-5 in the final two games...Manager Ralph Houk became the third Yankees skipper to win the World Series in his first season managing the club...Hector Lopez led the Yankees with 7RBI in just 9AB...Whitey Ford pitched 14.0 scoreless innings, notching wins in Games 1 and 4.

Cincinnati Reds (NL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 4

1962 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees clinched a tight seven-game Series on a 1-0, four-hit, Game 7 shutout from Ralph Terry...scored their only run on Tony Kubek's fifth-inning double-play ground out...the Giants' Willie McCovey lined out to second baseman Bobby Richardson for the final out of the Series...Terry allowed just 17H and 5ER in 25.0 Series IP, taking home the MVP Award...the teams combined for just 41 total runs in a Series that stretched over 13 days due to rainouts.

New York Yankees (AL) 4
San Francisco Giants (NL) 3

1963 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees were swept despite allowing just 12 overall runs, marking just one of two four-game Series exits in franchise history (also 1976 vs. Cincinnati)...scored just four runs and batted .171 over the four games, marking the third and fifth-lowest all-time totals, respectively, by any team in a World Series.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

1964 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees' seven-game loss marked Mickey Mantle's final World Series...batted .333 (8-for-24) with 3HR, giving him a record 18 World Series HR for his career...Jim Bouton won both of his starts, allowing just 3ER in 17.1IP...Bobby Richardson batted .406 (13-for-32), setting an all-time record for hits in a Series (since tied by Lou Brock in 1968 and Marty Barrett in 1986).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
St. Louis Cardinals (NL) 4

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Chris Chambliss batted .524 (11-for-21) with 2HR and 8RBI, including the Series-winning "walk-off" home run off the Royals' Mark Littell in Game 5.

Kansas City Royals (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

1976 WORLD SERIES

Marked the Yankees' first World Series appearance after a 11-year drought...was the first Series appearance under the majority ownership of George M. Steinbrenner...also was the club's first Series following the 1974-75 remodeling of the original Yankee Stadium...was the second and last time the Yankees have been swept in a Series...Thurman Munson led the Yankees, batting .529 (9-for-17) with 2R and 2RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 0
Cincinnati Reds (NL) 4

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Sparky Lyle appeared in four of the five games and recorded wins in relief in Game 4 (5.1IP, 2H, 0R, 0BB, 1K) and Game 5 (1.1IP, 1H, 0R, 1K)...the Yankees scored 1R in the eighth and 3R in the ninth to win the Game 5 clincher, 5-3.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Kansas City Royals (AL) 2

1977 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 14-season championship drought, defeating the Dodgers in six games...in the Game 6 clincher, Reggie Jackson joined Babe Ruth (twice, 1926 Game 4 and 1928 Game 4) as the only players to hit 3HR in a single World Series game (since matched by Albert Pujols-2011 Game 3; and Pablo Sandoval-2012 Game 1)...batted .450 (9-for-20) with 10R (tied for most all time), 5HR (tied for most all time) and 8RBI, taking home the Series MVP...Mike Torrez won both of his starts, tossing complete-game wins in Games 3 and 6.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 4



1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Reggie Jackson led the Yankees in batting .462 (6-for-13), HR (2) and RBI (6)...Ron Guidry (8.0IP, 1ER) and Goose Gossage (1.0IP, 0ER) pitched the Yankees to a Game 4 win.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	3

1978 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Dodgers for the second consecutive year, 4-games-to-2...Series cemented Graig Nettles' reputation for defensive excellence...Bucky Dent won the MVP, batting .417 (10-for-24) with 7RBI...second baseman Brian Doyle, filling in for the injured Willie Randolph, batted .438 (7-for-16) with 4R...Catfish Hunter allowed just 2ER in 7.0IP in recording the win in the Game 6 clincher at Los Angeles.

New York Yankees (AL)	4
Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	2

1980 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored just two runs in each game, marking the first time in franchise history the Yankees had been swept in the ALCS.

Kansas City Royals (AL)	3
New York Yankees (AL)	0

1981 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees almost squandered a two-games-to-none lead...Dave Righetti recorded two wins (one as a starter in Game 2 and one as a reliever in Game 5)...Oscar Gamble went 6-for-10 with 2HR and 4RBI in the series.

Milwaukee Brewers (AL)	2
New York Yankees (AL)	3

1981 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees outscored Oakland, 20-4, in their only ALCS sweep in franchise history...Graig Nettles drove in three runs in each game, batting .500 (6-for-12) with 1HR.

New York Yankees (AL)	3
Oakland Athletics (AL)	0

1981 WORLD SERIES

After winning the first two games of the Series, the Yankees dropped the next four, falling to 8-3 in their World Series appearances vs. the Dodgers...pitcher George Frazier became the first pitcher to lose three games in a best-of-seven World Series...future general manager Bob Watson led the club with 7RBI.

Los Angeles Dodgers (NL)	4
New York Yankees (AL)	2

1995 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 13-year playoff drought...Don Mattingly batted .417 (10-for-24) with 1HR and 6RBI in his only career postseason series...won the first two games at home before dropping three straight in Seattle...won Game 2, 7-5, on Jim Leyritz's 15th-inning "walk-off" homer in the longest postseason game in franchise history...after throwing 135 pitches in a Game 1 win, David Cone threw 147 pitches in a Game 5 no-decision.

New York Yankees (AL)	2
Seattle Mariners (AL)	3

1996 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees bullpen recorded wins in Games 2, 3 and 4, allowing just 1ER in 19.2IP over the series.

New York Yankees (AL)	3
Texas Rangers (AL)	1

1996 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Down, 4-3, going into the bottom of the eighth inning of Game 1, the Yankees tied the score on Derek Jeter's disputed home run to right field...Bernie Williams (9-for-19) batted .474 with 6R, 2HR and 6RBI, earning ALCS MVP honors.

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	4

1996 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees snapped a 17-year World Championship drought, coming back from a two-games-to-none deficit...Manager Joe Torre won in his first year at the helm...club came back from a 6-0 deficit in Game 4, with Jim Leyritz knotting the score at 6-6 with a three-run, eighth-inning homer...Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outdueled John Smoltz, 1-0, in Game 5...Jimmy Key defeated Greg Maddux in the Game 6 clincher...John Wetteland saved each of the Yankees' victories, earning MVP honors.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	2
New York Yankees (AL)	4



Third baseman Charlie Hayes catches the final out of the 1996 World Series.



1997 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees' Game 1 win featured the first-ever back-to-back-to-back postseason homers (Tim Lincecum, Derek Jeter and Paul O'Neill)...O'Neill finished the series with a .421 batting average (8-for-19), 2HR and 7RBI, including a grand slam in Game 3...Mariano Rivera suffered a blown save in Game 4, on Sandy Alomar, Jr.'s eighth-inning solo home run...would not allow another run in his next 23 postseason appearances, spanning an all-time postseason best 33.1IP.

New York Yankees (AL)	2
Cleveland Indians (AL)	3

1998 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees outscored Texas, 9-1, in the series, behind wins from David Wells, Andy Pettitte and David Cone...outfielder Shane Spencer had 4RBI in the series, including a three-run homer in Game 3.

Texas Rangers (AL)	0
New York Yankees (AL)	3

1998 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won the final three games of the series, taking the series in six...their Game 4 win featured 7.0 scoreless IP from starter Orlando Hernandez...David Wells earned series MVP honors with wins in Games 1 and 5.

Cleveland Indians (AL)	2
New York Yankees (AL)	4



Orlando Hernandez recorded the first of nine career postseason wins with the Yankees in Game 4 of the 1998 ALCS vs. Cleveland.

1998 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees swept the Padres to finish with a 125-50 overall record (including the postseason), setting the all-time mark for most wins in a season...trailing, 5-2, in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, Chuck Knoblauch's three-run HR tied the game and Tino Martinez's grand slam put the Yankees ahead in the seventh...also came back from a 3-0 deficit after six innings in Game 3 with Series MVP Scott Brosius hitting a leadoff HR in the seventh and a three-run HR in the eighth...Mariano Rivera notched three saves, marking his highest total in a single World Series.

San Diego Padres (NL)	0
New York Yankees (AL)	4

1999 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Rangers in the ALDS for the third time in three attempts over a four-year stretch...outscored them 14-1 in the series...in Game 1, Orlando Hernandez limited Texas to 2H over 8.0 scoreless IP and Bernie Williams drove in six runs, which tied Bobby Richardson (1960 WS, Game 3), Hideki Matsui (2009 WS, Game 6) and Robinson Cano (2011 ALDS Game 1) for the most in a single postseason game in franchise history.

Texas Rangers (AL)	0
New York Yankees (AL)	3

1999 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their first-ever postseason meeting vs. Boston...Bernie Williams won Game 1 with a 10th-inning walk-off home run...the club had a 12-game postseason winning streak snapped in a Game 3 loss...Derek Jeter led the Yankees with a .350 (7-for-20) batting average.

Boston Red Sox (AL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	4

1999 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep...in recording a Game 1 win, Orlando Hernandez allowed just 1R on 1H in 7.0IP (10K) in Game 1...David Cone followed with 7.0 scoreless innings on 1H in Game 2...Chad Curtis hit a 10th-inning walk-off homer in Game 3...the Game 4 win extended the Yankees' World Series winning streak to 12 games.

Atlanta Braves (NL)	0
New York Yankees (AL)	4

2000 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped Game 1 of a postseason series for the first time since the 1996 World Series, snapping a winning streak of seven such games...also lost Game 4 at Yankee Stadium, snapping their home postseason winning streak at 10 games...Andy Pettitte and Mariano Rivera shut out the A's, 4-0, in Game 2...the Yankees scored 6R in the first inning of the deciding Game 5 in Oakland to provide the margin of victory in a 7-5 win.

New York Yankees (AL)	3
Oakland Athletics (AL)	2

2000 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees scored 19 of their 31 total runs in the series in the seventh-inning-or-later, including three come-from-behind victories...MVP David Justice hit 2HR and had a series-best 8RBI...Bernie Williams hit .435 (10-for-23)...Roger Clemens struck out 15 batters while tossing a 1H, 2BB complete-game shutout in Game 4 at Seattle.

Seattle Mariners (AL)	2
New York Yankees (AL)	4

2000 WORLD SERIES

Marked the first "Subway Series" since the Yankees-Dodgers matchup in 1956...the Yankees were victorious in Games 1 and 5 in their last at-bat, winning on a 12th-inning single from Jose Vizcaino and a ninth-inning Luis Sojo single, respectively...Derek Jeter was named Series MVP, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 6R and 2 solo HR, including one on the first pitch of Game 4.

New York Mets (NL)	1
New York Yankees (AL)	4



2001 DIVISION SERIES

The postseason began less than a month after the attacks of 9/11...after losing Games 1 and 2, the Yankees won three straight...were held to just two hits in Game 3 at Oakland but won, 1-0, behind Mike Mussina (7.0IP), Mariano Rivera (2.0IP) and Jorge Posada's fifth-inning solo home run...the game also featured Derek Jeter's famous "Flip Play," which nailed Jeremy Giambi at the plate in the seventh.

Oakland Athletics (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3



Derek Jeter [R] makes his famous "Flip Play" relay throw to Jorge Posada in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.

2001 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees defeated a Seattle club that won an AL-record 116 games during the regular season...Andy Pettitte was named Series MVP, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA...Game 4 ended on Alfonso Soriano's two-run "walk-off" homer in the ninth...Bernie Williams homered in three consecutive games (Games 3-5).

New York Yankees (AL) 4
Seattle Mariners (AL) 1

2001 WORLD SERIES

All games were won by the home team in one of the most thrilling World Series of all time...President George W. Bush threw out the ceremonial first pitch prior Game 3 at Yankee Stadium...the Yankees came back from two-run deficits with two outs in the ninth vs. Arizona's Byung-Hyun Kim in both Games 4 and 5...Tino Martinez tied Game 4 with a two-run home run and Derek Jeter earned the nickname, "Mr. November," with a solo HR to win it in the 10th...Scott Brosius hit a two-run homer to tie Game 5 before Alfonso Soriano won the game with an RBI-single in the 12th...despite taking a 2-1 lead on a Soriano solo homer in the eighth inning of Game 7, the Yankees lost the Series in the ninth on a bloop single by Luis Gonzalez off Mariano Rivera.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Arizona Diamondbacks (NL) 4

2002 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees had their DS winning streak snapped at four, losing their first DS since 1997 vs. Cleveland...Derek Jeter batted .500 (8-for-16) with 2HR and 3RBI.

Anaheim Angels (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 1

2003 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees held Minnesota to just six runs in four games, including one run in each of Games 2, 3 and 4...Derek Jeter batted .429 (6-for-14) with 1HR.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2003 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

Defined by the final game, the Series was won on Aaron Boone's first pitch leadoff home run off Tim Wakefield in the bottom of the 11th inning of Game 7...in the contest, the Yankees came back from a 5-2 deficit heading into the bottom of the eighth...Mike Mussina made his first-ever relief appearance, getting a strikeout and double play with two on and no outs in the fourth to keep the Yankees in the game...tossed 3.0 scoreless IP on two days' rest...Jason Giambi hit solo homers in the fifth and seventh...the Yankees scored three runs in the eighth off Pedro Martinez to tie the game, 5-5...Mariano Rivera tossed 3.0 scoreless innings, pitching the ninth, 10th and 11th, to earn the win.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 3
New York Yankees (AL) 4



Aaron Boone wins Game 7 of the 2003 ALCS with his 11th-inning home run off Boston's Tim Wakefield.

2003 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees outscored Florida, 21-17, in defeat...Andy Pettitte allowed just 3R (1ER) in 15.2IP over two starts, including a win in Game 2 and a loss in the decisive Game 6...Bernie Williams batted .400 (10-for-25) with 5R, 2HR and 5RBI.

Florida Marlins (NL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 2

2004 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated Minnesota in the ALDS for the second straight season...won Game 2 scoring twice in the 12th inning and Game 4 with one run in the 11th...Alex Rodriguez batted .421 (8-for-19) with 1HR and 3RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2004 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees became the first team in MLB postseason history to drop a series after leading 3-games-to-0...scored 19 runs in their Game 3 win, marking the most ever by one team in an ALCS game...Hideki Matsui batted .412 (14-for-34) with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 10RBI in the series, establishing the all-time mark for extra-base hits in a postseason series.

Boston Red Sox (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 3



2005 DIVISION SERIES

Mariano Rivera saved both of the Yankees' victories...Derek Jeter tied for the team lead in both RBI (5) and runs scored (4).

New York Yankees (AL)	2
Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim (AL)	3

2006 DIVISION SERIES

Chien-Ming Wang recorded his first career postseason win in Game 1...Derek Jeter (8-for-16) and Jorge Posada (7-for-14) combined for 15 of the team's 33 overall hits.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	3
New York Yankees (AL)	1

2007 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees were out-hit, .315 to .228, in the series...the Yankees' 2-1, 11-inning loss in Game 2 featured the unusual postseason debut of Joba Chamberlain, who allowed the go-ahead run in the eighth on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP while "midges" descended on the pitcher's mound.

New York Yankees (AL)	1
Cleveland Indians (AL)	3

2009 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees recorded their third all-time ALDS sweep (also 1998-99 vs. Texas) and fourth "best-of-five" series sweep (also 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland)...came back from deficits in all three games...out-homered the Twins, 6-0...Yankees starters allowed just 3ER and three extra-base hits in 19.0IP with a 1.42 ERA...Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .455 (5-for-11) with 2HR and 6RBI.

Minnesota Twins (AL)	0
New York Yankees (AL)	3

2009 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees won their 40th AL pennant...hit 8HR and drew 38BB over the six games, while holding the Majors' second-highest scoring team to an average of 3.2R/G...won Game 2 in 13 innings on a throwing error by Maicer Izturis...CC Sabathia earned ALCS MVP honors, going 2-0 with a 1.13 ERA (16.0IP, 2ER) in two starts...Alex Rodriguez batted a team-high .429 (9-for-21) with 6R, 3HR, 6RBI and 8BB.

Los Angeles Angels (AL)	2
New York Yankees (AL)	4



The Yankees are presented the 2009 World Series trophy following their 4-games-to-2 victory over Philadelphia.

2009 WORLD SERIES

The Yankees won their 27th World Championship and first since 2000...Hideki Matsui (.615 BA, 3HR, 8RBI) was the unanimous World Series MVP, marking the first time a Japanese player earned the honor...had 6RBI (single, double, HR) in the Game 6 clincher, tying Bobby Richardson's (1960 Game 3) single-game World Series record, since matched by the Cardinals' Albert Pujols (2011 Game 3 at Texas) and the Cubs' Addison Russell (2016 Game 6 at Cleveland)...Andy Pettitte became the third-oldest pitcher to start and win a World Series clinching game (behind Burleigh Grimes-1931 and Eddie Plank-1913) and the first pitcher in baseball history to start and win all three clinching games of a single postseason (DS, CS, WS).

Philadelphia Phillies (NL)	2
New York Yankees (AL)	4

2010 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota for the second straight year in the ALDS...marked their first ALDS series win after qualifying for the postseason as a Wild Card...outscored the Twins, 17-7, in the series...10 different Yankees drove in at least one run...Yankees relievers combined to allow just 1ER in 7.0IP...Phil Hughes won Game 3 with 7.0 shutout IP (4H, 1BB) in his first career postseason start.

New York Yankees (AL)	3
Minnesota Twins (AL)	0

2010 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost a postseason series to Texas for the first time after wins in the ALDS in 1996, '98 and '99...were outscored 38-19 in the series and outhit 63-38...their 8-0 loss in Game 3 marked the worst postseason shutout loss in franchise history...Robinson Canó batted .348 (8-for-23) with 4HR and 5RBI...Curtis Granderson reached base safely in 13 of his 25PA (.520 OBP).

New York Yankees (AL)	2
Texas Rangers (AL)	4

2011 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees dropped to 10-7 all time in Division Series, losing an ALDS for the first time since 2007...Robinson Canó set a then-Yankees ALDS record with 9RBI...marked the most RBI by a Yankee in a postseason series of five-or-fewer games since Graig Nettles had 9RBI in the 1981 ALCS vs. Oakland...also had four extra-base hits (2 doubles, 2HR)...Jorge Posada posted a .579 OBP with 5 singles, 1 triple, 4BB and 1HP in 19PA...Brett Gardner batted .412 (7-for-17) with 5RBI.

Detroit Tigers (AL)	3
New York Yankees (AL)	2

2012 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees improved to 12-11 all time in winner-take-all postseason games, snapping a three-game losing streak in such contests with their 3-1 win in Game 5...Yankees starters went 2-1 with a 2.04 ERA (39.2IP, 9ER) over the five games and Yankees relievers allowed just 1ER in 11.1IP (0.79 ERA)...did not have a multi-run inning over the last four games...in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium, Raul Ibañez became the first player in MLB history to hit 2HR in a postseason game he didn't start, tying the game with a solo HR in the ninth and winning it with a solo HR in the 12th...CC Sabathia tossed a complete game in Game 5 (4H, 1R, 2BB, 9K).

Baltimore Orioles (AL)	2
New York Yankees (AL)	3



2012 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Detroit, falling to 0-3 all time in postseason series vs. the Tigers...did not lead at any point, marking just the second such postseason series in franchise history (also 1963 WS vs. Los Angeles, excludes WC games)...Yankees batters hit just .157 (22-for-140) and scored 6R over the four games...lost Derek Jeter to injury for the series (fractured ankle) while fielding a grounder in the 12th inn. of Game 1 loss...Ichiro Suzuki collected 4H in Game 1, marking the most by a Yankee in the postseason since Derek Jeter had 5H in 2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit.

Detroit Tigers (AL) 4
New York Yankees (AL) 0

2015 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees played in their first-ever Wild Card Game and first-ever postseason game against Houston, falling, 3-0, at home...Masahiro Tanaka made his first career postseason start and took the loss, allowing 2ER on two solo HRs in 5.0IP...Yankees batters tallied just three hits.

Houston Astros (AL) 1
New York Yankees (AL) 0

2017 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees advanced to the ALDS with an 8-4 win vs. Minnesota...trailing, 3-0, four batters into the game, then scored in each of the first four innings for the second time in franchise postseason history (also 1977 ALCS Game 4 at Kansas City) – credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*...Didi Gregorius hit a three-run HR in the first to tie the game at 3-3...Brett Gardner hit a solo HR in the second to give the Yankees a 4-3 lead...Aaron Judge hit a two-run HR in the fourth...Luis Severino (0.1IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 0K, 2HR) made his postseason debut and matched the shortest start by a Yankees pitcher in postseason history...Yankees relievers tossed 8.2IP, allowing just 1ER (5H, 3BB, 13K).

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 1

2017 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees came back from a two-games-to-none deficit to win in the decisive Game 5 at Cleveland, 5-2...was the 10th time in postseason history that a team won a best-of-five series after losing the first two games (second time by the Yankees, also 2001 ALDS vs. Oakland)...Didi Gregorius (3-for-4, 3RBI) homered twice off 2017 AL Cy Young Award winner Corey Kluber in the Game 5 clincher...won Game 3 at Yankee Stadium with 7.0 scoreless IP (3H, 1BB, 7K) from Masahiro Tanaka and a seventh-inning solo HR from Greg Bird, who joined Jorge Posada (2001 ALDS Game 3 at Oakland, fifth inn.) and Tommy Henrich (1949 WS Game 1 vs. Brooklyn, ninth inn.) as the only Yankees to homer in a 1-0 postseason win...Aroldis Chapman tossed 5.2 scoreless IP (4H, 2BB, 10K) over three appearances, notching saves in Games 3 and 5...Yankees pitchers held Cleveland hitters to a .171 BA with 61K over the five games.

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Cleveland Indians (AL) 2

2017 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees fell in a seven-game ALCS in which every game was won by the home team...outscored Houston 22-20 over the series but tallied just three total runs in their four losses at Minute Maid Park...prior to their Game 7 loss, had won four elimination games in the 2017 postseason...Aaron Judge led both clubs with 3HR and 7RBI...Chase Headley had a series-best .389 (7-for-18) batting average and Greg Bird led both clubs with a .464 OBP, reaching base safely 13 times (2 singles, 2 doubles, 1HR, 8BB)...Yankees starting pitchers tallied a 2.00 ERA (8ER, 36.0IP) in the series, marking the second-best starters' ERA for a club in a seven-game postseason series since 1992 (Arizona, 1.43 starters ERA in the 2001 WS).

New York Yankees (AL) 3
Houston Astros (AL) 4

2018 WILD CARD GAME

The Yankees won the AL Wild Card Game for the second straight year, defeating Oakland, 7-2...became the first team to win consecutive Wild Card Games...Luis Severino (4.0IP, 2H, 0R, 4BB, 7K) took a no-decision in his fifth career postseason start...did not allow a hit until the fifth...Aaron Judge (2-for-3, double, BB) hit a two-run HR in the first...Giancarlo Stanton (1-for-3, 1BB, 1SB) homered to lead off the eighth...Luke Voit (1-for-4, 1R) hit a two-run triple in the sixth inning of his postseason debut...Dellin Betances (2.0IP, 3K) retired all 6BF to earn the win.

Oakland Athletics (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 1

2018 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees lost the ALDS in four games, falling to 2-2 in all-time postseason series against Boston...Aaron Judge led the Yankees with 4R scored, 6H and a .375/.444/.750 slash line...also tied for the team lead with 2HR...Masahiro Tanaka allowed 1ER in 5.0IP in earning the Yankees' lone victory in Game 2 at Boston...Gary Sánchez had 2HR and 4RBI in Game 2, becoming the second catcher in franchise history with a multi-HR postseason game and joining Yogi Berra (1956 Game 7 win at Brooklyn)...in their 16-1 Game 3 loss at Yankee Stadium, set a franchise record for runs allowed and margin of defeat in a postseason game.

New York Yankees (AL) 1
Boston Red Sox (AL) 3

2019 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees swept Minnesota in the ALDS, becoming the first team in baseball history to sweep a 100-win team in the DS...outscored the Twins, 23-7, after the Twins averaged 5.8R/G in the regular season and hit an all-time record 307HR...in Game 1, DJ LeMahieu joined Bobby Abreu (2006 ALDS Game 1 vs. Detroit) as the second player in franchise history to record at least 4RBI in his first postseason game with the club...Didi Gregorius led both clubs with 6RBI, including a third-inning grand slam in Game 2, becoming the first shortstop in franchise history to hit a postseason slam...Gleyber Torres batted .417 (5-for-12) with 3 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI in the series.

Minnesota Twins (AL) 0
New York Yankees (AL) 3



2019 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees lost the ALCS in six games, falling to 0-3 in all-time postseason series against the Astros (also lost the 2017 ALCS and 2015 WC)...Gleyber Torres recorded 5RBI in a 7-0 Game 1 road win...DJ LeMahieu led the Yankees with a .346 (9-for-26) BA and .414 OBP, hitting a leadoff home run in Game 5 off Justin Verlander...Aaron Hicks provided the margin of victory in Game 5 with a three-run, first-inning HR in a 4-1 win to stave off elimination...in Game 6 at Houston, DJ LeMahieu hit a game-tying, two-run HR off Roberto Osuna with one out in the ninth...the Yankees lost the series in the bottom half of the inning on a two-out, two-run "walk-off" HR by Jose Altuve off Aroldis Chapman.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Houston Astros (AL) 4

2020 WILD CARD SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Indians in two straight games on the road to win the best-of-three Wild Card Series...Gerrit Cole made his Yankees postseason debut in the Yankees' 12-3 win in Game 1, earning the victory while notching 13K (7.0IP, 2ER) and besting 2020 Cy Young winner Shane Bieber (4.2IP, 7ER)...Game 2 lasted 4:50, marking the longest regular season or postseason nine-inning game in MLB history...the Yankees scored 2R in the top of the ninth to win, 10-9...Gio Urshela hit a go-ahead grand slam in the fourth...Gary Sánchez broke a 6-6 tie with a two-run HR in sixth and had a game-tying SF in the ninth...DJ LeMahieu hit the series-clinching RBI single in the ninth...Gleyber Torres reached base in 8-of-10 PA (5H, 3BB) in the series...Giancarlo Stanton homered in both games.

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Cleveland Indians (AL) 0

2020 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees fell, 3-2, to Tampa Bay, who finished 2020 with the AL's best record...the entirety of the series was played without fans at San Diego's Petco Park due to MLB mandated COVID-safety measures...outscored the Rays, 24-21, and held them to a .202 BA...Giancarlo Stanton homered in each of the first three games of the series after homering in each of the two Wild Card games, becoming the first Yankee to homer in five straight postseason games in franchise history...batted .316 with 4HR and 10RBI in the ALDS...Aaron Hicks batted .389 (7-for-18) with a .455 OBP...lost the winner-take-all Game 5, 2-1, on a tie-breaking solo HR in the bottom of the eighth (Mike Brosseau off Aroldis Chapman).

New York Yankees (AL) 2
Tampa Bay Rays (AL) 3

2021 WILD CARD GAME

After clinching a berth in the postseason on the final day of the regular season, the Yankees dropped the Wild Card Game at Fenway Park, 6-2...Gerrit Cole started and took the loss, allowing 3ER in 2.0IP (4H, 2BB, 3K, 2HR) in his shortest career postseason start...Yankees batters totaled 6H, including 2XBH, and did not walk...had just one AB with a runner in scoring position (0-for-1)...scored their runs on solo HRs by Anthony Rizzo in the sixth and Giancarlo Stanton in the ninth...Stanton (3-for-4) was the only Yankee with a multi-hit game...Clay Holmes stranded two inherited runners in relief of Cole and tossed 2.0 scoreless IP (1H, 1K).

New York Yankees (AL) 0
Boston Red Sox (AL) 1

2022 DIVISION SERIES

The Yankees defeated the Guardians in five games to advance to the ALCS for the third time in six seasons...despite being out-hit during the series, 44-28, the Yankees outscored the Guardians 20-14, out-homering them 9-3 and driving in 16R via homers...facing elimination in Game 4 at Cleveland, Gerrit Cole allowed 2ER over 7.0 innings (6H, 1BB, 8K) to earn his second win of the series (also won Game 1)...became just the second starting pitcher in franchise history to earn multiple wins in a single ALDS (Sabathia, 2012)...Giancarlo Stanton hit a three-run, first-inning HR in Game 5 at Yankee Stadium on the way to a 5-1 win...Aaron Judge's solo HR in Game 5 was his fourth career HR in a "winner-take-all" postseason game, the most in Major League history...Harrison Bader hit a team-high 3HR in the series, tied for the second-most by a Yankee in a single ALDS...Wandy Peralta appeared in every game of the series, becoming the first Yankees pitcher to play in all five games of an ALDS.

Cleveland Guardians (AL) 2
New York Yankees (AL) 3

2022 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

The Yankees were swept by Houston, falling to 0-4 in all-time postseason series against the Astros (also lost the 2019 ALCS, 2017 ALCS and 2015 WC)...dropped Games 2 & 4 by one run and Game 1 by two runs...Yankees batters tallied just 9R and 21H over the four games, batting .162, which marked the second-lowest team BA in a postseason series (excluding WC games) in franchise history (2012 ALCS vs. DET, .157)...Harrison Bader batted .400 (6-for-15) with a .471 OBP and 2HR, leading the team in all three categories...had 5HR in nine postseason games, tying for the fourth-most in franchise history in a single postseason of any length...Anthony Rizzo posted a .438 OBP and hit the Yankees' other home run in the series...also had a team-leading 4RBI.

New York Yankees (AL) 0
Houston Astros (AL) 4



Postseason Awards

ALCS and World Series MVP Awards are issued by Major League Baseball in a voting process involving MLB officials and select reporters. Yankees winners are listed below.

Additionally, the New York Baseball Writers Association established its own award—the **Babe Ruth Award**—in 1949, one year after the slugger's death. From 1949 through 2006 it was given to the top player in the World Series. Since 2007, it has been awarded to the best player in the postseason (including all rounds). Former Yankees winners of the Babe Ruth Award are: Joe Page (1949), Jerry Coleman (1950), Phil Rizzuto (1951), Johnny Mize (1952), Billy Martin (1953), Don Larsen (1956), Elston Howard (1958), Whitey Ford (1961), Ralph Terry (1962), Reggie Jackson (1977), Bucky Dent (1978), Cecil Fielder (1996), Scott Brosius (1998), Mariano Rivera (1999), Derek Jeter (2000) and Alex Rodriguez (2009).

ALCS MVP (awarded in AL since 1980)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1981	Graig Nettles	37	3B	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	9	.500
1996	Bernie Williams	28	CF	5	19	6	9	3	0	2	6	.474
2000	David Justice	34	LF	6	26	4	6	2	0	2	8	.231

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1998	David Wells	35	LHP	2	2	15.2	2	0	0	12	5	5	18	2	2.87
1999	Orlando Hernandez	30	RHP	2	2	15.0	1	0	0	12	4	3	13	6	1.80
2001	Andy Pettitte	29	LHP	2	2	14.1	2	0	0	11	4	4	8	2	2.51
2003	Mariano Rivera	33	RHP	4	0	8.0	1	0	2	5	1	1	6	0	1.13
2009	CC Sabathia	29	LHP	2	2	16.0	2	0	0	9	2	2	12	3	1.13

WORLD SERIES MVP (awarded since 1955)

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1960	Bobby Richardson	25	2B	7	30	8	11	2	2	1	12	.367
1977	Reggie Jackson	31	RF	6	20	10	9	1	0	5	8	.450
1978	Bucky Dent	26	SS	6	24	3	10	1	0	0	7	.417
1998	Scott Brosius	32	3B	4	17	3	8	0	0	2	6	.471
2000	Derek Jeter	26	SS	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	.409
2009	Hideki Matsui	35	DH	6	13	3	8	1	0	3	8	.615

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1956	Don Larsen	27	RHP	2	2	10.2	1	0	0	1	4	0	7	4	0.00
1958	Bob Turley	28	RHP	4	2	16.1	2	1	1	10	5	5	13	7	2.76
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	2	2	14.0	2	0	0	6	0	0	7	1	0.00
1962	Ralph Terry	26	RHP	3	3	25.0	2	1	0	17	5	5	16	2	1.80
1996	John Wetteland	30	RHP	5	0	4.1	0	0	4	4	1	1	6	1	2.08
1999	Mariano Rivera	29	RHP	3	0	4.2	1	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0.00



Prior to Game 5 of the 1958 World Series, Bob Turley [L] poses with future 1961 World Series MVP Whitey Ford. Turley earned MVP honors in the 1958 Fall Classic, going 2-1 with a 2.76 ERA in four games (two starts) against the Braves. After surrendering 4ER and lasting just 0.1IP in his Game 2 start, Turley tossed a five-hit shutout in Game 5 and also got the final out in Game 6 after entering the contest with two on and a one-run lead in the 10th. Turley also earned the win in the Yankees' Game 7 win at Milwaukee, finishing the 6-2 victory with 6.2 innings of one-run relief.

Yankees All-Time Postseason Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. **KEY:** MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)

1. Derek Jeter ^{MLB} 158
2. Jorge Posada 125
3. Bernie Williams 121
4. Mariano Rivera 96
5. Tino Martinez 81

At-Bats

1. Derek Jeter ^{MLB} 650
2. Bernie Williams 465
3. Jorge Posada 416
4. Tino Martinez 287
5. Paul O'Neill 270

Runs

1. Derek Jeter ^{MLB} 111
2. Bernie Williams 83
3. Jorge Posada 53
4. Mickey Mantle 42
5. Yogi Berra 41

Hits

1. Derek Jeter ^{MLB} 200
2. Bernie Williams 128
3. Jorge Posada 103
4. Paul O'Neill 76
5. Yogi Berra 71

Doubles

1. Derek Jeter ^{MLB} 32
2. Bernie Williams 29
3. Jorge Posada 23
4. Hideki Matsui 15
- T5. Tino Martinez 14
- Paul O'Neill 14

Triples

1. Derek Jeter ^{MLBT} 5
2. Bill Johnson 4
- T3. Bauer, B. Brown, Canó, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel 3

Home Runs

1. Bernie Williams 22
2. Derek Jeter 20
3. Mickey Mantle 18
4. Babe Ruth 15
5. AARON JUDGE 13

RBI

1. Bernie Williams ^{MLB} 80
2. Derek Jeter 61
3. Jorge Posada 42
4. Mickey Mantle 40
- T5. Yogi Berra, Hideki Matsui 39

Walks

1. Bernie Williams ^{AL} 71
2. Jorge Posada 70
3. Derek Jeter 66
4. Mickey Mantle 43
5. Alex Rodriguez 36

Batting Average (min. 75PA)

1. Lou Gehrig361 (43-for-119)
2. Thurman Munson .357 (46-for-129)
3. Babe Ruth347 (41-for-118)
4. Billy Martin333 (33-for-99)
5. Reggie Jackson... .328 (39-for-119)

On-Base Percentage (min. 75PA)

1. Babe Ruth497
2. Lou Gehrig ^{MLB} .483
3. Gene Woodling442
4. Reggie Jackson417
5. Jason Giambi409

Slugging Percentage (min. 75PA)

1. Babe Ruth788
2. Lou Gehrig731
3. Reggie Jackson672
4. GIANCARLO STANTON635
5. Charlie Keller611

Stolen Bases

1. Derek Jeter 18
- T2. Phil Rizzuto 10
- Alfonso Soriano 10
4. Bernie Williams 8
5. Alex Rodriguez 7

Hitting Streak

- T1. Jeter (10/13/98-10/27/99) ^{MLBT} 17
- Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58) ^{MLBT} 17
- T3. DJLEMAHIEU (10/12/19-10/8/20) 12
- B. Williams (10/16/03-10/12/04) 12
- Jeter (10/11/00-10/11/01) 12

PITCHING

Games

1. Mariano Rivera ^{MLB} 96
2. Jeff Nelson 44
3. Andy Pettitte 40
4. Mike Stanton 31
5. David Robertson 30

Games Started

1. Andy Pettitte ^{AL} 40
2. Whitey Ford 22
- T3. CC Sabathia 18
- Roger Clemens 18
5. Mike Mussina 15

Innings Pitched

1. Andy Pettitte ^{AL} 251.1
2. Whitey Ford 146.0
3. Mariano Rivera 141.0
4. CC Sabathia 105.1
5. Roger Clemens 102.1

Wins

1. Andy Pettitte ^{AL} 18
2. Whitey Ford 10
3. Orlando Hernandez 9
- T4. Mariano Rivera 8
- CC Sabathia 8

Losses

1. Andy Pettitte 10
2. Whitey Ford 8
3. Mike Mussina 7
- T4. Roger Clemens, Ed Figueroa, Phil Hughes, Catfish Hunter, CC Sabathia, LUIS SEVERINO, Masahiro Tanaka, Ralph Terry. 4

Strikeouts

1. Andy Pettitte 167
2. Mariano Rivera 110
3. Orlando Hernandez 101
4. Roger Clemens 99
5. CC Sabathia 97

ERA (min. 40.0IP)

1. Mariano Rivera ^{MLB} 0.70
2. Waite Hoyt 1.62
3. Herb Pennock 2.06
4. Vic Raschi 2.24
5. Eddie Lopat 2.60

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera ^{MLB} 42
- T2. Goose Gossage 7
- John Wetteland 7
4. Aroldis Chapman 6
- T5. Ken Clay, TOMMY KAHNLE, Sparky Lyle, Ramiro Mendoza, WANDY PERALTA 1

Shutouts

1. Whitey Ford ^{AL} 3
2. Allie Reynolds 2
- T3. Chandler, Clemens, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley 1

Complete Games

1. Red Ruffing 8
2. Whitey Ford 7
3. Waite Hoyt 6
4. Allie Reynolds 5
- T5. Lefty Gomez 4
- Herb Pennock 4

Scoreless Innings Streak

Mariano Rivera holds the all-time MLB record, 33.1IP (9/29/98-10/17/00).



Yankees All-Time World Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. KEY: MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead.

BATTING

Games Played

1. Yogi Berra	MLB 75
2. Mickey Mantle	65
T3. Hank Bauer	53
Gil McDougald	53
5. Phil Rizzuto	52

At-Bats

1. Yogi Berra	MLB 259
2. Mickey Mantle	230
3. Joe DiMaggio	199
4. Gil McDougald	190
5. Hank Bauer	188

Runs

1. Mickey Mantle	MLB 42
2. Yogi Berra	41
3. Babe Ruth	37
4. Derek Jeter	32
5. Lou Gehrig	30

Hits

1. Yogi Berra	MLB 71
2. Mickey Mantle	59
3. Joe DiMaggio	54
4. Derek Jeter	50
5. Hank Bauer	46

Doubles

1. Yogi Berra	MLBT 10
2. Derek Jeter	9
3. Lou Gehrig	8
4. Elston Howard	7
T5. Seven players tied	6

Triples

1. Bill Johnson	MLBT 4
T2. Bauer, B. Brown, Gehrig, Martin, Meusel	3

Home Runs

1. Mickey Mantle	MLB 18
2. Babe Ruth	15
3. Yogi Berra	12
4. Lou Gehrig	10
T5. Joe DiMaggio	8
Reggie Jackson	8

RBI (official stat since 1920)

1. Mickey Mantle	MLB 40
2. Yogi Berra	39
3. Lou Gehrig	35
T4. Joe DiMaggio	30
Babe Ruth	30

Walks

1. Mickey Mantle	MLB 43
2. Babe Ruth	33
3. Yogi Berra	32
4. Phil Rizzuto	30
5. Lou Gehrig	26

Batting Average (min. 40PA)

1. B. Brown	.439 (18-for-41)
2. R. Jackson	.400 (22-for-55)
3. Hideki Matsui	.389 (14-for-36)
4. T. Munson	.373 (25-for-67)
5. Lou Gehrig	.361 (43-for-119)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)

T1. Bobby Brown	.500
Reggie Jackson	.500
3. Babe Ruth	.497
4. Lou Gehrig	.483
5. Hideki Matsui	.463

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)

1. Reggie Jackson	.891
2. Babe Ruth	.788
3. Hideki Matsui	.750
4. Lou Gehrig	.731
5. Bobby Brown	.707

Stolen Bases

1. Phil Rizzuto	10
2. Bob Meusel	5
T3. Derek Jeter	4
Babe Ruth	4
T5. Damon, Mantle, Rivers	3

Hitting Streak

1. H. Bauer (10/3/56-10/4/58)	MLB 17
2. D. Jeter (10/26/96-10/26/00)	14
3. R. Jackson (10/14/77-10/25/81)	12
T4. B. Martin (10/1/55-10/10/56)	11
Y. Berra (10/2/53-10/4/55)	11

PITCHING

Games

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 24
2. Whitey Ford	22
3. Jeff Nelson	16
T4. Allie Reynolds	15
Bob Turley	15

Games Started

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 22
2. Andy Pettitte	12
T3. Waite Hoyt	10
Red Ruffing	10
5. Allie Reynolds	9

Innings Pitched

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 146.0
2. Red Ruffing	85.2
3. Waite Hoyt	77.2
4. Allie Reynolds	77.1
5. Andy Pettitte	71.2

Wins

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 10
T2. Allie Reynolds	7
Red Ruffing	7
T4. Lefty Gomez	6
Waite Hoyt	6

Losses

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 8
T2. Andy Pettitte	4
Ralph Terry	4
T4. Bush, Frazier, Hoyt, Hunter, Mays, Raschi, Turley	3

Strikeouts

1. Whitey Ford	MLB 94
2. Allie Reynolds	62
3. Red Ruffing	61
4. Andy Pettitte	52
5. Waite Hoyt	48

ERA (min. 25.0IP)

1. Mariano Rivera	0.99
2. Monte Pearson	1.01
3. Roger Clemens	1.50
4. Spud Chandler	1.62
5. Waite Hoyt	1.62

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 11
2. John Wetteland	4
3. Goose Gossage	2

Shutouts

1. Whitey Ford	AL 3
2. Allie Reynolds	2
T3. Chandler, Hoyt, Kucks, Larsen, Mays, Pearson, Raschi, Terry, Turley	1

Complete Games

1. Red Ruffing	8
2. Whitey Ford	7
3. Waite Hoyt	6
4. Allie Reynolds	5
T5. Lefty Gomez	4
Herb Pennock	4

Scoreless Innings Streak

Whitey Ford holds the all-time MLB record, 33.0IP (10/8/60-10/04/62).



Yankees All-Time League Championship Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. **KEY:** MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T= Tied for lead. The Divisional Play and the LCS began in 1969.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 54
2. Jorge Posada	45
3. Bernie Williams	41
4. Mariano Rivera	33
5. Brett Gardner	28

At-Bats

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 226
2. Bernie Williams	162
3. Jorge Posada	147
4. Tino Martinez	105
5. Paul O'Neill	89

Runs

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 32
2. Bernie Williams	31
3. Jorge Posada	21
4. Alex Rodriguez	18
5. Tino Martinez	15

Hits

1. Derek Jeter	AL 58
2. Bernie Williams	52
3. Jorge Posada	33
4. Hideki Matsui	27
5. Paul O'Neill	26

Doubles

T1. Derek Jeter	MLBT 10
Hideki Matsui	MLBT 10
Jorge Posada	MLBT 10
Bernie Williams	MLBT 10
T5. Martinez, Rodriguez, White	6

Triples

T1. Robinson Canó	2
Derek Jeter	2
T3. Berkman, Brosius, Chambliss, Girardi, Gregorius, Matsui, Nettles, Nuñez, Rivers, Sierra, Watson	1

Home Runs

1. Bernie Williams	9
2. Derek Jeter	7
T3. Graig Nettles	5
Alex Rodriguez	5
T5. Canó, JUDGE, O'Neill, Posada, Strawberry	4

RBI

1. Bernie Williams	MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter	24
T3. Hideki Matsui	17
Graig Nettles	17
Jorge Posada	17

Walks

1. Jorge Posada	AL 32
2. Derek Jeter	29
3. Bernie Williams	25
4. Alex Rodriguez	15
5. Chuck Knoblauch	12

Batting Average (min. 40PA)

1. Rivers	.386 (22-for-57)
2. Chambliss	.340 (18-for-53)
3. Munson	.339 (21-for-62)
4. Matsui	.333 (27-for-81)
5. B. Williams	.321 (52-for-162)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)

1. Roy White	.422
2. Mickey Rivers	.417
3. Bernie Williams	.413
4. Alex Rodriguez	.396
5. Hideki Matsui	.389

Slugging Percentage (min. 40PA)

1. Graig Nettles	.557
2. Hideki Matsui	.556
3. Roy White	.553
4. Bernie Williams	.549
5. Alex Rodriguez	.524

Stolen Bases

1. Derek Jeter	8
T2. Alfonso Soriano	4
Bernie Williams	4
4. Brett Gardner	3
T5. Chambliss, R. Jackson, JUDGE, Martinez, O'Neill, Rodriguez, Vizcaino	2

Hitting Streak

1. Jeter (10/16/04-10/22/09)	10
T2. A. Rodriguez (10/16/09-10/16/10)	8
Matsui (10/14/03-10/18/04)	8
B. Williams (10/9/96-10/9/98)	8
T5. Canó, Martinez, Jeter, Munson	7

PITCHING

Games

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 33
2. Jeff Nelson	14
3. Andy Pettitte	13
4. David Robertson	12
5. Joba Chamberlain	10

Games Started

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 13
T2. Orlando Hernandez	7
CC Sabathia	7
T4. Roger Clemens	5
Mike Mussina	5

Innings Pitched

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 86.0
2. Mariano Rivera	48.2
3. Orlando Hernandez	47.0
4. CC Sabathia	40.0
5. Mike Mussina	34.0

Wins

1. Andy Pettitte	7
T2. Orlando Hernandez	4
Mariano Rivera	4
CC Sabathia	4
5. David Wells	3

Losses

1. Phil Hughes	ALT 4
2. LUIS SEVERINO	3
T3. Aroldis Chapman	2
Ed Figueroa	2
Mike Mussina	2
Denny Neagle	2
Jeff Nelson	2
Andy Pettitte	2
CC Sabathia	2
Masahiro Tanaka	2

Strikeouts

1. Andy Pettitte	51
2. Orlando Hernandez	46
3. Mike Mussina	35
4. Mariano Rivera	34
5. Roger Clemens	32

ERA (min. 20.OIP)

1. Mariano Rivera	0.92
2. Masahiro Tanaka	1.88
3. David Wells	2.70
4. Orlando Hernandez	3.26
5. David Cone	3.33

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 13
T2. Aroldis Chapman	2
Goose Gossage	2
T4. Clay, Lyle, Mendoza, Wetteland	1

Shutouts

1. Roger Clemens	MLBT 1
------------------	--------

Complete Games

T1. Roger Clemens	1
Ron Guidry	1
Catfish Hunter	1
Rudy May	1



Yankees All-Time Division Series Leaders

Please note that the players' totals listed below are as a Yankee only and do not include statistics accumulated while playing for other teams. **KEY:** MLB = All-time Major League leader with the total listed; AL = All-time American League leader with the total listed; T = Tied for lead. The Division series was played in the strike-shortened 1981 season and every year since 1995.

BATTING

Games Played (incl. pitchers)

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 66
2. Jorge Posada	51
3. Bernie Williams	48
4. Mariano Rivera	39
5. Alex Rodriguez	32

At-Bats

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 268
2. Bernie Williams	183
3. Jorge Posada	173
4. Alex Rodriguez	119
5. Robinson Canó	117

Runs

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 47
2. Bernie Williams	36
3. Jorge Posada	25
4. Paul O'Neill	18
5. Hideki Matsui	15

Hits

1. Derek Jeter	MLB 92
2. Bernie Williams	51
3. Jorge Posada	49
T4. Robinson Canó	27
Paul O'Neill	27
Alex Rodriguez	27

Doubles

1. Bernie Williams	MLB 16
2. Derek Jeter	13
T3. Robinson Canó	8
Jorge Posada	8
5. Tino Martinez	7

Triples

T1. Curtis Granderson	2
Derek Jeter	2
T3. Robinson Canó	1
David Justice	1
Jorge Posada	1

Home Runs

1. Derek Jeter	ALT 10
2. Bernie Williams	8
T3. AARON JUDGE	6
Paul O'Neill	6
GIANCARLO STANTON	6

RBI

1. Bernie Williams	MLB 33
2. Derek Jeter	28
3. Robinson Canó	23
4. GIANCARLO STANTON	17
T5. Paul O'Neill	14
Jorge Posada	14
Alex Rodriguez	14

Walks

1. Bernie Williams	AL 26
2. Derek Jeter	24
3. Jorge Posada	21
4. Alex Rodriguez	18
5. Hideki Matsui	15

Batting Average (min. 40PA)

1. Jeter	.343 (92-for-268)
2. Giambi	.311 (19-for-61)
3. HICKS	.311 (14-for-45)
4. TORRES	.283 (17-for-60)
5. Posada	.283 (49-for-173)

On-Base Percentage (min. 40PA)

1. Jason Giambi	.440
2. Derek Jeter	.397
3. Didi Gregorius	.388
4. AARON HICKS	.385
5. GLEYBER TORRES	.377

Slugging Pct. (min. 40PA)

1. GIANCARLO STANTON	.542
2. Derek Jeter	.519
3. Didi Gregorius	.512
4. Paul O'Neill	.505
5. Curtis Granderson	.500

Stolen Bases

T1. Derek Jeter	6
GLEYBER TORRES	6
3. Alfonso Soriano	5
4. Alex Rodriguez	4
5. Brett Gardner	3

Hitting Streak

1. Jeter (10/14/01-10/4/05)	MLB 15
2. B. Williams (10/4/02-10/7/05)	13
3. O'Neill (10/5/96-10/7/99)	11
4. Matsui (10/4/03-10/7/05)	9
T5. TORRES (10/5/18-10/5/20)	8
Granderson (10/6/10-10/6/11)	8
Jeter (10/8/07-9/30/11)	8
A. Rodriguez (10/7/07-10/9/10)	8

PITCHING

Games

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 39
2. Andy Pettitte	15
T3. Jeff Nelson	14
David Robertson	14
5. Mike Stanton	12

Games Started

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 15
2. CC Sabathia	9
3. Roger Clemens	8
4. Mike Mussina	7
5. David Cone	5

Innings Pitched

1. Andy Pettitte	AL 93.2
2. Mariano Rivera	56.0
3. CC Sabathia	51.2
4. Mike Mussina	45.0
5. Roger Clemens	41.1

Wins

1. Andy Pettitte	6
2. CC Sabathia	4
T3. GERRIT COLE	3
Orlando Hernandez	3
David Robertson	3
Masahiro Tanaka	3
David Wells	3

Losses

T1. Mike Mussina	4
Andy Pettitte	4
T3. Roger Clemens	3
Chien-Ming Wang	3
T5. J.A. Happ	2
Jack McDowell	2

Strikeouts

1. Andy Pettitte	64
2. CC Sabathia	55
3. Mariano Rivera	44
4. Mike Mussina	34
5. GERRIT COLE	33

ERA (min. 20.0IP)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 0.32
2. Phil Hughes	1.52
3. Orlando Hernandez	1.98
4. GERRIT COLE	2.55
5. Masahiro Tanaka	3.00

Saves (official stat since 1969)

1. Mariano Rivera	MLB 18
2. Aroldis Chapman	4
3. Goose Gossage	3
4. John Wetteland	2
T5. TOMMY KAHNLE	1
WANDY PERALTA	1

Shutouts

Yankees pitchers have never thrown a shutout in the ALDS.

Complete Games

T1. CC Sabathia	ALT 1
David Wells	ALT 1



Yankee STADIUM



The New York Yankees began a new chapter in their storied history with the opening of Yankee Stadium in 2009. Located directly across the street from the site of the original, the Stadium's architecture is a celebration of the spirit and tradition of the franchise. While firmly rooted in the past, the Stadium has a vision toward the future, incorporating the best in technology and state-of-the-art guest services.

All of the Stadium's modern amenities exist within the framework of classic elements of the original, most notably the instantly recognizable frieze that again circles the grandstand. Among the countless fan-friendly elements, massive video boards give Yankees fans more information than ever before, and concessions have been placed on concourses that allow for continuous viewing of the game.

Yankee Stadium, as a living museum, has been designed to set the standard—much like the team has done with its 27 World Championships.



The current Yankee Stadium [L] and the original in 2008.

HOMAGE TO THE ORIGINAL

The current Yankee Stadium evokes the spirit of the original, while restoring many of the lost treasures from before the renovations of 1974-75.

The signature frieze once again outlines the top of the Stadium bowl. As in the past, it is attached to a roof that extends into the Stadium, covering the top rows of the Grandstand.

Monument Park has been relocated to its original position in center field, albeit behind the fence, unlike before the renovation when the monuments were on the playing field. All plaques, monuments and tribute displays for the Yankees who have had their numbers retired are on display for fans, who may visit Monument Park when it is open prior to home games.

On the Main Level, near Section 210, the **New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America**—a museum within the living museum that is Yankee Stadium—presents Yankees history through displays of artifacts and memorabilia. Items include a "Ball Wall" with hundreds of signed baseballs from Yankees greats,



Gate 4 at Yankee Stadium

Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the current Stadium. On game days, fans are welcome in the museum beginning 90 minutes prior to the scheduled first pitch until the end of the eighth inning (subject to change based on regulations in place for 2022). On non-game days, visitors can enjoy the museum when Yankee Stadium Tours are in operation.

Babe Ruth Plaza, located on the south side of the Stadium in between Gates 4 and 6, honors the man proverbially credited with building the original House that Ruth Built. Through a series of storyboards displayed on light posts, the Babe's life story is recounted throughout the plaza.

THE STADIUM SITE

The Yankees are proud to play in the Bronx, which is home to approximately 1.5 million residents and is one of the five boroughs that make up New York City.

The Stadium sits on former parkland from Macombs Dam Park and Mullaly Park, with the Stadium grounds bounded by Jerome Avenue to the west, River Avenue to the east, and 161st Street to the south. The northern edge of the site is located between 162nd Street and 164th Street. In a nod to tradition, the footprint of the original Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium.

Yankee Stadium is the fourth permanent home of the New York Yankees, following Hilltop Park (1903-12), the Polo Grounds (1913-22), and the original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, '76-2008). The Yankees also played two full seasons at Shea Stadium (1974-75) in Queens when the original Stadium underwent remodeling.



INNOVATIVE ARCHITECTURE AND MODERN AMENITIES

One of the goals in building Yankee Stadium was to bring fans closer to the action in a facility more attuned to modern needs and expectations. The new building is 63 percent larger than the original Stadium with about 500,000 square feet of additional space.

Improved sight lines, wider concourses and the installation of nearly 1,400 high-definition video monitors throughout the Stadium all ensure guests won't miss a minute of on-field action while in their seats or at concession stands. In addition to the live game broadcast, these centrally controlled Internet protocol monitors can also provide up-to-the-moment news, scores, weather, traffic information and safety updates.

The **Great Hall** is a 31,000-square-foot space located between the Stadium's exterior wall and the interior of the Stadium. Spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, it is covered overhead but has massive open-air archways, which help support the Yankees' green initiatives. It is home to large banners bearing the images of past Yankees greats from Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig to more modern stars such as Don Mattingly and Paul O'Neill. A 24-foot-high-by-36-foot-wide 10mm



The Great Hall stretches from Gate 4 to Gate 6.

true high-definition video board and a 5-foot-by-386-foot LED ribbon board immediately greet guests who enter through this portion of the Stadium.

The audio/visual experience at Yankee Stadium is highlighted by a 59-foot-high-by-101-foot-long 16mm true high-definition centerfield video board, which is flanked by two smaller video boards that display day-of-game lineups, game-in-progress information, statistics and out-of-town scores. Additionally, the entire length of the Terrace Level is spanned by a 3-foot-high, 1,278-foot long full-color LED ribbon board. A distributed sound system optimizes speaker placement for audio quality vastly superior to that in the original Stadium. The entire Stadium is built with a future-proof infrastructure that is easily adaptable to new technologies.

A 7,000-square-foot state-of-the-art **Banquet and Conference Center** is designed to meet the needs of guests who wish to host business functions in the ballpark.

Statue of Yogi Berra in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America



URBAN PLANNING

The site for Yankee Stadium was in part selected for its proximity to mass transit. Like the original Stadium, it is served at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway stop by the No. 4, B and D trains.

Metro-North offers train service to Yankee Stadium from anywhere in its service territory, and Yankee Stadium is accessible by New York City Transit bus lines. For more information, call the MTA at 511 or visit www.mta.info.

Pedestrian access points are located at Yankee Stadium's four gates: **Gate 2** on Jerome Ave. and 164th St.; **Gate 4** at Jerome Ave. and 161st St.; **Gate 6** at River Ave. and 161st St.; and **Gate 8** at River Ave., south of 164th St.



View of Gate 6 and Babe Ruth Plaza from the No. 4 train stop outside of Yankee Stadium.



RETAIL & FOOD OPTIONS

There are many distinct retail stores in Yankee Stadium, including the **Yankees Team Store behind home plate on the Field Level** (which houses the largest selection of Yankees merchandise) and the **Yankees Team Store at Gate 6** (Please call 646-977-8777 for year-round store hours).



NYY Steak is located at Gate 6.

Yankee Stadium is also home to two premier dining establishments. The iconic **Hard Rock Cafe Yankee Stadium** at Gate 6 houses music memorabilia and Yankees-related pieces. **NYY Steak** is located above the Hard Rock Cafe, and offers an upscale dining experience, including dry aged USDA prime steaks, fresh seafood and an impressive collection of premium wines.

More casual fare can be found at the Pepsi Food Court on the third-base side of the Field Level concourse and in other locations throughout the Stadium. For more information, please visit “Social Areas Open to All Fans at Yankee Stadium” in this section of the book.

DISABLED SERVICES

The Yankees strive to provide an accessible environment for all their Guests at Yankee Stadium. Wheelchair accessible and designated aisle seats are available at various price points and locations and include Yankees Premium seat locations. The Stadium also offers enhanced accessibility for Guests with hearing loss or low vision and for Guests who are deaf or blind. For more information, please visit www.yankees.com/disableservices. You may also e-mail disableservices@yankees.com or call (718) 579-4510 (voice) or (718) 579-4595 (TTY).

There are two dedicated open-caption video boards for Guests who are deaf or have hearing loss: one in left field, just below Section 233B, and one in right field, just below Section 206. Captioning is also provided on the right-center field video board, the high-definition video board in the Great Hall, high-definition televisions throughout Yankee Stadium and on the video board in the New York Yankees Museum presented by Bank of America.

COMMITMENT TO SAFETY

In 2012, Yankee Stadium became the first sports venue in the United States to be covered with a federal SAFETY Act designation and certification from the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. In 2017, Yankee Stadium became the first sports venue in the United States to be renewed under the SAFETY Act designation and certification by the U.S. Department of Homeland Security.

As part of Major League Baseball’s initiative to standardize security procedures at all 30 Major League parks, all Guests are required to be screened via metal detectors before entering Yankee Stadium. These procedures, which result from MLB’s continuing work with the Department of Homeland Security, are in addition to bag checks that are now uniform throughout MLB.

Due to the enhanced security measures, the Yankees strongly urge all fans to budget extra time for entry into the ballpark when planning their trip to the Stadium.

“Nothing is more important to us at Yankee Stadium than the safety of the fans we serve,” said Yankees Chief Operating Officer Lonn Trost. “To that end, we are committed to the procedures that Major League Baseball and the Department of Homeland Security have asked us to implement. We want our fans to feel safe in Yankee Stadium, and our staff is dedicated to maintaining the highest security standards possible.”

BRONX INCENTIVES

Yankee Stadium is one of the premier building projects to take place in the Bronx in the last 60 years. The hard work and dedication of engineers, architects and construction professionals in building and designing the Stadium made the facility one of the most impressive and fan-friendly venues in the Majors. Equally important was the project’s dedication to support local community groups, institutions and residents as the Yankees remain devoted to the long-term development of the Bronx.

Building a new state-of-the-art facility required an army of talented and experienced professionals. As part of the Yankees’ commitment to ensure the Stadium project created economic opportunities in the Bronx, the Yankees made a concerted effort to recruit a wide range of vendors and employees from the local community. Of the 190 contracts awarded, 63 were allotted to Bronx-based businesses (accounting for over 33 percent of the contracts and resulting in \$133 million in contracts to Bronx-based businesses). The Yankees also stayed committed to hiring at least 25 percent of the total workforce from Bronx residents, again providing incentive to the surrounding community.

In conjunction with the construction of the Stadium, the Yankees also established a \$1 million grant for professional skills training for Bronx residents. Among the supported initiatives was Project H.I.R.E. (Help In Re-entering Employment), which taught Bronx residents functional construction skills for practical use in local building projects. ¹⁸



SUSTAINABILITY INITIATIVES at Yankee Stadium



VISION OF SUSTAINABILITY

The New York Yankees organization recognizes our responsibility to protect and promote the well-being of our community. Accordingly, the Yankees remain committed to inspiring our partners, players, fans and employees to create a sustainable environmental legacy.

In pursuit of these goals, the Yankees seek to measure and minimize identifiable environmental impacts related to our operations, including greenhouse gas emissions, energy use, water use and waste generation. The Yankees are committed to compliance with all applicable environmental regulations, and we support the development of innovative, economic and socially beneficial solutions to help reduce or offset the direct and indirect impacts we engender.

YANKEES BECOME FIRST MAJOR NORTH AMERICAN SPORTS TEAM TO JOIN THE UN SPORTS FOR CLIMATE ACTION FRAMEWORK

On April 3, 2019, the New York Yankees became the first major North American sports team to sign on to the UN Sports for Climate Action Framework, the aim of which is to bring greenhouse emissions in line with the Paris Climate Change Agreement and inspire others to take ambitious climate action. The team joins numerous prominent international organizations committed to the Framework, including the International Olympic Committee, FIFA, the French Tennis Federation-Roland Garros, Paris 2024 Summer Olympics, Rugby League World Cup 2021, Tokyo 2020 Summer Olympics, UEFA, World Surf League, Formula E, and others.

"The New York Yankees are proud to support the United Nations Sports for Climate Action Framework," said Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner. "For many years the Yankees have been implementing the type of climate action now enshrined in the Sports for Climate Action principles, and with this pledge the Yankees commit to continue to work collaboratively with our sponsors, fans and other relevant stakeholders to implement the UN's climate action agenda in sports."

COMMITMENT TO THE UN SUSTAINABLE DEVELOPMENT GOALS:

In 2015, 195 countries agreed to adopt the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals that outline the features that comprise a sustainable community. Promoting these "17 Sustainable Development Goals" is fundamental to the operation of Yankee Stadium, and we effort to do so through ecologically intelligent procurement, carefully considered operational practices and collaboration with local agencies and business partners.

Listed below are some of the ecologically intelligent measures being taken at Yankee Stadium to promote sustainability.

High Efficiency LED Lighting: Prior to the 2016 Major League Baseball season, the Yankees installed the newest, most efficient lighting in the world, known as light-emitting diodes (LED). At the time we installed LED field lighting, Yankee Stadium became only the second MLB stadium to use the most state-of-the-art energy-efficient lighting system available. The LED lights used at Yankee Stadium are 40% more efficient and 50% brighter than the previous field lighting used at the Stadium, which were also the most efficient lights available for use at the time. Increased Color Temperature of the light produced results in higher contrast, improving player reaction time, alertness and visual acuity. Improved Color Rendering provides the truest colors the human eye can see. Reduced Flicker Rate means the lighting can now support UHD Ultra Slow Motion filming. Improved optical design with twice the aiming points reduces glare and light pollution, and the energy saved from the new field lighting is enough to power about 45 homes every day.

Energy Efficient Technologies and Design: The Great Hall at Yankee Stadium, through which the majority of guests arrive, is the largest open air public entry at any sports venue in the world, a 31,000 square-foot inspirational space spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6. By building this area with massive open-air archways that allow for natural cooling and ventilation, the space requires no air conditioning. Through the use of natural air-cooling, the energy savings per game is approximately the same as 125 New York City apartments shutting off their air-conditioning on a hot summer day. The Stadium's interior is controlled by automation technologies designed to identify and eliminate wasted or inefficient energy use. The Stadium's high tech energy management program ensures that energy use is reduced, and the efficiency of all equipment used is optimized. The diverse systems used to operate Yankee Stadium are carefully calibrated to specific usage patterns, reducing the power consumption of lighting and ventilation systems when they're not needed.

Offsetting Unavoidable GHG Emissions: The Yankees are among the very few professional sports teams in the world working toward comprehensive measurement of key environmental performance indicators in Stadium operations. Energy use, greenhouse gas emissions, water use, waste management, recycling, composting, transportation, and procurement of goods and services, among other impact categories, are regularly monitored to the best of our ability in our effort to identify opportunities for improvement in reducing eco-impacts. Even the most efficient operations engender unavoidable greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions. Stadium energy use, team and employee travel, motors that require fossil fuel use, non-recyclable waste generation, and occasional leaks of refrigerants are all examples of GHG impacts that the Yankees carefully measure and offset through a collaboration with The South Pole Group. The high quality, third party verified GHG offsets that the Yankees invest in are carefully chosen to advance the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals, benefitting communities in need by promoting new employment opportunities, protecting biodiversity, and improving health and safety, including the distribution of thousands of life-saving high-efficiency cookstoves. As a result, the Yankees are leading the way towards a low-carbon, more sustainable future.



United Nations
Framework Convention on
Climate Change



On Earth Day 2019, the Yankees were joined by Satya S. Tripathi [second from L], the UN Assistant Secretary-General and Head of New York Office at UN Environment, who took part in a pregame ceremony recognizing the Yankees' support of the UNFCCC.



Mass Transit: Yankee Stadium benefits from one of the greatest mass transit systems of any city in the world. Located within close proximity of the subway, Metro-North, buses and other mass transportation systems, visitors to Yankee Stadium have better access to mass transit than at any other stadium in Major League Baseball. Yankee Stadium owns no public parking garages, and guests and employees are encouraged to use public transportation to reduce the number of cars on the road and their GHG emissions. In collaboration with the NYC Department of Transportation, the Yankees have high capacity bike sharing stations at three convenient locations around the Stadium.



The Yankees installed new LED lighting prior to the 2016 season, reducing Yankee Stadium's carbon footprint.

Composting and Recycling: The Yankees are committed to achieving zero waste and promoting a circular economy based on composting, recycling, and the recovery and use of waste oil. Compostable cutlery and food-service packaging, trays, boxes, plates and cups, are used instead of non-compostable petroleum-based plastics. Food waste is composted and not landfilled, and cardboard, glass, metal, plastics and paper are recycled. Through the overall efforts of fans and Stadium staff, approximately 85 percent of the Stadium's total trash is diverted away from landfills, making Yankee Stadium one of the most successful recycling venues in all of sports. The use of trash compactors for the small percentage of non-recovered waste at Yankee Stadium improves air quality by reducing the number of trash packer trucks needed. The trucks that are required use Ultra Low Sulfur diesel which produces fewer emissions into the air, and these emissions are offset by the Yankees.

Recovery of Waste Cooking Oil: During the course of a typical season, more than 20,000 gallons of cooking oil from the Stadium are recovered and recycled. This oil is used to produce more than 18,600 gallons of biodiesel fuel which, when used in vehicles, results in a carbon reduction of more than 30,000 pounds—the equivalent of removing approximately 27 cars from the road for a year.

Water Conservation: Yankee Stadium is a responsible steward when it comes to protecting New York City's precious and irreplaceable water system. Through careful monitoring and high efficiency plumbing fixtures, Yankee Stadium saves more than 3 million gallons of water each year, a reduction of 22 percent from water use prior to 2009.

Healthy Air Quality: Yankee Stadium uses high-performance filters and a regular replacement program to ensure particle removal effectiveness of MERV 13 or greater, for better air quality and energy efficiency in our HVAC system.

Smart Construction: The structural steel used in the construction of Yankee Stadium was fabricated from recycled material, and the concrete forms were reusable. Used recycled concrete aggregate was incorporated into the concrete design mix. All construction vehicles and equipment were required to use low-sulfur fuel. During construction, 75 percent of construction waste was diverted from landfills.

YANKEES ESTABLISH FIRST ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE APPOINTEE POSITION IN PROFESSIONAL SPORTS

On Jan. 29, 2019, the New York Yankees announced the creation of an environmental science advisor position, appointing recognized industry leader Dr. Allen Hershkowitz to the new role, the first of its kind in professional sports. The appointment represents a defining moment in the team's decades-long commitment to sustainability and serves to deepen an existing dedication to environmentally-friendly practices and community-wide awareness. Recognized as one of the most environmentally intelligent and healthiest sports venues in the world, with Hershkowitz as Environmental Science Advisor, the Yankees will look to further advance their efforts and invest in the development of best practices that can be adopted by organizations across the sport sector. Specifically, Hershkowitz will seek to guide new and existing environmental initiatives for the Yankees and at Yankee Stadium, with a primary focus on the areas of energy use, waste management, water conservation, and food services.

YANKEES RECOGNIZED BY NEW YORK STATE AS LEADER IN INNOVATION AND SUSTAINABILITY



At the 13th Annual New York State Environmental Excellence Awards on Nov. 15, 2016, the N.Y. State Department of Environmental Conservation recognized the Yankees among eight New York-based organizations for their state-of-the-art programs and commitment to environmental sustainability, social responsibility and economic viability.

"DEC is proud to present Environmental Excellence Awards to these eight businesses and organizations that have demonstrated outstanding leadership in adopting innovative solutions to protect our environment and enhance our economy," said DEC Commissioner Basil Seggos. "These projects set a high bar for others to follow in addressing critical environmental and public health issues such as increasing energy efficiency, cleaning up our waters, keeping materials out of landfills, and making our healthcare sector more sustainable."

"It is vitally important that we help promote sustainability and reduce our impact on the environment," said Yankees Senior Vice President of Stadium Operations Doug Behar. "We have implemented an array of green initiatives at Yankee Stadium and continue to look for new and better ways to conserve natural resources, educate our guests and Yankees Team Members, and support and partner with programs that promote sustainability. We are humbled to receive this award from the State and will continue to work hard to further our efforts in sustainability."

YANKEES WIN ENVIRONMENTAL LEADERSHIP AWARD FROM GREEN SPORTS ALLIANCE



On June 4, 2015, with former MLB Commissioner Bud Selig, in attendance, the Yankees received the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award, presented by the Green Sports Alliance. The award recognizes a sports team and venue that best exemplifies the practices of promoting a sustainable environment. Green Sports Alliance members represent nearly 300 sports teams and venues from 20 different sports leagues and 14 countries across the world. Yankees President Randy Levine (third from L) and S.V.P. of Stadium Operations Doug Behar (second from R) accepted the award on behalf of the organization.

Yankee Stadium Achieves WELL Health-Safety Rating

On August 26, 2020, the International WELL Building Institute (IWBI) announced that Yankee Stadium, the home of the New York Yankees, was the first sports and entertainment venue in the world to achieve the WELL Health-Safety Rating for Facility Operations and Management. The rating requirements, which were fulfilled by the club, serve as a blueprint for best operating procedures to help combat COVID-19, while also providing world-class standards for overall health and safety. By achieving this designation, which has been confirmed by a third-party verifier, Green Business Certification Inc. (GBCI), the club can operate with confidence that they are utilizing best practices for players and staff, and that they are appropriately accommodating fans in coordination with Major League Baseball and local governmental authorities.



Launched in June 2020 and created by IWBI, the WELL Health-Safety Rating is informed by guidance developed by the World Health Organization (WHO), U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), global disease control and prevention centers and emergency management agencies, recognized standard-making bodies, such as ASTM International and ASHRAE, and leading academic and research institutions. IWBI has leveraged insights from its Task Force on COVID-19, established at the outset of the pandemic to help business and building leaders integrate actionable insights and proven strategies in the fight against COVID-19 and other respiratory infections.

The WELL Health-Safety Rating achieved by the Yankees is an evidence-based, third-party verified rating for all new and existing buildings and spaces. The WELL Health-Safety Rating provides operational policies, maintenance protocols, emergency plans and stakeholder engagement strategies to help organizations prepare and maintain their spaces in an environment affected by COVID-19. The Yankees joined more than 100 organizations, encompassing over 500 facilities, who enrolled in the documentation-based program at launch and who have begun implementing its scientific guidance.

"The COVID-19 pandemic has underscored to companies in every sector how critically important it is to be prepared for a crisis. The Yankees have demonstrated outstanding leadership by taking immediate and thoughtful action to help support the health and safety of their players, fans and employees," said Rick Fedrizzi, IWBI chairman and CEO. "We are proud to celebrate this achievement with the Yankees."

Adapted from features in the WELL Building Standard (WELL) that focus on facility maintenance and operations, the WELL Health-Safety Rating is designed to guide and empower the actions of large and small businesses alike in taking the necessary steps to maintain facilities that prioritize the health and safety of their staff, visitors and stakeholders. It also serves as an annual process that supports efforts to promote long-term health and safety.

"Working with IWBI to achieve the WELL Health-Safety Rating allowed us to focus and implement the most effective and efficient methods known to help mitigate the risk of COVID-19 transmission for those whose workplace is Yankee Stadium and for the general public, which enjoys the venue for games and events," said Yankees Senior Vice President of Stadium Operations Doug Behar. "Given that WELL criteria have been informed by renowned experts and standard-making bodies in this field gives us confidence that we are taking appropriate preventative measures to support the health and safety of our players, field staff, employees and fans. Reaching this level and receiving third-party verification from GBCI was a long and uncompromising road, but one that is clearly in the best interests of everyone who steps foot into Yankee Stadium."

Yankee Stadium achieved the WELL Health-Safety Rating by implementing features across five categories:

- Air and water quality management, which includes assessing the ventilation and fresh air supply through mechanical or natural means and reviewing our inventory of all filters and ultraviolet germicidal irradiation (UVGI) equipment.
- Cleaning and sanitization procedures, including ensuring proper handwashing and surface contact by staff, improving cleaning practices and their frequency, and selecting cleaning products that disinfect without harmful ingredients.
- Emergency preparedness programs, which provide a blueprint for dealing with unforeseen events and providing an actionable plan for re-entry after an emergency event.
- Health service resources, which promote the well-being of employees through screening services, mental health services, seasonal vaccination programs and a smoke-free environment.
- Stakeholder engagement and communications, which include employing proper signage throughout Yankee Stadium and promoting health literacy to employees, partners and patrons, including food service safety verification.

"The Yankees already had many of these strategies in place and used the WELL Health-Safety Rating to further strengthen their COVID-19 response and to document and verify these actions with our third-party reviewer GBCI," said Rachel Gutter, IWBI president. "As a result, players, staff and fans can feel confident that the Yankees have implemented our research-backed strategies to provide a safer and healthier environment to play ball."

"Restoring the sports and entertainment sectors is among the most complicated challenges the COVID-19 pandemic has engendered, socially and biologically. The New York Yankees' effort to provide confidence to its players, staff and its community is a model for all sports venues to emulate," said Allen Hershkowitz, Environmental Science Advisor to the Yankees and Co-Chair of the WELL Advisory for Sports and Entertainment Venues.

To learn more about the WELL Health-Safety Rating, visit <https://www.wellcertified.com/health-safety>.



Yankee Stadium Firsts

First Regular Season Game: 4/16/09 (Cleveland 10 - Yankees 2)

All "firsts" from this game unless otherwise noted.



STARTING LINEUPS

Yankees: Derek Jeter-SS, Johnny Damon-LF, Mark Teixeira-1B, Nick Swisher-RF, Jorge Posada-C, Robinson Canó-2B, Hideki Matsui-DH, Cody Ransom-3B, Brett Gardner-CF, CC Sabathia-P; **Indians:** Grady Sizemore-CF, Mark DeRosa-3B, Victor Martinez-1B, Jhonny Peralta-SS, Shin-Soo Choo-DH, Ben Francisco-RF, Kelly Shoppach-C, Tony Graffanino-2B, Trevor Crowe-LF, Cliff Lee-P

BATTING

Out: Sizemore (Clev.), first-inn., ground out to 1B
Hit: Damon, first-inning single to CF
HR: Posada, solo, fifth-inn., to CF off C. Lee (Clev.)
Run Scored: Francisco (Clev.), fourth inn.
RBI: Shoppach (Clev.), fourth inn.
Stolen Base: Damon, first inn. (4/17/09 vs. Clev.)

PITCHING

Pitch: Sabathia to Sizemore (Clev.), first inn. (ball)
Win: Lee (Clev.)
Save: Rivera, 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland
Strikeout: Sabathia (V. Martinez, swinging, first inn.)

GAMES

Exhibition Game: 4/3/09, Yankees 7 - Chicago-NL 4
Reg. Season Game: 4/16/09, Cleveland 10 - Yankees 2
NY Reg. Season Win: 4/17/09 vs. Cleveland (6-5, WP-Bruney, SV-Rivera)

OTHER

Star-Spangled Banner Performer: Kelly Clarkson
God Bless America Singer: Ronan Tynan
Ceremonial First Pitch: Yogi Berra



Newly-acquired free-agent CC Sabathia tosses the first regular season pitch in Yankee Stadium history to Cleveland's Grady Sizemore on April 16, 2009.

Yankee Stadium Construction Timeline

JUNE 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed on parkland north of 161st Street – adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site.

AUG. 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for Yankee Stadium at a ceremony featuring George M. Steinbrenner, N.Y. Governor George Pataki, N.Y.C. Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bx. Borough Pres. Adolfo Carrion & MLB Commissioner Bud Selig.

OCT. 2006 – The first concrete is poured.

DEC. 2007 – The first piece of frieze is put in place.

DEC. 2007 – The Stadium is completed 50% completed.

JAN. 14-15, 2008 – Limestone Panels containing "YANKEE STADIUM" gold lettering are installed above Gate 4.

MAR. 29, 2008 – Eagle medallions inspired by those on the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place above Gate 4.

APRIL 2008 – Frieze installation is completed.

MAY 1, 2008 – A "topping off" ceremony is held to commemorate the completion of the steel structure.

MAY 2008 – The foul poles and first seats are installed.

JUNE 18, 2008 – The Yankees hold their first press conference at the new Yankee Stadium, announcing a long-term agreement with Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment to open a Hard Rock Cafe near Gate 6. In addition, the Yankees introduce the newly-branded NYY Steak, a prime steakhouse to be located in Yankee Stadium.

SEPT. 19, 2008 – The massive, blue, backlit "YANKEE STADIUM" lettering above Gate 4 is hoisted and installed.

OCTOBER 2008 – Lighting in the interior bowl is tested.

OCT. 15, 2008 – The first sections of sod are laid.

NOV. 8, 2008 – Yankees executives and former players, including Scott Brosius, David Cone, Paul O' Neill and Jeff Nelson, along with 60 local Bronx high school youth groups remove home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium and install them in the new Yankee Stadium. The participating Bronx youth groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—took part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.

JAN. 23, 2009 – The front office moves in, bringing World Series trophies from 1977 and 2000 to the new building.

FEBRUARY 2009 – Plaques and monuments are placed in the new Monument Park.

APR. 3-4, 2009 – The first exhibition games vs. the Cubs are played.

APR. 16, 2009 – The first regular season game is played vs. Cleveland (CLE 10 - NYY 2).



Social Areas Open to All Fans at Yankee Stadium

On Oct. 24, 2016, the New York Yankees announced that Yankee Stadium would undergo its first series of major design enhancements which are intended to improve the Guest experience for fans of all ages. Enhancements prior to the 2017 season included numerous new social gathering spaces and additional dynamic food and beverage areas.

"We have listened to our fans and ticketholders and their top requests were for more family-friendly and socially-oriented spaces at Yankee Stadium," said Yankees Managing General Partner Hal Steinbrenner. "Yankees fans will now have many more dedicated areas for spending time with Guests who have tickets in other sections of the Stadium, allowing all Guests to be able to enjoy the game from multiple vantage points while having unique food and drink options available to them. We are also especially excited to provide an engaging children's play area for families to utilize prior to and throughout the game. Having these types of spaces in Yankee Stadium is fundamental to the expectations of our fans, and we look forward to making them a huge part of the Yankee Stadium experience today and beyond."

The following Yankee Stadium food and drink locations are accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests, regardless of their ticketed seats. Highlights include:

KIDS CLUBHOUSE: The Kids Clubhouse is Yankee Stadium's first-ever children's zone. Shaped like a mini-baseball field with a soft artificial surface, the 2,850-square-foot area is located on the 300 Level in right field and outfitted with Yankees-themed playground equipment, including oversized baseballs, bases and baseball cards. In 2021, overhead-screening was added to moderate the temperature in the warm summer months. The Kids Clubhouse is accessible to all Yankee Stadium Guests.

Children may play among the colorful fixtures, including a 6-foot-high replica World Series trophy. Parents can join their children on the play area or choose to oversee them from a nearby dugout. Television monitors ensure that no one misses any game action. There are interactive exhibits, and the Clubhouse includes two family restrooms equipped with changing tables. Nursing mothers will have an additional private space, which includes a television and power outlets for those using electric breast pumps.



"We want our youngest fans to feel as if Yankee Stadium is an extension of their local park or backyard," Steinbrenner said. "The Kids Clubhouse is designed to nurture their love for experiencing games in person, while providing parents the resources they need to keep their children entertained prior to and during the game."

MASTERCARD BATTER'S EYE DECK: Located on the 200 level in center field with a clear, sweeping view of the entire Stadium, the Mastercard Batter's Eye Deck was expanded to 3,500 square feet with drink-rails overlooking the field. This outdoor gathering space features craft beers, cocktails and a large selection of food options.



BULLPEN TERRACES: The FreshDirect Terrace in left field and the Toyota Terrace in right field (on the 100 Level in the former Sections 239 and 201, respectively) are open-air social gathering areas overlooking the visitors and Yankees bullpens. Both terraces feature their own specialty food and drink options. Drink-rail locations at the landings have power/USB outlets. As a result of the 2017 reconfiguration, all obstructed-view seats in the Bleachers have been removed.

BUDWEISER PARTY DECKS: The 300 Level of the Stadium includes Budweiser Party Decks at Sections 311 and 328, featuring shaded stand-alone bar areas serving beer, cocktails and food. Drink-rail and barstool seating provides fans a relaxed and casual setting from which to enjoy sweeping views of the field and game action.

FIELD LEVEL SPORTS LOUNGE: The Field Level Sports Lounge at Section 134 on the Field Level includes a full bar with craft beers and cocktails. Tables, stools and large-screen televisions tuned to the Yankees broadcast and other live sporting events provide a sports-bar atmosphere on the Stadium's main outdoor concourse in left field. Additionally, power/USB outlets are available for charging phones or tablets.



PEPSI FOOD COURT: Located between sections 125 and 127B on the Field Level, the Pepsi Food Court contains a wide variety food and drink options for all fans. Centered around a bar with large-screen televisions, fans may enjoy the wide-ranging fare at shaded tabletop seating.

STELLA ARTOIS LANDING and MICHELOB ULTRA CLUBHOUSE: The Stella Artois Landing, spanning Sections 232A and 232B in left field, and the Michelob ULTRA Clubhouse, spanning Sections 207 and 208 in right field, will be accessible to fans with game day tickets anywhere in the Stadium. Both locations are covered overhead and are available as pregame party spaces for groups of 20 or more people.



Yankee Stadium by the Numbers



THE STRUCTURE

Location: In the Bronx, bounded by 164th St. (north); 161st St. (south); Jerome Ave. (west); River Ave. (east)

Mailing address: Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451

Switchboard phone number: (718) 293-4300

Seating Capacity: 46,537

Architect: Populous (formerly HOK Sport)

Construction: Turner Construction

Developer: Tishman Speyer

Square footage: approximately 1.3 million square feet

Distance around the building: 4,755 linear feet

Size of entire site: 634,335 square feet or 14.56 acres

Height at highest point: The top of the frieze is 134 feet, 7 inches above Field Level.

Number of player flags in the Great Hall: 10 double-sided

Internet bandwidth: approx. 35 gigabits

Light bulbs (number of): approximately 20,000

Main centerfield video board size: 59-feet-by-101-feet

Ribbon board ringing the Terrace Level: 3-feet-by-1,278-feet

Great Hall size: 31,000 square feet

Great Hall LED ribbon board: 5-feet-by-386-feet

Great Hall high-definition video board: 24-feet-by-36-feet

Length of electrical wire: *Currently exceeds distance from Yankee Stadium to Steinbrenner Field in Tampa (approx. 1,012 miles)*

Length of Ethernet cable (CAT 6A): 227 miles



FIELD

Surface: Kentucky bluegrass grown at DeLea Sod Farms in New Jersey

Acreage: 3.14 acres, including the bullpens

Dimensions: LF 318'; LC 399'; CF 408'; RC 385'; RF 314'

Outfield walls height: From left-field foul pole, wall is 8-feet, 6-inches high until the Yankees bullpen, where it gradually descends to 8 feet at the right-field foul pole.

Distance from the plate to the backstop: 52 feet, 4 inches
Yankees bullpen size: averages approximately 82 feet wide by 32 feet deep

Opponents bullpen size: averages approximately 85 feet wide by 30 feet deep

Distance of batter's eye glass to home plate: 432 feet away and 19 feet off the ground

Height of Mastercard Deck above the field: 37 feet

Infield foundation: Sand-based

Feet below street level: approximately 17 feet on average

Drainage pipe length: Approx. 14,000 linear feet

Irrigation pipe: Approx. 17,000 linear feet

Irrigation heads: Approx. 115

Concourse (average width): 32 feet

Foul poles height: 90 feet

MATERIALS IN ORIGINAL CONSTRUCTION

Concrete: approximately 45,000 cubic yards

Excavation: approximately 363,000 cubic yards

Rebar: approximately 4,000 tons

Structural steel: approx. 11,800 tons in over 30,000 pieces

Piles driven: 1,675 piles averaging 80 feet long

Stone: Indiana Limestone and Deer Isle Granite

Frieze: approx. 1,400 feet long with 300 tons of structural steel

Doors: approximately 1,300

Gallons of paint: 15,000



IN THE BUILDING

Ticket windows: 25 (including 19 outside the Stadium and six inside the Stadium)

Concessions (fixed): 27

Concessions (portable): approximately 75

Total concessions points of sale: approximately 465

Retail locations (fixed): 10

Retail locations (portable): approximately 25

Total retail points of sale: approximately 60

Width of seats: 19 inches to 24 inches

Width of aisles: 4 feet

Legroom in front of seats: 33 inches to 39 inches

Number of elevators: 21 (16 public elevators and five service elevators.)

Stairways: 30

Pedestrian ramps: 2 (at Gates 2 and 6)

Video monitors: approximately 1,500 flat-panel, high-definition monitors

Cup holders: approximately 40,000

Toilet fixtures: approximately 878

Men's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 78 men (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)

Women's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: approx. 1 fixture per 75 women (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)

Family bathrooms: 12

Yankees clubhouse dressing area: 3,344 square feet

Visitors clubhouse dressing area: 1,496 square feet



Other Events at the Current Yankee Stadium

PINSTRIPLE BOWL

Minnesota 28 – Syracuse 20
MVP: DB Coleman Bryson

12/29/22
Att: 31,131

In spite of being outgained in total yards (477-215), first downs (27-14) and plays (85-49), Minnesota defeated Syracuse, 28-20. Replacing injured QB Athan Kaliakmanis in the second quarter, veteran Minnesota QB Tanner Morgan threw 2TD on just seven attempts. With Syracuse tightening the margin to 14-10 in the third quarter, Pinstripe Bowl MVP DB Coleman Bryson returned an interception 70 yards to the house to give the Golden Gophers a 21-10 advantage in their first ever appearance at Yankee Stadium.

Maryland 54 – Virginia Tech 10

12/29/21
Att: 29,653

Maryland defeated Virginia Tech, 54-10, setting a Pinstripe Bowl record for points. QB Taulia Tagovailoa took home MVP honors, completing 20-of-24 passes for 27 TD with 42 rushing yards for four carries. Terps DB Tarheeb Still opened the scoring with a bowl record 92-yard punt return at 12:44 of the first quarter, and WR Darryl Jones (4 rec., 111 yds.) had TD receptions of 70 and 32 yards in the second and third quarters. Virginia Tech fought back to 21-10 with 1:02 left in the second quarter, but Maryland scored 33 unanswered points the rest of the way.

Michigan State 27 – Wake Forest 21

12/27/19
Att: 36,895

Michigan State edged Wake Forest, 27-21, in the 10th annual Pinstripe Bowl. Down 7-3 in the first quarter, Spartans senior DT Mike Panasiuk returned a 14-yard interception for a touchdown to put them up 10-7. Despite a 21-20 Wake Forest lead at the half, Michigan State captain and Pinstripe Bowl MVP QB Brian Lewerke (passing: 26-for-37, 320 yards, 1 TD; rushing: 46 yards, 1 TD) put the Spartans on top for good with a 10-yard touchdown pass to WR Cody White. In the second half, the Demon Deacons were limited to 101 yards and shut out despite recovering two fumbles.



Wisconsin RB Jonathan Taylor led the offense with 205 yards rushing and 1 TD in the school's 2018 Pinstripe Bowl win.

Wisconsin 35 – Miami 3

12/27/18
Att: 37,821

Led by sophomore running back and Pinstripe Bowl MVP Jonathan Taylor (205 yards and 1 TD), Wisconsin routed Miami, 35-3, in both schools' first appearances in the Pinstripe Bowl. Carrying the Badgers to a wire-to-wire victory, the defense forced five turnovers that led to 21 points. UW controlled the clock, possessing the ball for nearly 40 minutes, while collecting 406 yards of total offense.

Iowa 27 – Boston College 20

12/27/17
Att: 37,667

Despite being outgained in total yards, 383-200, Iowa defeated Boston College, 27-20. The Hawkeyes forced three turnovers while not committing any themselves. New Jersey native Akrum Wadley, who had 283 all-purpose yards (22 carries, 88 yards; 2 receptions, 24 yards; and 171 return yards) earned MVP honors for Iowa in his final college game. Eagles' running back AJ Dillon carried 32 times for 157 yards and one touchdown, and tight end Tommy Sweeney had seven catches for 137 yards and one touchdown.

Northwestern 31 – Pittsburgh 24

MVP: RB Justin Jackson

12/28/16
Att: 37,918

Northwestern RB Justin Jackson earned MVP honors as the Wildcats defeated Pitt, 31-24. Northwestern running back Justin Jackson ran for three touchdowns and gained 224 yards, falling three yards shy of tying the NEPB's all-time, single-game rushing record. Despite losing QB Nathan Peterman and RB James Conner to injury, the Panthers led 24-21 early in the fourth quarter before Northwestern answered with a touchdown and field goal. Safety Kyle Queiro sealed the Wildcats' win with an interception on Pitt's final drive.

Duke 44 – Indiana 41 (OT)

12/26/15

Co-MVPs: QB Thomas Sirk/RB Shaun Wilson **Att: 37,218**
 Co-MVPs Thomas Sirk and Shaun Wilson led Duke to its first bowl game victory since 1961, after Indiana kicker Griffin Oakes missed a game-tying, 38-yard field goal attempt in OT. Wilson scored twice, on an 85-yard touchdown run and a 98-yard kickoff return. Indiana's Devine Redding scored a touchdown and had a game-high 35 carries in a losing effort, establishing the all-time NEPB mark with 227 yards rushing. Indiana totaled 667 total yards in the loss, including 389 passing yards by QB Nate Sudfeld. The contest was the first-ever matchup under Yankee Stadium's new LED lights.

Penn State 31 – Boston College 30 (OT)

12/27/14

MVP: QB Christian Hackenberg **Att: 49,012**
 A NEPB record-setting sold out crowd saw the first OT contest in the bowl game's history. After a BC touchdown and subsequent missed PAT on the opening possession of OT, Penn State QB Christian Hackenberg tossed a 10-yard TD pass to WR Kyle Carter to tie the game, 30-30. Kicker Sam Ficken, who tied the game with a 45-yard field goal with 20 seconds remaining in the fourth quarter, clinched the Nittany Lions' victory with a "walk-off" PAT.

Notre Dame 29 – Rutgers 16

12/28/13

MVP: OT Zack Martin **Att: 47,122**
 Notre Dame broke a 13-13 halftime tie by outscoring Rutgers, 16-3, in the second half. Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees went 27-for-47 for 319 yards and K Kyle Brindza went 5-for-6 in field goal attempts. Notre Dame had possession for 38:23.

Syracuse 38 – West Virginia 14

12/29/12

MVP: RB Prince-Tyson Gully **Att: 39,098**
 In a snow-filled contest, Syracuse junior RB Prince-Tyson Gully had 213 rushing yards (26 carries, 2TDs) and 56 rec. yards (5 catches, 1TD) to win MVP honors. Syracuse's defense held the Mountaineers to 285 total yards and 0-for-14 on third and fourth downs.

Rutgers 27 – Iowa State 13

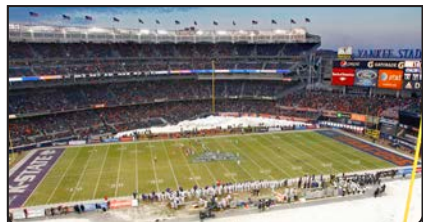
12/30/11

MVP: RB Jawan Jamison **Att: 38,328**
 The Scarlet Knights led, 17-6, at halftime and put the game away with an 86-yard touchdown pass from QB Chas Dodd to WR Brandon Coleman in the fourth quarter. MVP Jawan Jamison rushed for 131 yards on 27 carries with two TDs.

Syracuse 36 – Kansas State 34

12/30/10

MVP: RB Delone Carter **Att: 38,274**
 The inaugural New Era Pinstripe Bowl was decided by one play – a failed Wildcats two-point conversion with just over one minute left in regulation. Syracuse's Delone Carter rushed for 198 yards on 27 carries with two TDs and QB Ryan Nassib threw for 239 yards (13-for-21) with three TDs. Kansas State RB Daniel Thomas ran for 90 yards on 22 carries with three TDs.



The inaugural 2010 Pinstripe Bowl featured Kansas State and Syracuse, with the Orange winning, 36-34.



OTHER COLLEGE FOOTBALL

Ithaca 34 – SUNY Cortland 17 Att: 40,232 11/12/22

The 63rd Cortaca Jug game was held at Yankee Stadium as both teams entered the contest with undefeated 9-0 records. Cortland trailed 17-7 at the half and rallied to within three points in the early fourth quarter before Ithaca closed out the game with a 40-yard TD pass and 43-yard TD run in the final 10 minutes of the game. Ithaca QB A.J. Wingfield went 18-for-20 for 209 yards and 3TDs.

Dartmouth 27 – Princeton 10 Att: 21,506 11/9/19

In a matchup that featured two unbeaten Ivy League rivals, Dartmouth defeated Princeton, 27-10. After forcing three first-half turnovers, including a pick-six from senior DE Niko Lalos in the first quarter, the Big Green took a commanding 17-7 lead at the half and never looked back. Dartmouth's run-heavy offense was led by New York native QB Jared Gerbino (3-for-6, 36 passing yards, 16 carries, 97 rushing yards, 2TD). The Big Green never trailed and outgained Princeton in total yards, 293-246.

Notre Dame 36 – Syracuse 3 Att: 48,104 11/17/18

No. 3 Notre Dame dispatched of No. 12 Syracuse, 36-3, as a sold-out crowd watched the highest-ranked matchup in New York City since 1947. The game – played as the ninth installment of Notre Dame's famed Shamrock Series – also marked the first time a top-20 ranked Notre Dame team played in New York City since 1946 (at the original Yankee Stadium). Quarterback Ian Book (23-for-37, 292 yards, 2 TD) led the undefeated Irish on offense, while the defense held Syracuse scoreless until the final minute of the game.



Notre Dame WR (No. 83) Chase Claypool celebrates his third-quarter touchdown in the team's 36-3 win over Syracuse.

Fordham 54 – Holy Cross 14 Att: 21,375 11/12/16

The 31st Ram-Crusader Cup was the first to take place at the current Yankee Stadium. Fordham's offense was led by QB Kevin Anderson (28-of-33, 426 yards, 3TD) and RB Chase Edmonds (23 carries, 121 rushing yards, 4TD). Edmonds' third rushing score of the day set the Patriot League record for career rushing touchdowns. Fordham outgained Holy Cross in yards, 608-302.

Lafayette 27 – Lehigh 7 Att: 48,256 11/22/14

In the 150th meeting of college football's most-played rivalry, Lafayette RB Ross Scheuerman led his team to victory with a record-setting day on the ground. His 304 rushing yards (45 carries, 3TD) established a school and Patriot League record.

Army 35 – UConn 21 Att: 27,453 11/8/14

With Army holding on to a 28-21 lead late in the fourth, DB Chris Carnegie sealed the victory for the Black Knights with a 99-yard interception return for a TD. Army's victory was their first at the current Yankee Stadium and their first in the Bronx since 1960.

Rutgers 27 – Army 12 Att: 30,028 11/12/11

The Scarlet Knights scored 14 unanswered points at the end of the fourth quarter, including a 32-yard return of a blocked punt with 6:36 left. Rutgers WR Mohamed Sanu caught a game-high 13 passes for 129 yards.

Notre Dame 27 – Army 3 Att: 54,251 11/20/10

The first football game at the current Yankee Stadium marked the 50th all-time meeting between the two teams. Heisman Trophy winners Johnny Lujack and Peter Dawkins served as honorary captains, joining Hal Steinbrenner for the coin toss. ND outgained Army in yards, 369-to-174, as Fighting Irish QB Tommy Rees threw for 214 yards (13-for-20) with one TD.

SOCCER

Liverpool 2 – Sporting CP Att: 31,112 7/24/19

Reigning UEFA Champions League winners Liverpool played to a 2-2 draw against Sporting CP of Lisbon.

Goals: Liverpool-Origi (20), Wijnaldum (44); Sporting-Fernandes (4), Wendel (53). Shots (On Goal): Liverpool-16 (5); Sporting-11 (5). Yellow: Liverpool-Fabinho (88); Sporting-Neto (30). Red: None. Half: Liverpool 2 – Sporting 1.

Man. City 2 (1) – Liverpool 2 (3) Att: 49,653 7/30/14

As part of the International Champions Cup tournament, Liverpool defeated Manchester City on penalty kicks after playing to a 2-2 draw during regulation. The match drew the largest soccer crowd in the history of the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Manchester City-Jovetic (53, 67); Liverpool-Henderson (59), Sterling (85). Shots (On Goal): Liverpool-16 (5); Liverpool-15 (7). Yellow: Manchester City-None; Liverpool-Coates (73). Red: None. Half: Manchester City 0 – Liverpool 0.

Spain 2 – Ireland 0 Att: 39,368 6/11/13

Spain, the defending World Cup and European Champion, defeated Ireland in the first match between national teams at the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Spain-Soldado (69), Mata (88); Ireland-None. Shots (On Goal): Spain-22 (12); Ireland-5 (3). Yellow: Spain-Pedro (11); Ireland-Cox (72), Quinn (82). Red: None. Half: Spain 0 – Ireland 0.



Manchester City defender Vincent Kompany plays the ball during his club's 5-3 win over Chelsea on May 25, 2013.

Manchester City 5 – Chelsea 3 Att: 39,462 5/25/13

The Manchester City victory took place just three days after a May 22 press conference announced the club's partnership with the Yankees on new MLS team New York City Football Club (NYCFC).

Goals: Manchester City-Barry (3), Nasri (29, 74), Milner (55), Dzeko (84); Chelsea-Ramires (46, 69), Mata (82). Shots (On Goal): MC-13 (11); Chelsea-25 (13). Yellow: Manchester City-Tevez (22); Chelsea-None. Red: None. Half: Manchester City 2 – Chelsea 0.

Real Madrid 5 – AC Milan 1 Att: 49,407 8/8/12

Yankees reliever Mariano Rivera took part in the ceremonial coin toss before Cristiano Ronaldo led Real Madrid to victory.

Goals: Real Madrid-Di Maria (24), Ronaldo (49, 66), Ramos (81), Callejon (89); AC Milan-Robinho (33). Shots (On Goal): Real Madrid-27 (12); AC Milan-8 (2). Yellow: Real Madrid-None; AC Milan-Nocerino (27), Prince-Boateng (55). Red: None. Half: Real Madrid 1 – AC Milan 1.



Cristiano Ronaldo (C) scored two goals in leading Real Madrid to a 5-1 victory over A.C. Milan on Aug. 8, 2012.

Chelsea 1 – PSG 1 Att: 38,202 7/22/12

Chelsea, the reigning Champions League champions, and PSG, eventual winners of the 2012-13 French Ligue 1 title, played to a 1-1 draw in the first soccer match at the current Yankee Stadium.

Goals: Chelsea-Piazon (82); PSG-Nene (30). Shots (On Goal): Chelsea-12 (3); PSG-14 (5). Yellow: Chelsea-Mikel (58); PSG-Lavezzi (8), Sakho (41), Verratti (60). Red: None. Half: Chelsea 0 – PSG 1.



CONCERTS

Bad Bunny / Diplo 8/27-28/22
Joined by EDM favorite Diplo as an opener, Bad Bunny brought his "World's Hottest" Tour to the Bronx for a pair of sellout shows.

Garth Brooks 7/8-9/16
Joined by Trisha Yearwood, Garth Brooks played his first major New York City concerts in 20 years. The two shows marked the first country music events held at the current Yankee Stadium.

Romeo Santos Att: 36,572 / 39,744 7/11-12/14
The "King of Bachata" became the first Latin artist to headline at the current Yankee Stadium with shows on consecutive nights.

JAY-Z/Justin Timberlake Att: 43,609 / 42,561 7/19-20/13
The Legends of Summer tour made two stops at Yankee Stadium.

Madonna Att: 37,775 / 37,767 9/6&8/12
The pop icon and best-selling female rock artist of the 20th century played two nights at Yankee Stadium on her MDNA Tour.

Roger Waters Att: 31,752 / 28,392 6/6-7/12
The co-founder and principal songwriter of Pink Floyd brought his production of *The Wall*, including a 20,000-square-foot screen.

The Big 4 Att: 41,451 9/14/11
Metallica, Slayer, Megadeth and Anthrax performed a combined 9 hours of music in front of a headbanging crowd.



Paul McCartney performs on July 15, 2011, in the first of two consecutive nights of shows at Yankee Stadium.

Paul McCartney Att: 44,037 / 43,966 7/15-16/11
The legendary Beatle performed hits spanning his entire career.

JAY-Z/Eminem Att: 45,434 / 46,272 9/13-14/10
This double-bill of Grammy winners performed in Yankee Stadium's first-ever concerts.

BOXING

Cotto def. Foreman (TKO-9) Att: 20,272 6/5/10
Boxing returned to the home of the Yankees for the first time since 1976 with "Stadium Slugfest," as Miguel Cotto recorded a ninth-round TKO of Yuri Foreman in the main event, securing the WBA Super Welterweight title.



Yuri Foreman [L] lands a right hand during his main event fight with Miguel Cotto at Yankee Stadium.

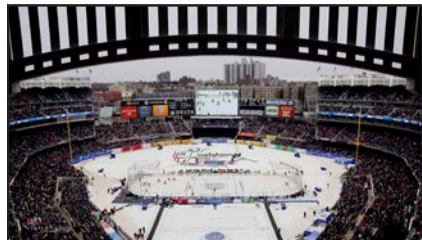
Press Conference to Announce Manny Pacquiao-Miguel Cotto Fight 9/10/09
Yankee Stadium played host to a press conference announcing the Nov. 14, 2009, bout between Miguel Cotto and Manny Pacquiao, which took place at the MGM Grand Garden in Las Vegas.

HOCKEY

Yankee Stadium was proud to host the NHL Stadium Series, marking the first hockey games played in the venue.

N.Y. Rangers 2 - N.Y. Islanders 1 Att: 50,027 1/29/14
Goals: First Period—None. Second Period—NYI-Nelson, 18:33 (Donovan, Clutterbuck); NYR-Pouliot, 19:13 (Brassard, Zuccarello). Third Period—NYR-Carcillo, 4:36 (Moore, Boyle). Shots on Goal: NYR 6-14-14-34; NYI 10-15-6-31. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (31 shots, 30 saves), NYI-Nabakov (34 shots, 32 saves).

N.Y. Rangers 7 - N.J. Devils 3 Att: 50,105 1/26/14
Goals: First Period—NJD-Elias, 5:36 (Clowe); NYR-Moore, 9:07 (Stralman, Boyle); NJD-Elias PPG, 11:00 (Jagr, Zidlicky); NJD-Zajac, 16:07 (Jagr, Fayne); NYR-Staal, 16:59 (Moore). Second Period—NYR-Zuccarello, 2:48 (Moore, Brassard); NYR-Zuccarello, 12:44 (Brassard, Pouliot); NYR-Hagelin, 13:53 (Callahan, Stralman); NYR-Nash, 19:31 (Stepan, Staal); Third Period—NYR-Stepan PS, 10:06 (None). Shots on Goal: NYR 10-11-5-26; NJD 10-7-5-22. Goalies: NYR-Lundquist (22 shots, 19 saves), NJD-Brudeau (21 shots, 15 saves); Schneider (5 shots, 4 saves).



The Rangers and Devils skated in the first-ever hockey game at Yankee Stadium on Jan. 26, 2014.

DAMON RUNYON 5K RUN/WALK

Since the current Yankee Stadium opened in 2009, the Damon Runyon 5K Charity Run/Walk has been an annual event. Thousands of participants, including cancer patients, survivors, family, friends and scientists have run or walked the Yankee Stadium concourses, warning track and playing field to raise money for charity. Proceeds support young scientists funded by the Damon Runyon Cancer Research Foundation. Dates of the events have been: 9/29/22, 5/11/19, 4/15/18, 7/15/17, 8/21/16, 11/15/15, 8/3/14, 8/18/13, 8/12/12, 8/7/11, 8/15/10 and 11/15/09.

WINTER WONDERLAND

Beginning in 2010, Yankee Stadium has been transformed into the North Pole for the Bronx Winter Wonderland event. Each year, approximately 5,000 children from the Bronx are treated to a holiday festival in the Great Hall, complete with Christmas decorations, holiday music and food and beverages. Santa also hands out a toy to each child in attendance. Dates of the events have been: 12/16/22, 12/17/21 (toys given directly to community partners), pause in 2020 due to COVID pandemic, 12/13/19, 12/14/18, 12/15/17, 12/9/16, 12/11/15, 12/12/14, 12/13/13, 12/7/12, 12/16/11 and 12/17/10.



The Great Hall is transformed into a Winter Wonderland annually for local Bronx youth during the holiday season.

PSAL CHAMPIONSHIP BASEBALL

2019 Championship Games 6/12/19
 Game 1 "AA-Division": Lafayette Edu. Complex 2 – Inwood Campus 0
 Game 2 "AAA-Division": Gregorio Luperon 5 – Beacon 4
2018 Championship Games 6/11/18
 Game 1 "AA-Division": Bathgate Edu. 6 – Henry Van Arsdale 1
 Game 2 "AAA-Division": James Monroe 3 – Grand Street 0
2017 Championship Games 6/12/17
 Game 1 "AA-Division": Petrides 2 – HS of American Studies 1
 Game 2 "AAA-Division": James Monroe 13 – Tottenville 2
2016 Championship Games 6/13/16
 Game 1 "AA-Division": Bayside 3 – Eleanor Roosevelt 2
 Game 2 "AAA-Division": Midwood 3 – Tottenville 0
2015 Championship Games 6/3/15
 Game 1 "AA-Div.": East Side Community 7 – HS of American Studies 0
 Game 2 "AAA-Division": George Washington 1 – Tottenville 0
2014 Championship Games 6/12/14
 Game 1 "B-Division": Beach Channel/Channel View 7 – Bx. Science 5
 Game 2 "A-Division": Benjamin N. Cardozo 3 – Tottenville 1
2009 Championship Games 6/9/09
 Game 1 "B-Division": Health Profession/Human Services 4 – Taft 2
 Game 2 "A-Division": Norman Thomas 5 – Monroe 2

PSAL FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP

Erasmus 27 – Tottenville 0	Att: 2,625	12/4/19
Erasmus 34 – South Shore 7	Att: 2,497	12/4/18
Curtis 36 – Erasmus 35	Att: 3,242	12/5/17
Curtis 24 – Erasmus 21	Att: 3,429	12/2/16
Grand Street 28 – Erasmus 26	Att: 3,856	12/6/15
Lincoln 13 – Erasmus 6	Att: 2,802	12/10/14
Lincoln 28 – Tottenville 27	Att: 3,354	12/4/13
Erasmus 15 – Tottenville 14	Att: 4,077	12/4/12
Lincoln 20 – Erasmus 12	Att: 3,955	12/7/11
Ft. Hamilton 8 – Lincoln 6	Att: NA	12/6/10

NYU COMMENCEMENT

On May 14, 2008, NYU held its commencement at the original Yankee Stadium. Since then, the school has continued the tradition in the current Yankee Stadium. Commencement speakers have been: Taylor Swift (5/18/22); Poet Elizabeth Alexander (5/22/19); Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau (5/16/18); Pharrrell Williams (5/17/17); Ford Foundation President Darren Walker (5/18/16); Sherrilyn A. Ifill, President and Director/ Counsel of the NAACP's Legal Defense and Educational Fund (5/20/15); Janet Yellen, Chair of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, (5/21/14); lawyer David Boies (5/22/13); Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor (5/16/12); former President Bill Clinton (5/18/11); actor Alec Baldwin (5/12/10); and then-Secretary of State Hillary Clinton (5/13/09).



Supreme Court Justice Sonia Sotomayor addresses students at the 2012 NYU Commencement.

BEYOND SPORT

This unique one-day event is designed to serve as a forum for discussion of the best community initiatives of sports teams and organizations from around the world. Dates of the events have been: 6/10-11/14, 11/13/12 and 9/27/11.

OTHER PERFORMERS/EVENTS

Joel and Victoria Osteen 8/6/22, 6/7/14, 4/25/09
 Joel and Victoria Osteen have brought their celebration of faith to Yankee Stadium on different occasions. Their service in 2009 was the first non-baseball event at the current Yankee Stadium.

COVID-19 Vaccinations 2/5/21 - 12/22/21
 Yankee Stadium began hosting COVID-19 vaccinations on Feb. 5, 2021. The site, established through a partnership between New York State, New York City, the New York Yankees, SOMOS Community Care and the New York National Guard, was developed to not only directly address the Bronx's concerning positivity rate — which was the highest among all New York City boroughs — but to also further the State's and City's mandate for fairness and social equity in the vaccine distribution process. During its operation, 104,109 vaccine doses were administered at the Yankee Stadium site.

Babe Ruth Auction 6/15/19
 Hunts Auction, Inc. hosted a historic live auction at Yankee Stadium that featured the personal collection of Babe Ruth. With over 400 items sold, the highlight of the auction was a Babe Ruth New York Yankees professional model road jersey dating to the 1928-30 period that sold for a record-breaking \$5,640,000. The jersey is the most expensive piece of sports memorabilia to have ever been sold.

PitCCh In Foundation Charity Softball Game 5/16/19, 6/28/18
 The New York Yankees Foundation and CC Sabathia's charitable nonprofit — the PitCCh In Foundation — joined together to host the second annual CC Sabathia Charity Softball Game on May 16, 2019, at Yankee Stadium. The star-studded event has featured many celebrities and athletes, including Michael Strahan, The Kid Mero, Tiki Barber, Johnny Damon, Fat Joe, Giancarlo Stanton, Leslie Jones and Victor Cruz, among others. The group walked the red carpet, attended a VIP reception and played in the softball game itself. All proceeds from the event benefitted the PitCCh In Foundation, helping to enrich the lives of inner city children through education and athletics, and the New York Yankees Foundation.

Megan Leavey Movie Premiere 6/5/17
 Yankee Stadium hosted its first-ever movie premiere, debuting *Megan Leavey*, which tells the story of a young Marine injured in combat in Iraq and her unbreakable bond with her combat dog Rex. Stars Kate Mara and Edie Falco attended with rapper/actor Common, who performed a concert for those in attendance.

Green Sports Alliance Leadership Awards 6/4/15
 The Green Sports Alliance leverages the cultural and market influence of sports to promote healthy, sustainable communities where we live and play. They do so by inspiring sports leagues, teams, venues, their partners and millions of fans to embrace renewable energy, healthy food, recycling, water efficiency, species preservation, safer chemicals and other environmentally preferable practices. During the ceremony, the Yankees were honored with the 2015 Environmental Leadership Award.

"True Blue" Celebrity Charity Softball Game 6/3/15
 The Yankees, WFAN and its Boomer and Carton Morning Show hosted "True Blue" — a celebrity softball game that honored the memories of NYPD officers Brian Moore, Wenjian Liu and Rafael Ramos, who were lost in the line of duty. All net ticket proceeds benefited the Silver Shield Foundation, N.Y. PBA Widows' and Children's Fund and the families of officers Moore, Liu and Ramos.

MLB Diversity Summit 4/14-15/14
 The Yankees and Major League Baseball co-hosted the 2014 MLB Diversity Summit, a unique sports career and trade fair that provided job seekers and entrepreneurs with opportunities to connect directly with decision-makers from various MLB entities.

H.S. Baseball All-Star Game: NYC vs. Chicago 7/1/13
 A team of Chicago all-star high school baseball players defeated a team of New York City PSAL All-Stars, 9-0.

Ascend Foundation Conference 4/20/13
 Ascend is a non-profit professional association that helps to realize the leadership potential of Pan-Asians in global corporations. Hideki Matsui was the guest speaker.

Victoria's Secret Model Search 10/3/09
 Yankee Stadium hosted an open casting call to select Runway Angels to walk in the 2009 Victoria's Secret Fashion Show. Five finalists were selected from nearly 3,000 entrants.

New York City FC



New York City Football Club is an American professional soccer team based in New York City that competes in the Eastern Conference of Major League Soccer (MLS). It was announced as the league's 20th franchise on May 21, 2013, and is the first and only MLS Club located within the five boroughs of New York City. Majority owned by City Football Group (CFG), New York City FC plays its home games at Yankee Stadium, which is also home to minority owner, the New York Yankees.

NYCFC won its first-ever MLS Cup on Dec. 11, 2021, defeating the Portland Timbers at their home ground of Providence Park. The contest finished 1-1 after extra time (NYCFC: Taty Castellanos, 41'; POR: Felipe Mora, 90+4'), with NYCFC prevailing, 4-2, in a penalty shootout. Goalie Sean Johnson stopped two of four penalties and Alexander Callens hit the match-clinching kick in the fifth round.

NYCFC made its MLS debut on March 8, 2015, in a 1-1 draw at Orlando City SC. One week later, in its home opener at Yankee Stadium on March 15, 2015, the club earned its first win, defeating the New England Revolution, 2-0. Though the club did not qualify for the postseason in its inaugural season, NYCFC has made the playoffs in each of the last seven years (2016-22).

Apple TV is the broadcast home for all MLS regular season, playoff and cup matches.



NYCFC celebrates their penalty-kick shootout MLS Cup win over Portland on Dec. 11, 2021, at Providence Park. To get to the final, NYCFC won vs. Atlanta in Round One (2-0), at New England in the Conference Semis (2-2 AET, 5-3 PKs) and at Philadelphia (2-1) in the Conference Finals.

Main Office

600 Third Avenue, 30th Floor
New York, NY 10016
Phone: (212) 738-5900
E-mail: nyfcf@nyfcf.com

Website: www.nyfcf.com

Twitter: @nyfcf, @nyfcfspanol

Ticketing & Fan Services

855.77.NYCFC (855.776.9232)
FanServices@nyfcf.com, @NYCFCHelp

Administration/Staff

CEO: Brad Sims
Sporting Director: David Lee
Head Coach: Nick Cushing
Asst. Coaches: Mehdi Ballouchy, Kléberson, Rob Vartughian

Communications

Press Inquiries: press@nyfcf.com
Vice President: Sam Cooke
Senior Manager, Media Relations: Esteban Camino
Manager, Communications: Andy Koreyva

NYCFC — ALL-TIME REGULAR SEASON RECORD

Year	W-L-T	Total PTS	GF	GA	Home W-L-T	Away W-L-T	Leading Scorer	Head Coach	Conf. Finish/Playoffs Result
2015	10-17-7	37	49	58	6-7-4	4-10-3	Villa (18)	Jason Kreis	8th-DNQ
2016	15-10-9	54	62	57	8-3-6	7-7-3	Villa (23)	Patrick Vieira	2nd-Conf. Semis
2017	16-9-9	57	56	43	*10-2-5	6-7-4	Villa (22)	Patrick Vieira	2nd-Conf. Semis
2018	16-10-8	56	59	45	12-1-4	4-9-4	Villa (14)	Vieira/Torrent	3rd-Conf. Semis
2019	18-6-10	64	63	42	11-1-5	7-5-5	Heber (15)	Domenech Torrent	**1st-Conf. Semis
2020	*12-8-3	39	37	25	*7-2-0	4-4-3	Castellanos (6)	Ronny Delia	5th-Round One
2021	14-11-9	51	56	36	*10-3-4	4-8-5	Castellanos (19)	Ronny Delia	4th-Won MLS Cup
2022	16-11-7	55	57	41	*10-3-4	6-8-3	Castellanos (13)	Delia/Cushing	3rd-Conf. Finals
ALL-TIME	117-82-62	413	439	347	*74-22-32	42-58-30	Villa (77)		

*Includes two games in 2017 (0-0-2) played at substitute venues due to Yankee Stadium scheduling conflicts. In 2020, played three neutral site games at ESPN Wide World of Sports (1-2-0), not counted in H/R totals. Also in 2020, played five home games at Red Bull Arena (4-1-0) and four at Yankee Stadium (3-1-0). In 2021, played eight home games at Red Bull Arena (4-2-2) and nine at Yankee Stadium (6-1-2). In 2022, played three home games at Red Bull Arena (1-2-0), four at Citi Field (2-0-2) and 10 at Yankee Stadium (7-1-2).

**Played 2019 Eastern Conference Semifinal vs. Toronto at Citi Field.



Attendance Records

Yankees All-Time Attendance Records (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008)	4,298,543
Largest Single-Season Road Attendance (2004)	3,308,666
Largest Single-Season Combined Home-Road Attendance (2006)	7,325,051
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Exhibition Game for Roy Campanella - 5/7/1959, NYY vs. LAD at the L.A. Coliseum)	93,103
Most Consecutive Seasons with 4 Million Attendance in Baseball History:	4 (2005-2008)
Most Consecutive Seasons with 3 Million Attendance in Baseball History:	21 (1999-2019)

2022 Regular Season Attendance

HOME	ROAD	OVERALL
Largest Day Game (7/17 vs. BOS) 47,958	Largest Day Game (8/7 at STL) 46,472	Home (78 gates/81G) 3,136,207 (40,208 avg.)
Largest Night Game (8/23 vs. NYM) 49,217	Largest Night Game (8/6 at STL) 48,581	Road (81 gates/81G) 2,463,881 (30,418 avg.)
Straight Doubleheader 3	Straight Doubleheader 0	Total (159 gates/162G) 5,600,088
Sellouts 16	Sellouts --	

Current Yankee Stadium Attendance Records 2009-22

Largest Single-Game Regular Season Attendance (8/7/10 vs. Boston)	49,716
Largest Single-Game Postseason Attendance (10/6/11 ALDS Game 5 vs. Detroit)	50,960
Largest Home Opening Day Attendance (4/1/13 vs. Boston)	49,514
Largest Three-Game Series Attendance (9/24-26/10 vs. Boston)	148,244
Largest Four-Game Series Attendance (8/6-9/10 vs. Boston)	197,843
Most Single-Season Home Sellouts (2018)	23
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2010)	3,765,807 (46,491 avg.)

Top 5 Postseason Crowds

at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-22)

1. 10/6/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 5	50,960
2. 9/30/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 1	50,940
3. 10/9/10 vs. Minnesota, ALDS Game 3	50,840
4. 10/2/11 vs. Detroit, ALDS Game 2	50,596
5. 10/10/12 vs. Baltimore, ALDS Game 3	50,497

Top 5 Regular Season Crowds

at Current Yankee Stadium (2009-22)

1. 8/7/10 vs. Boston	49,716
2. 7/28/12 vs. Boston	49,573
3. 7/27/12 vs. Boston	49,571
4. 9/25/10 vs. Boston	49,558
5. 9/24/11 vs. Boston	49,556

Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium 1976-2008 (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland - Opening Day)	56,717
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (6/17/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets)	56,253
Largest Day Doubleheader Home Attendance (10/4/1980 vs. Detroit)	55,410
Largest Two-Night Doubleheader Attendance (9/10/1983 vs. Baltimore)	55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (Wed. 6/18/1997 vs. N.Y. Mets)	56,278
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/10/1998 vs. Oakland)	56,717
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (7/25/1998 vs. Chicago-AL)	55,642
Largest Home Series Attendance, three-game series (6/4-6/1999 vs. N.Y. Mets)	168,404
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (9/16-17/2006 vs. Boston, 4 games, 2 day-night DH)	220,481
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008)	4,298,543

Top 10 Postseason Crowds

at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 10/7/99 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2	57,485
2. 9/30/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 1	57,398
3. 9/29/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1	57,362
4. 9/30/98 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2	57,360
10/2/97 vs. Cleveland, ALDS Game 2	57,360
6. 10/1/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 1	57,205
7. 10/13/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 1	57,181
8. 10/14/99 vs. Boston, ALCS Game 2	57,180
9. 10/3/95 vs. Seattle, ALDS Game 1	57,178
10. 10/2/96 vs. Texas, ALDS Game 2	57,156

Top 10 Regular Season Crowds

at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. 4/10/98 vs. Oakland, Opening Day	56,717
2. 4/11/97 vs. Oakland, Opening Day	56,710
3. 4/4/94 vs. Texas, Opening Day	56,706
4. 4/12/93 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day	56,704
5. 4/9/99 vs. Detroit, Opening Day	56,583
6. 4/7/92 vs. Boston, Opening Day	56,572
7. 4/9/96 vs. Kansas City, Opening Day	56,329
8. 6/6/99 vs. N.Y. Mets	56,294
9. 6/18/97 vs. N.Y. Mets	56,278
10. 6/17/97 vs. N.Y. Mets	56,253

Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium, 1923-73 (Regular Season)

Please note: Official Attendance Records are not available prior to 1938.

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (9/26/1948 vs. Boston)	69,755*
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (5/26/1947 vs. Boston)	74,747
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (5/30/1938 vs. Boston)	81,841
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (4/19/1946 vs. Washington)	54,826*
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (8/9/1958 vs. Boston)	67,916
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (6/11-13/1948 vs. Cleveland, 4 games including DH on 6/12)	186,151
Largest Single-Season Total Attendance (1948)	2,373,901

*According to published reports, the Stadium's first Opening Day (vs. Boston, 4/18/23) had an estimated attendance of 74,200.

All Home Ballparks

TOTAL ATTENDANCE

Hilltop Park (1903-12, 10 seasons, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan)	3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22, 10 seasons, 157th St. & 8th Avenue, Manhattan)	6,220,031
Pre-Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, 51 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx)	64,333,705
Shea Stadium (1974-75, two seasons, 126th St. & Roosevelt Avenue, Queens)	2,561,123
Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium (1976-2008, 33 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx)	87,625,300*
Yankee Stadium (2009-22, 14 seasons, One East 161st St., Bronx)	42,649,980**
TOTAL	206,841,681

In 2019, the Yankees became the first North American team to reach 200 million in attendance while maintaining their franchise home in one city (Research by David Kronheim of numbertamer.com)

*Game on 4/15/1998 vs. Anaheim was played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on 4/13/1998. // **Did not host fans in 2020 due to COVID-19 pandemic.





History of the Original Yankee Stadium

One year after changing the course of Baseball history with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever alter the way the game was watched.

On February 5, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for \$675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Manhattan-situated Polo Grounds, which the Yankees had been unhappily sharing with their landlord, the New York Giants of the National League, since 1913.

The relationship between the clubs crumbled after the 1920 season when the Yankees' attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to almost 1.3 million, approximately 25 percent more than that of the Giants. In 1921, the Giants asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankees co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans by the architect—the Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners'

wishes, the action would be visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield, as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot-high copper frieze adorned the front of the roof, which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium a stately dignity that became its signature.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power hitters with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though the right-field fence would shoot out to 429 feet in right-center). The left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, but right-handed hitters would be neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 feet to left-center. The new stadium would also be patron-friendly, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (After the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from Midtown Manhattan and relocated between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Company on May 5, 1922, with the edict that the job be completed "at a definite price" of \$2.5 million by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the

gates closed. Before the game began, John Philip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field, where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, *New York Evening Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb dubbed it "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, as the Yankees won their first World Championship by defeating their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the original Stadium became the stage for a staggering 26 world titles, it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope rose toward the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Advertising signs lined the tops of the bleachers except in right-center, where a lone manually operated wooden scoreboard was large enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues. Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil Baseball's first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major face-lift. The triple-decked grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole and several rows of box seats were removed in order to extend the left-field foul pole distance to 301 feet. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing for "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the grandstand expansion, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced with a concrete structure, and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-distant 461 feet.

In 1932, the Yankees began their tradition of commemorating their heroes with monuments and plaques when they dedicated a monument to Manager Miller Huggins, who had died suddenly during the 1929 season. Five more monuments were added (one each for Lou Gehrig, Ruth, Mickey Mantle



Yankee Stadium in the 1920s

and Joe DiMaggio and one to honor the victims and heroes of the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001) along with numerous plaques. For years, existing monuments were in the field of play in deep center field, and outfielders occasionally had to work around them to retrieve baseballs hit to that part of the park.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively unchanged until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of the Yankees' new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a \$1.5 million modernization, most of which was spent on 90 tons of paint. The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the timeworn greenish copper frieze. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York, which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while the majority of Yankee Stadium was torn down and rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization was the removal of the numerous obstructive steel columns that supported the second and third decks, as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans were dramatically improved. Capacity was reduced from 65,010 in 1973 to 54,028 upon reopening as wider plastic seats replaced wooden seats.

Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the copper frieze. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the frieze atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard wall, which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board also included Baseball's first "telescreen," which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, as three escalator towers were added, one at each of the Stadium's three entrances. With seven additional



The original manual scoreboard



The original Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.

rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already grand Stadium received an even more majestic look. A 138-foot Louisville Slugger-shaped smokestack, commonly called "The Bat," was added outside the Stadium near the home-plate entrance.

The renovated Stadium also saw the mammoth fence distances in left and center field greatly reduced as "Death Valley" in left-center was brought in from 457 feet to 430 feet, and straightaway center field was slimmed from 463 feet to 417 feet. Subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons brought fences in to the configuration that is now replicated in the current Yankee Stadium.

The remodeled original Yankee Stadium reopened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota, 11-4. Like its predecessor and successor, it hosted the World Series in its inaugural season. In fact, the remodeled Stadium hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons, as the Yankees followed their 1976 Series loss to Cincinnati by winning back-to-back World Series titles in 1977 and 1978 over the Dodgers.

As one of the world's most prestigious addresses, the original Yankee Stadium was also the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or in the offseason, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendler for the lightweight title just three months after the gates opened on July 23, 1923. When Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, it marked the 30th championship fight at the Stadium. All previous Stadium title bouts had taken place between 1923 and 1959—perhaps none more memorable than the June 22, 1938, heavyweight championship rematch between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with Syracuse and Pittsburgh inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and professional matchups on October 20, 1923. Five years later at Yankee Stadium, on November 12, 1928, during halftime of a scoreless Army-Notre Dame contest, legendary coach Knute Rockne made his famous "Win One for the Gipper" speech, spurring the Fighting Irish to a 12-6 victory.

The New York Football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and on December 28, 1958, took part in what has since been dubbed "The Greatest Game Ever Played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game, 17-17, on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed into the end zone from the 1-yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions, especially those of the Jehovah's Witnesses. In 1950, the group began holding conventions at the Stadium, including one that drew 123,707 people on August 3, 1958—the largest single-day event in Stadium history. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium held the first-ever Papal Mass in the United States as Pope Paul VI celebrated Mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Pope John Paul II also celebrated Mass at the original Yankee Stadium on October 2, 1979, during his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, a groundbreaking ceremony was held for a new Yankee Stadium to be ready for the 2009 season. The location chosen for the new building was the north side of 161st Street and River Avenue in the Bronx, directly across the street from the site of the original.

As part of its final season in 2008, Yankee Stadium hosted a third papal visit on April 20 from Pope Benedict XVI, NYU's commencement ceremony on May 14 (believed to be the first-ever college commencement in Stadium history) and a 15-inning, 4-3, AL victory in the All-Star Game on July 15 (the fourth at Yankee Stadium, joining Midsummer Classics in 1939, 1960-Game 2 and 1977).

The building took its final bow on Sept. 21, 2008, when the Yankees played the last game in Stadium history. Gates opened at 1:00 p.m., allowing approximately 13,000 fans the opportunity to visit Monument Park and walk around the warning track. With a national Sunday night audience watching on television, all-time Yankees greats, along with the evening's starting lineup, took their positions in the field before Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, tossed out the ceremonial first pitch. Fittingly, the game ended in a Yankees victory, this one over the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3. After the final out, the club assembled by the pitcher's mound at the side of captain Derek Jeter. Over the PA, he thanked the crowd for their years of support, while reminding everyone of the new memories soon to be made. ❧

In the bottom of the seventh inning of the Yankees' final home game on September 21, 2008, a taped valedictory was given on the Yankee Stadium video board by longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard, who was unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover at home from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season. His appearance on screen brought a reverential hush to the crowd as everyone recognized they were about to hear the most perfect of all couplings perhaps for the last time—Bob Sheppard's voice reverberating in the original Yankee Stadium. He said the following:

"Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell. What a wonderful story you can tell. DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth, A baseball cathedral in truth."



Negro Leagues at the Original Yankee Stadium



Satchel Paige warming up at Yankee Stadium on August 2, 1942.

For almost 20 years in the 1930s and '40s, Yankee Stadium was a regular home to Negro Leagues baseball. During that time the greatest black stars of the day drew thousands of fans to watch players prohibited from playing in the Major Leagues at the time. Almost every Negro Leagues player of note over that two-decade stretch played at Yankee Stadium, including Hall of Famers Leroy "Satchel" Paige, John Henry "Pop" Lloyd, "Cool Papa" Bell, Oscar Charleston, Buck Leonard, Hilton Smith and Josh Gibson, who hit some of the longest home runs in the Stadium's history.

Yankee Stadium opened to black baseball on July 5, 1930, when Yankees owner Jacob Ruppert donated the free use of the facility to the New York Lincoln Giants and Baltimore Black Sox for a benefit doubleheader to raise money for the Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, one of America's most prominent black unions. The games raised approximately \$3,500 and included the appearance of Bill "Bojangles" Robinson who entertained the crowd along with the 369th Hell Fighters marching band.

Black baseball games at Yankee Stadium usually took place on Sundays when the Yankees played on the road. Sometimes a pair of teams would play a doubleheader, while at other times four-team doubleheaders were scheduled in order to maximize attendance and profits. Bands often performed and celebrities such as Joe Louis and New York City Mayor Fiorello LaGuardia were common. Track races and other pregame contests also delighted fans.

In 1931, Lloyd organized an All-Star team of black players named the "Harlem Stars," which played several games at Yankee Stadium. Eventually, that team became the New York Black Yankees of the Negro National League. The club went on to use Yankee Stadium for a portion of their home schedule between 1936 and 1947, often wearing the used uniforms of the Major League Yankees. In the

spring of 1941, Paige, black baseball's greatest pitcher, briefly joined the Black Yankees, pitching and winning his only game in a New York uniform at Yankee Stadium.

Yankee Stadium also served as the venue for black baseball All-Star games and championship contests. One of the most memorable Negro Leagues All-Star games took place on August 27, 1939, when the Negro National League defeated the Negro American League, 10-2, with the help of Gibson's bases-clearing triple.

Ruppert's death in 1939 did not put a stop to black baseball at the Stadium. In fact, the Yankees sponsored a Jacob Ruppert Memorial Cup tournament among Negro National League teams. Ten doubleheaders were held at Yankee Stadium that summer to determine a winner, and on September 24, 1939, the Baltimore Elite Giants were crowned champs in Ruppert's name.

In October 1946, Yankee Stadium was home to two noteworthy exhibition games between an African-American All-Star team managed by Paige and an American League All-Star team led by future Hall of Famer Bob Feller. Cleveland Indians pitcher Bob Lemon hit a home run to win the first game for the AL but Paige out-pitched Feller in the second game to earn a split.

When Jackie Robinson finally broke the color barrier with the Brooklyn Dodgers in 1947 (after having played at the Stadium as a member of the Kansas City Monarchs in 1945), it was a watershed moment in the history of civil rights in the United States. But it also precipitated the decline and eventual extinction of the Negro Leagues.

Black baseball's relationship with the New York Yankees came to a close on August 20, 1961, as stars of the Negro American League gathered for its All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. Paige, reportedly 55 years old at the time, pitched three scoreless innings and claimed the game's Most Valuable Player honors. ✎



Dressed in their Homestead Grays uniforms, Hall of Famers Josh Gibson [L] and Buck Leonard [R] join Sam Bankhead [C] at Yankee Stadium in 1939.

Original Yankee Stadium Information

Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions

Field	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates	Distances/Dates
Left-Field Foul Pole:	281 ft. (1923-27)	301 ft. (1928-73)	312 ft. (1976-84)	312 ft. (1985-87)	318 ft. (1988-2008)
Left Field:	395 ft. (1923-27)	402 ft. (1928-73)	387 ft. (1976-84)	379 ft. (1985-87)	N/A
Left-center Field:	460 ft. (1923-36)	457 ft. (1937-73)	430 ft. (1976-84)	411 ft. (1985-87)	399 ft. (1988-2008)
Center Field:	461 ft. (1937-66)	463 ft. (1967-73)	417 ft. (1976-84)	410 ft. (1985-87)	408 ft. (1988-2008)
Right-center Field:	429 ft. (1923-36)	407 ft. (1937-73)	385 ft. (1976-84)	385 ft. (1985-87)	385 ft. (1988-2008)
Right Field:	370 ft. (1923-36)	344 ft. (1937-73)	353 ft. (1976-84)	353 ft. (1985-87)	N/A
Right-field Foul Pole:	295 ft. (1923-38)	296 ft. (1939-73)	310 ft. (1976-84)	310 ft. (1985-87)	314 ft. (1988-2008)

* (490 ft. from 1923-27 and 475 ft. from 1928-36)

Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

FIRSTS

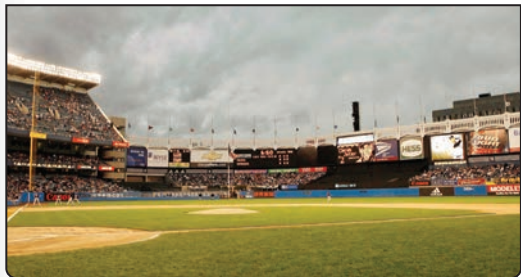
Game:	April 18, 1923 (4-1 win vs. Boston Red Sox)
Ceremonial First Pitch:	N.Y. Governor Al Smith
Pitch:	Bob Shawkey (ball)
Victory:	April 18, 1923 (4-1 vs. Boston)
Loss:	April 22, 1923 (4-3 vs. Washington)
Batter:	Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
Yankees Batter:	Whitey Witt
Hit:	Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
Yankees Hit:	Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
Run:	Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
Home Run:	Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run HR in 3rd)
Error:	Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

PRE-REMODELING LASTS

Game:	Sept. 30, 1973 (8-5 loss vs. Detroit Tigers)
Attendance:	32,969
Batter:	Mike Hegan (fled out to CF)
Home Run:	Duke Sims (Sept. 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
Pitch:	Detroit's John Hiller
Victory:	Sept. 29, 1973 (3-0 vs. Detroit Tigers)
Yankees Winning Pitcher:	Doc Medich (Sept. 29, 3-0 CG vs. Detroit)

REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM LASTS

Game:	Sept. 21, 2008 (7-3 win vs. Baltimore)
Ceremonial First Pitch:	Julia Ruth Stevens (daughter of Babe Ruth)
Pitch:	Mariano Rivera to Baltimore's Brian Roberts
Batter:	Baltimore's Brian Roberts (9th-inning ground out to first base)
Yankees Batter:	Derek Jeter (8th-inning ground out to third base)
Hit:	Jason Giambi (7th-inning single to left)
Run:	Brett Gardner (7th inning)
Home Run:	Jose Molina (4th-inning, two-run homer to left off Baltimore's Chris Waters on Sept. 21, 2008)
Error:	Baltimore's Brandon Fahey (misplayed grounder in 7th inning on Sept. 21, 2008)
Winning Pitcher:	Andy Pettitte on Sept. 21, 2008 vs. Baltimore
Star-Spangled Banner Performer:	United States Army Field Band
God Bless America Singer:	Ronan Tynan
Final Two Songs Played over PA:	"Good Night Sweetheart" played by organist Ed Alstrom in memory of Eddie Layton, followed by "New York, New York" sung by Frank Sinatra



The Yankees posted an all-time regular season record of 4,133-2,430-18 at the original Yankee Stadium, and went 101-60 there in postseason play.

ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM LEADERS (1923-2008)

Most Career Games

1.	Mickey Mantle	1,213
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,080
3.	Yogi Berra	1,068
4.	Bernie Williams	1,039
5.	Derek Jeter	1,004

Most Career Hits

1.	Derek Jeter	1,274
2.	Lou Gehrig	1,269
3.	Mickey Mantle	1,211
4.	Bernie Williams	1,123
5.	Joe DiMaggio	1,060

Most Career Home Runs

1.	Mickey Mantle	266
2.	Babe Ruth	259
3.	Lou Gehrig	251
4.	Yogi Berra	210
5.	Joe DiMaggio	148

Most Career RBI

1.	Lou Gehrig	949
2.	Babe Ruth	777
3.	Mickey Mantle	744
4.	Yogi Berra	727
5.	Joe DiMaggio	720

Most Career Wins

1.	Red Ruffing	126
2.	Whitey Ford	120
3.	Lefty Gomez	112
4.	Ron Guidry	99
5.	Andy Pettitte	94

Best Career ERA (min: 500.0 IP)

1.	Fritz Peterson	2.52
2.	Whitey Ford	2.57
3.	Mariano Rivera	2.61
4.	Spud Chandler	2.62
5.	Stan Bahnsen	2.65

Most Career Strikeouts

1.	Ron Guidry	969
2.	Andy Pettitte	816
3.	Whitey Ford	748
4.	Roger Clemens	710
5.	Mike Mussina	701

Most Career Saves (since 1969)

1.	Mariano Rivera	230
2.	Dave Righetti	111
3.	Goose Gossage	70
4.	Sparky Lyle	63
5.	Steve Farr	45

Most Career Managerial Wins

1.	Joe McCarthy	809
2.	Joe Torre	614
3.	Casey Stengel	604
4.	Ralph Houk	550
5.	Miller Huggins	339

Other Events at the Original Yankee Stadium

Boxing

Prizefighting was a regular staple of the original Yankee Stadium. Notable championship fights are listed below, while other cards (including the first-ever \$1 million non-title bout with Jack Dempsey knocking out Jack Sharkey on 7/21/27) also took place.

DATE	WINNER/LOSER	DATE	WINNER/LOSER
7/23/23	Leonard dec Tendler	6/19/46	Louis KO Conn
6/26/24	Greb dec Moore	9/18/46	Louis KO Mauriello
5/30/25	Berlenbach dec McFigure	9/27/46	Zale KO Graziano
9/11/25	Berlenbach KO Slattery	6/25/48	Louis KO Walcott
9/21/25	Walker dec Shade	9/23/48	Williams KO Flores
6/10/26	Berlenbach dec Stribling	8/10/49	Charles KO Lesnevich
7/26/28	Tunney KO Heeney	9/8/50	Saddler KO Pep
7/18/29	Loughran dec Braddock	9/27/50	Charles dec Louis
6/12/30	Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey	6/25/52	Maxim KO Robinson
7/17/30	Singer KO Mandell	6/17/54	Marciano dec Charles
8/30/37	Louis dec Farr	9/17/54	Marciano KO Charles
6/22/38	Louis KO Schmeling	9/21/55	Marciano KO Moore
6/28/39	Louis KO Galento	9/23/57	Basilio dec Robinson
8/22/39	Ambers dec Armstrong	6/26/59	Johanson KO Patterson
6/20/40	Louis KO Godoy	9/28/76	Ali dec Norton



The boxing ring was located just above second base at the original Yankee Stadium.

6/8/53	International Friendly: England 6 - U.S.A. 3
6/14/53	Liverpool 1 - Young Boys Club of Switzerland 1
4/29/56	Israel Olympic Team 2 - ASL All-Stars 1
9/5/66	Santos 4 - Inter Milan 1
1967	New York Skyliners a.k.a. Cerro of Uruguay (United Soccer Association)
1967-68	New York Generals (NPSL)
8/26/67	Inter Milan 1 - Santos 0
10/15/67	Israel National Team 3 - ASL All-Stars 1
6/21/68	Santos 4 - Napoli 2 (Att: 43,702)
7/12/68	New York Generals 5 - Santos 3
8/21/68	Real Madrid 4 - New York Generals 1
9/11/68	Santos 3 - Benfica 3 (including Eusebio)
5/30/69	Barcelona 3 - Juventus 2
6/27/69	Inter Milan 2 (PK win) - Sparta Prague 2
	A.C. Milan 4 - Panathinaikos 0
6/29/69	A.C. Milan 6 - Inter Milan 4
1971, 1976	New York Cosmos (NASL), including Pele
5/28/76	USA Bicentennial Cup, England 3 - Italy 2, Att: 40,650

Professional Football

1926	New York Yankees (AFL)
1927-28	New York Yankees (NFL)
1936-37	New York Yankees (AFL)
1940	New York Yankees (AFL)
1946-49	New York Yankees (AAF)
1950-51	New York Yanks (NFL)
1956-73	New York Giants (NFL): all-time regular season record at Yankee Stadium, 66-49-6. All-time postseason record at Yankee Stadium, 2-2.
1976	New York Jets (NFL) exhibition games

Notable Games:

11/3/23	Third Army Corps (Md.) 55 - Toronto Argonauts 7 (First professional game at Yankee Stadium)
10/21/36	N.Y. Yankees 7 - Pittsburgh Steelers 6 (AFL) (First night football game at Yankee Stadium)
12/30/56	New York Giants 47 - Chicago Bears 7; NFL Championship Game, Giants win third title in team history.
12/28/58	Baltimore Colts 23 - New York Giants 17 (OT); "The Greatest Game Ever Played," NFL Championship Game, first OT game in NFL history.
12/30/62	Green Bay Packers 16 - New York Giants 7; NFL Championship Game
12/10/72	Miami Dolphins 23 - New York Giants 13; Dolphins improve to 13-0 in perfect 17-0 season.

College Football

1923-46	Fordham vs. NYU series
1923-48	NYU uses Stadium as a secondary home field
1925-46	Army vs. Notre Dame at the Stadium (also played in 1969)
1930-31	Army vs. Navy played at the Stadium
1968-'73; '76-87	Gambling played 18 times

Notable Games:

11/12/28	Notre Dame 12 - Army 6, scoreless at halftime, Knute Rockne gives his famous "win one for the Gipper" speech in the locker room
11/9/46	Notre Dame 0 - Army 0 in battle featuring four Heisman Trophy winners (Doc Blanchard-1945, Glenn Davis-1946, Johnny Lujack-1947 and Leon Hart-1949)
12/15/62	Gotham Bowl, Nebraska 36 - Miami 34

Notable Team Records in Yankee Stadium Games:

Army	17-17-4 in 38 games
Fordham	13-5-1 in 19 games
Notre Dame	15-6-3 in 24 games
NYU	52-40-4 in 96 games

Soccer

6/28/31	Exhibition: Glasgow Celtic 4, New York Yankees 1 (of the American Soccer League)
9/16/34	Charity match: Jewish All-Stars 3 - Irish All-Stars 0
9/27/36	Macabees of Palestine 6 - NY State All-Stars 0
11/8/36	ASL All-Stars 4 - Macabees of Palestine 1
5/4/47	Hapoel of Palestine 2 - U.S. All-Stars 0 (61,000 tickets sold)
1952	American Soccer League games
6/15/52	Tottenham Hotspur 7 - Manchester United 1

Notable Performers and Events

8/15-26/23	Tex Austin's Championship Rodeo
5/26/25	Finnish-American A.C. Track Meet feat. Paavo Nurmi
6/27/25	Aida performed by the Manhattan Opera Company.
5/22/27	Holy Name Society incl. address from Cardinal Hayes
8/2/28	Polyphonic Symphony Orchestra
4/30/31	Cinder Track Motorcycle Racing
5/17/31-5/30/39	20 Gaelic football games, Total Att.: 424,000
9/20/34	United Jewish Appeal benefit for German Jews, incl. George Burns/Gracie Allen, Kate Smith & Jack Benny
6/20/35	"June Night Frolic" benefit for Jewish National Fund
5/30-6/7/47	World's Greatest Rodeo and Thrill Circus
9/10/48	Rally for presidential candidate Henry A. Wallace
8/11/50	College 3 - Springfield 1 of AAGPBL (3 inn.)
7/20/57	Rev. Billy Graham preaches.
9/7/57	Cardinal Spellman celebrates Mass.
8/3/58	Jehovah's Witnesses convention draws a single-day Stadium record 123,707 people.
10/4/65	Pope Paul VI celebrates Mass.
6/10/66	"Soundblast '66" featuring Ray Charles, The Byrds, The Beach Boys and Stevie Wonder
6/22/68	James Brown concert
6/21/69	The Isley Brothers perform, along with other acts.
7/7-8/72	Newport Jazz Festival, incl. Dizzy Gillespie, B.B. King, Thelonius Monk, Roberta Flack and Ray Charles
8/24/73	Fania All-Stars perform, including Willie Colon.
6/1/76	Rev. Sun Myung Moon's "God Bless America Festival"
10/2/79	Pope John Paul II celebrates Mass.
5/1/86	Cardinal O'Connor officiates World Youth Assembly.
6/26/88&7/4/89	Beach Boys perform postgame concerts.
8/27/89	Charlie Daniels Band performs.
6/21/90	Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration.
6/22-23/90	Billy Joel - "Storm Front" Tour
6/2/91	Beach Boys perform postgame concert.
8/29-30/92	U2 - "Zoo TV" Tour
6/10-11/94	Pink Floyd performs on back-to-back nights.
6/25/94	Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games.
4/25/99	Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" in centerfield on the day Joe DiMaggio's Monument is dedicated.
9/23/01	"A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001.
3/10/06	Baseball reporter Ed Lucas marries Allison Pheife in the first on-field wedding in Stadium history.
4/20/08	Pope Benedict XVI celebrates Mass.
5/14/08	New York University holds commencement.



Previous Homes of the Yankees

Hilltop Park

American League Park (commonly known as Hilltop Park) was the Yankees' first home. Hastily constructed in just six weeks on one of the highest points in Upper Manhattan, the all-wooden ballpark sat on a block bounded by Broadway, 165th Street, Fort Washington Avenue and 168th Street, in close proximity to the New York Giants' 157th Street home, the Polo Grounds. The first game at Hilltop Park was played on April 30, 1903—a 6-2 win over Washington, started by Hall of Famer Jack Chesbro.

The ballpark had a covered grandstand ringing the infield from first base to third base and uncovered bleachers running up the foul lines. There was seating for approximately 15,000 people, but as was the case in many ballparks of that time, it could accommodate overflow crowds both in the outfield and along foul ground in the infield, occasionally bringing capacity up toward 25,000.

When a fire ravaged the Polo Grounds on April 14, 1911, the Yankees allowed the Giants to play their home games at Hilltop Park until the Polo Grounds could be rebuilt. From April 15 through May 30, the Giants put together a 20-8 record at their temporary home.

The Yankees were successful in their 10 years at Hilltop Park, compiling a 398-342-8 all-time record there. The club's final game at the structure came on October 5, 1912—an 8-6 win vs. Washington. After the Yankees' lease at Hilltop Park expired at the end of the season, they decided to leave the rickety ballpark to become renters at the Polo Grounds, where the Giants became their landlords. The move, unthinkable years earlier, was facilitated by the Yankees' post-fire hospitality.

In 1914, Hilltop Park was torn down. Currently, its former location is the site of NewYork-Presbyterian Medical Center. ❧



Hilltop Park (above/below) served as the Yankees' first home. It was built in just six weeks and was located near Broadway and 168th Street in Upper Manhattan.



Polo Grounds

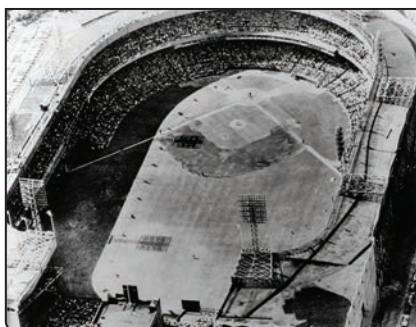
The Yankees called the Polo Grounds home from 1913 through 1922, sharing the park with the New York Giants. Located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, the Polo Grounds was overlooked by a promontory called Coogan's Bluff to the west. To the east was the Harlem River—on the other side of which Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

The Polo Grounds was constructed with straight sides, and the outfield fences by the foul poles ran parallel to each other and away from home plate. The foul poles in left and right were approximately 277 and 258 feet away from the plate, respectively, while left-center, center and right fields were all in the range of 445-483 feet away from home.

The Yankees compiled a 416-338-10 all-time regular season record at the uniquely-shaped facility, winning the first two pennants in franchise history while tenants in 1921 and 1922. The club lost both of those World Series to the NL Champion Giants—5 games to 3 in 1921 and 4 games to none with one tie in 1922—in Fall Classics played entirely at the Polo Grounds.

The American Leaguers were welcome tenants as long as they remained less popular than the Giants. But with Babe Ruth's arrival in 1920 and the team's subsequent success, the dynamic quickly changed. After the Yankees started outdrawing the Giants in their own park in 1920 and 1921, the National Leaguers asked the Yankees to vacate to a new facility as soon as possible. The 1922 season marked their final season in Manhattan before their April 18, 1923, Yankee Stadium debut in the Bronx.

The Polo Grounds remained home to the Giants until they moved to San Francisco in 1958. It stood empty until 1962 when the Mets arrived to play two seasons there before moving into Shea Stadium. In 1964, the Polo Grounds was demolished. Apartment buildings called the Polo Grounds Towers occupy the site today. ❧



The Polo Grounds, located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, served as the home of the Yankees from 1913-22.

Shea Stadium

During the 1974-75 renovation of original Yankee Stadium, the Yankees shared Shea Stadium in Flushing, Queens, with the New York Mets.

These were transitional years for the Yankees, with Bill Virdon managing all but the final two months of the 1975 season when Billy Martin assumed command on Old-Timers' Day. It was Martin's first of five tours of duty as Yankees manager.

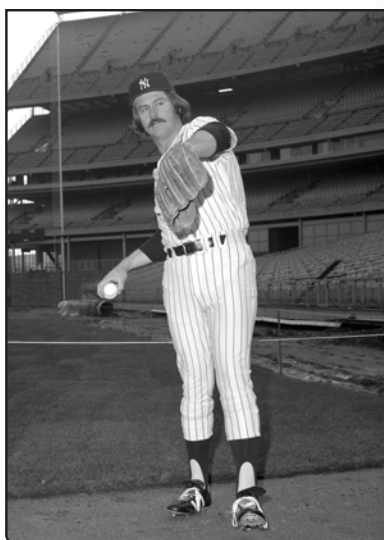
The Yankees had a combined 172-150 record over the two seasons, (90-69 at Shea), while drawing 2,561,123 fans over the span. The team made Shea as Yankees-friendly as possible, with the Yankees' top hat logo atop the Shea scoreboard, Bob Sheppard doing the public address announcements and Toby Wright on the organ. The team's plaques and monuments however, were placed in storage until the team's return to Yankee Stadium.

The players occupied the New York Jets clubhouse and used the first base dugout.

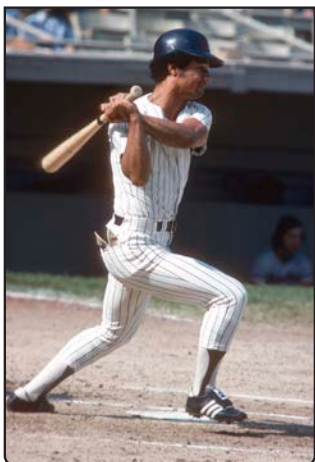
The 1974 Yankees nearly made it to the postseason, finishing just two games behind the division champion Baltimore Orioles. That offseason, the team signed Cy Young winner Jim "Catfish" Hunter, a free agent, to a historic five-year contract, and traded Bobby Murcer for Bobby Bonds, who delivered the Yankees' first 30 home run / 30 stolen base season in 1975. Hunter's New Year's Eve signing was announced at a press conference at the team offices in the Parks Administration Building in Flushing Meadow Park across Roosevelt Avenue from Shea. He would go 23-14 in 1975 with 30 complete games and 328.0 innings pitched.

An infamous event at Shea occurred on June 10, 1975, when the Yankees held a Salute to the U.S. Army Day, which featured a 21-gun salute for the Army's 200th anniversary. The percussion from cannon fire proceeded to blow down the outfield fence and set it on fire, resulting in a delay to the start of the game, and national news coverage.

Shea Stadium, named for attorney William A. Shea who spearheaded the effort to bring an expansion team to New York, opened in 1964 and made its farewell after the 2008 season, just like the renovated original Yankee Stadium. ❄️



Jim "Catfish" Hunter poses for media at Shea Stadium in January 1975, soon after signing a then-record five-year free agent contract with the Yankees.



Roy White tallied a .368 on-base percentage in 135 games played at Shea Stadium, the highest of all Yankees with at least 100G played at Shea over the two-season stretch the Yankees called it home.



Shea Stadium in Flushing, Queens, was the Yankees' home from 1974-75.

College Football at the Original Yankee Stadium

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1923	Oct. 20	Syracuse	3	Pittsburgh	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	West Virginia	13	Penn State	13	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	20	Fordham	0	10,000
	Nov. 10	Holy Cross	23	Fordham	7	8,000
	Nov. 17	Haskell Indian Sch.	14	Quantico Marines	14	10,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	7	Boston Univ.	0	2,500
	Dec. 1	Georgetown	6	Fordham	0	5,000
	Dec. 8	U.S.S. Wright	6	U.S.S. Wyoming	6	8,000
1924	Oct. 25	Lafayette	20	Wash. & Jeff.	6	15,000
	Oct. 27	Navy Scout. Fleet	7	Quantico Marines	6	4,000
	Nov. 1	Fordham	27	NYU	0	15,000
1925	Oct. 10	Georgia Tech	16	Penn State	7	8,000
	Oct. 17	Army	27	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Oct. 31	Fordham	26	NYU	6	15,000
1926	Oct. 16	NYU	21	Tulane	0	25,000
	Oct. 23	NYU	30	Rutgers	0	20,000
	Oct. 30	NYU	27	Fordham	3	35,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	35,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	72,000
1927	Oct. 15	NYU	32	Fordham	0	45,000
	Oct. 22	NYU	60	Rutgers	6	20,000
	Oct. 29	NYU	0	Colgate	0	45,000
	Oct. 30	Princeton Alumni	7	Harvard Alumni	0	4,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	20	Carnegie Tech	6	30,000
	Nov. 12	Army	18	Notre Dame	0	80,000
	Nov. 19	NYU Freshmen	6	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Nov. 19	NYU	81	Allegheny	0	25,000



The football field ran along the third base line at the original Yankee Stadium, as seen in the above photo.

1928	Oct. 20	NYU	48	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	47	Colgate	6	52,000
	Nov. 3	Georgetown	7	NYU	2	50,000
	Nov. 6	West Virginia	18	Fordham	0	30,000
	Nov. 10	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	85,000
	Nov. 17	NYU	27	Missouri	6	45,000
	Nov. 29	Oregon State	25	NYU	13	40,000
Dec. 1	Stanford	26	Army	0	88,000	
1929	Oct. 19	NYU	7	Penn State	0	30,000
	Oct. 26	NYU Freshmen	20	Dean Academy	0	25,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	13	Butler	6	25,000
	Nov. 2	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	50,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	27	Georgia	19	42,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	14	Missouri	0	35,000
	Nov. 23	NYU Freshmen	12	Rutgers Freshmen	0	20,000
	Nov. 23	NYU	20	Rutgers	7	20,000
	Nov. 28	Carnegie Tech	20	NYU	0	55,000
	Nov. 30	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	85,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1930	Oct. 4	NYU	41	W. Va. Wesleyan	6	20,000
	Oct. 11	NYU	20	Villanova	6	40,000
	Oct. 18	NYU	38	Missouri	0	27,000
	Oct. 25	Fordham	7	NYU	0	78,500
	Nov. 1	Hampton Instit.	0	Lincoln University	0	9,000
	Nov. 8	Army	13	Illinois	0	74,000
	Nov. 15	NYU	2	Georgetown	0	20,000
	Nov. 22	NYU	33	Rutgers	0	25,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham Fresh.	27	NYU Fresh.	0	5,000
	Dec. 6	Colgate	7	NYU	6	20,000
	Dec. 13	Army	6	Navy	0	70,000
	1931	Oct. 3	NYU	54	W. Va. Wesleyan	0	16,000
Oct. 10		NYU	34	Georgetown	0	35,000
Oct. 17		NYU	27	Rutgers	7	15,000
Oct. 24		NYU	13	Colgate	0	45,000
Oct. 31		Oregon	14	NYU	6	20,000
Nov. 7		Georgia	7	NYU	6	65,000
Nov. 14		NYU	0	Fordham	0	78,000
Nov. 26		NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	6	25,000
Nov. 28		Army	12	Notre Dame	0	78,000
Dec. 5		Tennessee	13	NYU	0	40,684
Dec. 9		Columbia	13	Princeton	0	8,000
Dec. 9		Cornell	0	Penn	0	8,000
Dec. 12	Army	17	Navy	7	75,000	
1932	Oct. 8	NYU	21	Rutgers	0	12,000
	Oct. 15	NYU	39	Georgetown	0	30,000
	Oct. 22	Colgate	14	NYU	0	35,000
	Oct. 29	Purdue	34	NYU	9	25,000
	Nov. 5	NYU	13	Georgia	7	15,000
	Nov. 12	Fordham	7	NYU	0	40,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	0	Holy Cross	0	5,000
	Nov. 24	NYU	13	Carnegie Tech	6	18,000
Nov. 26	Notre Dame	21	Army	0	80,000	
1933	Oct. 7	W. Va. Wesleyan	3	NYU	0	12,000
	Oct. 14	NYU	13	Lafayette	12	12,000
	Oct. 21	Colgate	7	NYU	0	25,000
	Nov. 4	Tulane	7	Colgate	0	18,000
	Nov. 11	Fordham	20	NYU	12	30,000
	Nov. 18	NYU	6	Rutgers	6	12,000
	Nov. 25	NYU	7	Carnegie Tech	0	15,000
	Dec. 2	Notre Dame	13	Army	12	78,000
1934	Oct. 6	Fordham	57	Westminster	0	6,000
	Oct. 20	NYU	12	Lafayette	7	10,000
	Oct. 27	NYU	0	Georgetown	0	15,000
	Nov. 3	Carnegie Tech	6	NYU	0	15,000
	Nov. 10	Colgate	20	Tulane	6	45,000
	Nov. 24	Notre Dame	12	Army	6	80,000
	Nov. 29	Fordham	39	NYU	13	25,000
1935	Oct. 5	NYU	34	Bates College	7	10,000
	Oct. 12	NYU	25	Carnegie Tech	6	20,000
	Oct. 19	NYU	33	Penn. Military Col.	7	10,000
	Oct. 26	NYU	7	Georgetown	6	20,000
	Nov. 2	NYU	14	Bucknell	0	15,000
	Nov. 9	NYU	45	City College of NY	0	6,000
Nov. 16	Army	6	Notre Dame	6	80,000	
Nov. 28	Fordham	21	NYU	0	75,000	
1936	Oct. 10	Army	27	Columbia	16	38,000
	Oct. 17	North Carolina	14	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 24	NYU	7	Georgetown	7	16,000
	Oct. 31	NYU	46	Lafayette	0	10,000
	Nov. 7	Carnegie Tech	14	NYU	6	9,000
	Nov. 14	Notre Dame	20	Army	6	80,000
Nov. 21	NYU	25	City College of NY	7	7,000	
Nov. 26	NYU	7	Fordham	6	50,000	
1937	Oct. 23	Lafayette	13	NYU	0	7,500
	Oct. 30	NYU	14	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 6	NYU	13	Lehigh	0	11,000
	Nov. 13	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	65,000
	Nov. 27	Fordham	20	NYU	7	65,000



YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1938	Oct. 15	North Carolina	7	NYU	0	15,000
	Oct. 22	Georgetown	14	Manhattan Col.	13	12,000
	Oct. 29	Notre Dame	19	Army	7	79,000
	Nov. 5	Manhattan Col.	3	N.C. State	0	8,000
	Nov. 11	NYU	13	Colgate	7	25,000
	Nov. 19	Manhattan Col.	13	West Virginia	0	5,000
Nov. 26	Fordham	25	NYU	0	50,000	
1939	Oct. 21	NYU	6	Carnegie Tech	0	25,000
	Oct. 28	NYU	14	Georgia	13	15,000
	Nov. 4	Notre Dame	14	Army	0	75,600
	Nov. 11	Missouri	20	NYU	7	30,000
	Nov. 18	Georgetown	14	NYU	0	17,000
Dec. 2	Fordham	18	NYU	7	57,000	
1940	Oct. 12	Syracuse	47	NYU	13	8,000
	Oct. 19	Holy Cross	13	NYU	7	12,000
	Oct. 26	Georgetown	26	NYU	0	11,000
	Nov. 2	Notre Dame	7	Army	0	76,000
	Nov. 9	Manhattan Col.	45	Marquette	41	6,000
	Nov. 30	Fordham	26	NYU	0	35,000
1941	Oct. 11	Texas A&M	49	NYU	7	18,000
	Oct. 18	Syracuse	31	NYU	0	10,000
	Nov. 1	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	76,000
	Nov. 8	Missouri	26	NYU	0	6,700
	Nov. 15	Tulane	45	NYU	0	8,100
Nov. 29	Fordham	30	NYU	9	31,000	
1942	Oct. 10	Princeton	10	Navy	0	20,000
	Nov. 7	Notre Dame	13	Army	0	75,142
	Nov. 21	Army	40	Princeton	7	18,000
	Nov. 28	Fordham	6	N.C. Pre-Flight	0	24,500
1943	Nov. 6	Notre Dame	26	Army	0	76,000
1944	Nov. 11	Army	59	Notre Dame	0	74,430
1945	Oct. 13	Army	28	Michigan	7	70,000
	Nov. 10	Army	48	Notre Dame	0	75,000
1946	Nov. 9	Army	0	Notre Dame	0	74,000
	Nov. 16	NYU	33	Fordham	28	28,000
	Nov. 23	Georgetown	19	NYU	12	10,000
1947	Oct. 11	Army	0	Illinois	0	65,000
	Oct. 18	West Virginia	40	NYU	0	8,000
	Nov. 19	NYU	19	Bucknell	6	5,000

YEAR	DATE	TEAM	SCORE	TEAM	SCORE	ATT.
1948	Nov. 6	Army	43	Stanford	0	46,695
	Nov. 13	Rutgers	40	NYU	0	4,000
1949	Nov. 12	Notre Dame	42	North Carolina	6	67,000
1950	Oct. 14	Army	27	Michigan	6	67,076
1951	Nov. 3	USC	28	Army	6	16,508
1959	Oct. 31	Army	13	Air Force	13	67,000
1960	Nov. 5	Army	9	Syracuse	6	66,000
1961	Nov. 18	Oklahoma	14	Army	8	37,200
1962	Nov. 17	Pittsburgh	7	Army	6	23,917
	Dec. 15	Nebraska	36	Miami	34	6,166
1963	Nov. 28	Syracuse	14	Notre Dame	7	56,972
1964	Nov. 7	Syracuse	27	Army	15	37,552
1968	Sept. 28	Morgan State	9	Grambling	7	60,811
1969	Sept. 20	Grambling	30	Morgan State	12	60,118
	Oct. 11	Notre Dame	45	Army	0	63,786
1970	Sept. 11	Southern Univ.	21	N.C. A&T	6	25,000
1971	Sept. 11	Grambling	31	Morgan State	13	65,055
1972	Sept. 9	Grambling	6	Morgan State	0	63,917
1973	Sept. 22	Grambling	31	Morgan State	14	64,243
1976	Oct. 30	Norfolk State	23	Bethune-Cookman	14	23,518
1977	Sept. 17	Grambling	35	Morgan State	19	34,403
1978	Sept. 23	Grambling	21	Morgan State	0	39,118
1979	Sept. 8	Grambling	28	Morgan State	18	38,164
1980	Sept. 13	Grambling	34	Morgan State	13	36,631
1981	Sept. 5	Grambling	21	Florida A&M	10	40,661
1982	Sept. 4	Grambling	42	Morgan State	13	33,142
1983	Sept. 17	Grambling	33	Morgan State	0	34,098
1984	Sept. 8	Boston Univ.	16	Grambling	9	31,979
1985	Sept. 21	Grambling	45	N.C. Central	14	37,192
1986	Sept. 20	Grambling	32	N.C. Central	24	31,968
1987	Sept. 12	Central State	37	Grambling	21	29,411

Picture Perfect

The grandeur of the original Yankee Stadium was a much sought-out location for filming during its existence. Though no official list of which movies were shot at the House That Ruth Built exists, below is a list of films culled through research in which the Stadium was either prominently featured or used as a primary location for filming. The Stadium also appeared briefly in numerous other projects, as well as several episodes of the television series *Seinfeld* (1990-98).

Life's Greatest Game (1924)

Slide, Kelly, Slide (1927)

Speedy (1928)

The Cameraman (1928)

Fast Company (1929)

Pride of the Yankees (1942)

Woman of the Year (1942)

The Babe Ruth Story (1948)

It Happens Every Spring (1949)

The Stratton Story (1949)

Angels in the Outfield (1951)

The Winning Team (1952)

The Kid from Left Field (1953)

Beau James (1957)

Damn Yankees (1958)

The F.B.I. Story (1959)

Safe at Home! (1962)

Bang the Drum Slowly (1973)

Manhattan (1979)

It's My Turn (1980)

Big (1988)

Major League (1989)

It Could Happen to You (1994)

Little Big League (1994)

The Scout (1994)

Die Hard with a Vengeance (1995)

For Love of the Game (1999)

Life (1999)

Anger Management (2003)

P.S. I Love You (2007)



The current Yankee Stadium has been featured in film, appearing in *The Adjustment Bureau* (2011), *Megan Leavey* (2016) and *Set It Up* (2018), as well as episodes of television's *Extreme Makeover: Home Edition* (2010), *Entourage* (2011), *White Collar* (2012) and *God Friended Me* (2019). The Stadium was also the site of Mariah Carey's 2009 music video for "I Want to Know What Love Is," and it featured in a widely regarded Facebook Groups commercial in 2019. It has been additionally featured on talk shows such as the *Tonight Show Starring Jimmy Fallon* and *Late Night with Seth Myers* as well as in a segment in ESPN's *Peyton's Place* series.



Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in Yankee Stadium. The tradition continues in the current Stadium in Monument Park, located behind the outfield fence in center field.

The first monument was dedicated on May 30, 1932, to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two additional monuments followed: in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Ed Barrow (1954) and two great Yankees center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio—who passed away less than two months earlier—was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which previously honored DiMaggio and Mantle were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, N.J.)

Originally, the monuments, plaques and Stadium flagpole were located in the field of play on the warning track in straight-away center field, approximately 10 feet in front of the wall. On many occasions, long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go behind the monuments to retrieve the baseball.

One tradition of Yankee Stadium before it was remodeled was to allow fans to exit through the center-field gates via the warning track, where they could pause and reflect on the achievements of these honored legends. After the Stadium was remodeled in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankees' and visitors' bullpens.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980s, plaques were dedicated to Yankees greats Thurman Munson (1980), Elston Howard and Roger Maris (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Whitey Ford and Lefty Gomez (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). The team also dedicated two plaques to non-uniformed Yankees legends — the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen (1998), and the "Voice of Yankee

Stadium," public address announcer Bob Sheppard (2000). Yankees greats Don Mattingly (1997), Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) had their plaques added prior to the closing of the original Yankee Stadium. At the current Stadium, Tino Martinez, Goose Gossage, Paul O'Neill and Joe Torre (all 2014), Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph, Mel Stottlemire, Jorge Posada and Andy Pettitte (2015), Mariano Rivera (2016) and Derek Jeter (2017) have had their plaques added as well.

Plaques commemorating the visits of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus, and a plaque commemorating the Yankees' interlocking "NY" insignia was added to the park in 2001. A plaque was also dedicated in 2008 following the visit of Pope Benedict XVI, and another was added in 2014 to commemorate the 1990 visit of Nelson Mandela.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence of the original Stadium was moved in, the Yankees were able to open Monument Park for up-close fan viewing. By 1988, long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the area. A special walkway was added with an exhibit honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on Sept. 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankees personnel.

During a special pregame ceremony on Sept. 20, 2010, the entire Yankees team joined the Steinbrenner family and Yankees alumni in unveiling a monument for longtime Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner III, who passed away on July 13 of that season.

Additionally, in the current Yankee Stadium, plaques were added to commemorate the achievements of Jackie Robinson (dedicated on Sept. 22, 2013 — the same day the Yankees honored the career of Mariano Rivera), the life of Nelson Mandela and his June 21, 1990, visit to Yankee Stadium (dedicated on April 15, 2014) and the 50th anniversary of the Stonewall Inn uprising (dedicated on June 25, 2019).

In all, there are seven monuments (for four Yankees players, one manager, one owner and one to commemorate the tragedy of 9/11) and 38 plaques (for 24 Yankees players, three managers, one owner, one executive, one PA announcer, one broadcaster, three Papal visit commemorations, ones recognizing Jackie Robinson, Nelson Mandela, the Stonewall Inn, and one noting the history of the NY logo). ❄



Monument Park is located just behind the centerfield fence and is accessible to all fans.



Monument Park prior to the final game at the original Yankee Stadium on September 21, 2008.

Monument Park Monuments

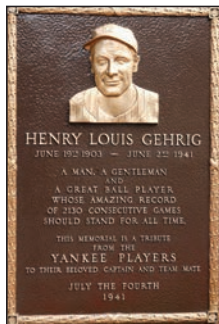
(In order of dedication)



MILLER JAMES HUGGINS
 MANAGER OF NEW YORK YANKEES, 1918-1929
 PENNANT WINNERS, 1921-22-23...1926-27-28
 WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1923, 1927 AND 1928

AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER WHO MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTIONS TO BASEBALL AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

THIS MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY
 COL. JACOB RUPPERT
 AND
 BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK
 MAY 30, 1932



HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG
 JUNE 19TH 1903 - JUNE 22ND 1941
 A MAN, A GENTLEMAN
 AND
 A GREAT BALL PLAYER
 WHOSE AMAZING RECORD
 OF 2130 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
 SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME.

THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THE YANKEE PLAYERS TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND TEAM MATE

ERECTED BY THE YANKEE AND THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS
 APRIL 19, 1949

(Dedication ceremony held July 6, 1941)



GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH
 1895 - 1948
 A GREAT BALL PLAYER
 A GREAT MAN
 A GREAT AMERICAN

ERECTED BY THE YANKEES AND THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS
 APRIL 19, 1949

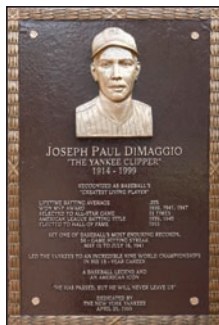


MICKEY MANTLE
 "A GREAT TEAMMATE"
 1931-1955

536 HOME RUNS
 WINNER OF TRIPLE CROWN 1956
 MOST WORLD SERIES HOMERS 18
 SELECTED TO ALL STAR GAME 20 TIMES
 WON MVP AWARD 1956, 1957 + 1962
 ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME 1974

A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE WHO LEFT A LEGACY OF UNEQUALED COURAGE

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES
 AUGUST 25, 1996



JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO
 "THE YANKEE CLIPPER"
 1914 - 1999
 RECOGNIZED AS BASEBALL'S "GREATEST LIVING PLAYER"

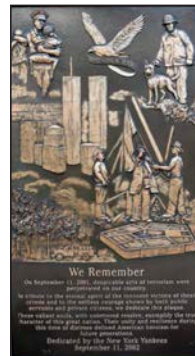
LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGE .325
 WON MVP AWARD 1939, 1941, 1947
 SELECTED TO ALL-STAR GAME 13 TIMES
 AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING TITLE 1939, 1940
 ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME 1955

SET ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST ENDURING RECORDS, 56-GAME HITTING STREAK MAY 15 TO JULY 16, 1941

LED THE YANKEES TO AN INCREDIBLE NINE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS IN HIS 13-YEAR CAREER

A BASEBALL LEGEND AND AN AMERICAN ICON
 "HE HAS PASSED, BUT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US"

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES,
 APRIL 25, 1999



SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

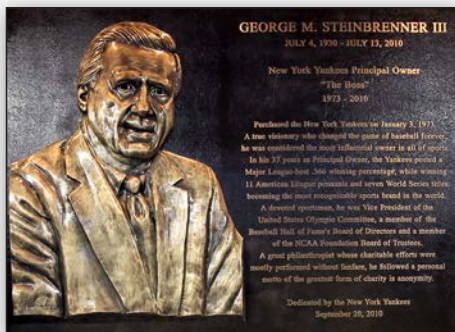
We Remember
 On September 11, 2001, despicable acts of terrorism were perpetrated on our country.

In tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these crimes and to the selfless courage shown by both public servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque.

These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve, exemplify the true character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience during this time of distress defined American heroism for future generations.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
 September 11, 2002

FRONT OFFICE
 2023 YANKEES
 2022 REVIEW
 OPPONENTS
 HISTORY & RECORDS
 YANKEE STADIUM
 PLAYER DEVELOPMENT
 MEDIA



GEORGE M. STEINBRENNER III

July 4, 1930 — July 13, 2010

New York Yankees Principal Owner
 "The Boss"
 1973 - 2010

Purchased the New York Yankees on January 3, 1973. A true visionary who changed the game of baseball forever, he was considered the most influential owner in all of sports. In his 37 years as Principal Owner, the Yankees posted a Major League-best .566 winning percentage, while winning 11 American League pennants and seven World Series titles, becoming the most recognizable sports brand in the world.

A devoted sportsman, he was Vice President of the United States Olympic Committee, a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame's Board of Directors and a member of the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees.

A great philanthropist whose charitable efforts were mostly performed without fanfare, he followed a personal motto of the greatest form of charity is anonymity.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
 September 25, 2010

Monument Park Plaques (In order of dedication)

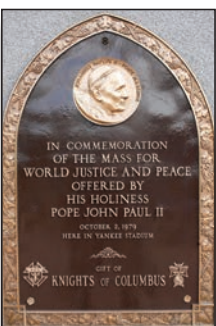
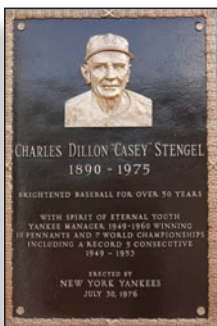
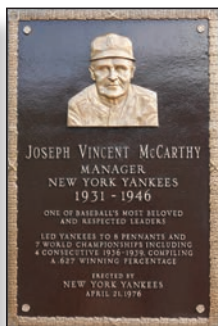
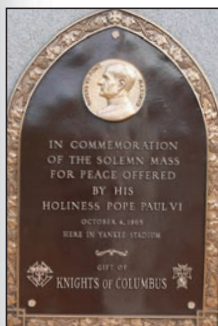


TO THE MEMORY OF
JACOB RUPPERT
 1867-1939

GENTLEMAN - AMERICAN - SPORTSMAN
 THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE, DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERRECTED AND DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN GAME OF BASEBALL.

EDWARD GRANT BARROW

1868-1953
 MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME. THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS. ERRECTED APRIL 15, 1954



POPE PAUL VI

IN COMMEMORATION OF THE SOLEMN MASS FOR PEACE OFFERED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
 OCTOBER 4, 1965
 HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
 GIFT OF
 KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

JOSEPH VINCENT MCCARTHY

MANAGER
 NEW YORK YANKEES
 1931-1946

ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED AND RESPECTED LEADERS
 LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING 4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILING A .627 WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
 NEW YORK YANKEES
 APRIL 21, 1976

CHARLES DILLON "CASEY" STENDEL

BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS

WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
 YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING 10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE 1949-1953

ERECTED BY
 NEW YORK YANKEES
 JULY 30, 1976

POPE JOHN PAUL II

IN COMMEMORATION OF THE MASS FOR WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE OFFERED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE JOHN PAUL II
 OCTOBER 2, 1979
 HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
 GIFT OF
 KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS





THURMAN MUNSON
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947-AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN

"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT LEFT US TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT... OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980



ELSTON GENE HOWARD
1929-1980

"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY... ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS... AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1963... WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES... A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM... IF INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK OF MANY GREAT MEN... ELSTON HOWARD WAS ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES."

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



ROGER EUGENE MARIS
AGAINST ALL ODDS

IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT MORE THAN 60 HOMERUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON. IN RELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER... HE WAS IN 1961 THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL.

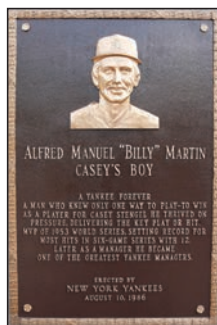
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO

"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART... SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 18 PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS... 1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP... 1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR... MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951... HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS... ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP... ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS... 'HOLY COW'"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985



**ALFRED MANUEL
"BILLY" MARTIN**
CASEY'S BOY

"A YANKEE FOREVER... A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN... AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENDEL HE THRIVED ON PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT... MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12... LATER AS A MANAGER HE BECAME ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS."

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 16, 1986



EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD
"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1950, 1953-67

LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS... LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND SHUTOUTS... CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961... HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING 33 2/3 CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

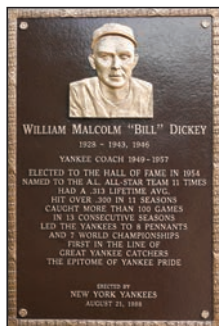
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ
NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42

KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE WAS FAST WITH A QUIP AND A PITCH SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS... HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



**WILLIAM MALCOLM
"BILL" DICKEY**
1928-1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957

ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1984... NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES... HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG... HIT OVER .300 IN 11 SEASONS... CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES... IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS... LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS... FIRST IN THE LINE OF GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS... THE EPTOME OF YANKEE PRIDE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988



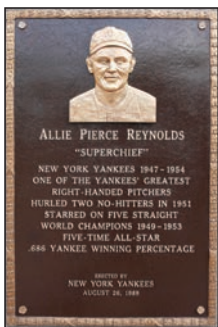
LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA
1916 - 1983
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985
ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988

**LAWRENCE PETER
"YOGI" BERRA**

1916-1983
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985
ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1951-54-55
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988



ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS
"SUPERCHIEF"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989

ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS
"SUPERCHIEF"

NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989



DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY
"DONNIE BASEBALL"
1982-1995

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION 1984
AND LEAGUE MVP (145 RBI) 1985
NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER
SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR
SET RECORD FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (5)
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN
SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT
CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10)
10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN 1991

A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY,
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE,
PROUD OF THE Pinstriped TRADITION
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 31, 1997

DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY
"DONNIE BASEBALL"

AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION 1984
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP (145 RBI) 1985
NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER
SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR
SET RECORD FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (6)
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN
SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT
CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10)
10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN 1991

A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY,
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE,
PROUD OF THE Pinstriped TRADITION
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

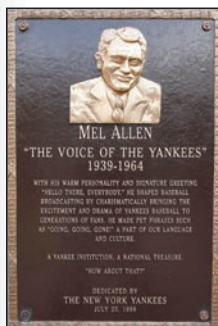
ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 31, 1997



THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.

NEW YORK YANKEES INSIGNIA

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1909.



MEL ALLEN
"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"
1939-1964
WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING
"HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL
BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE
EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO
GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH
AS "GOING, GOING, GONE" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE
AND CULTURE.
A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE.
"HOW ABOUT THAT?"
ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998

MEL ALLEN
"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"

WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING
"HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL
BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE
EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO
GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH
AS "GOING, GOING, GONE" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE
AND CULTURE.

A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE.

"HOW ABOUT THAT?"

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998



BOB SHEPPARD
PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"
FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF
FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND
GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR,
CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE
NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS - BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND
LEGENDARY - WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM
AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER
FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON

BOB SHEPPARD
PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"

FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF
FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND
GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR,
CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE
NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS - BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND
LEGENDARY - WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM
AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER
FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON



REGGIE JACKSON
"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA
A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS
IN FIVE YEARS IN Pinstripes, HELPED LEAD THE YANKEES TO
FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS
AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR
CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES-INCLUDING
THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM
INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1983

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 6, 2002

REGGIE JACKSON

"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA

A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS

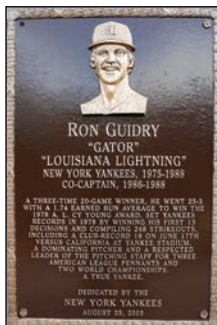
IN FIVE YEARS IN Pinstripes, HELPED LEAD THE YANKEES TO
FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS
AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR
CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES-INCLUDING
THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1983

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 6, 2002





RON GUIDRY
 "GATOR"
 "LOUISIANA LIGHTNING"
 NEW YORK YANKEES, 1975-1988
 CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988

A THREE-TIME 20-GAME WINNER, HE WENT 25-3 WITH A 1.74 EARNED RUN AVERAGE TO WIN THE 1978 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD. SET YANKEES RECORDS IN 1978 BY WINNING HIS FIRST 13 DECISIONS AND COMPILED 248 STRIKEOUTS, INCLUDING A CLUB-RECORD 18 ON JUNE 17TH VERSUS CALIFORNIA AT YANKEE STADIUM. A DOMINATING PITCHER AND A RESPECTED LEADER OF THE PITCHING STAFF FOR THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A TRUE YANKEE.

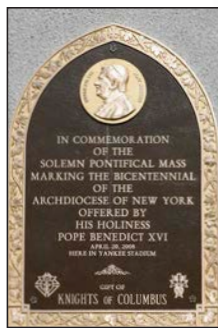
DEDICATED BY THE
 NEW YORK YANKEES
 AUGUST 23, 2003



CHARLES HERBERT
 "RED" RUFFING
 New York Yankees
 1930-1942
 1945-1946
 U.S. ARMY AIR DIVISION
 1943-1945

THE YANKEES' ALL-TIME LEADER IN WINS BY A RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER WITH 231. THE ONLY PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY TO COMPILE FOUR CONSECUTIVE 20-WIN SEASONS, FROM 1936-1939, WHEN HE LED THE YANKEES TO FOUR STRAIGHT-WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS. A DURABLE PITCHER, HE HOLDS THE YANKEES RECORD FOR MOST COMPLETE GAMES WITH 261. ONE OF THE GREATEST HITTING PITCHERS OF ALL TIME, HE BATTED .300 OR BETTER IN EIGHT SEASONS.

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1967
 DEDICATED BY THE
 NEW YORK YANKEES
 JULY 10, 2004



POPE BENEDICT XVI
 IN COMMEMORATION
 OF THE
 SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS
 MARKING THE BICENTENNIAL
 OF THE
 ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
 OFFERED BY
 HIS HOLINESS
 POPE BENEDICT XVI
 APRIL 20, 2008
 HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
 GIFT OF
 KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



JACKIE ROBINSON
 42
 UNIFORM NUMBER RETIRED 1997

"A LIFE IS NOT IMPORTANT EXCEPT IN THE IMPACT IT HAS ON OTHER LIVES."



NELSON MANDELA
 NELSON MANDELA
 1918 - 2013

"IT ALWAYS SEEMS IMPOSSIBLE UNTIL IT'S DONE"
 NOBEL PEACE PRIZE WINNER AND GLOBAL LEADER
 WHOSE TIRELESS EFFORTS
 DISMANTLED APARTHEID IN SOUTH AFRICA.
 AS PRESIDENT OF HIS COUNTRY,
 HE WOULD USE SOUTH AFRICA'S ENTHUSIASM FOR SPORTS AS A
 UNIFYING FORCE FOR RECONCILIATION.
 ON JUNE 21, 1990, HE MADE A MEMORABLE VISIT TO
 THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM
 AND PROCLAIMED, "YOU KNOW WHO I AM, I AM A YANKEE."
 IN WORDS AND DEEDS, HE BECAME AN INSPIRATIONAL LEADER TO THE WORLD.

DEDICATED BY
 NEW YORK YANKEES
 APRIL 15, 2014

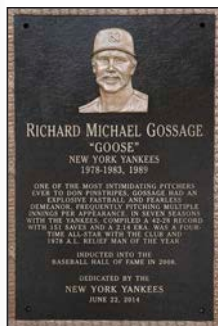


CONSTANTINO
 "TINO" MARTINEZ
 NEW YORK YANKEES
 1996 - 2001, 2005

KNOWN FOR HIS POWERFUL BAT AND SUPERLATIVE DEFENSE AT FIRST BASE, MARTINEZ WAS A FAN FAVORITE ON FOUR YANKEES WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS. HIT TWO OF THE MOST MEMORABLE HOME RUNS IN YANKEES POSTSEASON HISTORY - A GRAND SLAM IN GAME 1 OF THE 1998 WORLD SERIES AND A GAME-TYING, NINTH-INNING HOMER IN GAME 4 OF THE 2001 FALL CLASSIC. AMASSED 192 HOME RUNS AND 739 RBI IN SEVEN SEASONS WITH THE CLUB.

DEDICATED BY THE
 NEW YORK YANKEES
 JUNE 21, 2014



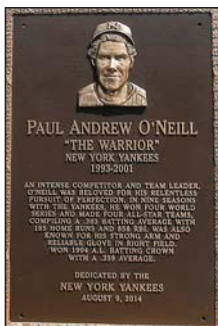


RICHARD MICHAEL GOSSAGE
"GOOSE"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1978-1983, 1989

ONE OF THE MOST INTIMIDATING PITCHERS EVER TO DON PINSTripES, GOSSAGE HAD AN EXPLOSIVE FASTBALL AND FEARLESS DEMEANOR, FREQUENTLY PITCHING MULTIPLE INNINGS PER APPEARANCE. IN NINE SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, COMPILED A 42-28 RECORD WITH 151 SAVES AND A 2.14 ERA. WAS A FOUR-TIME ALL-STAR WITH THE CLUB AND 1978 A.L. RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR.

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2008.

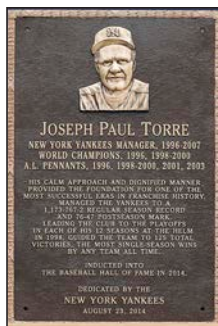
DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 22, 2014



PAUL ANDREW O'NEILL
"THE WARRIOR"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1993 - 2001

AN INTENSE COMPETITOR AND TEAM LEADER, O'NEILL WAS BELOVED FOR HIS RELENTLESS PURSUIT OF PERFECTION. IN NINE SEASONS WITH THE YANKEES, HE WON FOUR WORLD SERIES AND MADE FOUR ALL-STAR TEAMS, COMPILED A .303 BATTING AVERAGE WITH 185 HOME RUNS AND 858 RBI. WAS ALSO KNOWN FOR HIS STRONG ARM AND RELIABLE GLOVE IN RIGHT FIELD. WON 1994 A.L. BATTING CROWN WITH A .359 AVERAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 9, 2014



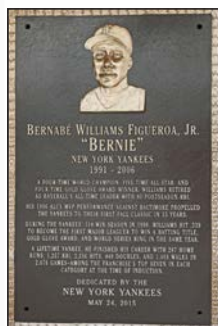
JOSEPH PAUL TORRE

NEW YORK YANKEES MANAGER, 1996-2007
WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1996, 1998-2000
A.L. PENNANTS, 1996, 1998-2000, 2001, 2003

HIS CALM APPROACH AND DIGNIFIED MANNER PROVIDED THE FOUNDATION FOR ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL ERAS IN FRANCHISE HISTORY. MANAGED THE YANKEES TO A 1,173-767-2 REGULAR SEASON RECORD AND 76-47 POSTSEASON MARK, LEADING THE CLUB TO THE PLAYOFFS IN EACH OF HIS 12 SEASONS AT THE HELM. IN 1998, GUIDED THE TEAM TO 125 TOTAL VICTORIES, THE MOST SINGLE-SEASON WINS BY ANY TEAM ALL TIME.

INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 2014.

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2014



BERNABÉ WILLIAMS FIGUEROA, JR.
"BERNIE"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1991-2006

A FOUR-TIME WORLD CHAMPION, FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR, AND FOUR-TIME GOLD GLOVE AWARD WINNER, WILLIAMS RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME LEADER WITH 80 POSTSEASON RBI.

HIS 1996 ALCS MVP PERFORMANCE AGAINST BALTIMORE PROPELLED THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIRST FALL CLASSIC IN 15 YEARS.

DURING THE YANKEES' 114-WIN SEASON IN 1998, WILLIAMS HIT .339 TO BECOME THE FIRST MAJOR LEAGUER TO WIN A BATTING TITLE, GOLD GLOVE AWARD AND WORLD SERIES RING IN THE SAME YEAR.

A LIFETIME YANKEE, HE FINISHED WITH 287 HOME RUNS, 1,257 RBI, 2,336 HITS, 449 DOUBLES AND 1,069 WALKS IN 2,076 GAMES—AMONG THE FRANCHISE'S TOP SEVEN IN EACH CATEGORY AT THE TIME OF INDUCTION.

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 24, 2015



WILLIE LARRY RANDOLPH

NEW YORK YANKEES, 1976-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988
COACH, 1994-2004

A CONSISTENT AND PATIENT HITTER, ESPECIALLY WITH RUNNERS ON BASE, RANDOLPH WAS POPULAR WITH FANS AND TEAMMATES ALIKE. HE WAS ALSO AN EXCEPTIONAL DEFENDER AT SECOND BASE, KNOWN FOR HIS ABILITY TO TURN THE DOUBLE PLAY.

IN 13 SEASONS AS A PLAYER WITH THE YANKEES, HE COMPLETED IN FOUR WORLD SERIES, WINNING TWO. A FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR IN PINSTripES, HE COMPILED A .275 BATTING AVERAGE AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE WITH THE CLUB.

HE WON THE 1980 A.L. SILVER SLUGGER AWARD WITH A .427 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, 30 STOLEN BASES AND A LEAGUE-LEADING 119 WALKS.

LATER, HE WAS A COACH FOR THE YANKEES DYNASTY THAT WON FOUR WORLD SERIES TITLES IN 1996, 1998, 1999 AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015



MELVIN LEON STOTTLEMYRE, SR.

"MEL"
YANKEES PITCHER, 1964-1974
YANKEES PITCHING COACH, 1996-2005

CALLED UP IN AUGUST 1964, STOTTLEMYRE WENT 9-3 TO LEAD THE YANKEES TO THEIR FIFTH CONSECUTIVE A.L. PENNANT, LATER STARTING THREE GAMES IN THE SEVEN-GAME FALL CLASSIC THAT SEASON.

AN ELITE PITCHER IN HIS DAY, HE PLAYED HIS ENTIRE CAREER WITH THE YANKEES AND WAS SELECTED TO FIVE ALL-STAR TEAMS, GOING 164-139 WITH A 2.97 ERA OVER 11 MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS.

WAS ONE OF THE BEST RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS IN YANKEES HISTORY, WHOSE 40 CAREER SHUTOUTS ARE TIED FOR SECOND ON THE ALL-TIME FRANCHISE LIST. HE RANKS FOURTH ALL-TIME AMONG YANKEES IN STARTS (356) AND INNINGS (2,662), AND EIGHTH IN COMPLETE GAMES (152) AND ERA.

KNOWN AS A GOOD HITTER FOR HIS POSITION, HE HAD FIVE HITS IN FIVE AT-BATS ON SEPT. 26, 1964 AND A RARE INSIDE-THE-PARK GRAND SLAM ON JULY 20, 1965.

HE LATER BECAME ONE OF THE BEST PITCHING COACHES IN BASEBALL, EXPERTLY GUIDING THE YANKEES STAFF DURING THEIR WORLD SERIES CHAMPIONSHIP SEASONS OF 1996, 1998, 1999, AND 2000.

DEDICATED BY THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 20, 2015





JORGE RAFAEL DE POSADA VILLETA

NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2011

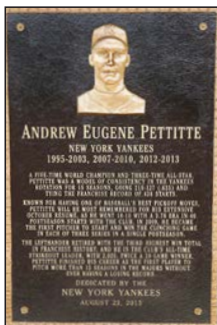
A MEMBER OF FIVE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS AND A FIVE-TIME SILVER SLUGGER AWARD-WINNER, POSADA WAS A HOMEGROWN YANKEE, PLAYING ALL 17 OF HIS MAJOR LEAGUE SEASONS IN PINSTripES.

CONTINUING THE LEGACY OF GREAT YANKEES CATCHERS, HE APPEARED IN 1,829 CAREER GAMES, COMPILING A .273 BATTING AVERAGE, WITH 275 CAREER HOME RUNS, 1,065 RBIs, AND A .374 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

THE FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR SET CAREER HIGHS WITH 30 HOME RUNS AND 101 RBI IN 2003, FINISHING THIRD IN AL MVP VOTING AND MATCHING YOGI BERRA'S SINGLE-SEASON RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS BY A YANKEES CATCHER.

IN 2007, POSADA HAD A HISTORIC SEASON, BATTING .338, WITH 20 HOME RUNS, 90 RBIs, 42 DOUBLES, AND A .426 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 22, 2015



ANDREW EUGENE PETTITTE

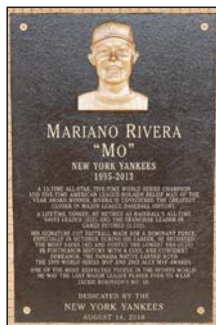
NEW YORK YANKEES
1995-2003, 2007-2010, 2012-2013

A FIVE-TIME WORLD CHAMPION AND THREE-TIME ALL-STAR, PETTITTE WAS A MODEL OF CONSISTENCY IN THE YANKEES ROTATION FOR 15 SEASONS, GOING 219-127 (63.3) AND TYING THE FRANCHISE RECORD OF 438 STARTS.

KNOWN FOR HAVING ONE OF BASEBALL'S BEST PICKOFF MOVES, PETTITTE WILL BE MOST REMEMBERED FOR HIS EXTENSIVE OCTOBER RESUME, AS HE WENT 10-10 WITH A 3.76 ERA IN 40 POSTSEASON STARTS WITH THE CLUB. IN 2009, HE BECAME THE FIRST PITCHER TO START AND WIN THE CLINCHING GAME IN EACH OF THREE SERIES IN A SINGLE POSTSEASON.

THE LEFT-HANDER RETIRED WITH THE THIRD HIGHEST WIN TOTAL IN FRANCHISE HISTORY, AND HE IS THE CLUB'S ALL-TIME STRIKEOUT LEADER, WITH 2,020. TWICE A 20-GAME WINNER, PETTITTE FINISHED HIS CAREER AS THE FIRST PLAYER TO PITCH MORE THAN 15 SEASONS IN THE MAJORS WITHOUT EVER HAVING A LOSING RECORD.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 23, 2015



MARIANO RIVERA

"MO"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2013

A 13-TIME ALL-STAR, FIVE-TIME WORLD SERIES CHAMPION AND FIVE-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ROYALS RELIEF MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD WINNER, RIVERA IS CONSIDERED THE GREATEST CLOSER IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL HISTORY.

A LIFETIME FAN, HE RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME SAVES LEADER (652) AND THE FRANCHISE LEADER IN GAMES PITCHED (1,115).

HIS SIGNATURE CUT FUSTBALL MADE HIM A DOMINANT FORCE, ESPECIALLY IN OCTOBER. DURING HIS CAREER, HE RECORDED THE MOST SAVES (42) AND POSTED THE LOWEST ERA (0.70) IN POSTSEASON HISTORY, WITH A COOL AND CONFIDENT DEMEANOR. THE PANAMA NATIVE GARNERED BOTH THE 1999 WORLD SERIES MVP AND 2003 ALCS MVP AWARDS.

ONE OF THE MOST RESPECTED PEOPLE IN THE SPORTS WORLD, HE WAS THE LAST MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER EVER TO WEAR JACKIE ROBINSON'S NO. 42.

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 14, 2016



DEREK SANDERSON JETER

"THE CAPTAIN"
"MR. NOVEMBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1995 - 2014

AS THE CORNERSTONE OF FIVE WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP TEAMS, JETER WAS A LEADER ON THE FIELD AND IN THE CLUBHOUSE, SETTING AN EXAMPLE FOR HIS TEAMMATES WITH HIS UNCOMPROMISING DESIRE FOR TEAM SUCCESS.

HE RETIRED WITH A FRANCHISE-BEST 3,465 HITS - SIXTH ON BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME LIST - HAVING PLAYED MORE SEASONS (20) AND GAMES (2,747) THAN ANY OTHER YANKEE. A LIFETIME .310 HITTER WITH A .377 ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, JETER WAS THE LONGEST-TENURED CAPTAIN IN TEAM HISTORY, HOLDING THE ROLE FROM JUNE 3, 2003 THROUGH THE END OF HIS CAREER IN 2014.

JETER GARNERED 14 ALL-STAR NOMINATIONS, FIVE GOLD GLOVES, AND FIVE SILVER SLUGGER AWARDS. IN 2000, THE SHORTSTOP BECAME THE FIRST PLAYER IN MAJOR LEAGUE HISTORY TO BE NAMED ALL-STAR GAME MVP AND WORLD SERIES MVP IN THE SAME SEASON.

A CONSISTENT WINNER, HE COMPILED AN INCREDIBLE .593 REGULAR SEASON WINNING PERCENTAGE (1,628-1,117-2) IN GAMES PLAYED, AND HE RETIRED AS BASEBALL'S ALL-TIME POSTSEASON LEADER IN GAMES (158), HITS (200), RBIs (111), AND DOUBLES (32).

DEDICATED BY THE
NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 14, 2017



THE STONEWALL INN

IN COMMEMORATION OF THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE EVENTS AT NEW YORK CITY'S STONEWALL INN, WHICH MARKED THE MODERN LGBTQ MOVEMENT.

THIS PLAQUE SERVES TO HONOR THE STRUGGLE FOR EQUALITY AND IS A REMINDER OF THE RICHNESS WE GAIN BY NURTURING INCLUSION AND DIVERSITY.

ACCEPTANCE FORMS THE BEDROCK OF OUR COMMUNITY, AND LET IT BE KNOWN THAT YANKEE STADIUM WELCOMES EVERYONE AS A GATHERING PLACE FOR ALL.

DEDICATED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 25, 2019



Fellow Monument Park inductees join Derek Jeter during his May 14, 2017, induction ceremony. From L to R: Paul O'Neill, Tino Martinez, Andy Pettitte, Mariano Rivera, Jorge Posada, Derek Jeter, Bernie Williams, Willie Randolph and Joe Torre.



Golf Islip



www.islipny.gov

www.brentwoodccgolf.com

www.gullhavengolf.com

www.holbrookccgolf.com



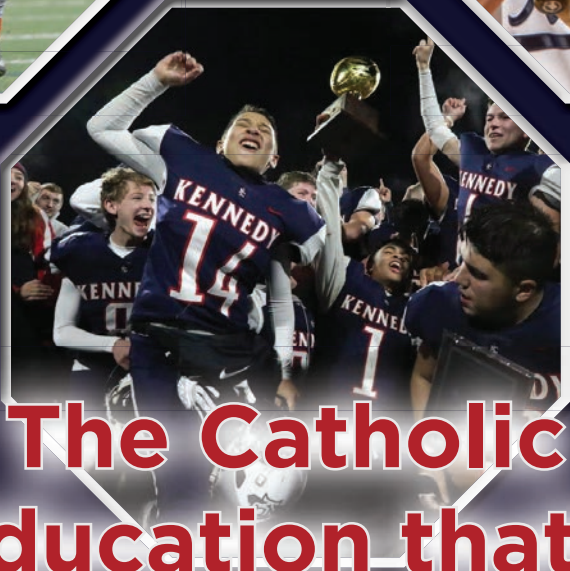


Player Development

OF Jasson Domínguez, 20, was selected to his second SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Los Angeles. He ranked first in runs scored (92) and second in hits (123) and total bases (208) among Yankees minor leaguers in 2022.

KENNEDY CATHOLIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL | SOMERS, NY

***** HOME OF THE GAELS *****



The Catholic Education that's Worth the Trip!

Advisors & Special Assignment Staff



JIM HENDRY – SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT SCOUT

BORN: 7/27/55 in Dunedin, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Lafayette, La.

Enters his 12th season as a Special Assignment Scout for the Yankees...during his 10-year stint as Chicago Cubs General Manager (2002-11), he became the first GM to take the Cubs to the postseason three times (2002, '07-08)...spent a total of 18 years with the Cubs (1994-2011) after three seasons with the Florida Marlins organization (1992-94)...was named the 1991 National Coach of the Year by *Baseball America* after leading Creighton University (Neb.) to a third-place finish at the College World Series...spent seven years at Creighton (1984-91) after beginning his career as the head coach at Miami's Columbus H.S. (1978-83)...**PERSONAL:** Received a bachelor's degree in communications and journalism from Spring Hill College (Ala.) in 1977, and a master's degree in Athletic Administration from Biscayne College (now St. Thomas University) in Miami in 1980...received the 2019 Legends in Scouting Award from the PBSA at a ceremony in Beverly Hills, Calif., in January 2019.



OMAR MINAYA – SENIOR ADVISOR TO BASEBALL OPERATIONS

BORN: 11/10/58 in Mao Valverde, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Harrington Park, N.J.

Enters his first season in the Yankees organization as Senior Advisor to Baseball Operations, having been named to the position on Jan. 5, 2023...spent the last year serving as an Amateur Scouting Consultant for Major League Baseball...also spent the last six seasons with the New York Mets, serving as a Special Assistant to the General Manager (2017-20) and as a Mets Ambassador (2020-22)...it marked his third stint with the Mets after previously working as Executive Vice President and General Manager (2004-10) and Senior Assistant General Manager (1997-2002)...from 2005-10, the Mets posted a 506-466 (.521) record, the third-best mark in the National League during that stretch...after his first stint with the Mets from 1997-2002, he became baseball's first Hispanic General Manager when he was appointed Vice President and General Manager of the Montreal Expos in February 2002, spending three seasons with them...was a member of the selection committee for the U.S. Olympic and Pan American baseball teams in 2000, winning gold in the Olympics and silver at the Pan American Games...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 14th round of the 1978 First-Year Player Draft...played for the Athletics and Mariners minor league organizations (1978 & 1981)...spent two years (1983-84) playing professionally in Italy...**PERSONAL:** Was born in Mao Valverde, Dominican Republic and grew up in Queens, New York, where he played baseball at Newtown High School in Elmhurst...was given the *Baseball America* "2022 Trailblazer Award".



BRIAN SABEAN – EXECUTIVE ADVISOR TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

BORN: 7/1/56 in Concord, N.H. • **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.

Brian Sabean was named Executive Advisor to the General Manager on January 3, 2023, beginning his second stint with the Yankees organization...played a vital role in developing the Yankees' farm system into one of baseball's finest during his previous eight-year tenure, while serving as Vice President of Player Development and Scouting from 1990-92, Director of Scouting from 1986-90 and as a scout in 1985...after leaving the Yankees, had a 30-season tenure with the San Francisco Giants (1993-2022), where he served as an Executive Vice President (2019-22), Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations (2015-18) and as Senior Vice President and General Manager (1997-2014)...from 1997-2018, he claimed eight postseason births and captured five division titles, four National League pennants and three World Series Championships (2010, 2012 and 2014)...the 2010-14 Giants were just the third franchise in the last 60 years to win three-or-more titles in a five-year stretch, joining the Yankees (Series winners in 1996, '98-2000) and Oakland A's (1972-74)...during Sabean's tenure as GM, the Giants were named the Topps "Organization of the Year" in both 2009 and 2011 and the *Baseball America* "Organization of the Year" in 2010...additionally, he served as San Francisco's Senior Vice President of Player Personnel (1995-96) and as Assistant to the General Manager and Vice President of Scouting Player Personnel (1993-94)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Eckerd College (Fla.) in 1978...began his career in coaching at the collegiate level, working as an assistant baseball coach at St. Leo College (Fla.) in 1979...held the same role at the University of Tampa from 1980-82 before serving as their head coach from 1983-84, compiling a 61-31 record and making the school's first-ever appearance in an NCAA regional tournament in 1984...was named Major League Baseball's "Executive of the Year" by the *Sporting News* in 2003 and by *Baseball America* in 2003 and 2012.



Player Development & Scouting Staff

ERIC SCHMITT – DIRECTOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 7/23/78 in Falls Church, Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 17th season in the Yankees organization, his sixth as the director of player development...spent three seasons as the director of minor league operations (2015-17)...has also served as assistant director of amateur scouting (2013-14) and assistant director of baseball operations for player development (2008-12)...joined the Yankees player development staff in 2007 as the assistant director of international operations...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft...went 26-23 with a 4.35 ERA (521.1IP, 252ER) in 167 games (68 starts) over seven minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-05) and Braves (2006)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Wake Forest University with a bachelor's degree in communications and went 23-3 over four seasons (1997-2000), including an ACC-best 2.57 ERA in his senior year...graduated from Woodson H.S. (Va.) in 1996...was selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

MATT DALEY – DIRECTOR, PRO SCOUTING

BORN: 6/23/82 in Flushing, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Hoboken, N.J.

Enters his ninth season with the Yankees...was promoted to director of pro scouting in 2019 after one year as assistant director of pro scouting...was a pro scout for the club for three years (2015-17)...**PLAYING CAREER:** The right-handed pitcher appeared in 112 games over parts of five Major League seasons with Colorado (2009-11) and the Yankees (2013-14), going 2-3 with a 4.47 ERA (100.2IP, 92H, 53R/50ER, 36BB, 98K, 13HR)...was originally signed by the Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 6/11/04...was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/19/13 and went 1-1 with a 3.54 ERA (20.1IP, 14H, 11R/8ER, 6BB, 18K, 4HR) in 20 appearances over two seasons in the Bronx...famously was the Yankees reliever who entered the game following Hall of Famer Mariano Rivera's final Major League appearance on 9/26/13 vs. Tampa Bay...**PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Bucknell (Pa.) University, earning his degree in accounting with a minor in economics...is a 2000 graduate of Garden City (N.Y.) H.S.

STEPHEN SWINDAL JR. – ASSISTANT DIRECTOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 12/22/88 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 13th season in the Yankees organization, his fifth as assistant director of player development after serving as coordinator of player development in 2018...previously spent four seasons as coordinator of baseball operations (2014-17) following two years as coordinator and manager of stadium operations (2011-13)...interned for the Yankees' Media Relations Department in the summer of 2009...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University Of North Carolina, Chapel Hill with a B.A. in Sports Administration in 2011.

NICK AVANZATO – DIRECTOR, MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

BORN: 1/31/91 in Pittsfield, Mass. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his ninth season in the Yankees organization and his third as director of minor league operations...spent two seasons as manager of minor league operations (2020-21)...has also served as assistant of minor league operations in 2019 and assistant minor league operations in 2018...was the video manager for Single-A Charleston in 2017...served in the same role for Rookie-level Pulaski (2015-16)...joined the Yankees in 2014 as a baseball operations intern...prior to joining the Yankees, began his career in 2013 as a minor league operations intern for the New York Mets...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Massachusetts Amherst with a bachelor's degree from the Mark H. McCormack Department of Sport Management in 2013.

VICTOR ROLDAN – DIRECTOR, INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS

BORN: 7/17/83 in San Juan, Puerto Rico • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

Enters his 15th season in the Yankees organization and his first as director of international operations...spent six seasons as manager of international operations (2017-22)...has also served as assistant of minor league operations in 2016. Began working in the Yankees organization in 2009 as a clubhouse attendant at Yankee Stadium (2009-15)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Embry Riddle Aeronautical University in 2006 with a bachelor's degree in Aviation Management.

MARIO GARZA – COORDINATOR, BASEBALL DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 5/26/81 in Shreveport, La. • **RESIDES:** Titusville, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 13th season with the Yankees and fourth as coordinator of baseball development...spent the prior three seasons (2017-19) as the Director of Latin American Operations...spent two seasons (2015-16) as the assistant director of international player development after managing short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2014...made his managerial debut in 2013 with the GCL Yankees 2, leading the club to a first-place finish in the Northeast Division with a 36-24 (.600) record...served as a coach with Single-A Tampa from 2011-12...prior to that, assisted hitters and catchers at his alma mater, Melbourne Central Catholic H.S. (Fla.)...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Astros in the 25th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft...played four seasons in Houston's minor league system (2003-06), batting .253 with 41HR in 285 minor league games...finished his career in the independent Frontier League in 2007...**PERSONAL:** After graduating from Melbourne Central Catholic, played two seasons at Stanford University (2000-01) before transferring to the University of Florida (2002-03)...played for the U.S. in the 1997 World Youth Championship.



PAT McMAHON – PLAYER DEVELOPMENT ADVISOR

BORN: 5/28/53 in Lackawanna, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Gainesville, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 16th season with the Yankees organization, his second as player development advisor...served as coordinator of instruction for four seasons (2018-2021)...was an outfield and base running coordinator in 2017...served as the Director of International Player Development for five seasons (2012-16)...was inducted into the American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA) Hall of Fame in January 2018...received the ABCA's Lefty Gomez Award in 2015, which recognizes individuals who make significant contributions to the game of baseball locally, nationally and internationally...joined the Yankees in 2008 as the manager for short-season Single-A Staten Island, leading the team to a league-best 49-26 record...was the head coach of the University of Florida for seven seasons (2001-07) and earned the Collegiate Baseball Foundation's "National Coach of the Year" and SEC "Coach of the Year" Awards in 2005 after guiding the Gators to a national runner-up finish at the College World Series...owns a career college coaching record of 555-287-1 in 16 seasons with Old Dominion (1990-94), Mississippi State (1997-2000) and Florida...served three stints with the USA National Team: was the pitching coach for the team that won bronze at the 1991 Pan-American Games in Cuba; was an assistant in 1997; and managed the 2001 USA team that played in tournaments in the U.S., Japan and Taiwan...was inducted into the Old Dominion Sports Hall of Fame in Oct. 2015...the pitching lab at Mississippi State was named after McMahon in Nov. 2019...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Mets in the 18th round of the 1971 First-Year Player Draft but chose to play collegiately at St. John's River College (1972-73) and Stetson University (1974-75)...**PERSONAL:** Is one of eight siblings.

SAM BRIEND – SENIOR DIRECTOR OF PITCHING

BORN: 3/29/88 in Utica, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth year in the Yankees organization...spent the prior three seasons as the director of player development at Driveline Baseball in Seattle, Wash....spent one season as pitching coach for the St. Cloud Rox of the summer collegiate Northwoods League...returned to his alma mater, serving as the pitching coach and head strength coach for five years...**PLAYING CAREER:** The right-handed pitcher played two seasons of independent baseball, for the NYSL Federals of the Canadian-American Association in 2011, and in the Pecos League in 2013 for the Taos Blizzard and Trinidad Triggers...**PERSONAL:** Played four years at Oglethorpe (Ga.) University, where he graduated in 2011 with a degree in psychology while receiving All-SCAC First Team honors...earned his Master's degree in Strength and Conditioning at LaGrange (Ga.) College.

JOHN KREMER – REHAB PITCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 11/19/76 in Indianapolis, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

Enters his 20th season with the Yankees organization, his first as rehab pitching coordinator after serving as a pitching coordinator from 2020-22...will again contribute to the organization's performance science efforts, having previously spent five seasons as the director of performance science (2015-19) after serving as the director of player personnel from 2013-14...was the assistant director of amateur scouting from 2005-12 after joining the player development department in 2004 as a baseball operations assistant...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft...spent five years in the Yankees minor league system (1999-2003), compiling a 15-15 record with a 3.91 ERA (292.0IP, 127ER) in 175 games (one start)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Evansville (Ind.), where he graduated with a B.S. in mathematics...received an MBA from the University of South Florida in 2011 and a professional certificate in strategic decision and risk management from Stanford in 2012.

AARON GERSHENFELD – DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/15/92 in Lansing, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his fourth season in the Yankees organization after six years as a collegiate assistant...spent the prior three seasons (2017-19) as the hitting coach and recruiting coordinator for The Citadel (S.C.)...was the hitting coach for one year at East Tennessee State University after beginning his career as an assistant coach at Vanderbilt (Tenn.) University...**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at the University of Louisville, reaching the College World Series twice...graduated *cum laude* in sport administration from Louisville...attended Butler (Ind.) University for one year before transferring...is a graduate of Cushing (Mass.) Academy.

MATT TALARICO – DIRECTOR OF SPEED DEVELOPMENT & BASERUNNING/ROVING HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/30/84 in Fort Wayne, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Springfield, Ohio

COACHING CAREER: Begins his fourth season in the Yankees organization and first as the director of speed development following 13 years coaching collegiate baseball...was an assistant coach at four Ohio schools: Wright State University (2015-19), University of Dayton (2010-15), University of Toledo (2009-10) and Heidelberg University (2007-09)...**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons at Manchester (Ind.) College before earning his master's degree in education from Heidelberg (Ohio) University...is a graduate of Bishop Dwenger (Ind.) H.S.

DAVID WHITESIDE – DIRECTOR, PERFORMANCE SCIENCE

BORN: 6/9/87 in Perth, Australia • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his seventh season with the Yankees, his fifth as the director of performance science...was the organization's first principal sports scientist (2017-18)...prior to joining the Yankees, was a sports performance scientist with Tennis Australia (2015-16), Australia's governing tennis body...completed a research fellowship at the University of Michigan, where he worked with a number of varsity sports (2013-14)...serves on the editorial board of the Journal of Sports Engineering and Technology, and has previously authored peer-reviewed journals and book chapters...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Western Australia in 2012 with a PhD in sport biomechanics, completed in partnership with Tennis Australia.



MARK LITTLEFIELD – MEDICAL COORDINATOR, PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

BORN: 11/27/67 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters the eighth season of his second stint as the medical coordinator for Yankees player development operations, his 27th season overall in the role (1993-2011, 2016-present)...also served as the Yankees assistant athletic trainer at the Major League level for four seasons (2012-15)...marks his 33rd season in the Yankees organization...began his training career with short-season Single-A Oneonta from 1991-92...graduated from Portland H.S. (Maine) in 1986 and earned his bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training.

GREG SPRATT – ASSISTANT MEDICAL COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/8/65 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Plant City, Fla.

Enters his 32nd season with the Yankees and his second as assistant medical coordinator...previously served as assistant head athletic trainer in player development for 10 seasons...served as an athletic trainer for short-season Single-A Oneonta (1990), Single-A Greensboro (1991-92), Double-A Albany-Colonie (1993-94), Double-A Norwich (1995-97, 2001-02), GCL Yankees (1998-2000, 2007-11) and Double-A Trenton (2003-04)...was named PBATS "Athletic Trainer of the Year" in his league three times (1992, '96, 2003)...has served as an athletic trainer in three league All-Star games (1992, 1994, 2002)...was also the athletic trainer for the Peoria Javelinas in the AFL in 1994 and the Tigres de Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter League in 1992 and 1996...served as Head Athletic Trainer for the NBA's Toronto Raptors for two seasons (2004-06).

MIKE WICKLAND – MANUAL THERAPY & CORRECTIVE EXERCISE COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/24/77 in Bridgeport, W.Va. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 24th season in the Yankees organization and his second as manual therapy & corrective exercise coordinator...previously served as coordinator of preventative programs for seven seasons (2015-21)...served as the organization's medical coordinator from 2013-14...was the strength and conditioning coordinator for player development from 2008-12...served as the athletic trainer at Single-A Tampa (2002-07) and Single-A Greensboro (2000-01)...graduated in 1999 with a bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, where he was an athletic trainer in his four years there.

DAVID COLVIN – REHABILITATION COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/3/88 in Hatfield, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his eighth season in the Yankees organization and his second as the rehabilitation coordinator...previously was the physical therapist in player development for six seasons (2016-21)...served as the 2015 training camp intern for the Miami Dolphins...was previously a physical therapist at Pittsburgh's UPMC Rooney Sports Complex...received his doctor of physical therapy degree from the University of Pittsburgh in 2015...was a graduate assistant athletic trainer at the University of Tennessee from 2010-12 while earning his M.S. in kinesiology with a concentration in biomechanics...also earned his B.S. in athletic training from Pittsburgh in 2010...is a 2006 graduate from North Penn H.S. in Lansdale, Pa.

New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America

"Nobody has a story like the New York Yankees," says Yankees Museum Curator Brian Richards.

The New York Yankees Museum Presented by Bank of America is located on Yankee Stadium's Main Level (near Section 210). The museum presents the history of baseball's most legendary franchise through rotating displays of historic artifacts.

Displays include a "Ball Wall" containing autographed baseballs from Yankees past and present; Thurman Munson's locker from the original Yankee Stadium; and all seven World Series trophies won by the Yankees since the Steinbrenner family assumed principal ownership in 1973.

The museum presents exhibits on key players, teams, and achievements in Yankees history. In addition to permanent displays, the museum has featured rotating exhibits including: "Five Great Teams: The 1927, 1939, 1961, 1977, and 1998 New York Yankees"; "Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig: Baseball's Hardest-Hitting Teammates"; "Yankees by the Numbers"; and "Bronx Bombers: The New York Yankees' Home Run Heritage."

Featured artifacts have included Roger Maris' 61st home run jersey; Mickey Mantle's 1964 World Series bat and 1956 game-used glove; Derek Jeter's jersey from the first inning of his 3,000th hit game; Babe Ruth's bat from Yankee Stadium's inaugural home run on April 18, 1923; 1932 game-worn Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig jerseys; Chris Chambliss's bat from his game-winning home run in 1976 ALCS Game 5; and baseballs autographed by all 27 World Series-winning Yankees teams.



Yankees Around the Globe

As the game of Baseball continues to grow on a global scale, “America’s Pastime” has become infused with talent from every corner of the world.

The New York Yankees, as one of the most recognized brands in the world, are dedicated to making meaningful and lasting footprints throughout the international Baseball community.

The Yankees’ 2022 Opening Day roster (active, injured and restricted list) featured eight internationally-born players. The roster featured players from four different countries outside the U.S. (Cuba, Dominican Republic, Nicaragua, and Venezuela).

Signing and developing exceptional talent from around the globe has become a trademark of the Yankees organization. Some of the club’s acquisitions include 2019 Hall of Fame inductee and Panamá native Mariano Rivera, five-time All-Star Jorge Posada of Puerto Rico, seven-time All-Star Alfonso Soriano out of the Dominican Republic, two-time All-Star Hideki Matsui from Japan, and 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang from Taiwan. Japanese pitcher Masahiro Tanaka was a stalwart in the Yankees starting rotation for seven seasons after signing via the posting system in 2014.

The organization has developed top minor league talent from around the world, placing three foreign-born players in the top-three of AL “Rookie of the Year” balloting since 2016 (Gary Sánchez, Miguel Andújar, Gleyber Torres). The Yankees have filled their minor league ranks in recent years by signing players from Australia, Brazil, Canada, China, Colombia, Cuba, the Czech Republic, Israel, México, Nicaragua, Panamá, Poland, South Korea, Taiwan and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees field a Dominican Summer League team and operate a state-of-the-art Latin Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic.

The Latin Béisbol Academy

For the vast majority of the Yankees’ Latin American prospects, the Latin Béisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Located in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, the academy was constructed from scratch, allowing player development personnel to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer’s room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The finished product is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There is also a small apartment building for coaches and instructors. Officially opening in June 2005 and finally completed in the spring of 2006, the academy has a campus-like feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the very first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary to develop their own facility.

As a dedicated investor in Latin American talent, the Yankees make every effort to provide their players with a well-rounded education off the field. The complex is staffed with educators who teach players academic disciplines such as Spanish and English, along with broad-based life skills such as conflict resolution, financial literacy and American customs. Players are also given guidance on how to deal with the heavy travel inherent to a baseball lifestyle. Throughout their time at the academy, the young Yankees hopefuls participate in clinics with local children, reminding them to always be mindful of their community.

The Yankees also arrange for past and present Major League stars, such as Mariano Rivera and Reggie Jackson, to be guest lecturers for the prospects. The players received a special visitor in January 2011 when professional boxing champion Miguel Cotto paid a visit. In January 2020, Yankees Manager Aaron Boone visited the Béisbol Academy.

The players and staff are also active in local community events, hosting annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees’ Latin complex has hosted R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) tournament games, joined the Yankees organization in 2007 to donate \$65,000 in food and cash to hurricane-damaged areas in the D.R. and Nicaragua, and adopted an orphanage in La Romana, D.R., supplying it with food, money and clothing. In 2013, the Yankees donated a fire truck and an ambulance—along with firefighting and medical equipment—to the city of Boca Chica.

In July 2010, Dominican Summer League players delivered gifts to ailing children at a local hospital in Santo Domingo. The Latin Béisbol Academy also played host to a fundraiser game in 2010 against the Dominican National Police Department to raise money for local charities throughout the D.R. And in 2011, select Yankees draft picks held a clinic in San Pedro de Macoris for more than 100 kids, handing out shoes, equipment and uniforms to participants.

The Yankees field a DSL team annually and won back-to-back titles in 2005-06. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these young players will lead the way to a 28th World Championship in the Bronx.

Yankees Sweep London

In June 2019, the Yankees flew across the pond to London, England, to play a two-game series against the rival Boston Red Sox at London Stadium, the first-ever Major League games played in Europe.

While there, the Yankees continued to do their part to grow the game globally through numerous community initiatives.

The day before the London Series opened, the Yankees hosted a baseball clinic at Finsbury Park for approximately 100 youth in the London community, in conjunction with the London Meteorites Baseball and Softball Club. Manager Aaron Boone, as well as former Yankees Carlos Beltrán, Reggie Jackson, Hideki Matsui, Andy Pettitte, Mariano Rivera, Alex Rodriguez and Nick Swisher, served as clinic coaches before a BBQ reception. At the close of the event, the Yankees presented the London Meteorites with a legacy gift that included baseball and softball equipment (bats, baseballs, helmets, gloves, catcher’s gear, etc.).



Yankees Travel to Panamá

In conjunction with Major League Baseball and the Major League Baseball Players Association, the Yankees traveled to Panamá prior to the 2014 season for the “Legend Series,” a set of two exhibition games against the Miami Marlins at Panamá City’s Rod Carew Stadium. The trip served as a tribute to the career of former Yankees reliever and Panamá native Mariano Rivera, who had capped off his Hall of Fame career by retiring as MLB’s all-time saves leader at the conclusion of the 2013 season.

Rivera played host for the weekend, which featured a number of charitable events away from the field. Chief among them was a gala benefitting the Mariano Rivera Foundation, the proceeds of which supported the Children’s Hospital in Panamá City, the largest pediatric hospital in the country. Yankees players also visited the hospital, bringing with them a large donation of toys and spending time with the children.

Rivera also took a Yankees contingent – including General Partner/Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal, President Randy Levine, COO Lonny Trost, Manager Joe Girardi, hitting coach Kevin Long, bench coach Tony Peña, spring training instructor Willie Randolph, outfielder Brett Gardner and reliever David Robertson – on a behind-the-scenes tour of the Panamá Canal.

The visit marked the first appearance by Major League Baseball in the Central American country since 1947, when the Yankees faced the Brooklyn Dodgers in several exhibition games on a trip that also included stops in Cuba, Puerto Rico and Venezuela.



The Yankees’ brand transcends international borders as fans show their pride in Panamá.

Yankees Teach in Taiwan

In January 2009, the Yankees joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association under the auspices of Major League Baseball in holding a clinic for high school pitchers, catchers and coaches at the National Taiwan Sport University’s Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan. It marked the Yankees’ first-ever large-scale outreach in Taiwan and represented the club’s initiative in cultivating baseball talent and increasing brand recognition in Asia and the greater international community. The five-day clinic focused on pitching and catching fundamentals and philosophy.

Yankees and Chinese Baseball Association Reach Memorandum of Understanding

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association (CBA) held a press conference in Beijing, China, on Jan. 29, 2007, to announce a Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the CBA. During the Yankees’ 2009 World Series trophy tour, club officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities.

The agreement, subject to Major League Baseball’s rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to the People’s Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, including sending coaches, player development staff, scouting and training personnel to China to assist the CBA. The partnership also allows the CBA to send staff to the Yankees’ facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.

During their 2007 trip, the Yankees were represented in Beijing by team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship Michael Tusiani. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and SportsCorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and were instrumental in the Yankees’ involvement in China.

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

On June 16, 2007, the Yankees announced the signings of catcher Zhenwang Zhang and left-handed pitcher Kai Liu to minor league contracts, marking the first-ever acquisition by a Major League organization of Chinese baseball players. Both players were members of the Chinese National team that competed in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing.



Yankees Team President Randy Levine and GM Brian Cashman established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29, 2007.

Partners in Japan

During the 2002 season, the Yankees entered into a working agreement with the Yomiuri Giants, winners of 22 Japan Series Championships. Pursuant to the agreement, the teams consented to share baseball information, ideas and strategies. Also in 2002, the Yankees pursued and signed three-time Central League MVP Hideki Matsui. A nine-time Japanese League All-Star and three-time home run champion, Matsui became the first bona fide power hitter to make the transition from Japan to the Major Leagues.

In 2004, the Yankees traveled to Tokyo to open the regular season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. The historic trip marked the 70th anniversary of Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig’s 1934 All-Star tour of Japan. It also recognized the anniversary of the founding of the Yomiuri Giants franchise, Japan’s oldest professional baseball team. The two-game series was just the second-ever Major League season opener to take place in Japan. At the time, the two games were the highest-rated televised Major League games in Japan’s history.



Yankees Championship Trophy Tour of the Dominican Republic, Japan and China

Following their 2009 championship season, the Yankees embarked on a world tour with their 2009 World Series Trophy, traveling to the Dominican Republic and Asia.

A Yankees contingent took the championship trophy to the Dominican Republic for a three-day tour from Jan. 7-9, 2010. The D.R. leg of the trophy tour included stops at the National Palace for a ceremony with President Dr. Leonel Fernández, who was joined by bench coach Tony Peña, and players Robinson Canó, Damaso Marte, Francisco Cervelli and Edwar Ramírez as well as by several Yankees minor leaguers. The next day, the Yankees visited the U.S. Embassy and the National Police Headquarters. That evening, the Yankees displayed the trophy for fans at the Dominican Winter League playoff game between los Tigres del Licey and los Leones del Escogido at Estadio Qisqueya Juan Marichal in Santo Domingo. On their final day in the D.R., the Yankees placed the trophy on display for residents of the town of Casa de Campo.

Three weeks later, a Yankees delegation consisting of team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman and Senior Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorships Michael Tusiani took the trophy on a six-day tour to Tokyo, Beijing and Hong Kong from Jan. 31 through Feb. 5, 2010.

The contingent was met by fans and media at Tokyo's Narita Airport, marking this first-ever occasion of a Yankees World Series Trophy being brought to Asia. The next day, another historic moment took place at the MLB Café in Tokyo as the trophy was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Japan Series championship trophy.

From there, the trophy traveled to China, where fans in Beijing and Hong Kong had their first opportunity to gaze at Major League Baseball's grandest prize. The trophy tour in China was organized by QSL Sports, which has been active in the promotion of Baseball in the People's Republic of China and operates the China Youth Baseball League together with the Chinese Baseball Association. The events in China were hosted by QSL Sports, New World Department Stores (one of the largest owners and operators of department stores in China), and K11, the "World's First Art Mall," which integrates elements of art, culture and nature, while elevating the shopping experience.

On Feb. 3, 2010, Yankees officials met with the CBA in Beijing to further the cooperation agreement between the two entities, after which the groups held a joint press conference at the Kunlun Hotel. Later that evening, the championship trophy made its first public appearance in China at the New World Department Store, which included traditional Chinese performances and ceremonies. Joining the Yankees delegation were CBA officials, New World representatives and the Beijing Yankees youth baseball team, which is part of MLB's "Play Ball" youth baseball program in China.

Hong Kong marked the final stop on the Asian tour, with a Feb. 5, 2010, event at the Hyatt Regency hotel adjacent to the recently-opened K11 Mall. The next morning, the trophy was introduced to players and fans during the opening ceremony for the 2010 Phoenix Cup, Hong Kong's International Women's Baseball Tournament.

The Yankees thank their partner Delta Air Lines for ensuring the safe transportation of the World Series trophy and appreciate the efforts of Sportscorp China, led by president Marc Ganis.



The Yankees' 2009 World Series trophy visited the MLB Café in Tokyo, where it was displayed alongside the Yomiuri Giants' 2009 Championship trophy.



Chinese youth were on hand with the trophy during a press event with the Chinese Baseball Association.



The 2012 Little League World Series championship team from Japan visited Yankee Stadium as the Yankees' guests on Aug. 28, 2012, after capturing the country's second LLWS title in three years and eighth overall. They are pictured above with Yankees outfielder Ichiro Suzuki.



Mariano Rivera poses with Uganda's 2012 Little League World Series team, which became the first team from Africa to participate in the LLWS, and was the Yankees' guest on Aug. 29, 2012. The team also received a clubhouse tour from Manager Joe Girardi and participated in "roll call" with the Bleacher Creatures.



New York Yankees 2022 First-Year Player Draft

RD (SEL)	PLAYER	POS	SCHOOL (STATE)	B/T	HT/WT	DOB
1 (#25)	Spencer Jones	OF	Vanderbilt University (Tenn.)	L/L	6'7"/225	5/14/01
2 (#61)	Drew Thorpe	RHP	Cal Poly (Calif.)	L/R	6'4"/205	10/1/00
3 (#100)	Trystan Vrieling	RHP	Gonzaga University (Wash.)	R/R	6'4"/210	10/2/00
4 (#130)	Anthony Hall	OF	University of Oregon	L/L	6'3"/205	2/9/01
5 (#160)	Eric Reyzelman	RHP	LSU	R/R	6'3"/205	6/27/01
6 (#190)	Chase Hampton	RHP	Texas Tech University	R/R	6'3"/220	8/7/01
7 (#220)	Cam Schlittler	RHP	Northeastern University (Mass.)	R/R	6'6"/205	2/5/01
8 (#250)	Brett Barrera	SS	Stanford University (Calif.)	R/R	6'2"/215	5/7/01
9 (#280)	Matt Keating	RHP	University of Southern California	R/R	6'1"/215	12/8/00
10 (#310)	Will Brian	LHP	Eastern Kentucky University	L/L	5'11"/220	4/25/99
11 (#340)	Ryan Harvey	RHP	UC Santa Barbara (Calif.)	R/R	6'3"/195	2/8/01
12 (#370)	Jackson Fristoe	RHP	Mississippi State University	R/R	6'4"/215	3/6/01
13 (#400)	Geoffrey Gilbert	LHP	Clemson University (S.C.)	L/L	6'1"/215	5/3/01
14 (#430)	Kris Bow	RHP	College of Southern Nevada	R/R	6'3"/213	11/27/00
15 (#460)	Taylor Aguilar	OF	Grand Canyon University (Ariz.)	L/L	6'1"/200	8/15/00
16 (#490)	Shane Gray	RHP	University of Evansville (Ind.)	R/R	6'2"/212	4/18/00
17 (#520)	Hayden Merda	RHP	Azusa Pacific University (Calif.)	R/R	6'6"/225	3/21/00
18 (#550)	Sebastian Keane	RHP	Northeastern University (Mass.)	R/R	6'3"/187	11/2/00
19 (#580)	Beau Brewer	3B	Paris Junior College (Tex.)	R/R	6'3"/215	10/28/01
20 (#610)	Trevor Kirk	RHP	Elon University (N.C.)	R/R	6'5"/210	10/4/00

2022 DRAFT RECAP

The Yankees signed each of their 20 picks from the 2022 First-Year Player Draft, selecting 15 pitchers (RHP - 13, LHP - 2) and five position players (INF-2, OF-3) all being college players...selected **OF Spencer Jones** (First Round/Pick #25) out of Vanderbilt University (Tenn.)...batted .344 (32-for-93) with 21R, 6 doubles, 4HR, 12RBI, 11BB and 12SB in 25 games with the FCL Yankees (3G) and Tampa (22G)...**RHP Eric Reyzelman** (Fifth Round/Pick #160) recorded 8K in 4.0IP over four relief outings with the FCL Yankees (1G) and Tampa (3G)...**INF Brett Barrera** (Eighth Round/Pick #250) batted .258 (24-for-93) with 9R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 1SB in 26 games with the FCL Yankees (3G) and Tampa (23G)...**RHP Kris Bow** (14th Round/Pick #430) posted a 3.86 ERA (4.2IP, 2ER) and 4K in four relief appearances with the FCL Yankees (1G) and Tampa (3G)...**OF Taylor Aguilar** (15th Round/Pick #460) had eight of his 13H go for extra bases (5 doubles, 3HR) in 23 games with the FCL Yankees (3G) and Tampa (20G).

2022 Award Winners, All-Stars & Players of the Month/Week

TRIPLE-A SCRANTON/WB

Pitcher of the Year

- Greg Weissert

Postseason All-Star

- Reliever RHP Greg Weissert

Player/Pitcher of the Week

- OF Estevan Florial (6/27-7/3)
- LHP Matt Krook (6/27-7/3)
- RHP Clarke Schmidt (8/8-14)

DOUBLE-A SOMERSET

Manager of the Year

- Dan Fiorito

Postseason All-Star

- OF Elijah Dunham
- DH Andrés Chaparro
- Reliever RHP Carson Coleman

MiLB Rawlings Gold Glove Award

- 2B Jesús Bastidas

Player/Pitcher of the Month

- RHP Sean Boyle (July)

Player/Pitcher of the Week

- OF Blake Perkins (4/18-24)
- RHP Jhony Brito (4/25-5/1)
- RHP Randy Vásquez (5/9-15)
- RHP Will Warren (7/4-10)
- RHP Sean Boyle (7/11-17)
- OF Elijah Dunham (8/8-14)
- RHP Matt Sauer (8/22-28)

HIGH-A HUDSON VALLEY

Postseason All-Star

- 3B Tyler Hardman

Player/Pitcher of the Week

- RHP Matt Sauer (5/30-6/5)
- RHP Richard Fitts (8/22-28)
- OF Jasson Domínguez (9/5-11)

LOW-A TAMPA

Top MLB Prospect

- OF Jasson Domínguez

Postseason All-Star

- DH Jasson Domínguez

Player/Pitcher of the Week

- OF Anthony García (4/25-5/1)
- RHP Yorlin Calderon (5/23-29)
- RHP Juan Carela (6/6-12)
- OF Grant Richardson (6/13-19)
- RHP Richard Fitts (2x: 6/20-26, 8/1-7)

FCL YANKEES

Manager of the Year

- Sergio Santos

Postseason All-Star

- 1B Jesús Rodríguez
- 2B Jared Serna
- OF Félix Negueis
- DH Agustín Ramírez

Player/Pitcher of the Month

- RHP Alfred Vega (August)

Player/Pitcher of the Week

- C Agustín Ramírez (6/13-19)
- OF Christopher Familia (6/20-26)
- INF Jared Serna (7/4-10)

DSL YANKEES

Postseason All-Star

- SS Keiner Delgado

Player/Pitcher of the Month

- RHP Alejandro Gómez (August)

Player/Pitcher of the Week

- INF/C Edinson Duran (8/1-7)

ARIZONA FALL LEAGUE

All-AFL Team

- 1B T.J. Rumfield
- 3B Tyler Hardman

Fall Stars

- OF Jasson Domínguez
- INF Tyler Hardman
- INF T.J. Rumfield

Hitter of the Week

- INF Tyler Hardman (Week 5)



New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

YEAR	RD	SEL	PLAYER	POS	SCHOOL (STATE)	w/NYY in Majors
2022	1	25	Spencer Jones	OF	Vanderbilt University (Tenn.)	-
2021	1	20	Trey Sweeney	SS	Eastern Illinois University	-
2020	1	28	Austin Wells	C	University of Arizona	-
2019	1	30	Anthony Volpe	SS	Delbarton HS (N.J.)	-
2018	1	23	Anthony Seigler	C	Cartersville HS (Ga.)	-
2017	1	16	Clarke Schmidt	RHP	University of South Carolina	2020-22
2016	1	18	Blake Rutherford	OF	Chaminade College Prep HS (Calif.)	-
2015	1	16	James Kaprielian	RHP	UCLA	-
	1	30	Kyle Holder	SS	University of San Diego	-
2014	2	55	Jacob Lindgren	LHP	Mississippi State University	2015
2013	1	26	Eric Jagielo	3B	University of Notre Dame	-
	1	32	Aaron Judge	OF	Fresno State University	2016-22
	1	33	Ian Clarkin	LHP	James Madison HS (Calif.)	-
2012	1	30	Ty Hensley	RHP	Edmond Sante Fe HS (Okla.)	-
2011	Comp A	51	Dante Bichette, Jr.	3B	Orangewood Christian HS (Fla.)	-
2010	1	32	Cito Culver	SS	Irondequoit HS (N.Y.)	-
2009	1	29	Slade Heathcott	OF	Texas HS (Tex.)	2015
2008	1	28	Gerrit Cole	RHP	Orange Lutheran HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
2007	1	30	Andrew Brackman	RHP	North Carolina State University	2011
2006	1	21	Ian Kennedy	RHP	University of Southern California	2007-09
2005	1	17	Carl (C.J.) Henry	SS	Putnam City HS (Okla.)	-
2004	1	23	Phil Hughes	RHP	Foothill HS (Calif.)	2007-13
2003	1	27	Eric Duncan	3B	Seton Hall Prep (N.J.)	-
2002	2	71	Brandon Weeden	RHP	Santa Fe HS (N.M.)	-
2001	1	23	John-Ford Griffin	OF	Florida State University	-
	1	34	Bronson Sardinha	INF	Kamehameha HS (Hawaii)	2007
	1	42	Jon Skaggs	RHP	Rice University	-
2000	1	28	David Parrish	C	University of Michigan	-
1999	1	27	David Walling	RHP	University of Arkansas	-
1998	1	24	Andrew Brown	OF	Richmond HS (Ind.)	-
	1	43	Mark Prior	RHP	University HS (Calif.)	Did not sign
1997	1	24	Tyrell Godwin	OF	East Bladen HS (N.C.)	-
	1	40	Ryan Bradley	RHP	Arizona State University	1998
1996	1	20	Eric Milton	LHP	University of Maryland	-
1995	1	27	Shea Morenz	RF	University of Texas	-
1994	1	24	Brian Buchanan	OF	University of Virginia	-
1993	1	13	Matt Drews	RHP	Sarasota HS (Fla.)	-
1992	1	6	Derek Jeter	SS	Kalamazoo Central HS (Mich.)	1995-2014
1991	1	1	Brien Taylor	LHP	East Carteret HS (N.C.)	-
1990	1	10	Carl Everett	OF	Hillsborough HS (Fla.)	-
1989	2	45	Andy Fox	3B	Christian Brothers HS (Calif.)	1995-97
1988	4	105	Todd Malone	LHP	Casa Robles HS (Calif.)	-
1987	3	81	Bill Dacosta	RHP	New York Tech	-
1986	2	53	Rich Scheid	LHP	Seton Hall University	-
1985	1	28	Rick Balabon	RHP	Conestoga HS (Pa.)	-
1984	1	22	Jeff Pries	RHP	UCLA	-
1983	4	93	Mitch Lyden	C	Beaverton HS (Ore.)	-
1982	2	36	Tim Lincecum	LHP	Michigan State University	-
	2	50	Bo Jackson	SS	McAdory HS (Ala.)	Did not sign
1981	2	52	John Elway	OF	Stanford University	-
1980	3	74	Billy Cannon, Jr.	SS	Broadmoor HS (La.)	Did not sign
1979	2	51	Todd Demeter	INF	Grant HS (Okla.)	-
1978	1	18	Rex Hudler	SS	Bullard HS (Calif.)	1984-85
	1	24	Matt Winters	OF	Williamsville HS (N.Y.)	-
	1	26	Brian Ryder	RHP	Shrewsbury HS (Mass.)	-
1977	1	23	Steve Taylor	RHP	University of Delaware	-
1976	1	16	Pat Tabler	OF	McNicholas HS (Ohio)	-
1975	1	19	Jim McDonald	1B	Verbum Dei HS (Calif.)	-
1974	1	12	Dennis Sherrill	SS	South HS (Fla.)	1978, '80
1973	1	13	Doug Heindl	RHP	Stroman HS (Tex.)	-
1972	1	14	Scott McGregor	LHP	El Segundo HS (Calif.)	-
1971	1	19	Terry Whitfield	OF	Palo Verde HS (Calif.)	1974-76
1970	1	12	Dave Cheadle	LHP	Asheville HS (N.C.)	-
1969	1	11	Charlie Spikes	OF	Central Memorial HS (La.)	1972
1968	1	4	Thurman Munson	C	Kent State University	1969-79
1967	1	1	Ron Blomberg	1B	Druid Hills HS (Ga.)	1969, '71-76
1966	1	10	Jim Lyttle	OF	Florida State University	1969-71



FRONT OFFICE
2023 YANKEES
2022 REVIEW
OPPONENTS
HISTORY & RECORDS
YANKEE STADIUM
PLAYER DEVELOPMENT
MEDIA

Kevin Lawn Award

Each year, the Yankees present the Kevin Lawn Award to the organization's minor league "Pitcher of the Year" and "Player of the Year." The annual awards are dedicated to Kevin O'Brien Lawn—the son of longtime Yankees Vice President and Chief of Operations Jack Lawn—who passed away in 1999.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 2021: SS Anthony Volpe / RHP Hayden Wesneski | 2000: 3B Scott Seabol / LHP Randy Keisler |
| 2020: N/A (COVID-19 Pandemic) | 1999: 2B D'Angelo Jimenez, 1B Nick Johnson / LHP Ed Yarnall |
| 2019: 1B Chris Gittens / RHP Deivi García | 1998: 1B Nick Johnson / RHP Ryan Bradley |
| 2018: INF Brandon Wagner / RHP Michael King | 1997: 3B Mike Lowell / LHP Eric Milton |
| 2017: 3B Miguel Andújar / RHP Domingo Acevedo | 1996: OF Ricky Ledee / RHP Jay Tessmer |
| 2016: OF Aaron Judge / RHP Chance Adams | 1995: SS Derek Jeter / RHP Matt Drews |
| 2015: C Gary Sánchez / RHP Luis Severino | 1994: SS Derek Jeter / LHP Andy Pettitte |
| 2014: INF Rob Refsnyder / RHP Luis Severino | 1993: OF Billy Masse / LHP Ryan Karp |
| 2013: 1B Greg Bird / RHP Shane Greene | 1992: 1B J.T. Snow / RHP Sam Militello |
| 2012: OF Tyler Austin / RHP Mark Montgomery | 1991: C Kiki Hernandez, SS Dave Silvestri / RHP Ed Martel, RHP Sam Militello |
| 2011: C Austin Romine / RHP D.J. Mitchell | 1990: OF Hensley Meulens / RHP Dave Eiland |
| 2010: SS Eduardo Nuñez / RHP David Phelps | 1989: 1B Hal Morris / LHP Steve Adkins |
| 2009: C Austin Romine / RHP Zach McAllister | 1988: 1B Kevin Maas / RHP Todd Malone |
| 2008: OF Brett Gardner / LHP Phil Coke | 1987: OF Darren Reed / RHP Dana Ridenour |
| 2007: OF Austin Jackson / RHP Ian Kennedy | 1986: 3B Chris Alvarez / RHP Logan Easley |
| 2006: 1B Cody Ehlers / RHP Phil Hughes | 1985: OF Dan Pasqua / RHP Brad Arnsberg |
| 2005: OF Kevin Thompson / RHP Matt DeSalvo | 1984: C/OF Scott Bradley / LHP Jim Deshaies |
| 2004: 1B Andy Phillips / RHP Chien-Ming Wang | 1983: OF Brian Dayett / RHP Jose Rijo |
| 2003: C Dioner Navarro / RHP Jorge DePaula | 1982: OF Matt Winters / RHP Bob Tewksbury |
| 2002: 2B Andy Phillips / LHP Danny Borrell, RHP Jorge DePaula | 1981: 1B Don Mattingly / LHP Pete Filson |
| 2001: OF Juan Rivera, OF Marcus Thames / LHP Brandon Claussen | 1980: 1B Steve Balboni / RHP Gene Nelson |

James P. Dawson Award

Each spring training, the Yankees present the James P. Dawson Award to the outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training, as voted on by the New York Yankees beat writers. The award was established in honor of James P. Dawson (1896-1953), who began a 45-year career with *The New York Times* as a copy boy in 1908. Eight years later, he became boxing editor and covered boxing and baseball until his death during spring training in 1953.

Two winners of the honor, Tony Kubek in 1957 and Tom Tresh in 1962, went on to win the American League "Rookie of the Year" Award. Prior winners are listed below:

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1956... Norm Siebern, OF | 1978... Jim Beattie, RHP | 2001... Alfonso Soriano, 2B |
| 1957... Tony Kubek, SS | 1979... Paul Mirabella, RHP | 2002... Nick Johnson, 1B |
| 1958... John Blanchard, C | 1980... Mike Griffin, RHP | 2003... Hideki Matsui, OF |
| 1959... Gordon Windhorn, OF | 1981... Gene Nelson, RHP | 2004... Bubba Crosby, OF |
| 1960... John James, RHP | 1982... Andre Robertson, SS | 2005... Andy Phillips, INF |
| 1961... Rollie Sheldon, RHP | 1983... Don Mattingly, 1B | 2006... Eric Duncan, INF |
| 1962... Tom Tresh, SS | 1984... José Rijo, RHP | 2007... Kei Igawa, LHP |
| 1963... Pedro González, 2B | 1985... Scott Bradley, C | 2008... Shelley Duncan, INF/OF |
| 1964... Pete Mikkelsen, RHP | 1986... Bob Tewksbury, RHP | 2009... Brett Gardner, OF |
| 1965... Arturo López, OF | 1987... Keith Hughes, OF | 2010... Jon Weber, OF |
| 1966... Roy White, OF | 1988... Al Leiter, LHP | 2011... Manny Bañuelos, LHP |
| 1967... Bill Robinson, OF | 1989... None Selected | 2012... David Phelps, RHP |
| 1968... Mike Ferraro, 3B | 1990... Alan Mills, RHP | 2013... Vidal Nuno, LHP |
| 1969... Jerry Kenney, OF | 1991... Hensley Meulens, OF | 2014... Masahiro Tanaka, RHP |
| Bill Burbach, RHP | 1992... Gerald Williams, OF | 2015... Slade Heathcott, OF |
| 1970... John Ellis, 1B/C | 1993... Mike Humphreys, OF | 2016... Johnny Barbatto, OF |
| 1971... None Selected | 1994... Sterling Hitchcock, LHP | 2017... Gleyber Torres, INF |
| 1972... Rusty Torres, OF | 1995... None Selected | 2018... Miguel Andújar, INF |
| 1973... Otto Velez, OF | 1996... Mark Hutton, RHP | 2019... Stephen Tarpley, LHP |
| 1974... Tom Buskey, RHP | 1997... Jorge Posada, C | 2020... Clarke Schmidt, RHP |
| 1975... Tippy Martínez, LHP | 1998... Homer Bush, INF | 2021... Deivi García, RHP |
| 1976... Willie Randolph, 2B | 1999... None Selected | 2022... Clarke Schmidt, RHP |
| 1977... George Zeber, INF | 2000... None Selected | |



2022 Minor League Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders	Triple-A East	83-67 (.553)
AA	Somerset Patriots	Double-A Northeast	83-53 (.610)
A+	Hudson Valley Renegades	High-A East	71-59 (.546)
A	Tampa Tarpons	Low-A Southeast	61-67 (.477)
R	FCL Yankees	Florida Complex League	38-17 (.691)
R	DSL Yankees	Dominican Summer League	30-28 (.517)
R	DSL Bombers	Dominican Summer League	27-33 (.450)

2022 SEASON RECAP

The Yankees' seven minor league affiliates combined to go 393-324 (.548) in 2022. **Scranton/Wilkes-Barre** finished second in the Triple-A East Northeast division with a 83-67 (.553) record...was their seventh straight season with a winning record...ranked among International League clubs in stolen bases (fourth, 172), doubles (eighth, 270) and SLG (T-ninth, .418)...pitchers ranked first in ERA (3.89) and opponent BA (.231), tied for first in saves (40), second in WHIP (1.29) and third in strikeouts (1402)...**Somerset** won the Double-A Northeast division with a 83-53 (.610) record...led Double-A Northeast clubs in total bases (1,984), home runs (205), stolen bases (205), extra base hits (464), SLG (.445) and OPS (.779)...pitchers led all Double-A teams in ERA (3.60) and ranked fourth in strikeouts (1,359)...won the Eastern League Championship (2-1 in the series)...the championship is their seventh total in franchise history and the first since becoming the Yankees' Double-A affiliate...secured the championship with a 15-0 no-hitter victory over the Erie SeaWolves in Game 3...**Hudson Valley** finished second in the High-A East North division with a 71-59 (.546) record...ranked among High-A East clubs in walks (first, 597), stolen bases (first, 230) and OBP (fifth, .341)...pitchers ranked first in ERA (3.62), opponent BA (.223), and fewest hits allowed (917)...did not make the playoffs...**Tampa** finished fifth in the Low-A Southeast West division with a 61-67 (.477) record...ranked among Low-A Southeast clubs in home runs (second, 114), walks (third, 548), SLG (fifth, .363), OBP (fifth, .328) and RBI (fifth, 497)...pitchers ranked tied for first in opponent BA (.226), third in strikeouts (1,295) and fifth in ERA (3.96)...did not make the playoffs...the **FCL Yankees** won the North division and posted the second-best record in the Florida Complex League for the second consecutive season at 38-17 (.691)...led the league in walks (301), home runs (59), RBI (318), OBP (.383), SLG (.444) and OPS (.827)...FCL Yankees pitchers led the league in strikeouts (580)...both **DSL Yankees** clubs combined to post a 57-61 (.483) record.

PROSPECT WATCH

INF Anthony Volpe batted .249 (127-for-511) with 86R, 35 doubles, 5 triples, 21HR, 65RBI, 65BB and 50SB in 132 games with Somerset (110G) and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (22G)...among Eastern League players, ranked second in doubles (31) and stolen bases (44), tied for third in XBH (53), tied for seventh in runs scored (71), eighth in walks (57) and ninth in total bases (199)...led all Yankees minor leaguers in hits, doubles, stolen bases, XBH (61) and total bases (235), second in runs scored, home runs and tied for second in RBI...**INF Oswald Peraza** batted .259 (100-for-386) with 57R, 16 doubles, 19HR, 50RBI, 34BB and 33SB in 99 games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...among Yankees minor leaguers, he was tied for the fifth most home runs and ranked eighth in hits, stolen bases and total bases (173)...**OF Jasson Dominguez** batted .273 (123-for-451) with 92R, 23 doubles, seven triples, 16HR, 59RBI, 72BB and 37SB in 120 games with Tampa (75G), Hudson Valley (40G) and Somerset (5G)...among Yankees minor leaguers, ranked first in runs scored, second in hits, triples and total bases (208), third in walks and tied for third in XBH (46)...was selected to the 2022 Futures Game...**RHP Sean Boyle** went 13-5 with a 3.71 ERA (155.1IP, 64ER) and 160K in 28 appearances (27 starts) with Somerset (19G) and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre (9G)...led Yankees minor leaguers in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts...was named the Eastern League Pitcher of the Month (July)...**C Austin Wells** batted .277 (93-for-336) with 60R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 20HR, 65RBI, 56BB and 16 SB in 92 games with Tampa (9G), Hudson Valley (28G) and Somerset (55G)...**RHP Will Warren** went 9-9 with a 3.91 ERA (129.0IP, 56ER) and 125K in 26 starts with Hudson Valley (eight starts) and Somerset (18 starts).

2022 ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

BATTING AVERAGE

Jesus Rodriguez	FCL	.348
Keiner Delgado	DSL YNK	.310
Agustin Ramirez	FCL	.304
Emmanuel Tejada	DSL NYBB	.289
Estevan Florial	SWB	.283

HOME RUNS

Tyler Hardman	HV/SOM	22
Anthony Volpe	SOM/SWB	21
Andrés Chaparro	SOM/FCL/TAM	20
Austin Wells	HV/TAM/SOM	20
Two tied at		19

RBI

Tyler Hardman	HV/SOM	81
Anthony Volpe	SOM/SWB	65
Austin Wells	HV/TAM/SOM	65
Elijah Dunham	SOM	63
Grant Richardson	TAM/HV	60

STOLEN BASES

Anthony Volpe	SOM/SWB	50
Fidel Montero	DSL NYBB	40
Estevan Florial	SWB	39
Jasson Dominguez	TAM/HV/SOM	37
Elijah Dunham	SOM	37

EARNED RUN AVERAGE

Sean Hermann	FCL/TAM	2.52
Jordanlin Mendoza	DSL NYB	2.95
Henry Lalane	DSL NYB	2.98
Joel Valdez	FCL/TAM	3.52
Richard Fitts	TAM/HV	3.70

WINS

Sean Boyle	SOM/SWB	13
Jhony Brito	SOM/SWB	11
Matt Krook	SWB	10
Zach Greene	SWB	9
Will Warren	HV/SOM	9

STRIKEOUTS

Sean Boyle	SOM/SWB	160
Matt Krook	SWB	155
Matt Sauer	HV/SOM	134
Juan Carrel	TAM/HV	131
Richard Fitts	TAM/HV	131

SAVES

Carson Coleman	HV/SOM	19
Greg Weissert	SWB	18
Jack Neely	TAM/HV	7
Three tied at		6
Four tied at		5





Scranton/Wilkes-Barre RailRiders (AAA)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2007 • INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
2022 RECORD: 83-67, 2nd in East Division

PNC Field • 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18507
(570) 969-2255 • swbrailriders.com

General Manager Katie Beekman
Clubhouse Manager Jim Billington
Video & Travel Assistant Sullivan Lyons
Advance Scouting Analyst Nick Loeffelholz



SHELLEY DUNCAN – MANAGER

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as RailRiders manager in 2023...prior to joining the Yankees, spent the previous two seasons as the White Sox Major League analytics coordinator (2021-22)...served as the Toronto Blue Jays Major League field coordinator (2019)...managed Double-A Jackson (2018), Single-A Visalia (2017) and short-season Single-A Hillsboro (2015-16) in the Diamondbacks system...led Double-A Jackson to the Southern League championship in 2018 and short-season Single-A Hillsboro to a Northwest League title in 2015...was an undergraduate assistant for the University of Arizona baseball team (2014-15)...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft

out of the University of Arizona...played seven seasons in the Major Leagues with the Yankees (2007-09), Cleveland (2010-12), and Tampa Bay (2013)...played in 330 games and hit .226 (200-for-885) with 42 doubles, 43HR and 144RBI...was named International League MVP in 2009 after hitting .277 (125-for-452) with 85R, 30 doubles, 30HR, 99RBI over 123 games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Arizona (1998-2001) and was a member of the 2018 Sports Hall of Fame class...he set school records for career home runs (55) and single-season homers (24 in 2001)...was named First-Team All-American in 2001...his father, Dave, worked as a Major League pitching coach for 32 seasons...his late brother, Chris, played for the St. Louis Cardinals (2005-09).

SCRANTON/WILKES-BARRE STAFF

GRAHAM JOHNSON PITCHING COACH JIMMY DOWNAM ATHLETIC TRAINER
TREVOR AMICONE HITTING COACH RYAN WILLIAMS STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH
JOSÉ JAVIER DEFENSIVE COACH



Somerset Patriots (AA)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2021 • EASTERN LEAGUE
2022 RECORD: 83-53, 1st in Northeast Division (Won EL Championship)

TD Bank Ballpark • One Patriots Park, Bridgewater, NJ 08807
(908) 252-0700 • somersetpatriots.com

President/General Manager Patrick McVerry
Clubhouse Manager Corey Saccone
Video & Travel Assistant Chris Nyden
Advance Scouting Analyst Steven Dimaria



RAÚL DOMÍNGUEZ – MANAGER

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 17th season in the Yankees organization and his first as manager of the Somerset Patriots...previously served two seasons as a Scranton/Wilkes-Barre defensive coach (2021-22)...had been assigned to the same post for 2020 before the minor league season was canceled due to COVID-19...spent two seasons as Double-A Trenton's defensive coach (2018-19)...served in the same role for Tampa in 2017...was also a manager for the GCL Yankees East (2016), DSL Yankees 1 (2011-15) and DSL Yankees 2 (2009-10)...reached the DSL semifinals in 2015...finished at least 10 games over .500 in four consecutive seasons from 2012-15)...began his coaching career in 2008 with the DSL Yankees 2 after spending 2007 as the Yankees' tryout scout in the Dominican Republic...**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2001...played four minor league seasons as an outfielder with the DSL and GCL Yankees.

SOMERSET STAFF

GRAYSON CRAWFORD PITCHING COACH MICHAEL BECKER ATHLETIC TRAINER
JAKE HIRST HITTING COACH DANNY SMITH STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH
AARON BOSSI DEFENSIVE COACH





Hudson Valley Renegades (High-A)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2021 • SOUTH ATLANTIC LEAGUE
2022 RECORD: 71-59, 2nd in North Division

Dutchess Stadium • 1500 Route 9D, Wappingers Falls, NY 12590
(845) 838-0094 • hvrenegades.com

General Manager Tyson Jeffers
Clubhouse Manager Ryan Shute
Video & Travel Assistant Carlos Céspedes
Advance Scouting Analyst..... Matt Wells



SERGIO SANTOS – MANAGER

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season in the Yankees organization and first as manager of Hudson Valley... made his professional coaching debut as manager of the FCL Yankees in 2022, leading the club to the FCL Championship and winning the league's Manager of the Year Award... previously served as a coach and mentor at the MLB Urban Youth Academy in Compton, Calif., from 2018-22... **PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected by Arizona in the first round (27th overall) of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft... over parts of six Major League seasons with the White Sox (2010-11), Blue Jays (2012-14), Yankees (2015) and Dodgers (2015), went 7-12 with a 3.98 ERA (183.0IP, 81ER) and 227K in 194 relief appearances... spent the first seven years of his professional career as a shortstop and converted to pitching full-time in 2009... batted .248 with 72HR and 373RBI in 771 minor league games in the Arizona, Toronto and Minnesota organizations from 2002-08... **PERSONAL:** Is a 2002 graduate of Mater Dei High School in Santa Ana, Calif., where he played baseball and football... was a member of the 2001 Junior National Pan Am Silver Medalist Team.

HUDSON VALLEY STAFF

PRESTON CLAIBORNE..... PITCHING COACH
KEVIN MARTIR HITTING COACH
ROB BENJAMIN DEFENSIVE COACH
DEREK WOODLEY DEFENSIVE COACH
BRANDON RODRIGUEZ ATHLETIC TRAINER
ISIAH MCDONALD ... STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH



Tampa Tarpons (Single-A)

AFFILIATE SINCE 1994 • FLORIDA STATE LEAGUE
2022 RECORD: 61-67, 5th in West Division

George M. Steinbrenner Field • One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614
(813) 673-3055 • tarponsbaseball.com

Vice President, Business Operations..... C. Vance Smith
Clubhouse Manager Michael Pascento
Video & Travel Assistant Brent Devalas
Advance Scouting..... Devin Clementi



RACHEL BALKOVEC – MANAGER

COACHING CAREER: Will begin her second season as Tarpons manager in 2023... became the first full-time female manager in the history of affiliated baseball at the Major or Minor League levels... in 2021, served as a hitting coach for the FCL Yankees, helping the team lead the FCL in runs (366), home runs (65), RBI (312), slugging (.465) and OPS (.843)... was a member of the American League coaching staff for the 2021 SiriusXM Futures Game in Denver... was one of six women in uniform with Major League teams or their affiliates in 2021... was scheduled to serve in the same role for the 2020 season, but did not coach due to the COVID-19 pandemic... served as hitting coach with the Sydney Blue Sox of the Australian Baseball League in 2020... joined the Yankees organization in November 2019 as a minor league hitting coach, becoming the first woman to be named to that role in the history of professional baseball... in 2019, was an apprentice hitting coach for the Netherlands National Baseball and Softball programs... spent three seasons with the Houston Astros organization (2016-18), serving as strength and conditioning coach for Double-A Corpus Christi in 2018 and the GCL Astros in 2017, and Latin American strength and conditioning coordinator from 2016-17... was a minor league strength and conditioning coordinator for the St. Louis Cardinals from 2014-15... was the first woman to be hired as a full-time strength and conditioning coach in affiliated baseball... began her professional baseball career as a minor league strength & conditioning coaching intern with the St. Louis Cardinals (2012) and Chicago White Sox (2013-14)... additional internship roles include stops with Arizona State University (2013-14), Arizona Fall League (2013) and Tigres del Licey of the Dominican Winter League (2012-13)... **PERSONAL:** Received her bachelor's degree in kinesiology and exercise science from the University of New Mexico (2006-09), where she was a catcher on the softball team... earned a master's degree in sports administration from Louisiana State University (2010-11), while also serving as a graduate assistant strength & conditioning coach... earned a master's degree in biomechanics at Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam in the Netherlands (2018-19)... as part of her education, conducted research in eye-tracking for hitters at Driveline Baseball, a high-tech performance training center near Seattle, Wash.

TAMPA STAFF

GERARDO CASDIEGO PITCHING COACH
RICK GUARNO HITTING COACH
LINO DÍAZ DEFENSIVE COACH
MICHEL HERNÁNDEZ DEFENSIVE COACH
NORI SUBERO ATHLETIC TRAINER
DYLAN LIDGE STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH



FCL Yankees (Rookie)

AFFILIATE SINCE 2021 • FLORIDA COMPLEX LEAGUE
2022 RECORD: 38-17, 1st in North Division (Won FCL Championship)

Yankees Player Development Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607
(813) 875-7569

Clubhouse Managers..... Tom Sheerin, Chris Skillman
Video & Travel Assistant Isaac Buttkie, Dominic Cox



JAMES COOPER – MANAGER

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season in the Yankees organization and his first as manager of the FCL Yankees...made his professional coaching debut with the FCL Yankees as a defensive coach in 2022...previously served as the head baseball coach at Grambling State University (La.) for 12 seasons (2010-21), where he was named Southwestern Athletic Conference "Baseball Coach of the Year" in 2010 and 2017...led the Tigers to a SWAC championship in his first season as head coach in 2010...also served as an assistant coach at USA Baseball's National Team Development Program in Cary, N.C., from 2018-21, coaching both the 16U and 18U teams...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was selected in the 33rd round of the 2004 First-Year Player

Draft by the Houston Astros...in 103 games over two minor league seasons in the Astros organization (2004-05), batted .249 (79-for-317) with 3HR and 43RBI...also played one season with the Sussex Skyhawks of the Canadian American Association of Professional Baseball in 2006...**PERSONAL:** Attended Grambling State, where he earned his bachelor's degree in marketing (2004) and his master's degree in sports administration (2008)...as a player at GSU, was twice named Second-Team All-SWAC and earned First-Team All-SWAC honors as a senior.

FCL STAFF

BRETT DeGAGNE.....PITCHING COACH	ANTONIO PACHECO.....DEFENSIVE COACH
SPENCER MICK.....PITCHING COACH	JORDAN GOSZTOLA.....ATHLETIC TRAINER
RYAN CHIPKA.....HITTING COACH	ADARIC KELLY.....ATHLETIC TRAINER
TOM DEANGELIS.....HITTING COACH	JAMES GONZÁLEZ.....STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH
SANTIAGO NESSY.....DEFENSIVE COACH	KEVIN HOLLABAUGH.....STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

DSL Yankees/International Player Development

The Latin Béisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic

DONNY ROWLAND – DIRECTOR OF INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

BORN: 12/16/62 in Grosse Pointe, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Enters his 13th season as the Yankees' Director of International Scouting, his 16th season since rejoining the organization, and his 21st season overall with the Yankees (1995-99, 2007-present)...returned to the Yankees in 2007 as a national crosschecker, a role he held for three seasons (2007-09) before being named to his current position in 2010...also served as a national scout and pro crosschecker with the Yankees for five seasons (1995-99)...worked in the Tigers organization for six years as a minor league instructor (1989), area scout (1990) and East Coast Supervisor (1991-94)...was the Director of Scouting with the Angels for five seasons (1999-2003) and Senior Director, Player Personnel with the Royals for three years (2004-06)...**PLAYING CAREER:** Hit .263 in 371 minor league games over five seasons in the Tigers system (1985-89) after being selected by Detroit in the eighth round of the 1985 First-Year Player Draft...**PERSONAL:** In four seasons (1982-85) as an infielder at the University of Miami (Fla.), won two national championships with the Hurricanes (1982, '85)...earned his bachelor's degree in Management and Finance from Miami in 1987...was inducted into the Professional Baseball Scouts Hall of Fame in 2008.

ANDREW WRIGHT – DIRECTOR, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC BASEBALL OPERATIONS

BORN: 2/27/81 in Woodstock, N.B., Can. • **RESIDES:** Largo, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season with the Yankees...served as the Yankees manager of staff development in 2019...was the head coach at Concord (W.Va.) University (2011-15) and the University of Charleston, W.Va. (2016-19), setting single-season school records in wins at both stops...served assistant coaching roles at Concord (2003-04, '10) and West Virginia University (2006-07) in addition to one year (2005) as director of operations at West Virginia...**PERSONAL:** Played at Concord from 2000-02, where he earned his bachelor's degree in sport management...completed his master's degree in athletic coaching education at West Virginia.

JOEL LITHGOW – DIRECTOR, LATIN BASEBALL ACADEMY

BORN: 12/4/78 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his 13th season as the Director of the Latin Baseball Academy...as director, supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program...responsibilities include overseeing scouting, player signings and ensuring proper maintenance of all baseball-related facilities...also aids in coordinating community events, such as skill-building baseball clinics...prior to joining the Yankees organization, worked as an attorney in the Department of Investigations for Major League Baseball in the Dominican Republic...is a graduate of the Pontificia Universidad Católica Madre y Maestra in the D.R.



PARKER GUINN – MANAGER

BORN: 6/12/93 in Las Vegas, Nev. • **RESIDES:** Mill Creek, Wash.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season in the Yankees organization...served as an assistant baseball coach at the University of Washington from Aug. 2022 through Jan. 2023...served as Head Coach at Everett Community College (Wash.) from July 2021 through Aug. 2022...spent almost four years as an assistant coach at the University of Utah, from Nov. 2017 through July 2021...was a graduate assistant coach at the University of Washington from Sept. 2016 through Nov. 2017, and an assistant coach at Southern Illinois Edwardsville University (SIUE) during the 2015-16 academic year...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played baseball at the University of Washington from 2012-14, hitting .313 in 48 games before transferring to Southern Illinois Edwardsville for his senior year, where he hit .269 with 12 doubles and 9HR in 40 games...attended Gig Harbor (Wash.) High School and has a Bachelor's degree in communications with a minor in business administration from SIUE...also received a Master's degree in sports leadership from Northeastern University.

VICTOR REY – MANAGER

BORN: 6/29/95 in Santiago, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season in the Yankees organization and his second as the manager of the DSL Yankees...was the defensive coach for the DSL Yankees (2019-21)...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/13/11...was a catcher and infielder, hitting .228/.324/.306 (170-for-744) with 89R, 34 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR and 85RBI in 230 games over six seasons (2012-17)...spent his first three seasons in the DSL (2012-14) before one season in the GCL (2015) and two with Rookie-level Pulaski (2016-17).

DSL STAFF

GABRIEL TATIS PITCHING COORDINATOR
EDUAR RAMÍREZ PITCHING COACH
ALEXANDER ROSARIO PITCHING COACH
EDWIN BEARD HITTING COORDINATOR
SELWYN LANGAIGNE HITTING COACH
TEURIS OLIVARES DEFENSIVE COACH
CARLOS VIDAL DEFENSIVE COACH
EURYS DE LEON ATHLETIC TRAINER
LUIS MORILLOATHLETIC TRAINER

ROBINSON PALACIO STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH
JOSÉ PEGUERO STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COACH
MIRTHIA CRESPO TEACHER
JOEL ALVAREZ BAREGA TEACHER
KARLA LISTER TEACHER
NELSON B. ALVAREZ VIDEO MANAGER
JAVIER DEYAN VIDEO MANAGER
EDUARDO YANES VIDEO MANAGER

Yankees 2023 Top Prospects

Baseball America

1. INF Anthony Volpe
2. INF Oswald Peraza
3. OF Jasson Domínguez
4. OF Everson Pereira
5. C Austin Wells
6. OF Spencer Jones
7. RHP Will Warren
8. RHP Drew Thorpe
9. RHP Randy Vázquez
10. OF Estevan Florial

MLB Pipeline*

1. INF Anthony Volpe
2. OF Jasson Domínguez
3. INF Oswald Peraza
4. C Austin Wells
5. OF Everson Pereira
6. INF Trey Sweeney
7. OF Spencer Jones
8. RHP Will Warren
9. RHP Clayton Beeter
10. RHP Luis Gil

*2022 Midseason Rankings

MLB All-Star Futures Game History

Major League Baseball, in conjunction with the 30 Major League Clubs, MLB.com and *Baseball America*, select the 25-man rosters for the annual All-Star Futures Game. Players from all full-season minor leagues are eligible to participate. Four members of the Yankees' 40-man roster as of 2/1/23 (**bolded below**) were named to at least one Futures Game roster while in the Yankees' minor league system.

YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)	YEAR	PLAYER, POS. (TEAM)
2022	OF Jasson Domínguez (AL)	2009	LHP Manny Bañuelos (World)
	INF Anthony Volpe (AL)	2008	C Jesus Montero (World)
	LHP Ken Waldichuk (AL)		INF Ramiro Peña (World)
2021	OF Jasson Domínguez (AL)	2007	RHP Joba Chamberlain (U.S.)
2020	N/A (COVID-19 Pandemic)	2006	RHP Phil Hughes (U.S.)
2019	RHP Deivi García (AL)		OF José Tabata (World)
2018	RHP Domingo Acevedo (World)	2005	OF Melky Cabrera (World)
	OF Estevan Florial (World)	2004	INF Robinson Canó (World)
2017	RHP Domingo Acevedo (World)		C Dioner Navarro (World)
	OF Estevan Florial (World)	2003	INF Robinson Canó (World)
2016	INF Jorge Mateo (World)		RHP Chien-Ming Wang (World)
	C Gary Sánchez (World)	2002	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
2015	OF Aaron Judge (U.S.)	2001	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
	C Gary Sánchez (World)		OF Juan Rivera (World)
2014	RHP Luis Severino (World)	2000	INF Drew Henson (U.S.)
	INF Peter O'Brien (U.S.)		OF Jackson Melian (World)
2013	RHP Rafael De Paula (World)	1999	INF Nick Johnson (U.S.)
2012	OF Tyler Austin (U.S.)		INF Alfonso Soriano-MVP (World)
2011	C Austin Romine (U.S.)		
2010	C Austin Romine (U.S.)		
	RHP Hector Noesi (World)		



Yankees Arizona Fall League Participants

**1992
PHOENIX**
RHP Andy Cook
INF Bobby De Jardin
OF Carl Everett
LHP Jerry Nielsen
OF Jason Robertson
RHP Russ Springer
Darren London (T)

**1993
SCOTTSDALE**
RHP Andy Croghan
INF Russ Davis
INF Robert Eenhoorn
RHP Ron Frazier
LHP Keith Garagozco
LHP Sterling Hitchcock
OF Lyle Mouton
RHP Rich Polak
Billy Evers (M)

**1994
PEORIA (J)**
LHP Matt Dunbar
INF Andy Fox
INF Rob Hinds
INF Derek Jeter
OF Matt Luke
OF Lyle Mouton
OF Rubén Rivera
Greg Spratt (T)

**1995
SCOTTSDALE**
LHP Chris Cumberland
RHP Mike DeJean
OF Nick Delvecchio
INF Robert Eenhoorn
INF Andy Fox
INF Rob Hinds
INF Eric Knowles
INF Tate Seefried
Tom Filer (PC)
Darren London (T)

**1996
MESA**
OF Kurt Bierek
RHP Mike Buddie
INF Matt Howard
OF Matt Luke
RHP Katsuhiko Maeda
OF Shane Spencer
RHP Jay Tessmer
Jimmy Johnson (HC)

**1997
PHOENIX**
OF Brian Buchanan
INF Homer Bush
RHP Darrell Einertson
RHP Ben Ford
RHP Larry Mitchell
RHP Ray Ricken
Carlos Acosta (PC)

**1998
GRAND CANYON**
RHP Jason Beverlin
C Mike Figga
INF Rudy Gomez
RHP Mike Jerzembeck
OF Chris Singleton
INF Alfonso Soriano
Trey Hillman (HC)

**1999
GRAND CANYON**
OF Kurt Bierek
RHP Ryan Bradley
LHP Randy Choate
RHP Craig Dingman
RHP Darrell Einertson
RHP Mark Johnson
OF Donzell McDonald
Tom Nieto (M)

**2000
MARYVALE**
INF Erick Almonte
RHP Jeremy Blevins
RHP Ryan Bradley
OF Rich Brown
OF Donzell McDonald
RHP Jake Robbins
Carl Randolph (T)

**2001
PEORIA (J)**
RHP Jeremy Blevins
RHP Ryan Bradley
INF Drew Henson
INF Nick Johnson
RHP Adam Roller
OF Marcus Thames

**2002
MARYVALE**
RHP Jason Anderson
RHP Bryan Grace
INF Drew Henson
RHP Adrian Hernández
C Dave Parrish
INF Andy Phillips
INF Marcus Thames
Greg Spratt (T)

**2003
GRAND CANYON**
RHP Colter Bean
C Michel Hernández
RHP Sam Marsonck
RHP Ramon Ramirez
OF Mike Vento
INF Ferdin Tejeda
Andy Stankiewicz (M)

**2004
GRAND CANYON**
INF Yovar Duenas
OF Mitch Jones
LHP Ben Juliane
RHP Sam Marsonck
RHP Eric Schmitt
OF Kevin Thompson
Dave Eiland (PC)

**2005
GRAND CANYON**
RHP T.J. Beam
INF Eric Duncan*
C Dave Parrish
OF Bronson Sardinha
LHP Matt Smith
RHP Steven White
Darren London (T)

**2006
PEORIA (S)**
RHP T.J. Beam
INF Eric Duncan
OF Brett Gardner
LHP Sean Henn
RHP Jeff Kennard
C P.J. Piliittere
RHP Darrell Rasner
James Rowson (HC)

**2007
PEORIA (J)**
INF Reegie Corona
OF Brett Gardner
RHP Steven Jackson
RHP Jeff Karstens^
INF Juan Miranda
RHP Ross Ohlendorf
RHP Kevin Whelan
RHP Steven White
RHP Eric Wordekemper
Tony Franklin (M)

**2008
PEORIA (J)**
RHP Phil Hughes
OF Austin Jackson
RHP Jeff Marquez
INF Juan Miranda
INF Kevin Russo
RHP Humberto Sánchez
RHP Kevin Whelan
Scott Aldred (PC)
Tim Lentych (T)

**2009
SURPRISE**
OF Colin Curtis
RHP Grant Duff
LHP Mike Dunn
RHP Ian Kennedy
LHP Zach Kroenke
INF Brandon Laird
C Austin Romine
Tommy Phelps (HC)

**2010
PHOENIX**
LHP Manny Bañuelos
RHP Craig Heyer
RHP George Kontos
INF Brandon Laird
INF José Pirela
RHP Ryan Pope
C Austin Romine
Danny Borrell (PC)
Scott DeFrancesco (T)

**2011
PHOENIX**
RHP Danny Burawa
RHP Preston Claiborne
INF Corban Joseph
INF Ronnier Mustelier
RHP David Phelps
OF Rob Segedin
RHP Chase Whitley
Tom Slater (HC)

**2012
SCOTTSDALE**
INF David Adams
RHP Dellin Betances
RHP Danny Burawa
OF Slade Heathcott
RHP Mark Montgomery
RHP Zach Nuding
C Austin Romine
Carlos Mendoza (M)

**2013
SCOTTSDALE**
INF Tyler Austin
RHP Brett Gerritse
LHP Fred Lewis
LHP Vidal Nuño
C Peter O'Brien
LHP James Pazos
OF Mason Williams
Lee Meyer (T)

**2014
SCOTTSDALE**
OF Tyler Austin
INF Dante Bichette, Jr.
INF Greg Bird*
RHP Caleb Cotham
RHP Kyle Haynes
C Kyle Higashioka
OF Aaron Judge
RHP Alex Smith
P.J. Piliittere (HC)

**2015
SURPRISE**
RHP Domingo Acevedo
OF Tyler Austin
LHP Ian Clarkin
OF Dustin Fowler
LHP Chaz Hebert
C Gary Sánchez
INF Tyler Wade
LHP Tyler Webb
Jose Rosado (PC)

**2016
SCOTTSDALE**
INF Miguel Andújar
INF Greg Bird
LHP Nestor Cortes
RHP J.P. Feyereisen
RHP James Kaprielian
RHP Brody Koerner
RHP Dillon Tate
INF Gleyber Torres*
INF/OF Tyler Wade
Carlos Mendoza (M)

**2017
SCOTTSDALE**
RHP Albert Abreu
RHP Cody Carroll
INF Thairo Estrada
OF Estevan Florial
INF Kyle Holder
OF Billy McKinney
RHP Andrew Schwaab
LHP Justus Sheffield
Jay Bell (M)

**2018
GLENDALE**
INF Thairo Estrada
OF Estevan Florial
RHP Jordan Foley
RHP Hobie Harris
INF Steven Skenley
RHP Matt Wivinis
RHP Kyle Zurak
Michael Becker (T)

**2019
SURPRISE**
RHP Daniel Bies
RHP Derek Craft
RHP Aaron McGarity
RHP Glenn Otto
C Donny Sands
OF Josh Stowers
INF Brandon Wagner
Ken Joyce (HC)

**2020
No AFL due to
COVID-19 Pandemic**

**2021
SURPRISE**
RHP Blane Abeyta
LHP Clay Aguilar
INF Andrés Chaparro
RHP Harold Cortijo
OF Elijah Dunham
RHP Zack Greene
RHP Tanner Myatt
C Austin Wells
Preston Claiborne (PC)

**2022
MESA**
RHP Nelson Alvarez
RHP Yorlin Calderon
OF Jasson Dominguez
INF Tyler Hardman
RHP Shaine McNeely
RHP Leam Mendez
INF T.J. Rumfield
Jose Javier (C)
Brandon Rodriguez (T)

KEY:
(M) - Manager (PC) - Pitching Coach
(T) - Trainer (HC) - Hitting Coach
(C) - Coach
(J) - Peoria Javelinas / (S) - Peoria Saguaros
^ - Team USA player * - AFL MVP
BOLD - On Yankees 40-man (as of 2/1/23)



Minor League Players and Non-Roster Invitees

ABEYTA, Blane – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/4/98 in Martinez, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Ceres, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nevada, Reno; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/20/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Spent the entire season with High-A Hudson Valley, going 5-8 with a 4.47 ERA (104.2IP, 52ER) and 88K in 23 games (20 starts)... 2021: Made his professional debut with Low-A Tampa and the FCL Yankees, combining to go 5-3 with a 5.37 ERA (55.1IP, 43H, 37R/33ER, 35BB, 71K, 4HR) in 17 games (10 starts)... was named the Low-A Southeast League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/30-9/5 after tossing six scoreless innings in his start on 9/3 at Bradenton (W, 6.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 9K)... following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and went 1-1 with a 10.13 ERA (10.2IP, 12ER) in eight appearances... 2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

ABREGO, Gerardo – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/16/01 in Panamá City, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

AGNOS, Jake – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 198; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/23/98 in Haymarket, Va.; **RESIDES:** Jupiter, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Did not pitch... 2021: Did not pitch... 2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic... 2019: Combined with GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 1-2 with a 5.25 ERA (12.0IP, 7ER, 15K) in four starts... **PERSONAL:** Pitched at East Carolina (N.C.), where he set the American Athletic Conference career strikeout record with 295K in just three seasons (2017-19) while compiling an 18-10 record and 3.05 ERA (230.0IP, 78ER) in 55 games (41 starts)... as a junior in 2019, the AAC Pitcher of the Year was named First-Team All-America by *Collegiate Baseball* and the NCBWA, Second-Team All-America by *Baseball America*, D1Baseball and the ABCA and Third-Team All-America by *Perfect Game*... set a school and American Athletic Conference record in 2019 with 145K and led the league in wins and ERA, going 11-3 with a 2.29 ERA (102.0IP, 26ER) in 17 starts... was also named a 2019 Academic All-American and was the AAC Male and Baseball Scholar-Athlete of the Year as a management information systems major, in which he posted a 3.95 GPA... pitched for the Team USA Collegiate National Team during the summer of 2018... graduated from Battlefield (Va.) H.S. in 2016, where he was named Virginia 6A All-State First Team and Washington Post Player of the Year as a senior.

AGUILAR, Clay – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/26/99 in Clear Lake, Tex.; **RESIDES:** La Porte, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Houston; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/22/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2021: Made his professional debut with Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley, combining to go 1-2 with a 1.90 ERA (52.0IP, 30H, 15R/11ER, 11BB, 71K, 3HR) in 22 games (five starts)... following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and went 1-1 with a 10.24 ERA (9.2IP, 11ER) in six games (one start)... 2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

AGUILAR, Tayler – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/15/00 in Greeley, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Evans, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** Grand Canyon University (Ariz.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Made his pro debut, hitting .167 (13-for-78) with five doubles, 3HR, 8RBI, 12BB and 4SB in 23 combined games with the FCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa... **PERSONAL:** In three seasons with Grand Canyon University (2020-22), hit .315 (134-for-426) with 79R, 26 doubles, 5 triples, 29HR, 120RBI and 49BB... his 23HR and 75RBI in 2022 broke the single-season school record.

ALEJANDRO, Jerson – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 255; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/23/06 in San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro De Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/23; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ALTAGRACIA, Ramiro – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/18/04 in Higüey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Higüey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ANDERSON, Ryan – LHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/9/98 in Reno, Nev.; **RESIDES:** Sparks, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nevada; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched three seasons at Nevada (2017-19)... graduated from Spanish Springs H.S. (Nev.) in 2016.

APARICIO, Kevin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/6/03 in Panamá City, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Panamá City, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/14/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

AREJULA, Luis – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/20/02 in San Felipe, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Independencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/11/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ARIAS, Brian – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 191; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/18/03 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ARIAS, Chaniel – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 163; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/11/03 in Baní, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Baní, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



ARIAS, Daurý – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 193; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/7/01 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/6/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Led the Dominican Summer League with 49RBI and tied for fifth with 8HR.

ARIAS, Roderick – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 178; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/9/04 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Made his professional debut, collecting 25R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 11RBI, 28BB and 10SB in 31 games with the DSL Yankees...following the season, was named the No. 11 prospect in the Yankees organization by MLB Pipeline...**PERSONAL:** Was the top-ranked prospect by MLB Pipeline and the No. 2 prospect by *Baseball America* from the 2021 international signing period.

ASIGEN, Niurby – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/6/04 in Puerta Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/13/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

AYERS, Cole – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/17/99 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Delray Beach, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** State College of Florida, Manatee-Sarasota; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Cole Michael Ayers...in two seasons with SCF, went 8-4 with one save and a 3.80 ERA (87.2IP, 37ER) and 114K in 17 games (16 starts).

BARCLAY, Edgar – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/25/98 in Oklahoma City, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Phoenix, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State University-Bakersfield; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Went 7-4 with a 1.74 ERA (67.1IP, 13ER), and 86K in 28 appearances (four starts) with High-A Hudson Valley...led the Renegades in wins...was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...**PERSONAL:** Pitched one season each at Central Arizona College (2017), GateWay (Ariz.) Community College (2018) and Cal State-Bakersfield (2019)...graduated from St. Joseph School (Hawaii) in 2016.

BARRERA, Brett – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/7/01 in San Dimas, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Stanford University (Calif.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Made his pro debut, batting .258 (24-for-93) with 9R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 1SB in 26 combined games with Single-A Tampa and the FCL Yankees. **PERSONAL:** In three seasons at Stanford University (2020-22), hit .314 (108-for-344) with 64R, 21 doubles, 3 triples, 15HR, 63RBI and 24BB...led all PAC-12 players in batting average in 2022 (.372)...named All-PAC-12 First Team and ABCA/Rawlings All-Region Second Team.

BASTIDAS, Jesús – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/98 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Over parts of six minor league seasons in the Yankees organization, has hit .237 (279-for-1179) with 183R, 43 doubles, 3 triples, 29HR, 143RBI, 110BB and 36SB in 341 combined games...**2022:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Somerset, hitting .240 (95-for-396) with 56R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 18HR, 55RBI, 38BB and 11SB in 111 games...hit .294 (5-for-17) with 4R, 4RBI and 1BB in five postseason games for the Patriots...following the season, was named the 2022 Rawlings Gold Glove Award recipient at second base in Minor League Baseball...**2021:** Split the season between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Somerset, hitting .249 (44-for-177) with 42R, 6 doubles, 9HR, 34RBI, 26BB and 8SB in 67 combined games...began the season with Tampa, hitting .218 (19-for-87) with 20R, 4HR, 18RBI and 12BB in 38 games before being promoted to Somerset on 7/16, where he hit .278 (25-for-90) with 22R, 6 doubles, 5HR, 16RBI, 14BB and 3SB in 29 games for the Patriots...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 Pandemic...**2019:** Only played in 10 combined games between Rookie-level Pulaski, Rookie-level GCL Yankees West and short-season Single-A Staten Island after missing the majority of the season due to injury...**2018:** In 56 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hit .246 (47-for-191) with 24R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 16RBI, 14BB and 3SB...**2017:** Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .196 (29-for-148) with 22R, 4 doubles, 14RBI, 9BB and 4SB in 40 games...**2016:** Made his professional, debut, hitting .247 (58-for-235) with 35R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 22RBI, 19BB and 10SB in 57 games with Rookie-level DSL Yankees 1...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jesús Roberto Bastidas.

NON-ROSTER INVITEE**Bastidas' Career Batting Record**

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	FP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2016	DSL Yankees 1	.247	57	235	35	58	9	1	1	22	1	2	4	19	36	10	7	10	.312	.306
2017	Pulaski	.196	40	148	22	29	4	0	0	14	2	0	5	9	27	4	2	3	.265	.223
2018	Staten Island	.246	56	191	24	47	5	1	1	16	3	1	5	14	48	3	3	8	.313	.298
2019	Staten Island	.188	5	16	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.278	.188
	GCL Yankees West	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.167	.167
	Pulaski	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	.333	.300
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Tampa	.218	38	87	20	19	0	0	4	18	0	0	4	12	28	5	1	4	.340	.356
	Somerset	.278	29	90	22	25	6	0	5	16	0	2	4	14	25	3	2	3	.391	.511
2022	Somerset	.240	111	396	56	95	18	1	18	55	0	3	12	38	115	11	7	17	.323	.427
Minor League Totals		.237	341	1179	183	279	43	3	29	143	6	8	34	110	281	36	22	46	.318	.352

BATTLE, Kyle – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/4/97 in Glen Allen, Va.; **RESIDES:** Glen Allen, Va.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/16/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



BAUERS, Jake – INF/OF

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/6/95 in Newport Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/9/22; **M.L. SVC:** 2:100; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the San Diego Padres in the seventh round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft...over parts of three Major League seasons with Tampa Bay (2018), Cleveland (2019, '21) and Seattle (2021), has hit .213 (208-for-977) with 121R, 45 doubles, 3 triples, 27HR, 110RBI, 129BB and 155B in 328 combined games...**2022:** In 61 games with Triple-A Louisville and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .183 (37-for-202) with 21R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 28RBI, 39BB and 85B...began the season with Triple-A Louisville, hitting .135 (13-for-96) with 7R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 12RBI, 19BB and 45B in 29 games...was acquired by the Yankees from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for cash considerations on 6/3...in 32 games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .226 (24-for-106) with 14R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 16RBI, 20BB and 45B...**2021:** In 115 combined games with Cleveland and Seattle, hit .209 (59-for-282) with 27R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 19RBI, 30BB and 65B...began the season with Cleveland, hitting .190 (19-for-100) with 7R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI and 12BB in 43 games...was designated for assignment on 6/5...hit .220 (40-for-182) with 20R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 13RBI, 18BB and 65B in 72 games with Seattle...**2020:** Spent the regular season at Cleveland's Alternate Site in Lake County following his 7/22 option out of Summer Camp...hit .172 (5-for-29) with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI in 10 games between Spring and Summer Camp...**2019:** Spent the majority of the season with Cleveland, hitting .226 (84-for-372) with 46R, 16 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 43RBI, 45BB and 35B in 117 games...collected the ninth cycle in club history on 6/14 at Detroit, going 4-for-5 with a season-high 4RBI...from 6/14-7/7 he batted .358 (24-for-67) with 8R, 4HR and 14 RBI over 19 games...in 24 games with Triple-A Columbus, hit .247 (22-for-89), with 13R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 15RBI, 14BB and 85B...**2018:** Split the season between Tampa Bay and Triple-A Durham...hit .201 (65-for-323) with 48R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR, 48RBI, 54BB and 65B in 96 games with the Rays...led AL rookies with 54 walks, marking the third-highest total in Rays history for a rookie at the time...ranked fourth among AL rookies with 22 doubles and eighth in RBI and runs scored...was the youngest player to appear for the Rays, a team that featured 23 rookies...appeared in 76 games at first base, 16 games in left field and four games in right field...made his Major League debut on 6/7 vs. Seattle...recorded his first career hit (double) off Félix Hernández in the second inning on 6/9 vs. Seattle...with his HR on 6/11 vs. Toronto, became the youngest first baseman to homer in club history (22 years, 248 days), and youngest infielder since Evan Longoria (2008)...in July, led MLB rookies with 14XBH and 19RBI...in 52 games with Durham, hit .279 (55-for-197) with 31R, 14 doubles, 5HR, 24RBI, 23BB and 105B...was acquired by the Indians on 12/13 for INF Yandy Diaz and RHP Cole Sulser as part of a three-team deal in which the Rays also sent cash considerations to the Mariners...additionally, INF Carlos Santana was traded from Seattle to Cleveland and INF Edwin Encarnacion was traded from Cleveland to Seattle...**2017:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Durham, hitting .263 (128-for-486) with 79R, 31 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR, 63RBI, 78BB and 205B in 132 games...ranked among International League leaders in runs (first), walks (second) and on-base percentage (.368, fifth)...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 45 overall prospect in the minors and the No. 4 prospect in the Rays system...**2016:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Montgomery, hitting .274 (135-for-493) with 79R, 28 doubles, 1 triple, 14HR, 78RBI, 73BB and 105B in 135 games...ranked second among Rays minor leaguers in RBI...ranked among Southern League hitters in games (first), walks (second), runs (third), RBI (fourth), doubles (fourth), on-base percentage (.370, fifth) and total bases (207, fourth)...was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the 70th overall prospect in the minors...was ranked as the No. 4 prospect in the Rays system and No. 5 prospect in the Southern League according to *Baseball America* (also tabbed as "Best Hitter for Average" in the organization)...**2015:** Combined to hit .272 (129-for-474) with 69R, 32 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR, 74RBI, 50BB and 85B in 128 games with Single-A Charlotte and Double-A Montgomery...among Rays farmhands, ranked first in RBI, third in doubles and runs scored, fourth in total bases (198), tied for fourth in extra base hits (45) and fifth in hits...was named a Florida State League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star...was also named an AFL Rising Star...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the fourth overall prospect in the Rays system and the 78th overall prospect in the minors...**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Fort Wayne in the Padres organization, hitting .296 (120-for-406) with 59R, 18 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 64RBI, 51BB and 55B in 112 games...ranked fifth among Midwest League players in batting average and sixth in on-base percentage (.376)...was named the Midwest League "Player of the Week" for 6/2-9, hitting .458/.552/.708 (11-for-24) with 6R, 2HR, 5RBI, 5BB and 35B in that stretch...was named a Midwest League Postseason All-Star...was acquired by the Rays along with C René Rivera and RHP Burch Smith from San Diego as part of a three-team trade on 12/19...the Nationals sent LHP Travis Ott and OF Steven Souza Jr. to Tampa Bay, while the Rays sent LHP José Castillo, C Ryan Hanigan, OF Wil Myers and RHP Gerardo Reyes to San Diego...the Padres sent RHP Joe Ross and a player to be named (INF Treva Turner) to Washington...**2013:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level AZL Padres, hitting .282 (46-for-163) with 22R, 8 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 25RBI, 14BB and 25B in 47 games...**PERSONAL:** Attended Marina High School in Huntington Beach, Calif...did not play varsity baseball until he was a junior, when he switched positions from catcher to first base and outfield...during his sophomore year played scout ball on the weekends and signed a letter of intent to play at the University of Hawaii before he played in his first varsity high school game...in 2018, attended the MLB Rookie Career Development Program in Washington D.C...his mother attended Game 1 of the 1988 World Series, a 5-4 Dodgers win highlighted by Kirk Gibson's 2-run, "walk-off" home run off Athletics closer Dennis Eckersley.

Bauers' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	AZL Padres	.282	47	163	22	46	8	2	1	25	3	5	3	14	31	2	0	5	.341	.374
2014	Fort Wayne	.296	112	406	59	120	18	3	8	64	1	5	4	51	80	5	6	12	.376	.414
2015	Charlotte	.267	59	217	33	58	14	2	6	38	0	1	2	29	33	2	3	4	.357	.433
	Montgomery	.276	69	257	36	71	18	0	5	36	2	4	1	21	41	6	3	6	.329	.405
2016	Montgomery	.274	135	493	79	135	28	1	14	78	2	7	6	73	89	10	6	13	.370	.420
2017	Durham	.263	132	486	79	128	31	1	13	63	1	5	5	78	112	20	3	11	.368	.412
2018	Durham	.279	52	197	31	55	14	0	5	24	1	0	1	23	47	10	6	7	.357	.426
	TAMPA BAY	.201	96	323	48	65	22	2	11	48	2	6	3	54	104	6	6	5	.316	.384
2019	CLEVELAND	.226	117	372	46	84	16	1	12	43	0	3	3	45	115	3	3	3	.312	.371
	Columbus	.247	24	89	13	22	7	0	3	15	0	0	0	14	26	8	2	0	.350	.427
2020																				
2021	CLEVELAND	.190	43	100	7	19	3	0	2	6	0	0	0	12	27	0	1	0	.277	.280
	SEATTLE	.220	72	182	20	40	4	0	2	13	0	0	2	18	51	6	0	0	.297	.275
2022	Louisville	.135	29	96	7	13	4	0	3	12	0	1	0	19	33	4	2	5	.276	.271
	Scranton/WB	.226	32	106	14	24	2	1	5	16	0	1	1	20	43	4	1	0	.352	.406
	Minor League Totals	.268	691	2510	373	672	144	10	63	371	10	29	23	342	535	71	32	63	.357	.408
	Major League Totals	.213	328	977	121	208	45	3	27	110	2	9	8	129	297	15	10	8	.307	.348



BECK, Brendan – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/98 in La Jolla, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Corona, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Stanford University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round (55th overall) of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Brendan Thomas Beck...pitched four years at Stanford (2018-21), going 22-10 with one save and a 3.11 ERA (289.1IP, 257H, 122R/100ER, 69BB, 289K, 24HR)...earned Pac-12 Pitcher of the Year and All-Pac-12 First-Team honors in 2021 after going 9-3 with a 3.15 ERA (108.2IP, 38ER) in 17 games (15 starts)...was named a First-Team All-American by the ABCA (American Baseball Coaches Association) in 2021...was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 81 overall prospect in the 2021 Draft.

BECKLES, David – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 219; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/23/04 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Made his professional debut, hitting .276 (48-for-174) with 35R, 6 doubles, 5HR, 28RBI, 31BB and 10SB with the DSL Yankees...led the DSL Yankees in HR.

BEETER, Clayton – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/9/98 in Fort Worth, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Colleyville, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas Tech University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for OF Joey Gallo on 8/2/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Los Angeles-LN in the second round of the 2020 First-Year Player Draft...2022: In 25 combined appearances (23 starts) with Double-A Tulsa and Double-A Somerset, finished 0-3 with a 4.56 ERA (77.0IP, 64H, 43R/39ER, 46BB, 129K, 11HR)...began the season in the Dodgers organization with Double-A Tulsa, going 0-3 with a 5.75 ERA (51.2IP, 48H, 37R/33ER, 55BB, 88K, 10HR) in 18 games (16 starts)...allowed 4H-or-fewer in eight consecutive starts from 4/9-5/26 to begin the season, recording 46K over that span...did not surrender a run in three consecutive starts from 6/11-23 (9.0IP, 6H, 6BB, 14K)...was traded to the Yankees from the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for OF Joey Gallo on 8/2...spent the remainder of the season with Somerset, posting a 2.13 ERA (25.1IP, 16H, 6ER, 11BB, 41K, 1HR) in seven starts...made his Yankees organization debut on 8/10 vs. Hartford with Double-A Somerset, tossing three scoreless innings (0H, 1BB, 6K)...did not allow a run in his first three starts with Double-A Somerset from 8/10-21 (7.1IP, 2H, 4BB, 11K)...finished the month of August with a 0.77 ERA over four starts (11.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 5BB, 20K, 1HR)...recorded a career-high 9K in back-to-back starts from 8/27-9/3...2021: In his first professional season, went 0-6 with a 3.44 ERA (52.1IP, 38H, 24R/20ER, 22BB, 78K, 5HR) in 28 combined appearances (27 starts) with High-A Great Lakes and Double-A Tulsa...made his professional debut with High-A Great Lakes, going 0-4 with a 3.13 ERA (37.1IP, 28H, 16R/13ER, 15BB, 55K, 3HR, 2HR)...made his 23rd appearance (22 starts)...was later promoted to Double-A Tulsa on 8/20 and finished 0-2 with a 4.20 ERA in five starts (15.0IP, 10H, 8R/7ER, 7BB, 23K, 2HR)...recorded a season-high 8K in 3.1IP on 8/27 at Double-A Wichita with Tulsa (0H, 0R, 2BB)...was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...following the season, was labeled by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Curveball" in the Dodgers system...2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...PERSONAL: Pitched two seasons (2019-20) at Texas Tech University, with the 2020 campaign being shortened due to COVID-19...transitioned from the closer role, which he held in 2019, to the Friday night starter for the Red Raiders in 2020...was named the No. 5 overall prospect in the Big 12 and No. 53 nationally by D1Baseball.com...in 2019, his redshirt freshman season, was named a Freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball and by *Baseball America* (Second Team)...also received All-Big 12 Second Team honors and was named to the Conference's All-Freshman Team...earned First-Team All-District honors his senior season at Birdville H.S. (Tex.) with an 0.81 ERA and 106K in 55.0IP, along with a .417 batting average and 2HR...was ranked the No. 58 prospect in the 2020 Draft by *Baseball America*.

BELL, Chad – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/4/97 in Fort Collins, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Fort Collins, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisiana-Monroe; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Combined with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to bat .238 (75-for-315) with 44R, 11 doubles, 15HR, 44RBI and 39BB in 93 games...began the season with Somerset, hitting .249 (62-for-249) with 37R, 8 doubles, 14HR, 40RBI and 29BB/18B in 71 games...was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/9...hit .197 (13-for-66) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 10BB in 22 games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...2021: Combined with Low-A Tampa, High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to hit .239 (83-for-348) with 54R, 10 doubles, 4 triples, 21HR, 56RBI and 47BB...his 21HR were the fifth-most among Yankees minor leaguers...2020: Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Finished fifth in the Appalachian League with 9HR and sixth with 41RBI with Rookie-level Pulaski...was named App. League "Player of the Week" for 7/8-14 after hitting .429 (9-for-21) with 4R, 1 double, 3HR, 12RBI and 2BB in 6G...PERSONAL: Played three seasons at Louisiana-Monroe (2017-19)...as a senior in 2019, was named to the All-Central Region First Team by the ABCA/Rawlings and set a school record with a Sun Belt-high 21HR...transferred after spending his freshman year at Western Nevada College (2016)...graduated from Rocky Mountain (Colo.) H.S. in 2015.

BENÍTEZ, Ángel – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 236; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/03 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/16/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BERSING, Gabriel – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/17/02 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/11/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BÍDO, Wilfrido – RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/4/04 in Bonaó, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Isidro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BIES, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/9/96 in Redmond, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Woodinville, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Gonzaga University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2019: Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and went 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 14H, 6R/5ER, 2BB, 14K) in 10 appearances...PERSONAL: Pitched three seasons (2016-18) at Gonzaga University (Wash.), going 12-7 with three complete games, one save and a 3.34 ERA (164.1IP, 153H, 67R/61ER, 59BB, 165K) in 35 games (25 starts)...is a 2014 graduate of Redmond (Wash.) H.S., where he also played basketball and golf.



BONIFACIO, Mauro – OF

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/31/01 in Villa Mella, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000.

BOW, Kris – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 213; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/27/00 in Las Vegas, Nev.; **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** College of Southern Nevada; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In two seasons with College of South Nevada, went 1-1 with one save, a 6.75 ERA (17.1IP, 13ER) and 24K in seven games (three starts).

BOWMAN, Matthew – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/31/91 in Chevy Chase, Md.; **RESIDES:** New York, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Princeton University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/14/20; **M.L. SVC.:** 4.021; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Mets in the 13th round of the 2012 First-Year Player Draft...**2022:** Did not pitch...**2021:** Did not pitch...**2020:** Did not pitch...underwent "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 9/16...**2019:** Made 27 relief appearances during four stints with the Reds, going 2-0 with a 3.66 ERA (32.0IP, 13ER)...posted a 4.58 ERA (19.2IP, 10ER) in 18 relief appearances from 5/24/7-19...following a 9/1 promotion did not allow an earned run in eight appearances (10.2IP, 3H, 1R, 4BB, 8K)...posted a 1.26 ERA (28.2IP, 4ER) in his other 24 appearances...appeared in both games of a doubleheader on 5/27 vs. Pittsburgh, becoming the first Reds pitcher to do so since Bill Bray on 6/22/11 vs. the Yankees...retired his only batter faced and stranded an inherited runner in Game 1 and threw a perfect ninth inning in Game 2...tossed a season-high 3.0 innings in his final appearance of the season on 9/28 at Pittsburgh (3.0IP, 1K)...**2018:** Went 0-2 with a 6.26 ERA (23.0IP, 16ER) in 22 relief appearances with St. Louis...stranded 12 of 14 inherited base runners (86%), the best percentage of any Cardinals reliever...for the third straight season earned a spot on the Cardinals' Opening Day roster...on 8/27, had season-ending surgery to alleviate Raynaud's Phenomenon, which caused blockages in arteries that were inhibiting blood flow to his right hand and led to three stints on the disabled list...the surgery was performed in New York by Dr. Robert Hotchkiss...missed 40 games during two stints on the Cardinals' disabled list with blisters on the fingers of his right hand (5/17-6/14 and 6/19-7/4)...beginning 8/14 finished the season on Memphis' disabled list with blisters on the fingers of his right hand, before undergoing surgery...**2017:** Was tied for third in the NL with a career-high 75 appearances, going 3-6 with a 3.99 ERA (58.2IP, 26ER)...led the Cardinals with 23 holds, tied for fifth-most in the National League...became the seventh Cardinals pitcher (ninth time) to appear in 70 games at age 26-or-younger...pitched on consecutive days 16 times, including three straight days twice (7/20-22, 8/9-11)...made 12 appearances vs. the Cubs, the most by any pitcher in 2017, the most since St. Louis' Randy Choate faced the Cubs 12 times in 2013 and the most by a RHP since Philadelphia's Kent Tekulve appeared against the Cubs 15 times in 1987...earned his first Major League save on 7/1 vs. Washington...entered the game with the bases loaded in the ninth inning and struck out Adrian Sanchez in Sanchez's first career plate appearance...did not allow a home run in his 25 games beginning on 7/27 (17.1IP, 77 batters faced)...**2016:** Saw his first Major League action, going 2-5 with a 3.46 ERA (67.2IP, 26ER) in 59 relief appearances for St. Louis...were the second-most appearances by any pitcher taken in the 2015 Rule 5 Draft behind Toronto's Joe Biagini (60G)...ranked sixth among National League relievers with a 62.1 ground ball percentage...led Cardinals relievers with 17 multi-inning appearances...tossed at least 2.0 innings on 13 occasions, including a season-high 3.2IP on 5/22 vs. Arizona...did not allow a run in 10 of those 13 appearances...made his Major League debut on 4/6 at Pittsburgh, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 2K)...earned his first Major League victory in a 12-7 win on 6/8 at Cincinnati's Great American Ball Park (0.1IP, 1K)...**2015:** In 28 games (26 starts) with Triple-A Las Vegas, went 7-16 with a 5.53 ERA (140.0IP, 86ER)...was selected by St. Louis from the Mets in the 2015 Rule 5 Draft on 12/10...**2014:** Split the season between Double-A Binghamton and Triple-A Las Vegas, going 10-8 with a 3.21 ERA (134.2IP, 48ER)...**2013:** Combined with Single-A Savannah and Single-A St. Lucie to go 10-4 with a 3.05 ERA (127.0IP, 43ER) in 21 starts...**2012:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Brooklyn, going 2-2 with a 2.45 ERA (29.1IP, 8ER)...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball and soccer at St. Albans High School in the Washington, D.C. suburb of Chevy Chase, Md...led his baseball team to three Interstate Athletic Conference championships and was an all-conference sweeper in soccer...majored in economics at Princeton University, where he pitched and played SS...as a junior in 2012 was All-Ivy League honorable mention at both positions and academic All-Ivy League...as a sophomore in 2011 was Princeton's starting pitcher on Opening Day at LSU and earned All-Ivy League second team honors as a shortstop.

Bowman's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2012	Brooklyn	2	2	2.45	12	1	0	0	3	29.1	26	9	8	1	1	2	30	1	0
2013	Savannah	4	0	2.64	5	5	0	0	0	30.2	28	9	9	0	1	4	26	2	0
	St. Lucie	6	4	3.18	16	16	0	0	0	96.1	83	36	34	8	4	31	90	13	1
2014	Binghamton	7	6	3.11	17	17	0	0	0	98.1	102	45	34	7	4	27	92	3	0
	Las Vegas	3	2	3.47	7	6	0	0	0	36.1	38	15	14	1	0	9	32	0	0
2015	Las Vegas	7	16	5.53	28	26	2	1	0	140.0	184	97	86	15	2	51	77	8	1
2016	ST. LOUIS	2	5	3.46	59	0	0	0	0	67.2	59	31	26	4	1	20	52	0	0
2017	ST. LOUIS	3	6	3.99	75	0	0	0	2	58.2	52	29	26	4	5	18	46	1	0
2018	ST. LOUIS	0	2	6.26	22	0	0	0	0	23.0	29	16	16	4	1	11	26	1	0
	Memphis	0	1	4.30	18	0	0	0	1	23.0	23	13	11	2	0	8	30	2	0
2019	Louisville	1	1	2.08	29	0	0	0	4	39.0	28	11	9	1	0	18	35	1	1
	CINCINNATI	2	0	3.66	27	0	0	0	0	32.0	27	15	13	2	0	13	25	0	0
2020										Did Not Pitch									
2021										Did Not Pitch									
2022										Did Not Pitch									
Minor League Totals		30	32	3.74	132	71	2	1	8	493.0	512	235	205	35	12	150	412	30	3
Major League Totals		7	13	4.02	183	0	0	0	2	181.1	167	91	81	14	7	62	149	2	0

BOYLE, Sean – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/96 in Selden, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Selden, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 25th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Pitched with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 13-5 with a 3.71 ERA (155.1IP, 138H, 71R/64ER, 34BB, 160K, 25HR) in 28 games (27 starts)...led Yankees farmhands in wins, strikeouts, games started and innings pitched...among Eastern League pitchers, ranked second in wins...began the season with Double-A Somerset, going 8-4 with a 3.75 ERA (108.0IP, 91H, 52R/45ER, 20BB, 117K, 15HR) in 19 starts...recorded at least 7K in four consecutive starts from 4/27-5/19, going 1-0 with a 2.45 ERA (22.0IP, 6ER) and 33K in that stretch...tossed at least 6.0IP in each of his final 10 starts with Somerset, going 6-1 with a 1.68 ERA (64.1IP, 42H, 13R/12ER, 12BB, 62K, 5HR) in that span...allowed 3R-or-fewer in each of those starts...was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the



Month" for July after going 3-0 with a 0.82 ERA (33.0IP, 3ER, 3BB, 35K, 1HR, 1HP) in five starts...was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/11-17, after he tossed 7.0 scoreless innings on 7/16 at Portland...was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/9...went 5-1 with a 3.61 ERA (47.1IP, 21H, 19ER, 14BB, 43K, 10HR) in nine games (eight starts) with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...allowed 3R-or-fewer in seven of his last eight outings of the season, going 5-0 with a 2.66 ERA (44.0IP, 39H, 13ER, 11BB, 40K, 8HR) in that span...**2021:** Combined with Low-A Tampa, High-A Hudson Valley, Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 8-3 with one save and a 1.99 ERA (86.0IP, 64H, 32R/19ER, 22BB, 98K, 4HR) in 27 games (10 starts)...was named the Triple-A East "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/16-22 after tossing a no-hitter on 8/19-G2 at Worcester (7.0IP, 1BB, 6K, 1HP) with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...was also part of a combined no-hitter with High-A Hudson Valley on 7/10-G2 vs. Brooklyn (GS, 4.0IP, 3BB, 3K)...**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Combined with Rookie-level Pulaski and short-season Single-A Staten Island to go 2-1 with one save and a 3.23 ERA (39.0IP, 27H, 15R/14ER, 5BB, 43K) over 16 relief appearances...**2018:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West, making 10 relief outings...**PERSONAL:** Pitched two seasons (2017-18) at Dallas Baptist University (Tex.) after two (2015-16) at Suffolk County Community College (N.Y.)...in 31 games (three starts) with DBU, went 1-1 with a 4.70 ERA (44.0IP, 53H, 31R/23ER, 14BB, 51K, 4HR)...is a 2014 graduate of Newfield H.S. in Selden, N.Y.

Boyle's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2018	GCL Yankees West	1	0	3.60	10	0	0	0	1	15.0	15	7	6	2	1	4	20	0	0	
2019	Pulaski	2	1	1.88	11	0	0	0	0	28.2	15	6	6	1	4	5	32	0	0	
	Staten Island	0	0	6.97	5	0	0	0	1	10.1	12	9	8	2	1	0	11	1	0	
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Tampa	3	2	2.22	11	4	0	0	0	28.1	25	16	7	1	1	9	34	1	0	
	Hudson Valley	1	1	3.38	6	2	0	0	1	18.2	11	8	7	2	0	6	22	0	0	
	Scranton/WB	2	0	1.07	6	4	1	1	0	25.1	15	3	3	1	4	4	25	1	0	
	Somerset	2	0	1.32	4	0	0	0	0	13.2	13	5	2	0	4	3	17	1	0	
2022	Somerset	8	4	3.75	19	19	0	0	0	108.0	91	52	45	15	8	20	117	4	1	
	Scranton/WB	5	1	3.61	9	8	0	0	0	47.1	47	19	19	10	2	14	43	1	0	
Minor League Totals		24	9	3.14	81	37	1	1	3	295.1	244	125	103	34	25	65	321	9	1	

BREAUX, Josh – C

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/7/97 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Tomball, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** McLennan Community College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** Combined with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .219/.283/.422 (81-for-370) with 44R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 19HR, 50RBI, 31BB/1BB and 25B in 94 games...his 19HR were tied for the fifth-most among Yankee minor leaguers...began the season with Somerset, batting .204 (43-for-211) with 24R, 10 doubles, 13HR, 29RBI, 19BB and 15B in 53 games...was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/2 and hit .239/.297/.403 (38-for-159) with 20R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 21RBI, 12BB and 15B in 41 games for the RailRiders...**2021:** Combined with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to hit .249/.298/.503 (87-for-350) with 48R, 20 doubles, 23HR, 63RBI and 26BB in 90 games...his 23HR were fourth-most in the Yankees organization...led Hudson Valley with 17HR...hit safely in 19-of-20 games from 6/19-7/16, batting .390 (30-for-77) with 17R, 6 doubles, 9HR, 19RBI and 9BB over that span...went 3-for-3 with a minor league career-high 3HR and 5RBI on 7/10-G2 vs. Brooklyn with Hudson Valley...was named the High-A East "Player of the Week" for 7/5-11 after batting .526 (10-for-19) with 5HR and 8RBI in five games...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star and hit .271 (54-for-199) with 28R, 10 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 51 games with Single-A Charleston...**2018:** Made his professional debut, combining to play in 30 games with the GCL Yankees East and short-season Single-A Staten Island...**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2017-18) at McLennan Community College (Tex.), where he hit .403 (155-for-385) with 121R, 32 doubles, 5 triples, 37HR and 151RBI in 115 games...played for Falmouth in the Cape Cod League and earned the 2017 Silva Sportsmanship Award...was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 88 prospect in the 2018 Draft...had committed to play his junior season at the University of Arkansas...is a 2016 graduate of Tomball (Tex.) H.S....was selected by Houston in the 36th round of the 2017 Draft but did not sign.

Breaux's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2018	GCL Yankees East	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.222	.125	
	Staten Island	.280	27	100	6	28	9	0	0	13	0	2	0	3	20	0	0	4	.295	.370
2019	Charleston	.271	51	199	28	54	10	0	13	49	0	1	1	15	59	0	0	1	.324	.518
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Hudson Valley	.252	64	250	34	63	12	0	17	46	0	4	0	22	73	0	0	4	.308	.504
	Somerset	.240	26	100	14	24	8	0	6	17	0	1	1	4	26	1	0	0	.274	.500
2022	Somerset	.204	53	211	24	43	10	0	13	29	0	0	1	19	64	1	0	3	.273	.436
	Scranton/WB	.239	41	159	20	38	4	2	6	21	0	0	1	12	49	1	0	2	.297	.403
Minor League Totals		.244	265	1027	126	251	53	2	55	175	0	8	4	76	292	3	0	14	.297	.461

BREWER, Beau – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/01 in McKinney, Tex.; **RESIDES:** McKinney, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Paris Junior College (Tex.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was named to the 2022 NJCAA Region XIV East All-Conference First Team (Third Base) and All-Region XIV First Team (Infield) with Paris Junior College (Tex.)...attended McKinney Boy H.S. (Tex.).

BRIAN, Will – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/25/99 in Louisville, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Versailles, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Eastern Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played collegiately at Eastern Kentucky (2018-22)...ranked third in the nation with 15 saves with Eastern Kentucky University, going 3-0 with a 1.83 ERA (39.1IP, 8ER) and 53K in 2022...was named a NCBWA First Team All-American and ABCA Third Team All-American in 2022, while also earning All-ASUN Conference First Team honors as a relief pitcher...ranked by D1Baseball.com as the sixth-best reliever in the nation.



BRITO, Dari – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/15/02 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/13/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

BURT, Max – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/96 in North Andover, Mass.; **RESIDES:** North Andover, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Northeastern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Spent the entire season with Double-A Somerset, batting .205 (55-for-268) with 40R, 12 doubles, 11HR, 32RBI, 18BB and 19SB in 85 games...**PERSONAL:** Played four seasons (2015-18) at Northeastern (Mass.) and hit .260 (214-for-824) with 130R, 44 doubles, 12HR, 109RBI and 335B in 224 games... graduated with Northeastern's school record in games played, starting all of the Huskies' 224 games in his four years... was named Colonial Athletic Association Defender of the Year as a junior in 2017... is a 2014 graduate of St. John's Prep (Mass.), where he also played basketball and golf.

BUSTAMANTE, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/00 in Tucson, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Tucson, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** New Mexico State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CABRERA, Marcos – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/01 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Hit 14HR with Single-A Tampa, was tied for the most home runs on the team... 2021: Ranked among Florida Complex League batters in runs (second, 36), walks (fourth, 29) and home runs (tied for fourth, 8).

CALDERON, Yorlin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/17/01 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Combined with Single-A Tampa and the FCL Yankees, going 6-1 with a 3.88 ERA (58.0IP, 55H, 27R/25ER, 16BB, 75K, 8HR) in 14 games (six starts)... was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/23-29 after tossing a complete game shutout (7.0 innings) in his season debut on 5/25-G2 vs. Lakeland... following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 0-2 with a 8.53 ERA (12.2IP, 12ER) and 17K in six relief appearances.

CALHOUN, Willie – OF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/4/94 in Vallejo, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Benicia, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Yavapai College (Ariz.); **OBTAINED:** Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/12/23; **M.L. SVC:** 3.066; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally drafted by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the fourth round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft... over parts of six Major League seasons with Texas (2017-22) and San Francisco (2022), has hit .240 (205-for-854) with 98R, 34 doubles, 5 triples, 32HR, 104RBI and 66BB in 257 career games... 2022: Began the season with the Rangers, hitting .136 (6-for-44) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 2RBI and 8BB in 18 games... was optioned to Triple-A Round Rock on 5/2 and hit .217 (18-for-83) with 18R, 1 double, 5HR, 20RBI and 6BB in 21 games... was acquired by the San Francisco Giants in exchange for OF Steven Duggar on 6/23... in 42 games with Triple-A Sacramento, hit .291 (43-for-148) with 24R, 9 doubles, 5HR, 23RBI and 19BB... played in four games with the Giants (1-for-8, 1RBI, 1BB)... was designated for assignment on 9/18... 2021: Was limited to 75 games with the Rangers, hitting .250 (65-for-260) with 26R, 10 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 25RBI and 21BB... was on the 10-day injured list from 4/1-16 with a left groin strain... was placed on the 10-day injured list on 6/27 and transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/5-9/15 with a left ulna bone fracture... played in two rehab games with Triple-A Round Rock (1R, 1BB)... hit both of the Rangers' leadoff home runs (5/13 at HOU and 10/2 vs. CLE)... 2020: Limited to 29 games after being diagnosed with a jaw fracture during the original spring training and underwent surgery on 3/9 performed by reconstruction surgery specialist Dr. Steven Wiener... was limited at the end of Summer Camp with a Grade 1 muscle strain in his right hip flexor sustained during 7/13 intrasquad game... was on the 10-day injured list from 8/20-9/14 with a left hamstring strain... 2019: Hit .269 (83-for-309) with 51R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 21HR, 48RBI and 23BB in 83 games with the Rangers over two stints (5/15-7/15, 7/25-end of season)... posted career highs in games, HR and RBI... was placed on the 10-day injured list from 5/22-6/17 with a left quad strain... reached base safely in 66 of 76 starts with Texas, including 15 straight to begin the season... in 41 games with Triple-A Nashville, hit .297 (41-for-138) with 23R, 8 doubles, 8HR, 28RBI and 32BB... 2018: Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Round Rock, hitting .294 (127-for-432) with 66R, 32 doubles, 9HR, 47RBI and 45B... ranked among Pacific Coast League leaders in doubles (tied for fifth)... over two stints with the Rangers (7/20-8/15 and 9/4-end of season), slashed .222/.269/.333 (22-for-99) with 8R, 5 doubles, 2HR, 11RBI and 6BB... 2017: Saw his first Major League action with the Rangers, hitting .265 (9-for-34) with 3R, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB in 13 games... made his Major League debut on 9/12 and recorded an RBI single in his first career AB... hit his first career HR on 9/27 vs. Houston, a solo HR off Justin Verlander... began the season with Triple-A Oklahoma City in the Dodgers organization, hitting .298 (111-for-373) with 64R, 24 doubles, 23HR, 67RBI, 36BB and 35B in 99 games... was acquired by the Rangers along with RHP A.J. Alexy and INF Brendan Davis on 7/31 in exchange for RHP Yu Darvish... played in 29 games with Triple-A Round Rock, hitting .310 (35-for-113) with 16R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 26RBI, 6BB and 15B... was named a Pacific Coast League Postseason All-Star... finished the season ranked among PCL leaders in total bases (second, 278), XBH (third, 64), HR (tied for fourth) and RBI (fifth)... 2016: Spent the entire season with Double-A Tulsa, hitting .254 (128-for-503) with 75R, 25 doubles, 1 triple, 27HR, 88RBI and 45BB in 132 games... among Texas League hitters, ranked first in RBI and total bases (236), second in homers and runs scored and third in extra base hits... was named a Texas League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star... participated in the Sirius XM All-Star Futures Game and was also named an MiLB.com Organizational All-Star... named as the Texas League "Player of the Week" twice in the periods ending 5/29 and 6/12... following the season, batted .255 with 1 double, 1HR and 6RBI for the Glendale Desert Dogs in the Arizona Fall League... selected to the AFL's Rising Stars Game and was honored as the game's MVP after going 3-for-3 with 1HR and 3RBI... 2015: Made his professional debut, posting a .316/.390/.519 slash line with 48R, 23 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 48RBI, 35BB and 25B in a combined 73 games with Rookie-level Ogden, Single-A Great Lakes and High-A Rancho Cucamonga... was named a Pioneer League Mid-Season All-Star with Ogden...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Willie Shawn Lamont Calhoun... nickname is June... father, Willie Sr., is a corrections officer at San Quentin State Prison in California... graduated from Benicia (Calif.) High School... was selected by Tampa Bay in the 17th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign... attended the University of Arizona before transferring to Yavapai College (Ariz.)... played one season for Yavapai College and led the Arizona Community College Athletic Conference in hits (98), runs (83), homers (31), RBI (85), total bases (216) and OBP (.520).

Calhoun's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2015	Ogden	.278	38	151	28	42	13	1	7	26	0	1	0	23	18	2	1	10	.371	.517
	Great Lakes	.393	15	61	9	24	3	0	1	8	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	3	.439	.492
	Rancho Cucamonga	.329	20	73	11	24	7	0	3	14	0	1	1	7	13	0	0	5	.390	.548
2016	Tulsa	.254	132	503	75	128	25	1	27	88	1	6	5	45	65	0	0	21	.318	.469
	Oklahoma City	.298	99	373	64	111	24	5	23	67	0	4	1	36	49	3	2	6	.357	.574
2017	Round Rock	.310	29	113	16	35	3	1	8	26	1	0	0	6	12	1	0	0	.345	.566
	TEXAS	.265	13	34	3	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	1	.324	.353
	Round Rock	.294	108	432	66	127	32	0	9	47	0	0	6	32	47	4	0	3	.351	.431
2018	TEXAS	.222	35	99	8	22	5	0	2	11	0	2	1	6	24	0	0	2	.269	.333
	Nashville	.297	41	138	23	41	8	0	8	28	1	0	1	32	24	1	1	3	.433	.529
2020	TEXAS	.269	83	309	51	83	14	1	21	48	0	2	3	23	53	0	0	1	.323	.524
	TEXAS	.190	29	100	3	19	2	1	1	13	0	2	1	5	17	0	0	0	.231	.260
2021	TEXAS	.250	75	260	26	65	10	3	6	25	0	1	2	21	34	0	2	0	.310	.381
	ACL Rangers	.353	5	17	4	6	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.450	.647
	Round Rock	.000	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.143	.000
2022	TEXAS	.136	18	44	7	6	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	8	6	0	0	0	.283	.273
	Round Rock	.217	21	83	18	18	1	0	5	20	0	2	0	6	13	0	0	1	.264	.410
	Sacramento	.291	42	148	24	43	9	0	5	23	0	1	2	19	22	0	0	0	.376	.453
	SAN FRANCISCO	.125	4	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.222	.125
Minor League Totals		.286	552	2098	339	599	127	8	97	352	3	15	16	215	274	11	4	52	.354	.492
Major League Totals		.240	257	854	98	205	34	5	32	104	0	7	9	66	143	0	2	4	.299	.404

CARELA, Juan – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/15/01 in Samaná, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Samaná, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Pitched with Single-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley, going 8-6 with a 4.21 ERA (107.0IP, 74H, 60R/50ER, 52BB, 131K, 9HR) in 23 games (21 starts)...among Yankees farmhands, ranked second in opponents' batting average (.192) and was tied for fourth in strikeouts...was named the Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/6-12 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2BB, 9K) on 6/9 vs. Palm Beach...led the Tarpons in wins.

CASTANO, Blas – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/98 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/1/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Pitched with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset, going 5-9 with a 3.86 ERA (107.1IP, 106H, 57R/46ER, 34BB, 103K, 12HR) in 22 games (21 starts)...ranked second in the South Atlantic League in ERA, third in WHIP (1.25) and fifth in opponent BA (.247)...2021: Combined with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa to go 6-2 with a 4.17 ERA (45.1IP, 48H, 23R/21ER, 10BB, 55K, 2HR) in 10 games (eight starts)...2020: Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Led the GCL in innings pitched, going 2-5 with a 4.67 ERA (52.0IP, 67H, 31R/27ER, 11BB, 30K, 6HR) in 11 games (seven starts) with GCL Yankees West.

CASTELLANO, Enger – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 207; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/2/02 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/4/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTILLO, Darwin – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 153; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/26/03 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CASTILLO, Rubén – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/18/01 in Guasdaluito, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guasdaluito, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/8/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CHAMBUCO, José – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/02 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carora, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/21/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CHAPARRO, Andrés – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/4/99 in El Vigia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Vigia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Has spent parts of six minor league seasons in the Yankees organization, hitting .251 (342-for-1364) with 206R, 74 doubles, 8 triples, 52HR, 220RBI, 168BB and 125B in 385 combined games...2022: Combined to hit .296(370-/592 (77-for-260) with 40R, 17 doubles, 20HR, 55RBI, 25BB and 45B in 71 games with Double-A Somerset, the FCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa...his 20HR were tied for the third-most among Yankees minor leaguers...led Somerset with 19HR...in five postseason games for the Patriots, hit .300 (6-for-20) with 5R, 1 double, 1HR, 3RBI and 3BB...following the season, was selected as an Eastern League Postseason All-Star and was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...2021: Ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI (73) and walks (60), while ranking seventh in runs (71) and hits (96)...was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...following the season, tied for second in the Arizona Fall League with eight doubles...2020: Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Spent the entire season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .246 (46-for-187) with 22R, 7 doubles, 3HR, 22RBI ad 29BB in 57 games...ranked seventh among Yankees farmhands in on-base percentage (.366)...2018: In 60 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hit .191 (39-for-204) with 21R, 11 doubles, 7HR, 20RBI and 12BB...2017: In 46 games with Rookie-level Pulaski, hit .237 (40-for-169) with 27R, 9 doubles, 7HR, 24RBI, 17BB and 25B...2016: Made his professional debut, hitting .238 (44-for-185) with 25R, 9 doubles, 5 triples, 26RBI, 25BB and 25B in 50 games with Rookie-level DSL Yankees 1...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Andrés Alfonso Chaparro.



Chaparro's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2016	DSL Yankees 1	.238	50	185	25	44	9	5	0	26	0	2	1	25	43	2	2	14	.329	.341
2017	Pulaski	.237	46	169	27	40	9	0	7	24	2	1	0	17	41	2	1	7	.305	.414
2018	Staten Island	.191	60	204	21	39	11	0	7	20	1	4	12	56	0	3	11	.249	.348	
2019	Staten Island	.246	57	187	22	46	7	0	3	22	0	3	8	29	39	0	0	10	.366	.332
2020		Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Tampa	.270	65	230	52	62	17	0	7	51	0	5	7	36	59	3	3	13	.378	.435
	Hudson Valley	.264	36	129	19	34	4	3	8	22	0	0	2	24	34	1	1	5	.387	.527
2022	Somerset	.289	64	239	36	69	16	0	19	52	0	1	6	25	54	3	0	10	.369	.594
	FCL Yankees	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.250	
	Tampa	.412	5	17	4	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	.412	.647	
Minor League Totals		.251	385	1364	206	342	74	8	52	220	3	13	28	168	330	12	10	71	.342	.431

CHIRINOS, Michell – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/9/03 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/13/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CHIRINOS, Roberto – INF

HT: 6-11; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/8/00 in Paraguari, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Pariaquán, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2019: Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Yankees system... **PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 16 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

COCA, Jelson – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 158; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/10/05 in Monte Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Monte Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/23; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

COHEN, Harrison – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/28/99 in New Hyde Park, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Syosset, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** George Washington University (Washington, D.C.); **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

COLEMAN, Carson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/98 in Lexington, Ky.; **RESIDES:** St. Pete Beach, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Kentucky; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Combined with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to go 2-3 with 19 saves, a 2.13 ERA (63.1IP, 15ER) and 95K in 44 relief appearances... led all Yankees minor leaguers in saves and ranked fourth in appearances... was promoted to Somerset on 5/17 and went 2-3 with 15 saves, a 2.86 ERA (44.0IP, 14ER) and 69K in 35 relief appearances... his 15 saves with Somerset ranked third-most among Eastern League pitchers... following the season, was named a Postseason All-Star, earning Eastern League "Reliever of the Year" honors... 2021: His 31 appearances with Low-A Tampa tied for sixth in the Low-A Southeast... tied for fifth among Yankees minor leaguers with five saves.

COLMENARES, José – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/3/02 in Cerro La Guacara, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CONTRERAS, Johan – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 192; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/11/05 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/3/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CORNIEL, Franklin – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/01 in San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Francisco de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CORTIJO, Harold – RHP

HT: 6-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/98 in San Juan, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Largo, Md.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Attended Riverdale Baptist H.S. (Md.), where he went 11-0 with a 0.55 ERA and 86K and hit .537 with 33RBI as a senior... had committed to Seminole State Community College (Fla.) prior to being drafted.

COWART, Kaleb – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 225; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/2/92 in Adel, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Hahira, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 4/19/22; **M.L. SVC:** 1.095; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Los Angeles Angels in the first round (18th overall) of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft... originally drafted as an infielder, converted to a pitcher in 2019... has seen action in five Major League seasons (2015-19) with Los Angeles-AL as a position player... 2022: Went 2-0 with a 3.86 ERA (16.1IP, 7ER) and 17K in 16 combined relief outings between Double-A Somerset (15G) and the Rookie-level FCL Yankees (1G)... 2021: Did not pitch... 2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic... 2019: Had his contract selected by Los Angeles-AL on 9/18 as a position player... in nine games at the Major League level, hit .160 (4-for-25) with 1R, 3 doubles, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB... was a two-way player for Double-A Mobile and Triple-A Salt Lake... as a position player, hit .276 (90-for-326) with 46R, 16 doubles, 4 triples, 9HR, 62RBI, 27BB and 35B in 100 combined games... went 1-2 with a 10.19 ERA (17.2IP, 20ER) and 16K in 17 combined relief appearances as a pitcher... 2018: Spent time between Triple-A Salt Lake and Los Angeles-AL... in 47 games with the Angels, hit .134 (15-for-112) with 7R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 10RBI, 10BB and 15B... set a career-high in doubles... hit the only grand slam of the season for the Angels on 9/18 at Oakland... did not commit an error in 52 games in the field... appeared defensively at first base (5G, 3GS), second base (14G, 12GS), third base (24G, 12GS), shortstop (5G, 2GS) and left field (4G, 3GS)... in 64 games with Triple-A Salt Lake, hit .287 (74-for-258) with



36R, 20 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 45RBI, 18BB and 85B...**2017:** In his third season with Los Angeles-AL, set career-highs in games (50), hits (23), batting average (.225), runs (18), home runs (3), RBI (11), stolen bases (4), walks (10) and OBP (.313)...in 90 games with Triple-A Salt Lake, hit .311 (114-for-367) with 25 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 57RBI, 44BB and 195B...was one of four players in the Pacific Coast League with at least 25 doubles, 10HR and 155B...**2016:** In two stints with Los Angeles-AL (5/25-31, 8/21-end of season), hit .176 (15-for-31) with 8R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI in 31 games...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Salt Lake, hitting .280 (116-for-414) with 58R, 34 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 58RBI, 37BB and 185B in 107 games...was named a Mid-Season Pacific Coast League All-Star with Salt Lake...**2015:** Had his contract purchased from Triple-A Salt Lake on 8/18 and made his Major League debut for the Angels that night, starting at third base (0-for-3)...collected his first big league hit on 8/22 with a fifth inning home run, becoming the 12th player in Angels franchise history to homer for their first hit...began the season in the minors and combined to bat .285 (118-for-414) with 27 doubles, 7 triples, 8HR, 68RBI, 51BB and 125B over 113 games with High-A Inland Empire and Triple-A Salt Lake...was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...earned Angels Minor League "Player of the Month" honors in June and July...**2014:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Arkansas, batting .223 (97-for-435) with 48R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 54RBI, 43BB and 265B in 126 games...was named an AFL Rising Star and Texas League "Player of the Week" for the week of 4/28-5/5...**2013:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Arkansas, hitting .221 (110-for-498) with 48R, 20 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 42RBI, 38BB and 145B in 132 games...was tabbed the Angels' top prospect by *Baseball America*...**2012:** Split the season between Single-A Cedar Rapids and High-A Inland Empire, hitting .276 (145-for-526) with 90R, 31 doubles, 7 triples, 16HR, 103RBI, 67BB and 145B in 135 combined games...was a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star with Cedar Rapids...was named an AFL Rising Star and an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com, and was tabbed the Angels Organization "Player of the Year"...**2011:** Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Orem, batting .283 (80-for-283) with 49R, 12 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR, 40RBI, 25BB and 105B in 72 games...**2010:** Made his professional debut, hitting .192 (5-for-26) with 1R, 1HR, 7RBI and 1BB in seven combined games with Rookie-level AZL Angels and Rookie-level Orem; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Kaleb Bryant Cowart...attended Cook High School in Adel, Ga. and won the Gatorade High School Baseball "Player of the Year" Award in 2010 after batting .654 (second highest in state history at the time).

COWLES, Benjamin – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 188; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/15/00 in Rochester, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Newark, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** University of Maryland; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Benjamin Joseph Cowles...was named a *Baseball America* Third Team All-American and earned First Team All-Big Ten and ABCA/Rawlings All-East Region First Team honors as a junior at the University of Maryland in 2021, batting .287 (50-for-174) with 42R, 6 doubles, 18HR, 51RBI, 20BB and 95B in 48 games...graduated from Newark H.S. (N.Y.), where he also played basketball.

CRAFT, Derek – RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/11/96 in Nacogdoches, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Hawkins, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas at San Antonio; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2021: Recorded 11 saves, the most among Yankees minor leaguers...his 10 saves with High-A Hudson Valley led the High-A East...**PERSONAL:** In three seasons at UTSA (2016-18), went 3-8 with four saves and a 3.82 ERA (108.1IP, 88H, 50R/46ER, 45BB, 97K, 7HR) in 56 appearances (three starts)...is a 2015 graduate of Hawkins H.S. (Tex.), where he also played basketball.

CRISP, Juan – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/00 in Aguadulce, Panama; **RESIDES:** Aguadulce, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/8/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

CRUZ, John – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 171; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/29/05 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: His 48BB were tied for the fourth-most in the Dominican Summer League.

DANISH, Tyler – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/12/94 in Brandon, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Riverview, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/29/22; **M.L. SVC:** 1.037; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Chicago White Sox in the second round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft...over parts of four Major League seasons with Chicago-AL (2016-18) and Boston (2022), has gone 5-1 with a 5.06 ERA (53.1IP, 57H, 31R/30ER, 25BB, 43K, 9HR) in 43 appearances (one start)...**2022:** Over five stints with the Red Sox (4/19-24, 4/25-29, 5/8-8/28, 9/2-10/1, 10/6-end of season), went 3-1 with a 5.13 ERA (40.1IP, 40H, 24R/23ER, 12BB, 32K, 7HR) in 32 relief outings...was placed on the 15-day injured list from 7/7-8/28 with a strained right forearm...appeared in 10 combined relief appearances with Double-A Portland and Triple-A Worcester, posting a 4.09 ERA (11.0IP, 5ER) and 15K...**2021:** Signed with Los Angeles-AL as a minor league free agent on 5/19...went 5-3 with one save and a 3.84 ERA (70.1IP, 72H, 35R/30ER, 15BB, 79K, 2HR) in 32 combined relief outings with Double-A Rocket City and Triple-A Salt Lake...in his final eight outings (8/30-10/1), went 1-1 and posted a 3.04 ERA (23.2 IP, 8ER) with 33K...allowed one run over 7.0IP in his final three outings...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Signed with the Mariners as a minor league free agent on 1/24...made six appearances (four starts) with Triple-A Tacoma, going 0-4 with a 21.26 ERA (15.2IP, 37ER) and 10K...**2018:** Made seven appearances with the White Sox, going 1-0 with a 7.11 ERA (6.1IP, 5ER)...spent majority of the season with Triple-A Charlotte, going 2-3, with a 3.01 ERA (71.2IP, 24 ER) and 53K in 33 games (two starts)...of his 31 relief outings, 20 were of at least 2.0 innings...**2017:** Made one start for the White Sox in Game 1 on 5/27 vs. Detroit, tossing 5.0 shutout innings (3H, 6BB, 6K)...struck out Tyler Collins (looking) for his first career strikeout in the Majors...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Charlotte, going 4-14 with a 5.47 ERA (138.1IP, 175H, 107R/84ER, 47BB, 71K, 18HR) in 26 games (25 starts)...led the club in innings and tied for the team lead in starts...**2016:** Saw his first Major League action, tossing 1.2IP (6H, 2ER, 3BB) in three relief outings with the White Sox...made his Major League debut on 6/11 vs. Kansas City (0.2IP, 3H, 1ER)...made 19 combined appearances (17 starts), going 4-10 with a 4.84 ERA (104.2IP, 110H, 59R/56ER, 26BB, 68K, 3HR) between Double-A Birmingham and Triple-A Charlotte...made his final start on 7/29 before undergoing season-ending surgery on his right knee on 8/18... following the season, was labeled as having the "Best Changeup" in the White Sox system according to the *Baseball America*...**2015:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Birmingham, going 8-12 with a 4.50 ERA (142.0IP, 175H, 82R/71ER, 60BB, 90K, 13HR) in 26 starts...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the White Sox No. 9 prospect and as having the "Best Changeup" among White Sox farmhands...**2014:** Went 8-3 with a 2.08 ERA (129.2IP, 30ER) in 25 combined starts with Single-A Kannapolis and High-A Winston-Salem...led White Sox minor leaguers in ERA... following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the White Sox No. 7 prospect...**2013:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level Bristol, posting a 1.38 ERA (26.0IP, 4ER) in 13 games (one start)...tossed 4.0 scoreless innings in two combined outings with Single-A Kannapolis...tabbed by *Baseball America* as "Closest to the Majors" and having the "Best Secondary Pitch" in the White Sox draft class...also labeled by the publication



as the No. 10 prospect in the Appalachian League...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Tyler Michael Danish...graduated from Durant (Fla.) HS in 2013, when he was Louisville Slugger National HS Player of the Year, Florida's "Mr. Baseball" and Class 8A Player of the Year after going 15-1 with a 0.00 ERA (94.0IP, 0ER) in 17 games...was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 96 prospect in the 2013 Draft class.

Danish's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2013	Bristol	1	0	1.38	13	1	0	0	0	26.0	15	6	4	1	0	5	22	0	0	
	Kannapolis	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	
2014	Kannapolis	3	0	0.71	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	28	8	3	0	0	10	25	1	0	
	Winston-Salem	5	3	2.65	18	18	0	0	0	91.2	87	35	27	7	4	23	78	2	1	
2015	Birmingham	8	12	4.50	26	26	2	0	0	142.0	175	82	71	13	5	60	90	3	0	
2016	Birmingham	3	7	4.42	12	12	1	1	0	75.1	71	38	37	3	0	16	47	2	0	
	CHICAGO-AL	0	0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	
2017	Charlotte	1	3	5.83	7	5	0	0	0	29.1	39	21	19	0	1	10	21	2	0	
	Charlotte	4	14	5.47	26	25	1	0	0	138.1	175	107	84	18	5	47	71	7	0	
2018	CHICAGO-AL	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	
	Charlotte	2	3	3.01	33	2	0	0	0	71.2	63	27	24	6	1	28	53	4	1	
2019	CHICAGO-AL	1	0	7.11	7	0	0	0	0	6.1	8	5	5	2	1	4	5	0	0	
	Tacoma	0	4	21.26	6	4	0	0	0	15.2	44	41	37	9	1	9	10	0	0	
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Rocket City	1	0	0.90	3	0	0	0	1	10.0	4	1	1	1	1	0	12	0	0	
	Salt Lake	4	3	4.33	29	3	0	0	0	60.1	68	34	29	9	1	15	67	2	1	
2022	Worcester	0	0	5.68	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	8	4	4	0	0	3	9	0	0	
	BOSTON	3	1	5.13	32	0	0	0	0	40.1	40	24	23	7	4	12	32	1	0	
	Portland	0	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	1	1	0	0	5	6	1	0	
Minor League Totals		32	49	4.30	192	103	4	1	1	713.1	783	405	341	67	19	231	517	24	3	
Major League Totals		5	1	5.06	43	1	0	0	0	53.1	57	31	30	9	5	25	43	1	0	

DEES, Bailey – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/5/99 in Charlotte, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Charlotte, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Penn State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Bailey Michael Dees...in four seasons at Penn State (2018-21), went 8-9 with a 4.52 ERA (175.1IP, 180H, 100R/88ER, 64BB, 176K, 16HR) in 43 appearances (33 starts).

DELGADO, Keiner – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 145; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/5/04 in Guarenas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Guarenas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/6/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees, batting .310/.504/.506 (52-for-168) with 50R, 16 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 28RBI, 58BB and 34SB in 52 games...led Yankees fanhands in on-base percentage, tied for first in OPS (1.010), second in batting average and third in slugging percentage...among DSL hitters, ranked second in on-base percentage and walks, tied for second in stolen bases and tied for third in runs scored...was named a DSL Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star...was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Keiner Jhoan Delgado.

DIAZ, Indigo – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 250; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/14/98 in North Vancouver, B.C., Canada; **RESIDES:** Alpharetta, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Michigan State University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Atlanta Braves along with INF Caleb Durbin in exchange for LHP Lucas Luetge on 12/28/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 27th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft...2022: In 49 relief appearances with Double-A Mississippi, went 3-4 with four saves and a 3.08 ERA (49.2IP, 29H, 20R/17ER, 31BB, 63K, 4HR)...2021: Combined with High-A Rome and Double-A Mississippi to go 6-2 with five saves and a 1.20 ERA (45.0IP, 21H, 7R/6ER, 16BB, 83K, 2HR) in 32 relief outings...2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level FCL Braves, going 1-0 with a 3.48 ERA (10.1IP, 4ER) in six relief appearances...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Indigo Dunham Diaz.

DÍAZ, Keninson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/30/04 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

DÍAZ, Yojeldriz – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/14/01 in San Felipe, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Felipe, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/12/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

DIFO, Wilmer – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/2/92 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/22/22; **M.L. SVC:** 4.154; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Washington Nationals as a non-drafted free agent on 6/8/10...over parts of eight Major League seasons with Washington (2015-20), Pittsburgh (2021) and Arizona (2022), has hit .250 (295-for-1179) with 158R, 36 doubles, 14 triples, 19HR, 103RBI, 106BB and 24SB in 492 combined games...2022: Appeared in just three games for the Diamondbacks (0-for-6)...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Reno, hitting .269 (75-for-279) with 33R, 15 doubles, 7HR, 43RBI, 20BB and 4SB in 72 games...played in two rehab games with Rookie-level ACL Diamondbacks (1-for-4, 2BB)...was designated for assignment on 9/12...following the season, played for the Aguilas Cibaeñas in the Dominican Winter League...2021: Signed a minor league contract with Pittsburgh on 1/15 and began the season at the Pirates Alternate Site...over 116 games with Pittsburgh, hit .269 (59-for-219) with 25R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 24RBI, 20BB and 15B...in 12 games with Triple-A Indianapolis, hit .244 (10-for-41) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 4BB...2020: Spent the majority of the season at Washington's Alternate Site...in 12 games with the Nationals, went 1-for-14, with 1R, 1RBI and 3BB...2019: In 43 games with the Nationals, hit .252 (33-for-131) with 15R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 8RBI, and 12BB...went 9-for-28 (.321) with a .345 on-base percentage and a .429 slugging percentage as a right-handed batter...hit .304 (7-for-23) with 1HR and 7RBI with runners in scoring position...opened the season with the Nationals

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/2/92 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/22/22; **M.L. SVC:** 4.154; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Washington Nationals as a non-drafted free agent on 6/8/10...over parts of eight Major League seasons with Washington (2015-20), Pittsburgh (2021) and Arizona (2022), has hit .250 (295-for-1179) with 158R, 36 doubles, 14 triples, 19HR, 103RBI, 106BB and 24SB in 492 combined games...2022: Appeared in just three games for the Diamondbacks (0-for-6)...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Reno, hitting .269 (75-for-279) with 33R, 15 doubles, 7HR, 43RBI, 20BB and 4SB in 72 games...played in two rehab games with Rookie-level ACL Diamondbacks (1-for-4, 2BB)...was designated for assignment on 9/12...following the season, played for the Aguilas Cibaeñas in the Dominican Winter League...2021: Signed a minor league contract with Pittsburgh on 1/15 and began the season at the Pirates Alternate Site...over 116 games with Pittsburgh, hit .269 (59-for-219) with 25R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 24RBI, 20BB and 15B...in 12 games with Triple-A Indianapolis, hit .244 (10-for-41) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 4BB...2020: Spent the majority of the season at Washington's Alternate Site...in 12 games with the Nationals, went 1-for-14, with 1R, 1RBI and 3BB...2019: In 43 games with the Nationals, hit .252 (33-for-131) with 15R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 8RBI, and 12BB...went 9-for-28 (.321) with a .345 on-base percentage and a .429 slugging percentage as a right-handed batter...hit .304 (7-for-23) with 1HR and 7RBI with runners in scoring position...opened the season with the Nationals



before being optioned to Triple-A Fresno on 5/17...hit .300 (70-for-233) with 48R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 30RBI, 25BB and 13SB in 61 games with Fresno...earned Pacific Coast League "Player of the Week" for 8/26-9/2...**2018:** Hit .230 (94-for-408) with 55R, 14 doubles, 7 triples, 7HR, 42RBI, 39BB and 10SB in a career-high 148 games with the Nationals...set career highs in hits, doubles, home runs, RBI and walks...appeared at second base (112G), third base (20G), shortstop (9G) and center field (1G)...ranked tied for eighth in the National League in triples...posted a nine-game hitting streak from 4/28-5/6, the second-longest streak of his career...recorded his first "walk-off" hit on 5/6 vs. Philadelphia (single)...appeared in one postseason game with the Nationals (0-for-1)...**2017:** Made his first Opening Day roster, hitting .271 (90-for-332) with 47R, 10 doubles, 4 triples, 5HR, 21RBI, 24BB and 10SB in 124 games with the Nationals...recorded a career-best 11-game hitting streak from 8/5-16...on 7/7 vs. Milwaukee, joined Brian Goodwin, Ryan Zimmerman and Bryce Harper in hitting back-to-back-to-back home runs, tying a Major League record for consecutive home runs (joining eight other clubs)...made the Nationals postseason roster, recording just one at-bat...following the season, hit .317 (32-for-101) with 15R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI and 4SB in 26 games for Aguilas Cibaenas of the Dominican Winter League...**2016:** Over two stints with Washington (7/27-8/28, 9/6-end of season), hit .276 (116-for-58) with 14R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 7RBI, 8BB and 3SB in 31 games...recorded his first MLB home run on 9/29 vs. Arizona (Robbie Ray)...reached base safely in nine of the last 10 games of the season...hit his first career HR on 9/29 vs. Arizona, a solo HR off Robbie Ray...made his first career postseason roster, recording two at-bats...in 105 combined games with Double-A Harrisburg and Triple-A Syracuse, hit .258 (107-for-415) with 59R, 15 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 41RBI, 34BB and 28SB...ranked fourth among Nationals farmhands and ninth in the Eastern League in stolen bases...following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 4 Nationals prospect and as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Eastern League...hit .333 (19-for-57) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 11RBI, 3BB and 3SB in 14 games with Gigantes del Cibao of the Dominican Winter League...**2015:** Saw his first Major League action with Washington and hit .182 (2-for-11) with 1R in 15 games...recorded his first career hit on 5/19 vs. the Yankees, hitting a single off David Carpenter...in 106 combined games with High-A Potomac and Double-A Harrisburg, hit .286 (124-for-434) with 61R, 28 doubles, 6 triples, 5HR, 53RBI, 20BB and 30SB...ranked tied for second among Nationals farmhands in stolen bases and seventh in batting average...following the season, was named the No. 6 prospect among Nationals farmhands by *Baseball America*...named an Organizational All-Star by MiLB.com...**2014:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Hagerstown, hitting .315 (176-for-559) with 31 doubles, 7 triples, 14HR, 90RBI, 37BB and 49SB in 136 games...named the South Atlantic League's Most Valuable Player...led the league with 176 hits while ranking second in total bases (263) and stolen bases and fourth in RBI and runs scored...his 90 RBI were the most among Nationals farmhands, while his .315 average ranked second...was the recipient of the "Bob Boone Award"...was named an Organizational All-Star by MiLB.com...named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star...following the season, was labeled by *Baseball America* as the Nationals' No. 7 prospect...**2013:** Hit a combined .217 (45-for-207), with 30R, 7 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 21RBI, 21BB and 9SB in 61 games between Rookie-level GCL Nationals, Low-A Auburn, Single-A Hagerstown and High-A Potomac...**2012:** In his first full season, hit .263 (52-for-198) with 33R, 7 doubles, 3 triples, 13RBI, 34BB and 19SB in 54 games with Rookie-level GCL Nationals...led the Gulf Coast League in walks and ranked second among hitters in stolen bases and third in runs scored...**2011:** Hit a combined .288 (67-for-233) with 41R, 8 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR, 15RBI, 37BB and 31SB in 64 games between Rookie-level DSL and GCL Nationals...his 31 stolen bases were tied for third among Nationals farmhands and sixth in the Dominican Summer League...**2010:** Made his professional debut, hitting .209 (31-for-148) with 18R, 2 doubles, 4 triples, 11RBI, 16BB and 12SB in 45 games with Rookie-level DSL Nationals...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Wilmer Francisco Difo (Dee-foh)...often practiced without a glove growing up...was eventually given one by one of his mother's clients at her salon...caught the eye of Nationals scout Modesto Ulloa after Difo volunteered to catch bullpen sessions following the workout.

Difo's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2010	DSL Nationals	.209	45	148	18	31	2	4	0	11	2	1	2	16	27	12	4	20	.293	.277
2011	DSL Nationals	.297	39	145	31	43	4	5	1	7	1	0	3	27	20	26	8	11	.417	.414
	GCL Nationals	.273	25	88	10	24	4	3	0	8	5	1	0	10	8	5	3	11	.343	.386
2012	GCL Nationals	.263	54	198	33	52	7	3	0	13	0	1	2	34	35	19	5	16	.374	.328
	Potomac	.222	6	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	2	.300	.278
2013	Hagerstown	.220	16	50	7	11	2	0	2	11	0	1	0	5	13	4	1	5	.286	.380
	Auburn	.217	33	120	15	26	3	4	1	6	2	1	3	10	17	3	2	5	.291	.333
	GCL Nationals	.211	6	19	6	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	.348	.421
2014	Hagerstown	.315	136	559	91	176	31	7	14	90	2	6	6	37	65	49	9	18	.360	.470
	Potomac	.320	19	75	13	24	7	0	3	14	0	0	0	8	13	4	1	3	.386	.533
2015	Harrisburg	.279	87	359	48	100	21	6	2	39	0	3	7	12	79	26	1	12	.312	.387
	WASHINGTON	.182	15	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.182	.182
2016	Harrisburg	.259	104	410	59	106	15	3	6	41	2	2	3	34	59	28	11	19	.318	.354
	WASHINGTON	.276	31	58	14	16	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	8	12	3	0	2	.364	.379
	Syracuse	.200	1	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	.200	.200
2017	WASHINGTON	.271	124	332	47	90	10	4	5	21	5	3	1	24	74	10	1	7	.319	.370
	Syracuse	.175	10	40	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	2	.267	.225
2018	WASHINGTON	.230	148	408	55	94	14	7	7	42	3	4	2	39	82	10	3	5	.298	.350
	WASHINGTON	.252	43	131	15	33	2	0	2	8	1	0	0	12	29	0	1	2	.315	.313
	Fresno	.300	61	233	48	70	14	3	4	30	1	1	1	25	51	13	5	11	.369	.438
2019	GCL Nationals	.056	6	18	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	5	0	1	1	.292	.056
	WASHINGTON	.071	12	14	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	.222	.071
2021	PITTSBURGH	.269	116	219	25	59	7	3	4	24	0	1	0	20	54	1	0	6	.329	.384
	Indianapolis	.244	12	41	6	10	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	10	0	0	1	.304	.293
2022	Reno	.269	72	279	33	75	15	0	7	43	1	6	0	20	41	4	2	31	.311	.398
	ACL Diamondbacks	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.500	.250
	ARIZONA	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		.273	734	2809	427	766	131	38	41	322	16	24	28	260	458	195	54	145	.338	.390
Major League Totals		.250	492	1789	158	295	36	14	19	103	9	9	3	106	258	24	5	22	.311	.353

DISLA, ERNESTO - RHP

HT: 6-2; WT: 170; B: R; T: R; BORN: 3/8/04 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; RESIDES: Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/3/22; M.L. SVC: 0.000.



DOMÍNGUEZ, Jasson – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 218; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/7/03 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Combined to hit .273 (123-for-451) with 92R, 23 doubles, 7 triples, 16HR, 59RBI, 72BB and 375B in 120 combined games with Single-A Tampa, High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset... led all Yankees minor leaguers in runs scored, ranked second in hits, triples and total bases (208), third in walks, tied for third in XBH (46) and tied for fourth in stolen bases... began the season with Tampa, hitting .265 (73-for-275) with 54R, 17 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR, 36RBI, 46BB and 195B in 75 games... set a season-high seven-game hitting streak from 6/16-23, hitting .367/.457/.567 (11-for-30) with 6R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 5RBI, 5BB and 35B in that span (also recorded a seven-game hitting streak from 7/3-12)... played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Los Angeles on 7/16, starting in CF (1-for-2, 1R, 1HR, 2RBI)... was promoted to High-A Hudson Valley on 7/22 and hit .306 (48-for-157) with 33R, 6 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 22RBI, 23BB and 175B in 40 games... tied a career high with 4H including his first career multi-HR game on 9/10 at Wilmington... was named the South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" for 9/5-11 after he hit .400 (8-for-20) with 5R, 1 triple, 3HR, 6RBI and 4BB... was promoted to Somerset on 9/13, playing in five games... in five postseason games with Somerset, hit .450 (9-for-20) with 7R, 1 double, 3HR, 10RBI and 5BB... reached base five times and hit 2HR (one from each side of the plate) in the Eastern League championship game vs. Erie (3-for-4, 2R, 2HR, 6RBI, 2BB)... following the season, was tabbed as the No. 47 overall prospect by MLB Pipeline... was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 3 prospect in the Yankees organization and the No. 67 prospect in baseball... was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com... was named a Florida State League Postseason All-Star and the FSL's "Top MLB Prospect"... played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .159 (11-for-69) with 9R, 4 doubles, 3RBI, 8BB and 55B in 20 games... was named an AFL Fall Star... **2021:** Made his professional debut, combining to hit .252 (52-for-206) with 31R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 19RBI, 27BB and 95B in 56 games between the FCL Yankees (7G) and Low-A Tampa (49G)... played in the SiriusXM All-Star Futures Game in Colorado... following the season, was rated as the Yankees' No. 3 prospect and the No. 87 overall prospect by *Baseball America*... was also tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Low-A Southeast League... **2020:** Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 1 prospect and No. 33 overall prospect by *Baseball America*... was also tabbed by the publication as the "Best Power Hitter," "Fastest Baserunner," "Best Athlete," "Best Defensive Outfielder" and as having the "Best Outfield Arm" among Yankees farmhands... **2019:** Following the season, was named the Yankees' No. 1 prospect and No. 38 overall prospect by *Baseball America*... was tabbed by MLB Pipeline as the No. 2 Yankees prospect and No. 66 overall prospect... **PERSONAL:** First name is pronounced "JAY-sun"... was the top-ranked prospect by MLB.com for the 2019 international signing period.

Dominguez's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2019																				
2020																				
						Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic														
2021	FCL Yankees	.200	7	20	5	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	6	6	2	0	0	.407	.200
	Tampa	.258	49	186	26	48	9	1	5	18	0	2	5	21	67	7	3	2	.346	.398
2022	Tampa	.265	75	275	54	73	17	2	9	36	0	1	2	46	89	19	6	6	.373	.440
	Hudson Valley	.306	40	157	33	48	6	4	6	22	0	2	2	23	34	17	1	1	.397	.510
	Somerset	.105	5	19	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	0	.227	.368
	Minor League Totals	.266	176	657	123	175	32	8	21	78	0	5	10	99	201	46	10	9	.368	.435

DUNHAM, Elijah – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/29/98 in Evansville, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Evansville, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Somerset, hitting .248 (103-for-415) with 67R, 26 doubles, 3 triples, 17HR, 63RBI, 59BB and 375B in 110 games... among Yankees minor leaguers, was tied for the third-most in XBH (46), ranked fourth in RBI and was tied for fifth in runs scored... ranked third in stolen bases and fifth in walks among Eastern League players... recorded a 12-game hitting streak from 7/27-8/14, hitting .386/.491/.614 (17-for-44) with 9R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 7RBI, 9BB and 45B in that stretch... reached base safely in 19 straight games from 7/27-8/23... was named the Eastern League "Player of the Week" for 8/8-14 after hitting .450 (9-for-20) with 4R, 1 double, 2HR, 7RBI and 2BB... hit .368 (7-for-19) with 3R, 1HR, 4RBI, 4BB and 15B in five postseason games for the Patriots... was selected as an Eastern League Postseason All-Star... was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com... **2021:** Made his professional debut, combining to hit .263 (89-for-339) with 72R, 25 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 57RBI, 47BB and 285B in 93 games between Low-A Tampa (29G) and High-A Hudson Valley (64G)... among Yankees minor leaguers, was tied for fourth in runs scored and doubles, while ranking sixth in stolen bases... following the season, hit .357 (30-for-84) with 15R, 6 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR, 14RBI and 14BB for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League... led the AFL in stolen bases (11), while ranking tied for second in hits, third in triples, fourth in OPS (1.036) and total bases (48), fifth in OBP (.465) and sixth in batting average... was named an Arizona Fall League Rising Star and the AFL Breakout Player of the Year... was ranked as the No. 24 prospect in the Yankees system by MLB Pipeline... **PERSONAL:** Full name is Elijah Zechariah Dunham... in three seasons at Indiana University (2018-20), batted .312 (88-for-282) with 67R, 25 doubles, 9HR, 48RBI and 53BB over 94 games... earned Third-Team All-Big Ten honors as a sophomore in 2019... was originally selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 40th round of the 2019 First-Year Payer Draft, but did not sign... graduated from F.J. Reitz (Ind.) H.S. in 2017.

Dunham's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2020																				
						Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic														
2021	Tampa	.276	29	98	32	27	6	2	4	25	0	0	4	25	23	11	4	2	.441	.500
	Hudson Valley	.257	64	241	40	62	19	0	9	32	0	2	3	22	62	17	1	1	.325	.448
2022	Somerset	.248	110	415	67	103	26	3	17	63	0	4	7	59	103	37	7	1	.348	.448
	Minor League Totals	.255	203	754	139	192	51	5	30	120	0	6	14	106	188	65	12	4	.355	.455

DURÁN, Edinson – C

HT: 5-7; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/22/02 in San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** San Juan de los Morros, Venezuela; **COLLEGE:** University of Utah; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/31/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Was named the DSL "Player of the Week" for 8/1-7 after hitting .615 (8-for-13) with 9R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 15B in four games... **PERSONAL:** Full name is Edinson Jesus Duran.



DURÁN, Rodolfo – C**NON-ROSTER INVITEE**

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/19/98 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/15/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent on 11/5/14...**2022:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Somerset, hitting .222 (45-for-203) with 20R, 12 doubles, 9HR, 33RBI and 11BB in 53 games...following the season, played for the Estrellas Orientales in the Dominican Winter League...**2021:** Combined to hit .202 (26-for-129) with 13R, 8 doubles, 6HR, 13RBI and 6BB in 35 games between Double-A Reading and Triple-A Lehigh Valley...spent the majority of the season with Reading over two stints, batting .193 (22-for-114) with 10R, 7 doubles, 5HR, 10RBI and 5BB in 31 games...following the season, played with Estrellas de Orientales of the Dominican Winter League, batting .185 (5-for-27) with 1R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1RBI and 1BB in eight games...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...participated in the Florida Instructional League following the season...also played with Estrellas de Orientales of the Dominican Winter League, batting .188 (3-for-16) with 2R, 2RBI and 1BB in seven games...**2019:** Spent the entire season at Single-A Clearwater, hitting .240 (56-for-233) with 25R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 23RBI and 10BB in 66 games...started 61 games at catcher and threw out 26-of-64 (40.6%) attempted base runners...did not commit an error in 609 total chances...on 6/7 at Daytona, went 4-for-4 with 1R, 1 double, 1HR and 5RBI...hit a two-run HR in the fourth inning, an RBI single in the sixth and a two-run double in the eighth...marked his minor league career high in RBI and tied his career high in hits (also 4H on 9/1/18 vs. Delmarva with Lakewood)...**2018:** Batted .260 (81-for-311) with 44R, 17 doubles, 18HR, 46RBI and 20BB in 88 games with Single-A Lakewood...set career highs in runs scored, doubles, HR, RBI, walks and games played...hit .300 (64-for-213) with 14 doubles, 17HR and 38RBI against right-handed pitching...led all qualifying catchers in the South Atlantic League with a .995 fielding percentage and tied for first in caught stealing percentage (41.9%, 39-of-93)...also led SAL catchers in total chances (827), putouts (723), assists (100) and tied for the most games (81)...earned Phillies Minor League "Hitter of the Month" in June after batting .397/.474/.824 (27-for-68) with 12R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 15RBI and 10BB in 20 games...was named the Phillies Minor League "Player of the Week" and the SAL "Player of the Week" from 6/25-7/1, hitting .643/.737/1.357 (9-for-14) with 5R, 1 double, 3HR, 4RBI and 5BB in five games...hit 1HR in three consecutive games from 6/27-29...was tabbed the SAL "Player of the Week" from 8/6-12, batting .474/.500/1.053 (9-for-19) with 4R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI and 2BB in six games...hit a minor league career-high 2HR on 8/10 at Hickory...**2017:** Spent entire season with Single-A Williamsport, hitting .252 (40-for-159) with 14R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 6RBI and 8BB in 48 games...caught 24-of-50 (48.0%) attempted baserunners, which ranked second among qualifying catchers in the New York-Penn League...participated in the Florida Instructional League following the season...**2016:** Combined to hit .305 (25-for-82) with 15R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 14RBI and 4BB in 34 games with short-season Single-A Williamsport and the GCL Phillies...was promoted to the GCL Phillies on 6/24...following the season, participated in the Florida Instructional League...**2015:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Phillies...following the season, participated in the Florida Instructional League...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Rodolfo José Durán.

Durán's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2015	GCL Phillies	.185	36	81	11	15	3	1	0	10	0	1	1	3	17	1	2	4	.221	.247	
2016	Williamsport	.222	2	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.222	.222	
2016	GCL Phillies	.315	32	73	14	23	2	1	3	14	0	1	0	4	14	1	1	1	.346	.493	
2017	Williamsport	.252	48	159	14	40	9	3	0	6	0	1	3	8	36	0	1	9	.298	.346	
2018	Lakewood	.260	88	311	44	81	17	1	18	46	1	3	1	20	75	1	1	4	.304	.495	
2019	Clearwater	.240	66	233	25	56	10	1	6	23	0	1	1	10	53	0	0	0	.273	.369	
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																				
2021	Reading	.193	31	114	10	22	7	0	5	10	0	0	0	5	24	0	0	2	.227	.386	
	Lehigh Valley	.267	4	15	3	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.313	.533	
2022	Somerset	.222	53	203	20	45	12	0	9	33	0	2	2	11	53	0	0	8	.266	.414	
Minor League Totals		.240	360	1198	142	288	61	7	42	145	1	9	8	62	277	3	5	28	.280	.408	

DURBIN, Caleb – INF

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/22/00 in Evanston, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Lake Forest, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Washington University in St. Louis (Mo.); **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Atlanta Braves along with RHP Indigo Diaz in exchange for LHP Lucas Luetge on 12/28/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 14th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft...**2022:** Combined with Single-A Augusta and High-A Rome to hit .241/.352/.372 (92-for-382) with 72R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 62RBI, 50BB and 31SB in 105 games...**2021:** Made his professional debut with Rookie-level FCL Braves, hitting .268 (15-for-56) with 8R, 1 triple, 6RBI, 5BB and 12SB in 17 games...**PERSONAL:** In three seasons at Washington University in St. Louis (2019-21), hit .390 (141-for-362) with 117R, 33 doubles, 9 triples, 10HR, 89RBI, 41BB and 385B in 92 games.

ERNST, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/27/96 in Cincinnati, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Cincinnati, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Miami University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** Set a career high with six wins...among Yankees minor leaguers, was tied for the eighth-most appearances (39)...**2021:** Among Yankees minor leaguers, tied for third in saves (six) and tied for sixth in appearances (35)...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Nicholas Gregory Ernst...pitched three seasons (2016-18) at Miami (Ohio) University, going 7-3 with six saves and a 2.91 ERA (102.0IP, 80H, 39R/33ER, 45BB, 90K, 4HR) in 46 appearances (three starts)...graduated from La Salle (Ohio) H.S. in 2015, where he also played basketball.

ESCANIO, Brenny – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 157; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/16/02 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for RHP J.P. Feyereisen on 9/1/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2021:** Tied for seventh in the Dominican Summer League with 43 runs scored...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Brenny Luis Escanio...was originally signed by the Milwaukee Brewers as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19...did not appear in a game in the Brewers organization.

ESPINO, Kelvin – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/01 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



EVANS, Demarcus – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 265; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/22/96 in Petal, Miss.; **RESIDES:** Fort Worth, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/8/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.166; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Texas Rangers in the 25th round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft...over parts of two Major League seasons with the Rangers (2020-21), has gone 0-2 with a 4.75 ERA (30.1IP, 16ER) and 37K in 29 relief appearances...originally drafted as a starter, Evans transitioned to a full-time bullpen role in 2018 and proceeded to win the organization's Minor League "Reliever of the Year" Award in back-to-back seasons (2018-19)...**2022:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Round Rock, going 2-3 with four saves and a 3.82 ERA (33.0IP, 22H, 15R/14ER, 22BB, 44K, 4HR) in 32 relief outings...recorded a scoreless outing in eight of his final nine appearances of the season, going 1-0 with three saves and a 1.13 ERA (8.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 4BB, 10K, 1HR) in that stretch...**2021:** Split the season between the Alternate Site, Triple-A Round Rock (18G) and in the Majors with Texas (25G)...over four stints with the Rangers (5/25-6/22, 7/18, 7/20-8/1, 8/4-9/9), went 0-2 with a 5.13 ERA (26.1IP, 15ER) and 33K in 25 games...his 11.28 strikeouts per 9.0 innings was the highest among Texas pitchers (min. 25.0IP)...in 18 relief appearances with Triple-A Round Rock, he went 2-0 with a 3.74 ERA, (21.2IP, 10R/9ER) and 31K...**2020:** Saw his first Major League action with the Texas Rangers, posting a 2.25 ERA (4.0IP, 1ER) and 4K in four relief outings...made his Major League debut on 9/18 at Los Angeles-AL (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1HR)...recorded his first career Major League strikeout on 9/21 at Los Angeles-AL, striking out Jared Walsh (swinging) to end a scoreless sixth inning...was labeled by *Baseball America* as having the organization's "Best Fastball" among Rangers' farmhands...**2019:** Was named the organization's Minor League "Reliever of the Year" after going 6-0 with 12 saves and a 0.90 ERA (60.0IP/6ER) over 47 combined relief appearances with Double-A Frisco and High-A Down East...his 15.00 strikeouts per nine innings led the Texas organization and was the second-highest mark among minor league pitchers (min. 60.0IP)...ranked among Texas League leaders (min. 35.0IP) in strikeouts per nine innings (second, 14.78), ERA (second, 0.96) and opponents' BA (second, .114)...was named a Carolina League Mid-Season All-Star...and was rated by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Breaking Pitcher" in the Carolina League...following the season, he made nine appearances for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League...**2018:** Was named the organization's Minor League "Reliever of the Year" after spending the entire season with Low-A Hickory, going 4-1 with nine saves, a 1.77 ERA (56.0IP, 11ER) and 103K in 35 relief appearances...led all minor league pitchers (min. 50.0IP) with the highest strikeout per nine inning rate (16.55)...among South Atlantic League pitchers, he ranked second in opponents' batting average (.149) and fewest baserunners per nine innings (9.00)...was named a South Atlantic League Postseason All-Star...went 1-1 with a 6.30 ERA (10.0IP/7ER) in nine games with Surprise in the Arizona Fall League and was honored as a Rising Star...**2017:** Combined to go 2-8 with a 4.53 ERA (59.2IP/30ER) over 20 games (14 starts) with the Rookie-level AZL Rangers, short-season Single-A Spokane and Single-A Hickory...marked his final season working primarily as a starter...**2016:** Combined to go 1-2 with a 2.95 ERA (55.0IP, 18ER) and 75K in 14 games (12 starts) with the Rookie-level AZL Rangers and short-season Single-A Spokane...**2015:** Appeared in relief nine times for the Rookie-level AZL Rangers in his first professional season...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Demarcus Malik Evans...was a Class 6-A Second Team All-State selection as a senior at Petal (Miss.) High School...named a 2015 Perfect Game Honorable Mention All-American Southeast - All-Region First Team...chosen as one of The Clarion-Ledger's 2015 baseball Dandy Dozen...high school program has produced big leaguers Nate Rolison and Evans' cousin, Anthony Alford...mother played basketball at Pearl River CC...had multiple Division I offers to play baseball and had committed to Hinds Community College prior to signing with Texas...also received football offers from Pearl River CC and Jones County CC.

Evans' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2015	AZL Rangers	0	0	2.31	9	0	0	0	0	11.2	14	3	3	0	0	6	10	3	0
2016	AZL Rangers	1	1	3.10	8	6	0	0	0	29.0	19	11	10	2	1	18	44	4	0
	Spokane	0	1	2.77	6	6	0	0	0	26.0	20	13	8	1	4	19	31	5	0
2017	Hickory	2	5	4.85	12	6	0	0	0	29.2	22	18	16	1	4	25	46	2	0
	AZL Rangers	0	1	11.12	3	3	0	0	0	5.2	6	7	7	0	2	6	10	2	0
	Spokane	0	2	2.59	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	15	10	7	0	1	9	25	1	0
2018	Hickory	4	1	1.77	35	0	0	0	9	56.0	28	11	11	1	1	27	103	10	0
2019	Down East	4	0	0.81	17	0	0	0	6	22.1	9	3	2	0	0	17	40	3	0
	Frisco	2	0	0.96	30	0	0	0	6	37.2	14	4	4	2	0	22	60	1	0
2020	TEXAS	0	0	2.25	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	0
2021	Round Rock	2	0	3.74	18	0	0	0	0	21.2	12	10	9	2	0	12	31	2	0
	TEXAS	0	2	5.13	25	0	0	0	0	26.1	24	16	15	4	1	16	33	2	0
2022	Round Rock	2	3	3.82	32	0	0	0	4	33.0	22	15	14	4	0	22	44	2	1
Minor League Totals		17	14	2.76	175	26	0	0	25	297.0	181	105	91	13	13	183	444	35	1
Major League Totals		0	2	4.75	29	0	0	0	0	30.1	27	17	16	5	2	16	37	2	0

FACTUNDO, Allen – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 171; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/3/02 in Estado Vargas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Estado Vargas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/15/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2021:** Led the Dominican Summer League with 84 strikeouts...was named the DSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/30-9/5 after combining to toss 9.0 scoreless innings over two starts (3H, 20K, 1HP, 2WP).

FAMILIA, Christopher – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/10/00 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** His 6HR were tied for the most on the FCL Yankees...was named the FCL "Player of the Week" for 6/20-26 after hitting .571/.647/.1000 (8-for-14) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 6RBI and 3BB in four games...**2021:** Tied for fourth in the Dominican Summer League with 16 doubles.

FELIZ, Domingo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/8/02 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/21/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

FERREIRA, Johan – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/02 in San Isidro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Isidro D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



FITTS, Richard - RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/17/99 in Helena, Ala.; **RESIDES:** Helena, Ala.; **COLLEGE:** Auburn University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Made his professional debut, going 7-8 with a 3.70 ERA (112.0IP, 90H, 50R/46ER, 20BB, 131K, 14HR) in 22 combined starts with Single-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley...led Yankees minor leaguers in WHIP (0.98), ranked fourth in opponents' BA (.216), was tied for fourth in strikeouts and ranked fifth in ERA...was named the Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" twice...earned the honor for 6/20-26 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings on 6/25-G2 vs. Clearwater...also was named for 8/1-7 after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings on 8/5 vs. Clearwater...was promoted to High-A Hudson Valley on 8/9...was named the South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/22-28 after allowing just one run in 8.0 innings on 8/27 vs. Hickory...was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Richard Logan Fitts...in three seasons at Auburn (2019-21), went 7-6 with a 5.23 ERA (117.0IP, 125H, 72R/68ER, 37BB, 104K, 20HR) in 40 appearances (14 starts).

FLEITAS, Osmany - INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 134; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/7/02 in Matanzas, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Matanzas, Cuba; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/7/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

FLORES, Rafael - C

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/7/00 in Anaheim, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Anaheim, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Rio Hondo College (Calif.); **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

FRIAS, Ovandy - INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 176; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/12/04 in Samana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Samana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/13/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

FRISTOE, Jackson - RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/6/01 in Paducah, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Brentwood, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Mississippi State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In two seasons with Mississippi State University, went 6-7 with one save, a 6.57 ERA (86.1IP, 63ER) and 116K in 40 games (16 starts).

FULGENCIO, Steven - RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/00 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GABONIA, Ocean - RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/31/01 in Hilo, Hawaii; **RESIDES:** Hilo, Hawaii; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000. **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Made his professional debut with the FCL Yankees, posting a 1.93 ERA (9.1IP, 3H, 3R/2ER, 7BB, 9K) in five appearances (two starts).

GARCÍA, Alfredo - LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 234; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/22/99 in Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Colorado Rockies in exchange for RHP Joseph Harvey on 7/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16...**2017:** Spent the season with the DSL Rockies and was named a DSL All-Star by *Baseball America*.

GARCÍA, Anthony - INF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 204; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/5/00 in Sánchez, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Led the Florida State League with 83BB...was also third in on-base percentage (.372) and tied for fifth in home runs (14)...was named the Florida State League "Player of the Week" for 4/25-5/1 after hitting .615 (8-for-13) with 6R, 1 double, 4HR, 6RBI and 2BB...**2021:** Tied for fourth in the Florida Complex League with 8HR...following the season, was rated as the "Best Power Hitter" in the Yankees system by *Baseball America*...**2018:** Led the Gulf Coast League with 10HR and ranked sixth in slugging percentage (.513)...**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 28 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

GARCÍA, Donys - RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/18/01 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/12/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Was tied for second in wins among Dominican Summer League pitchers (eight)...**2021:** In his professional debut, went 2-3 with a 3.57 ERA (35.1IP, 19H, 15R/14ER, 25BB, 41K, 2HR) in 12 appearances (six starts) for the DSL Yankees1.

GASPER, Mickey - C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/11/95 in Merrimack, N.H.; **RESIDES:** Seaside Park, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Bryant University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Somerset, hitting .266 (57-for-214) with 34R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 8HR, 27RBI, 44BB and 35B in 70 games...**2019:** Was named a South Atlantic League Mid-Season All-Star with Single-A Charleston...**PERSONAL:** In four seasons (2015-18) at Bryant University (R.I.), hit .344 with 17HR and 119RBI in 165 games...graduated from Merrimack (N.H.) H.S., where he also played basketball.



GERBER, Joey – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 212; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/3/97 in Maple Grove, Minn.; **RESIDES:** Maple Grove, Minn.; **COLLEGE:** University of Illinois; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 7/25/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.153; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Seattle Mariners in the eighth round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft...has appeared in one Major League season (2020) with Seattle...**2022:** Made one rehab appearance (1.0IP, 1R/0ER) for the Rookie-level ACL Mariners...**2021:** Spent the season at the Mariners Alternate Training Site...**2020:** made 17 relief appearances during his rookie campaign for the Seattle Mariners, going 1-1 with a 4.02 ERA (15.2 IP, 13H, 8R/7ER, 5BB, 6K, 1HR)...was selected from the Mariners Alternate Training Site on 8/4 and made his Major League debut that day vs. Los Angeles-AL, tossing a scoreless sixth inning...collected his first career strikeout on 8/16 at Houston, after striking out Yuli Gurriel (swinging)...earned his first career win vs. Texas on, recording 1K in a scoreless eighth inning...from 8/16-9/17, went 1-0 over 8.2 scoreless innings in 10 relief appearances...did not allow a run in 13-of-17 appearances...his 17 relief appearances with Seattle ranked second on the team...did not allow a run over five Cactus League appearances in the spring (5.0 IP), while also recording 7K...**2019:** Split the year with High-A Modesto and Double-A Arkansas, going 1-4 with eight saves and a 2.59 ERA (48.2IP, 38H, 18R/14ER, 19BB, 69K, 2HR) in 44 combined relief appearances...was named a California League Mid-Season All-Star with Modesto...**2018:** Split the year with short season Single-A Everett and Single-A Clinton, going 1-0 with eight saves, a 2.10 ERA (25.2IP, 6ER) and 43K in 22 combined relief appearances...averaged 15.08 strikeouts per 9.0 innings; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Joseph Cliff Gerber...graduated from Wayzata High School (Minn.) in 2015 and spent three seasons at the University of Illinois (2016-18).

GIACONE, Michael – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/23/96 in Fountain Valley, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Midway City, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** North Greenville University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 28th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2021:** Made his professional debut with Low-A Tampa, leading the Low-A Southeast with eight wins...**PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2019) at North Greenville (S.C.) University after two years (2017-18) at Orange Coast (Calif.) Community College...was named a 2019 ABCA/Rawlings Division II Second-Team All-Southeast Region...graduated from Ocean View (Calif.) H.S. in 2016.

GILBERT, Geoffrey – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/3/01 in Charleston S.C.; **RESIDES:** Clemson, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** Clemson University (S.C.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons with Clemson University, went 9-8 with a 3.35 ERA (102.0IP, 38ER) and 122K.

GÓMEZ, Alejandro – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/3/02 in Ocotlán, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Ocotlán, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** Tied for seventh among Dominican Summer League pitchers with 63K...was named the Dominican Summer League "Pitcher of the Month" for August after going 4-0 with a 0.52 ERA (17.1IP 6H, 2R/1ER, 8BB, 25K).

GÓMEZ, Antonio – C

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/01 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Tampa, batting .252/.332/.369 (82-for-325) with 36R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 48RBI 35BB and 15B in 89 games...led the Tarpons in RBI, slugging percentage and hits...following the season, was tabbed as the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the Yankees system according to *Baseball America*...**2021:** Split the season with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa, combining to hit .263 (41-for-156) with 28R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 23RBI and 26BB in 46 games...following the season, was rated by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the Yankees system and the No. 10 prospect in the Florida Complex League...**PERSONAL:** Was ranked as the No. 13 prospect by MLB Pipeline and the No. 14 prospect by *Baseball America* in the 2018 international signing class.

GÓMEZ, Carlos – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/14/98 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/12/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** In 38 combined relief appearances with Single-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley, went 3-3 with six saves and a 2.84 ERA (66.2IP, 47H, 24R/21ER, 36BB, 78K, 3HR)...his six saves were tied for fourth among Yankees minor leaguers.

GÓMEZ, Michael – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/15/96 in Upland, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Upland, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** California Polytechnic University-Pomona; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 2/27/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** His 46 appearances were tied for the second-most among Yankees minor leaguers...**PERSONAL:** Was originally signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent on 7/17/18...pitched two seasons at Cal Poly-Pomona (2017, '18)...also pitched one season at Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo in 2015.

GÓMEZ, Santiago – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/5/04 in Ciudad de México, México; **RESIDES:** Puebla, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/19/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GONZÁLEZ, Adrian – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/31/05 in Puerta Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerta Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/13/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GONZÁLEZ, Josue – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 168; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/30/03 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GONZÁLEZ, Omar – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/25/05 in Aguadulce, Panamá; **RESIDES:** Aguadulce, Panamá; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



GRAY, Shane – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 212; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/18/00 in Columbus, Ohio; **RESIDES:** West Jefferson, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** University of Evansville (Ind.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons with the University of Evansville (Ind.), went 18-8 with a 3.95 ERA (262.0IP, 115ER) and 231K.

GREEN, Ryder – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/00 in Knoxville, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Knoxville, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2021: Split the season with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa, combining to hit .235 (40-for-170) with 32R, 11 doubles, 6HR, 22RBI and 248B in 50 games...2019: Spent the season with Rookie-level Pulaski and led the Appalachian League in runs (45) and tied for fifth in total bases (100)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Karns (Tenn.) H.S. in 2018...was committed to play at Vanderbilt before signing with the Yankees.

GUERRERO, Alex – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/10/00 in Boise, Idaho; **RESIDES:** Riverview, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Graduated from Eagle (Idaho) H.S. in 2018...had committed to play at the University of Washington prior to signing with the Yankees.

GUERRERO, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 204; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/04 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

GUZMÁN, José – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/26/01 in Cumana, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cumana, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2021: Was named the DSL "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/12-18 after tossing 6.1 scoreless relief innings over two appearances and recording one save (2BB, 5K, 1HP).

HALL, Anthony – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/9/01 in San Diego, Calif.; **RESIDES:** San Diego, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Oregon; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Made his professional debut with the FCL Yankees...**PERSONAL:** In three seasons at the University of Oregon (2020-22), batted .307/.374/.554 (134-for-437) with 84R, 29 doubles, 8 triples, 21HR, 101RBI, 42BB and 75B in 124 games...as a senior in 2022, hit .333/.402/.640 (75-for-225) with 53R, 17 doubles, 5 triples, 14HR, 56RBI, 24BB and 55B in 60 games...his .640 SLG in 2022 was the highest in a single season in program history...was originally selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 35th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign...attended Point Loma (Calif.) H.S.

HAMILTON, Ian – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/16/95 in Dover, N.H.; **RESIDES:** Peoria, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Washington State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 1/27/23; **M.L. SVC:** 0.126; **CAREER NOTES:** Has spent parts of three Major League seasons with the Chicago White Sox (2018, '20) and Minnesota Twins (2022), going 1-2 with a 4.91 ERA (14.2IP, 13H, 9R/8ER, 8BB, 9K, 3HR) in 15 career relief outings...was originally drafted by the White Sox in the 11th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft...**2022:** Had his contract selected on 6/3 and made his Twins debut on 6/4, tossing 2.2 innings of relief (3H, 2ER, 1BB, 1HR)...was returned to Triple-A St. Paul on 6/6...spent the majority of the season with the White Sox, going 2-3 with one save and a 1.88 ERA (28.2IP, 16H, 9R/6ER, 8BB, 36K, 3HR) in 23 appearances...was acquired by the Cleveland Guardians in exchange for C Sandy Leon on 8/2...finished the season with Triple-A Columbus, going 0-4 with one save and a 6.27 ERA (18.2IP, 17H, 14R/13ER, 11BB, 24K, 3HR) in 15 games...**2021:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A St. Paul, going 4-3 with four saves and a 4.12 ERA (59.0IP, 46H, 31R/27ER, 39BB, 86K, 5HR) in 38 games (three starts)...was tied for the fourth-most appearances among Twins farmhands...**2020:** Posted a 4.50 ERA (4.0IP, 4H, 2ER, 5BB, 4K, 0HR) in four relief outings with Chicago-AL...was placed on the 10-day injured list on 8/15 (retro. to 8/12) with right shoulder soreness before being optioned to the White Sox Alternate Training Site on 8/22...was designated for assignment on 9/18...was claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners on 9/25 and optioned to the Mariners Alternate Site...**2019:** Opened the season on the 10-day injured list on 3/26 (retro. to 3/25) with right shoulder inflammation suffered during spring training...was reinstated and optioned to Triple-A Charlotte on 4/4...appeared in 16 games with Charlotte, going 0-2 with three saves and a 9.92 ERA (16.1IP, 28H, 18ER, 3BB, 20K, 4HR)...was placed on the minor league injured list on 5/22 with left quad discomfort...during his IL stint, was struck by a foul ball in June and suffered multiple facial fractures, missing the rest of the season...**2018:** Had his contract purchased from Charlotte on 8/31 and made his Major League debut with the White Sox that night vs. Boston, tossing a scoreless ninth inning...recorded his first career strikeout on 9/3 vs. Detroit (Victor Reyes)...collected his first career win on 9/25 vs. Cleveland...combined to go 3-2 with 22 saves and a 1.74 ERA (51.2IP, 38H, 11R/10ER, 16BB, 62K, 2HR), over 43 games between Double-A Birmingham and Triple-A Charlotte...had the eighth-most saves among minor leaguers...was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star...**2017:** Went a combined 4-6 with seven saves and a 2.64 ERA (71.2IP, 59H, 26R/21ER, 16BB, 74K, 1HR) over 44 appearances between Single-A Winston-Salem and Double-A Birmingham...among White Sox farmhands, ranked second in appearances and tied for fifth in saves...**2016:** Made his pro debut, combining to go 1-1 with a 3.58 ERA (32.2IP, 13ER) and 29 strikeouts over 22 outings between Rookie-level AZL White Sox and Single-A Kannapolis...led Kannapolis in saves (eight)...converted seven consecutive save opportunities to close the season...**PERSONAL:** Attended Washington State where he was a three-year letter winner, going 5-16 with a school record 28 saves and a 3.66 ERA (160.0IP, 163H, 82R/65ER, 60BB, 123K, 9HR) over 70 appearances (15 starts)...named Freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball and NCBWA after leading the Pac-12 with a school record 15 saves...named to All-Pac-12 Conference First Team as a sophomore...heading into his junior season, was ranked No. 44 among the Top 100 college prospects by *Baseball America*, and garnered Louisville Slugger Preseason All-America Second Team honors...played for the Wareham Gatemen in the 2016 Cape Cod League and was named the team's top pitcher after posting a 0.89 ERA in 12 games (four starts)...was named Co-MVP of the CCL All-Star Game.

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



Hamilton's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2016	AZL White Sox	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Kannapolis	1	1	3.69	21	0	0	0	8	31.2	22	13	3	0	14	27	0	0	
	Winston-Salem	3	3	1.71	30	0	0	0	6	52.2	33	12	10	1	2	8	52	1	0
2017	Birmingham	1	3	5.21	14	0	0	0	1	19.0	26	14	11	0	0	8	22	2	0
	Birmingham	2	1	1.78	21	0	0	0	12	25.1	20	6	5	0	0	12	34	1	0
	Charlotte	1	1	1.71	22	0	0	0	10	26.1	18	5	5	2	1	4	28	2	0
2018	CHICAGO-AL	1	2	4.50	10	0	0	0	0	8.0	6	5	4	2	1	2	5	0	0
	Charlotte	0	2	9.92	16	0	0	0	3	16.1	28	18	18	4	0	3	20	1	0
	CHICAGO-AL	0	0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	2	2	0	0	5	4	2	0
2020	St. Paul	4	3	4.12	38	3	0	0	4	59.0	46	31	27	5	2	39	86	12	0
	St. Paul	2	3	1.88	23	0	0	0	1	28.2	16	9	6	3	2	8	36	3	0
	MINNESOTA	0	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
2022	Columbus	0	4	6.27	15	0	0	0	1	18.2	17	14	13	3	0	11	24	1	0
	Minor League Totals	14	21	3.49	201	3	0	0	46	278.2	226	122	108	21	7	108	331	23	0
	Major League Totals	1	2	4.91	15	0	0	0	0	14.2	13	9	8	3	1	8	9	2	0

HAMPSHIRE, Carlos – RHP

HT: 5-11; WT: 150; B: R; T: R; BORN: 10/11/04 in Oaxaca, México; RESIDES: Puebla, México; OBTAINED: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/25/23; M.L. SVC: 0.000.

HAMPTON, Chase – RHP

HT: 6-3; WT: 220; B: R; T: R; BORN: 8/7/01 in Longview, Tex.; RESIDES: Kilgore, Tex.; COLLEGE: Texas Tech University; OBTAINED: Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; PERSONAL: In two seasons with Texas Tech, went 9-5 with a 4.10 ERA (101.0IP, 46ER) and 106K in 33 games (18 starts)...graduated from Kilgore H.S. (Tex.)...finished his high school career with a 1.94 ERA and 284K...was First Team All-State and District MVP.

HARDMAN, Tyler – INF

HT: 6-3; WT: 216; B: R; T: R; BORN: 1/27/99 in Mission Viejo, Calif.; RESIDES: Kennesaw, Ga.; COLLEGE: University of Oklahoma; OBTAINED: Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2022: Combined with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset, hitting .255 (105-for-412) with 53R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 22HR, 81RBI, 40BB and 145B in 111 games...led Yankees minor leaguers in HR and RBI and ranked fourth in total bases (191)...ranked second in RBI (79), third in total bases (190) and fourth in HR (22) among South Atlantic League hitters...was named a South Atlantic League Postseason All-Star...following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, hitting .325/.373/.662 (25-for-77) with 21R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 15RBI, 6BB and 15B in 20 games...was named an AFL Fall Star...was named the AFL "Hitter of the Week" for Week 5...was named to the All-AFL Team...2021: Made his professional debut, batting .243/.311/.421 (26-for-107) with 20R, 7 doubles, 4HR, 19RBI and 10BB in 33 combined games with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa...PERSONAL: Full name is Tyler Ryan Hardman...as a redshirt junior with the University of Oklahoma, led the Big 12 with a .397 (89-for-224) batting average to go along with 49R, 19 doubles, 2 triples, 12HR, 49RBI and 34BB in 55 games...was a First Team All-Big 12 selection and earned First Team All-American honors by the NCBWA (National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association), ABCA (American Baseball Coaches Association) and Perfect Game...was also named one of four finalists for the Bobby Bragan Collegiate Slugger Award, recognizing the best hitter in Division I programs throughout Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma and Texas...attended Temescal Canyon (Calif.) H.S....was originally selected out of high school by the Colorado Rockies in the 37th round of the 2017 MLB First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.

HARVEY, Ryan – RHP

HT: 6-3; WT: 195; B: R; T: R; BORN: 2/8/01 in Palo Alto, Calif.; RESIDES: Roseville, Calif.; COLLEGE: UC Santa Barbara (Calif.); OBTAINED: Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; PERSONAL: In three seasons with UC Santa Barbara (Calif.), went 0-2 with 13 saves, a 4.27 ERA (46.1IP, 22ER) and 54K in 35 games (two starts).

HENRÍQUEZ, Nolberto – RHP

HT: 6-4; WT: 207; B: R; T: R; BORN: 10/16/99 in La Vega, D.R.; RESIDES: La Vega, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/18; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: Signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 12/2/17 but the contract was later voided...2022: Tied for second in the Florida Complex League with 19 appearances...2021: His .857 winning percentage ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers...2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees, finishing 1-0 with a 5.40 ERA (8.1IP, 5ER).

HENSON, Spencer – INF

HT: 6-2; WT: 245; B: R; T: R; BORN: 11/3/97 in Tulsa, Okla.; RESIDES: Locust Grove, Okla.; COLLEGE: Oral Roberts University; OBTAINED: Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; PERSONAL: Played three seasons (2017-19) at Oral Roberts (Okla.) University, winning the Summit League Triple Crown in each of his final two seasons...was also named the 2019 Summit League "Player of the Year" after slashing .362/.509/.768 (64-for-177) with 46R, 11 doubles, 2 triples, 19HR, 51RBI, 51BB and 25B in 50 games...graduated from Pryor (Okla.) H.S. in 2016 after earning three Louisville Slugger High School All-America honors...also played football and basketball at Pryor.

HERMANN, Sean – RHP

HT: 6-0; WT: 160; B: R; T: R; BORN: 6/13/03 in Valrico, Fla.; RESIDES: Valrico, Fla.; OBTAINED: Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2022: Made his professional debut, going 2-0 with a 2.52 ERA (53.2IP, 47H, 20R/15ER, 13BB, 57K, 8HR) in 10 combined starts with the FCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa...led all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA, ranked third in WHIP (1.12) and sixth in opponents' batting average (.234)...PERSONAL: Had committed to play at the University of South Florida prior to signing with the Yankees...graduated from Durant H.S. (Fla.)...in 2021, went 9-0 with a 0.36 ERA (78.1IP, 4ER) and 135K in 16 appearances as a senior.



HERMOSILLO, Michael – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/17/95 in Mesa, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Ottawa, Ill.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/14/22; **M.L. SVC:** 2.064; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Angels in the 28th round of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft...over parts of five Major League seasons with Los Angeles-AL (2018-20) and Chicago-NL (2021-22), has hit .167 (33-for-198) with 26R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 17RBI, 17BB and 45B in 103 career games...**2022:** In 31 games for the Cubs in 2022, hit .115 (7-for-61) with 7R, 2 doubles, 4RBI, 7BB and 15B...was placed on the 10-day injured list on 5/8 and transferred to the 60-day injured list on 6/30 with a left quadriceps strain...in 10 rehab assignment games with Rookie-level AZL Cubs and Triple-A Iowa, hit .324 (11-for-34) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 3RBI, 4BB and 35B...was activated off the injured list on 9/6 and designated for assignment on 9/27...**2021:** Hit .194 (7-for-36) with 5R, 2 doubles, 3HR, 7RBI and 1BB in 16 games with the Cubs...began the season with Triple-A Iowa before having his contract selected on 8/17...was placed on the 10-day injured list in 9/8 and transferred to the 60-day injured list on 9/14 with a left forearm strain...in 43 games with Iowa, hit .306 (45-for-147) with 34R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 10HR, 29RBI, 26BB and 85B...was named the Cubs minor league "Player of the Month" for June after hitting .324 (24-for-74) with 5 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI in 22 games during the month...signed with the Cubs to a one-year Major League contract on 12/1...**2020:** Was on the Angels' Opening Day roster and played in seven games, going 2-for-8 (.250) with 2RBI before he was optioned to the team's Alternate Site on 8/3...**2019:** Over two stints with the Angels (7/15-16, 9/1-end of season), hit .139 (5-for-36) with 7R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3RBI, 5BB and 25B in 18 games...began the season on the 10-day injured list with a core muscle injury...was activated on 6/3 following two rehab games with Single-A Inland Empire...in 64 combined games with Single-A Inland Empire and Triple-A Salt Lake, hit .243 (65-for-268) with 51R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 15HR, 43RBI, 27BB and 65B...**2018:** Saw his first Major League action over four stints with the Angels (5/18-26, 6/2-11, 6/21-30, 7/10-13), hitting .211 (12-for-57) with 7R, 4 doubles, 1HR, 1RBI and 3BB in 31 games...made his Major League debut on 5/18 vs. Tampa Bay, going 1-for-4 with a double off Blake Snell for his first career hit...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Salt Lake, hitting .267 (73-for-273), with 43R, 14 doubles, 4 triples, 12HR, 46RBI, 30BB and 105B in 68 games...following the season, played for Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League...**2017:** Combined to hit .267 (119-for-446) with 25 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR, 44RBI and 355B in 120 games with Single-A Inland Empire, Double-A Mobile and Triple-A Salt Lake...**2016:** Was named the Angels Minor League "Player of the Year" after hitting .317 (91-for-287) with 58R, 15 doubles, 5 triples, 6HR, 39RBI, 34BB and 105B in 77 combined games with Single-A Burlington and Single-A Inland Empire...earned Angels Minor League "Player of the Month" honors for August after hitting .362 (34-for-94) with 29R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 13RBI, 10BB and 45B during the month...**2015:** In 93 games between Rookie-level Orem and Single-A Burlington, hit .231 (72-for-312) with 42R, 10 doubles, 25RBI, 51BB and 245B...**2014:** Hit .244 (44-for-180) with 36R, 10 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR, 23RBI, 29BB and 105B in 54 games for Rookie-level Orem...**2013:** Made his professional debut, batting .375 (6-for-16) in 11 games with the Rookie-level AZL Angels...**PERSONAL:** Played baseball, football and ran track at Ottawa (Ill.) Township High School, 90 miles west of Chicago...as a senior, was named to the Illinois Coaches Association Class 3A All-State Team and New Tribune All-Area Team...in football, set a school record, rushing for 352 yards and five touchdowns on nine carries in August of 2012.

Hermosillo's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013	AZL Angels	.375	11	16	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	.444	.375
2014	Orem	.244	54	180	36	44	10	4	3	23	1	2	4	29	48	10	4	1	.358	.394
2015	Burlington	.218	79	261	33	57	7	0	0	23	4	4	5	45	49	10	5	3	.340	.245
	Orem	.294	14	51	9	15	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	10	5	3	0	.368	.353
2016	Burlington	.326	37	138	22	45	8	1	2	22	2	0	2	18	22	4	3	2	.411	.442
	Inland Empire	.309	40	149	36	46	7	4	4	17	1	2	6	16	30	6	7	5	.393	.490
2017	Inland Empire	.321	13	53	5	17	6	0	0	2	0	0	2	9	15	5	2	1	.438	.434
	Mobile	.248	77	278	40	69	13	2	4	26	5	5	12	40	73	21	9	3	.361	.353
	Salt Lake	.287	30	115	20	33	6	1	5	16	3	1	3	7	28	9	2	0	.341	.487
2018	Salt Lake	.267	68	273	43	73	14	4	12	46	4	5	11	30	87	10	5	4	.357	.480
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.211	31	57	7	12	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	17	0	1	1	.274	.333
2019	Inland Empire	.222	2	9	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	.300	.333
	Salt Lake	.243	62	259	51	63	8	3	15	43	0	2	9	26	88	6	4	3	.331	.471
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.139	18	36	7	5	1	1	0	3	0	1	4	5	19	2	0	0	.304	.222
2020	LOS ANGELES-AL	.250	7	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	.300	.250
2021	Iowa	.306	43	147	34	45	10	1	10	29	0	1	12	26	48	8	3	2	.446	.592
	CHICAGO-NL	.194	16	36	5	7	2	0	3	7	0	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	.237	.500
2022	CHICAGO-NL	.115	31	61	7	7	2	0	0	4	1	0	4	7	27	1	0	3	.250	.148
	ACL Cubs	.214	4	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	.214	.214
	Iowa	.400	6	20	7	8	3	1	1	3	0	1	1	4	7	1	1	0	.500	.800
Minor League Totals		.268	540	1963	341	526	96	21	56	252	20	23	68	258	515	107	56	28	.369	.424
Major League Totals		.167	103	198	26	33	9	1	4	17	1	2	11	17	76	4	1	4	.268	.283

HERNÁNDEZ, Diego – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 154; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/04 in Puebla, México; **RESIDES:** Puebla, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/20/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: His four wins led the DSL Bombers.

HERNÁNDEZ, Diomedes – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/6/05 in Cabimas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Caracas, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HERRERA, Carlos – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/1/02 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Tinaquillo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/3/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

HERRERA, Franer – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/3/05 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



HOLLOWAY, Trevor – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/97 in Fort Wayne, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Fort Wayne, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** University of Central Florida; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/14/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Combined with Single-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley to go 5-2 with four saves and a 2.41 ERA (52.1IP, 45H, 18R/14ER, 24BB, 52K, 4HR) in 33 appearances (one start)...2021: Made his professional debut, combining to go 8-2 with five saves and a 3.39 ERA (69.0IP, 49H, 29R/26ER, 29BB, 84K, 3HR) in 35 relief appearances with Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley...tied for fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in wins and saves...his seven wins with Tampa were tied for second-most in the Low-A Southeast despite making less than half of his appearances in 2021 with Tampa.

HOUSTON, Zac – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 260; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/30/94 in Slidell, La.; **RESIDES:** Poplarville, Miss.; **COLLEGE:** Mississippi State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/8/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 11th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft...2022: Went 2-7 with four saves and a 5.47 ERA (52.2IP, 45H, 37R/32ER, 40BB, 88K, 9HR) in 48 relief outings between Double-A Erie and Triple-A Toledo...2021: Missed most of the season due to injury...made two combined rehab appearances with Rookie-level FCL Tigers East and FCL Tigers West (3.0IP, 1H, 0ER, 4K)...was assigned to High-A West Michigan on 7/7 and went 1-0 with a 1.35 ERA (6.2IP, 1ER) and 13K in five games...2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Split the season between Double-A Erie and Triple-A Toledo, going 7-2 with two saves and a 4.53 ERA (57.2IP, 49H, 34R/29ER, 28BB, 68K, 1HR) in 40 appearances (one start)...among Detroit farmhands, ranked tied for eighth in wins and 10th in appearances...2018: Began the season with Double-A Erie, going 1-1 with a 2.60 ERA (17.1IP, 5ER) and 25K in 13 relief outings...was assigned to Triple-A Toledo on 5/31 and went 0-1 with 10 saves and a 1.18 ERA (38.0IP, 20H, 5ER, 16BB, 55K, 2HR) in 33 relief appearances...ranked third in appearances and fourth in saves among Tigers minor leaguers...following the season, was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star...2017: In 32 combined relief outings with Single-A West Michigan and Single-A Lakeland, went 0-1 with six saves and a 2.17 ERA (58.0IP, 27H, 14ER, 30BB, 91K, 1HR)...following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League and tossed 11.1 scoreless innings over nine relief outings (4H, 1BB, 18K)...2016: Made his professional debut, going 2-0 with four saves and a 0.30 ERA (29.2IP, 12H, 2R/1ER, 15BB, 49K, 0HR) in 20 combined appearances with short-season Single-A Connecticut and Single-A West Michigan...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Zachary Matthew Houston.

IMBERT, Jhon – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/1/03 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

JAVIER, Andry – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/13/04 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

JENNINGS, Steven – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/98 in Brush Creek, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Brush Creek, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from the Pittsburgh Pirates in the first round of the Triple-A phase of the 2021 Rule 5 Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the second round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft...2022: Spent the entire season with Double-A Somerset, going 3-3 with five saves and a 4.19 ERA (66.2IP, 62H, 36R/31ER, 14BB, 67K, 7HR) in 46 relief appearances...ranked tied for second among Yankees minor league pitchers in games and tied for seventh in saves...2021: Went 9-1 with one save and a 4.99 ERA (74.0IP, 82H, 42R/41ER, 21BB, 59K, 8HR) in a combined 29 games (one start) with Single-A Bradenton, High-A Greensboro and Double-A Altoona...2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Entered the season rated by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Control" in Pittsburgh's minor league system...in 27 starts with Single-A Greensboro, went 7-12 with a 4.71 ERA (130.0IP, 68ER) and 115K...finished tied for the South Atlantic League lead in starts and eighth in innings pitched...2018: Spent the entire season with Rookie-level Bristol, going 3-4 with a 4.82 ERA (65.1IP, 35ER) and 53K in 13 starts...finished tied for the Appalachian League lead in starts, ranked third in innings pitched, fifth in batting average against (.260) and strikeouts per 9.0 innings among starters (7.30), and 10th in ERA...2017: Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level GCL Pirates, going 0-2 with a 4.10 ERA (26.1IP, 12ER) and 13K in 10 starts; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Steven Donald Jennings...went 5-2 with a 0.54 ERA and 99K in 2017 as a senior at DeKalb County High School (Tenn)...was named a 2017 Rawlings-Perfect Game honorable mention All-American and a Southeast All-Region First-Team selection...was rated 47th by MLB Pipeline on the 2017 Prospect Watch...also played football for DeKalb County, where he was the quarterback of the team and the 4-3A Offensive MVP in 2015 after throwing for 2,131 yards and 19 touchdowns while also rushing for 908 yards.

JONES, Spencer – OF

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 225; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/14/01 in Encinitas, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Encinitas, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University (Tenn.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (25th overall) of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Made his professional debut, batting .344 (32-for-93) with 21R, 6 doubles, 4HR, 12RBI, 11BB and 12SB in 25 combined games with the FCL Yankees (3G) and Single-A Tampa (22G)...following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization, as well as labeled as the "Best Athlete"...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Spencer George Jones...in three seasons at Vanderbilt University (2019-22), the left-handed batter hit .329/.418/.554 (118-for-359) with 86R, 30 doubles, 3 triples, 15HR, 73RBI, 43BB and 185B in 109 games...during his junior year in 2022, batted .370/.460/.643 with 21 doubles, 3 triples, 12HR, 60RBI and 145B in 61 games, earning All-SEC Second Team honors...additionally, received All-America Third Team honors by Perfect Game and was named to the ABCA/Rawlings Southeast All-Region Second Team...his 21 doubles in 2022 were the most in the SEC...prior to the 2022 First-Year Player Draft, was ranked as the No. 49 overall prospect by *Baseball America* and No. 51 by MLB Pipeline...was originally drafted by the Los Angeles Angels in the 31st round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft out of high school, but did not sign...attended La Costa Canyon (Calif.) H.S.

KEANE, Sebastian – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/2/00 in Methuen, Mass.; **RESIDES:** North Andover, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Northeastern University (Mass.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Went 24-17 with a 5.45 ERA (302.1IP, 342H, 230R/183ER, 104BB, 247K, 33HR) in three seasons (2020-22) at Northeastern...was originally drafted by the Boston Red Sox in the 11th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign...attended North Andover (Mass.) H.S.



KEATING, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/00 in Omaha, Neb.; **RESIDES:** Omaha, Neb.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Went 2-3 with seven saves, a 3.60 ERA (30.0IP, 12ER) and 44K in one season at USC...spent one season at Southeast CC in Lincoln, Neb. before transferring to USC, earning NJCAA Division I Region IX "Player of the Year" honors.

KIRK, Trevor – RHP

HT: 5-5; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/4/00 in Wake Forest, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Wake Forest, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Elon University (N.C.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons with Elon University (N.C.), went 5-3 with a 4.83 ERA (82.0IP, 44ER) and 106K.

LACRUZ, Andrés – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/25/05 in Merida, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Merida, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/27/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LAGRANGE, Carlos – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/25/03 in Bayaguana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bayaguana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/3/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LALANE, Henry – LHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 234; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/18/04 in Bronx, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Among Yankees farmhands, ranked among qualified pitchers in WHIP (second, 1.01), ERA (third, 2.98) and opponents' batting average (third, .202).

LAMPSON, Joshawn – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/23/05 in Bluefields, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Bluefields, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/16/23; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LANGE, Justin – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/11/01 in Fredericksburg, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Llano, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the San Diego Padres in exchange for INF Luke Voit on 3/18/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Padres in the first round (34th overall - Competitive Balance Round A) of the 2020 First-Year Player Draft...**2022:** Went 3-1 with a 6.44 ERA (36.1IP, 26ER) and 51K in 12 starts with the FCL Yankees...his 12 starts were the most in the FCL...**2021:** Made his professional debut, making nine starts for the Rookie-level Arizona Complex League Padres, going 0-3 with a 6.95 ERA (22.0IP, 17ER) and 29K.

LARA, Gabriel – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/27/05 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/23; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LEDESMA, José – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 186; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/10/03 in Las Yayas, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Las Yayas, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LEITO, Joshua – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/20/05 in Willemstad, Curacao; **RESIDES:** Willemstad, Curacao; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/28/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

LOCKRIDGE, Brandon – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/14/97 in Pensacola, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Pensacola, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Troy University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Somerset, batting .230 (96-for-418) with 67R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 14HR, 49RBI, 36BB and 185B in 108 games...was tied for fifth among Yankees farmhands in runs scored...**2021:** Split the season with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset, batting .298/.352/.495 (89-for-299) with 51R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 13HR, 46RBI, 22BB and 185B in 75 games...ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average and fifth in slugging...**2020:** Did not play due to COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Led the South Atlantic League in extra-base hits (47), tied for third in doubles and finished fourth in total bases (204)...led Yankees farmhands in doubles and ranked fourth in hits...**2018:** Made his pro debut with the GCL Yankees West, batting .367 (11-for-30) with 8R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2RBI, 4BB and 35B in 10 games; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2016-18) at Troy University (Ala.), where he hit .306 (219-for-715) with 135R, 38 doubles, 14 triples, 12HR, 101RBI, 70BB and 375B in 175 games...earned a 2018 ABCA/Rawlings Gold Glove Award...graduated from Pensacola Catholic (Fla.) H.S. in 2015...played on the 2015 Pensacola Catholic team that was named high school national champions by *USA Today* after completing a 30-0 season.

LOSEKE, Barrett – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/12/96 in Tulsa, Okla.; **RESIDES:** Tulsa, Okla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arkansas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched at Arkansas for three seasons (2016-18), going 8-5 with four saves and a 3.13 ERA (112.0IP, 84H, 42R/39ER, 64BB, 131K, 7HR) in 59 games (10 starts)...graduated in 2015 from Jenks (Okla.) H.S., where he was class salutatorian...is the second cousin of former Royals OF Alex Gordon.

LUCIANO, Jordy – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/22/01 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Esperanza, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



LUNA, Jorge – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/4/04 in Sinaloa, México; **RESIDES:** Sinaloa, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/26/23; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000.

LYON, Jackson – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/18/00 in Independence, Mo.; **RESIDES:** Irvine, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/22; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In four seasons at Cal State Fullerton (2018-22), batted .299 (102-for-341) with 58R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 46RBI, 37BB and 45B in 107G...graduated from Woodbridge H.S. (Calif.).

MACIEJEWSKI, Josh – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/14/95 in Morrisville, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Morrisville, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina at Charlotte; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: In 15 games (two starts) with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 4-2 with one save and a 3.65 ERA (37.0P, 31H, 19R/15ER, 14BB, 50K, 3HR)...2021: Combined to go 9-6 with a 4.53 ERA (101.1IP, 93H, 55R/51ER, 34BB, 105K, 16HR) in 22 games (17 starts) between High-A Hudson Valley and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...earned High-A East "Pitcher of the Week" honors twice with Hudson Valley for 6/28-7/4 (1GS, 6.0IP, 2H, 1R, 9K) and 9/6-12 (1GS, W, 7.0IP, 4H, 11K)...his nine wins tied for most in the High-A East and ranked fourth among Yankees minor leaguers...2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Earned South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 8/19-25 after tossing 8.0 shutout innings (2H, 1BB, 7K) on 8/21 vs. West Virginia...was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star...2018: Ranked fourth among relievers in the Gulf Coast League with a 12.12K/9.0IP ratio (35K, 26.0IP)...**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons at Charlotte (2015-18), posting a 21-21 record and 4.36 ERA (330.1IP, 340H, 190R/160ER, 108BB, 264K, 22HR) in 63 games (55 starts)...left as the school's record holder in starts...graduated in 2014 from Panther Creek (N.C.) H.S., where he also played basketball.

MÁRQUEZ, Edinzo – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/16/04 in Caracas, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/26/22; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000.

MARTE, Sabier – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 167; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/10/04 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000.

MARTINA, Sunayro – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/9/03 in Dordrecht, Netherlands; **RESIDES:** Dordrecht, Netherlands; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/13/22; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000.

MARTÍNEZ, Omar – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/5/01 in San Félix, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Agua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/18; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2021: Was named a Dominican Summer League Postseason All-Star after batting .250 (37-for-148) with 31R, 9 doubles, 6HR, 27RBI, 35BB and 15B in 49 combined games with both DSL Yankees teams.

MATHEUS, Juan – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 155; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/29/04 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Carora, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/27/22; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000.

MAURICIO, Alex – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/24/96 in Midlothian, Va.; **RESIDES:** Midlothian, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Norfolk State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft...voluntarily retired on 12/13/19 but returned for the 2022 season; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000.

MAYEA, Brando – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/12/05 in La Habana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/23; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was ranked as the ninth-best prospect by MLB.com for the 2023 international signing period.

MCGARITY, Aaron – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/95 in Richmond, Va.; **RESIDES:** Richmond, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Tech; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC.:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: In his first season following "Tommy John" surgery, went 3-0 with a 1.89 ERA (19.0IP, 10H, 4ER, 5BB, 28K, 1HR) in 14 relief appearances with the FCL Yankees and Double-A Somerset...2021: Did not pitch after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery in April...2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Following the season, played for Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 0.79 ERA (11.1IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 15K, 1HR) in 10 relief appearances...**PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons at Virginia Tech for the Hokies (2014-17), posting a 9-15 record, nine saves and a 4.37 ERA (169.0IP, 186H, 100R/82ER, 59BB, 151K) in 69 appearances (16 starts)... graduated from Godwin H.S. (Va.) in 2013... was originally selected by Boston in the 34th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

MCKINNEY, Billy – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/23/94 in Dallas, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Plano, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/19/22; **M.L. SVC.:** 2.142; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Oakland Athletics in the first round (24th overall) of the 2013 First-Year Player Draft...over parts of five seasons in the Majors with the Yankees (2018), Toronto (2018-20), Milwaukee (2021), New York-NL (2021), Los Angeles-NL (2021) and Oakland (2022), has hit .206 (142-for-690) with 87R, 33 doubles, 4 triples, 28HR, 72RBI, 66BB and 35B in 263 career games...has appeared defensively at RF (115G/95GS), LF (89G/72GS), 1B (27G/8GS) and CF (3G)...2022: Hit .096 (5-for-52) with 3R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI and 4BB in 23 games with the Athletics in 2022...in 69 games with Triple-A Las Vegas, hit .295 (74-for-251) with 48R, 13 doubles, 5 triples, 12HR, 49RBI, 36BB and 25B...2021: Batted .192 (51-for-265) with 32R, 11 doubles, 3

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



triples, 9HR, 27RBI, 32BB and 25B in a career-high 116 combined games with Milwaukee, New York-NL and Los Angeles-NL...recorded career highs in triples, walks and stolen bases...was 10-for-38 (.263) with 1 double, 4RBI and 4BB as a pinch hitter...began the season with Milwaukee on their Opening Day roster before being traded to the Mets in exchange for LHP Pedro Quintana on 5/25...went 3-for-5 with 3R, 2HR, 5RBI on 6/9 at Baltimore, marking his second career multi-HR game (also 9/22/19 at the Yankees with Toronto)... his 5RBI marked a career high...was traded to Los Angeles-NL on 7/21 for OF Carlo Rincon and cash considerations...appeared in four postseason games for the Dodgers (0-for-1)...**2020:** Made the Blue Jays' Opening Day roster for the second straight season... had four stints (Opening Day-7/25, 8/5-7, 8/20 and 9/9-10), going 2-for-3 over two games...was claimed off waivers by Milwaukee on 9/14 and assigned to their Alternate Site...**2019:** Hit .215 (54-for-251) with 37R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 28RBI and 19BB in 84 games with Toronto...defensively, made 37 starts in RF, 25 in LF and one at 1B...made the Blue Jays' Opening Day roster and had four stints with the team (Opening Day-5/23, 6/18-27, 7/15-8/1, 8/12-through the end of the season)...recorded a career-high 4H in a 10-2 win on 5/17 at Chicago-AL... collected his first career "walk-off" homer on 6/20 vs. Los Angeles-AL with a two-run shot off Ty Buttrey in the 10th inning...produced his first career multi-homer game on 9/22 at the Yankees...in 36 games with Triple-A Buffalo, hit .271 (35-for-129) with 17R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 20RBI and 22BB...**2018:** Saw his first Major League action with the Yankees and Blue Jays, hitting .252 (30-for-119) with 14R, 7 doubles, 6HR, 13RBI, 11BB and 15B in 38 games...defensively, made 33 starts (23 in LF, 10 in RF)...began the season with the Yankees and made his first Opening Day roster...made his Major League debut on 3/30 at Toronto (1-for-4)...hit a single off Aaron Sanchez for his first Major League hit...was placed on the 10-day disabled list from 4/1-5/24 with a left shoulder sprain...following his reinstatement, was option to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre where he hit .226 (48-for-212) with 27R, 8 doubles, 5 triples, 13HR, 32RBI and 21BB in 56 games...was traded to Toronto with INF Brandon Drury in exchange for LHP J.A. Happ on 7/26...following the trade, was assigned to Triple-A Buffalo where he hit .203 (13-for-64) with 10R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 8RBI and 8BB in 20 games...was recalled to Toronto on 8/17, hitting .252 (29-for-115) with 14R, 7 doubles, 6HR, 13RBI and 11BB...hit his first Major League home run on 8/21 vs. Baltimore with a solo shot off Ryan Meisinger...**2017:** Combined with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to hit .277 (122-for-441) with 66R, 29 doubles, 7 triples, 16HR, 64RBI, 39BB and 25B in 124 games...tied for fourth among Yankees farmhands in home runs...began the season with Trenton, batting .250 (58-for-232) with 34R, 16 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR and 29RBI in 69 games...was named Eastern League "Player of the Week" for the period from 6/12-18...was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/1 and batted .306 (64-for-209) with 32R, 13 doubles, 10HR and 35RBI in 55 games, spending the remainder of the season with the RailRiders...was named International League "Player of the Week" from 7/24-30...following the season, was named an MiLB.com Organization All-Star...played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League, batting .279 (19-for-68) with 8R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 20RBI and 11BB in 19 games...was named to the AFL's 2017 Top Prospects Team...**2016:** Combined with Double-A Tennessee and Double-A Trenton to hit .246 (105-for-426) with 52R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 44RBI in 123 games...spent the majority of the season with Double-A Tennessee, batting .252 (75-for-298) with 37R, 12 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 31RBI in 88 games...was acquired by the Yankees from the Cubs along with RHP Adam Warren, INF Gleyber Torres and OF Rashad Crawford in exchange for LHP Aroldis Chapman on 7/25...in 35 games for Trenton, hit .234 (30-for-128) with 15R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 13RBI...appeared in seven postseason games for the Thunder, batting .435 (10-for-23) with 4R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 3BB...**2015:** Combined with Single-A Myrtle Beach and Double-A Tennessee to hit .300/.371/.454 (113-for-377) with 49R, 31 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR and 64RBI in 106 games...ranked fourth among all Cubs minor leaguers in batting average...began the season with Myrtle Beach and hit .340 (35-for-103) with 19R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 25RBI and 17BB in 29 games...was named the Carolina League "Player of the Week" for 5/4-10...earned a promotion to Tennessee on 5/13 and hit .285 (78-for-274) with 30R, 26 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 39RBI in 77 games... following the season, was tabbed an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com and as the No. 7 prospect in the Cubs' organization by *Baseball America*...**2014:** Split the season with Single-A Stockton and Single-A Daytona, batting .264 (123-for-466) with 72R, 24 doubles, 6 triples, 11HR, 69RBI and 61BB in 126 games...played in 71G in CF, 36G in RF and 1G in LF...started the season with Stockton, hitting .241 (70-for-290) with 42R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 10HR, 33RBI and 36BB in 75 games...was traded from the Athletics to the Cubs along with INF Addison Russell, RHP Dan Straily and a player to be named later or cash considerations in exchange for RHP Jason Hammel and RHP Jeff Samardzija on 7/5...appeared in 51 games for Daytona and batted .301 (53-for-176) with 30R, 12 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR, 36RBI and 25BB...reached base safely in 46-of-51 games...hit .375 (21-for-56) vs. lefties with Daytona...following the season, was named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com and as the No. 6 prospect in the Cubs' organization by *Baseball America*...**2013:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Athletics and short-season Single-A Vermont, combining to bat .326 (70-for-215) with 36R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 26RBI, 20BB and 85B in 55 games...following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as Oakland's No. 2 prospect...

PERSONAL: Full name is William Landis McKinney...graduated from Plano West Senior H.S. (Tex.), where he batted .372 (32-for-86) with 27R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 17RBI as a senior...committed to TCU prior to signing with the Athletics.

McKinney's Career Batting Record

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2013 AZL Athletics	.320	46	181	31	58	7	2	2	20	0	4	4	17	29	7	0	2	.383	.414
Vermont	.353	9	34	5	12	2	1	1	6	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	.405	.559
2014 Stockton	.241	75	290	42	70	12	2	10	33	0	3	4	36	58	5	3	3	.330	.400
Daytona	.301	51	176	30	53	12	4	1	36	0	5	4	25	42	1	0	3	.390	.432
2015 Myrtle Beach	.340	29	103	19	35	5	2	4	25	0	3	2	17	13	0	2	0	.432	.544
Tennessee	.285	77	274	30	78	26	1	3	39	2	4	1	27	47	0	0	2	.346	.420
2016 Tennessee	.252	88	298	37	75	12	3	1	31	0	2	2	47	68	2	4	5	.355	.322
Trenton	.234	35	128	15	30	7	1	3	13	0	0	2	12	29	2	2	1	.310	.375
2017 Trenton	.250	69	232	34	58	16	4	6	29	2	7	5	30	45	2	1	3	.339	.431
Scranton/WB	.306	55	209	32	64	13	3	10	35	1	3	2	9	49	0	4	4	.336	.541
2018 YANKEES	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
Tampa	.250	3	8	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	.500	.375
Trenton	.222	5	18	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	.333	.278
Scranton/WB	.226	56	212	27	48	8	5	13	32	0	0	1	21	56	0	2	2	.299	.495
Buffalo	.203	20	64	10	13	3	2	3	8	0	0	0	8	16	0	1	0	.292	.453
2019 TORONTO	.252	36	115	14	29	7	0	6	13	0	1	1	11	32	1	0	1	.320	.470
TORONTO	.215	84	251	37	54	14	1	12	28	2	2	2	19	73	0	4	2	.274	.422
Buffalo	.271	36	129	17	35	8	4	4	20	0	1	2	22	25	1	1	0	.383	.488
2020 TORONTO	.667	2	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.667
2021 MILWAUKEE	.207	40	92	9	19	3	1	3	6	0	1	0	7	24	1	0	0	.260	.359
NEW YORK-NL	.220	39	91	15	20	6	1	5	14	0	0	0	11	31	1	0	1	.304	.473
LOS ANGELES-NL	.146	37	82	8	12	2	1	1	7	0	1	1	14	24	0	0	0	.276	.232
Oklahoma City	.267	4	15	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	.267	.467
2022 OKLAND	.096	23	52	3	5	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	4	16	0	0	0	.158	.173
Las Vegas	.295	69	251	48	74	13	5	12	49	0	0	6	36	83	2	0	1	.396	.530
Minor League Totals	.272	727	2622	381	713	149	39	73	379	5	32	35	317	576	24	15	33	.354	.442
Major League Totals	.206	263	690	87	142	33	4	28	72	2	6	4	66	201	3	2	6	.277	.387



McNEELY, Shaine – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/10/98 in Orange, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Murrieta, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Hope International University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, posting a 13.50 ERA (2.0IP, 3ER) and 2K in one relief outing... **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2019) at Hope International (Calif.)...pitched two years (2017-18) at Cypress (Calif.) College...is a 2016 graduate of Vista Murrieta (Calif.) H.S.

MEDINA, Christopher – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/04 in Salcedo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Salcedo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/21/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MEDINA, Nelson – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/14/00 in San Cristóbal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MEJIA, Alan – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/20/01 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2021:** Ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in OPS (second, .917), slugging (third, .526) and batting average (fifth, .288)...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Batted .200 (34-for-170) with 3HR and 18RBI in 49 combined games with the DSL and GCL Yankees...**2018:** Made his pro debut with the DSL Yankees, batting .329 (25-for-76) with 19R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR, 16RBI, 7BB and 3SB.

MÉNDEZ, Joel – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/28/03 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/6/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** His five triples with the DSL Bombers were tied for the fourth-most among Yankees farmhands...**2021:** Was named Dominican Summer League "Player of the Week" for 7/12-18 after batting .333 (6-for-18) with 5R, 1 double, 3HR, 7RBI and 1BB in five games...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

MENDEZ, Leam – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 196; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/21/00 in Ciego de Ávila, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Ciego de Ávila, Cuba; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Following the season, played for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-2 with a 3.95 ERA (13.2IP, 11H, 8R/6ER, 7BB, 6K, 3HR) in nine relief appearances.

MENDOZA, Jordarin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/14/03 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** In his first full season, went 1-1 with a 2.95 ERA (55.0IP, 44H, 23R/18ER, 19BB, 77K, 3HR) in 13 games (12 starts) with the DSL Yankees...his 2.95 ERA was the second-lowest among qualified Yankees farmhands.

MERAN, Richard – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/25/06 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/23; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000;

MERDA, Hayden – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/00 in Laguna Hills, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Ladera Ranch, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Azusa Pacific University (Calif.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons with Azusa Pacific University (Calif.), went 6-3 with eight saves, a 5.12 ERA (65.0IP, 37ER) and 92K.

MESSINGER, Zach – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 237; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/4/99 in Newburgh, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Charlottesville, Va.; **COLLEGE:** University of Virginia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons at the University of Virginia, finished 5-3 with a 4.42 ERA (99.2IP, 99H, 62R/49ER, 47BB, 107K, 12HR) in 51 games (11 starts).

MINNICK, Matt – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/11/96 in Buffalo, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Collins, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Mercyhurst University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** In 36 relief appearances, went 5-3 with a 1.92 ERA (61.0IP, 27H, 15R/13ER, 19BB, 63K, 6HR) with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...**2021:** Went 5-2 with a 4.40 ERA (45.0IP, 38H, 26R/22ER, 25BB, 66K, 9HR) in 30 relief appearances with High-A Hudson Valley...**2020:** Did not pitch due to COVID-19 pandemic...**PERSONAL:** Pitched five seasons (2015-19) at Mercyhurst (Pa.) University...was named *Baseball America's* Preseason DII Pitcher of the Year in 2017...in 2019, was selected as a DII All-American by D2CCA (First Team) and ABCA/Rawlings (Third Team)...graduated in 2014 from St. Francis H.S. in Hamburg, N.Y.

MONTERO, Fidel – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/03 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/6/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** His 40SB with the DSL Bombers were the second-most in the organization...also led the DSL in stolen bases and was tied for fourth in walks (48BB)...**2021:** Tied for third in the Dominican Summer League with 44BB.

MONTERO, Hans – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/25/03 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/21/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



MONTERO, Willy – OF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 221; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/04 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/24/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

MORRILL, Hueston – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/27/99 in Gainesville, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Live Oak, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Oklahoma State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/22/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Was a two-way player in four seasons at Oklahoma State (2019-22)...went 1-3 with one save, a 6.41 ERA (26.2IP, 19ER) and 30K in 17 appearances (two starts) from 2021-22...as an infielder, batted .256/.375/.380 (122-for-476) with 110R, 31 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR, 50RBI and 77BB in his career at Oklahoma State...graduated from Suwanee (Fla.) H.S. in 2018...was a two-way player who finished his high school career with a .291 batting average, 12HR, 44RBI and 25SB, hitting mostly in the leadoff spot...also posted a career 1.40 ERA and 153K in 117.1 innings...as a senior, was named to the 2018 Perfect Game Third-Team All-American and All-Florida Region First Team.

MUJICA, Pablo – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/26/01 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees from the Kansas City Royals in the first round of the 2022 Rule 5 Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Originally signed with the Kansas City Royals as a non-drafted free agent on 7/10/18...**2022:** Went 5-2 with a 3.13 ERA (31.2IP, 21H, 13R/1 1ER, 16BB, 44K, 2HR) in 11 games (one start) with the ACL Royals...**2021:** Did not pitch...**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Made his professional debut, going 1-1 with a 3.65 ERA (37.0IP, 32H, 17R/15ER, 16BB, 44K, 0HR) in 13 games (nine starts) with the DSL Royals...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Pablo Fernando Mujica.

MUÑOZ, Anderson – RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/98 in La Cañada, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** La Cañada, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/13/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Minnesota as a non-drafted free agent on 3/23/17 (contract voided)...**2022:** Did not pitch...**2021:** Combined to go 6-1 with a 3.73 ERA (50.2IP, 36H, 23R/21ER, 19BB, 74K, 6HR) in 16 games (nine starts) between Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley...**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Began the season with Single-A Charleston, making six relief appearances...went 7-2 with a 2.60 ERA (62.1IP, 46H, 21R/18ER, 23BB, 63K) in 13 games (10 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island...tied for the New York-Penn League lead in wins and ranked fifth in ERA...**2018:** Following the season, played in the Venezuelan Winter League for the Aguilas de Zulia, going 2-1 with a 2.37 ERA (19.0IP, 11H, 5ER, 9BB/1BB, 17K, 1HR, 2WP) in 15 appearances.

MYATT, Tanner – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/21/98 in Spring Lake, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Spring Lake, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Florence-Darlington Technical College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched two seasons (2017-18) at Florence-Darlington Technical College (S.C.)...had committed to play at the College of Charleston (S.C.) before signing with the Yankees...graduated from Overhills (N.C.) H.S. in 2016.

NARVAEZ, Carlos – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/98 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Over parts of six minor league seasons in the Yankees organization, (2016-19, 2021-22), has hit .252 (255-for-1011) with 155R, 40 doubles, 2 triples, 24HR, 135RBI, 157BB and 85B in 300 combined games...**2022:** Spent the entire season with High-A Hudson Valley, hitting .194 (48-for-248) with 37R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 35RBI, 45BB and 45B in 79 games...**2021:** In 76 games between Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley, hit .253 (66-for-261) with 53R, 9 doubles, 9HR, 43RBI, 48BB and 35B...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** In 43 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hit .265 (39-for-147) with 17R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 13RBI, 17BB and 15B...**2018:** Spent the majority of the season with Rookie-level Pulaski, hitting .280 (30-for-107) with 18R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI and 24BB in 32 games...appeared in three games for short-season Single-A Staten Island (0-for-9)...**2017:** Hit .255 (27-for-106) with 13R, 1 double, 1HR, 11RBI and 15BB in 32 games with Rookie-level FCL Yankees West...**2016:** In his professional debut, hit .338 (45-for-133) with 17R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 24RBI and 8BB in 35 games with Rookie-level DSL Yankees 1...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Carlos Luis Narvaez.

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Narvaez's Career Batting Record

Year Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2016 DSL Yankees 1	.338	35	133	17	45	9	1	1	24	0	0	3	8	8	0	0	3	.389	.444
2017 FCL Yankees West	.255	32	106	13	27	1	0	1	11	0	1	2	15	22	0	0	2	.355	.292
2018 Pulaski	.280	32	107	18	30	3	0	1	9	0	0	1	24	26	0	1	6	.417	.336
2018 Staten Island	.000	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.000	.000
2019 Staten Island	.265	43	147	17	39	6	0	1	13	1	2	3	17	21	1	0	11	.349	.327
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021 Tampa	.239	60	205	41	49	8	0	7	30	0	3	3	43	76	2	0	10	.374	.380
Hudson Valley	.304	16	56	12	17	1	0	2	13	0	2	2	5	18	1	0	3	.369	.429
2022 Hudson Valley	.194	79	248	37	48	12	1	11	35	0	2	5	45	87	4	2	9	.327	.383
Minor League Totals	.252	300	1011	155	255	40	2	24	135	1	10	19	157	260	8	3	45	.360	.367

NEELY, Jack – RHP

HT: 6-9; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/5/00 in San Antonio, Tex.; **RESIDES:** San Antonio, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Ohio State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** In his first full professional season, went 4-1 with seven saves, a 3.58 ERA (50.1IP, 20ER) and 87K in 38 relief appearances between Single-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley...his seven saves ranked third among Yankees farmhands and tied for fourth in the FSL...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jack Preston Neely.



NEGUEIS, Félix – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 212; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/29/00 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/16/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Ranked among FCL batters in doubles (13, tied for third), XBH (19, fourth) and RBI (29, tied for sixth)...2021: Led all qualified Yankees minor leaguers with a .299 batting average while ranking third in on-base percentage (.415) and tied for fifth in OPS (.863)...ranked among Dominican Summer League batters in doubles (17, tied for first) and hits (58, tied for sixth)...was named a Florida Coast League Postseason All-Star.

NIVAR, Rafelin – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/21/01 in Peravia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Peravia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

NORWOOD, James – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/24/93 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New York, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** Saint Louis University (Mo.); **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/9/22; **M.L. SVC:** 1.169; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Chicago Cubs in the seventh round of the 2014 First-Year Player Draft...over parts of five Major League seasons with Chicago-NL (2018-20), San Diego (2021) and Philadelphia (2022), has gone 1-2 with a 5.48 ERA (44.1IP, 57H, 31R/27ER, 26BB, 46K, 3HR) in 48 career relief appearances...2022: Began the season with the Phillies, going 1-0 with a 8.1 ERA (17.1IP, 24H, 17R/16ER, 9BB, 22K, 2HR) in 20 relief appearances...posted career highs in game played, innings pitched and strikeouts...was acquired by the Red Sox in exchange for cash considerations on 6/18...was assigned to Triple-A Worcester, going 0-1 with a 4.87 ERA (20.1IP, 19H, 13R/11ER, 11BB, 24K, 0HR) in 15 appearances...2021: Over five stints with the Padres (6/16-20, 6/27, 7/8-17, 7/18, 10/2), tossed 5.0 scoreless innings (6H, 3BB, 3K, 0HR) in five relief outings...was acquired by San Diego in exchange for RHP Dauris Valdez on 4/5...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A El Paso, going 3-4 with four saves and a 4.43 ERA (44.2IP, 40H, 22ER, 21BB, 71K, 3HR) in 43 relief appearances...ranked fifth among Padres farmhands in appearances...2020: Made the Cubs' Opening Day roster, posting a 16.20 ERA (1.2IP, 4H, 3ER, 1BB, 0HR) in three relief appearances with the Cubs...was placed on the 10-day injured list with right shoulder inflammation on 8/2 (retroactive to 7/30) and transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/23, missing the remainder of the season...2019: Over four stints with the Cubs (5/24, 8/15, 8/27-29, 9/9-end of season), went 0-1 with a 2.89 ERA (9.1IP, 9H, 4R/3ER, 8BB, 11K, 1HR) in nine relief outings...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Iowa, going 3-2 with six saves and a 4.21 ERA (57.2IP, 40H, 31R/27ER, 31BB, 81K, 9HR) in 45 relief outings...was tied for the most appearances among Cubs farmhands...2018: Saw his first Major League action with the Cubs, going 0-1 with a 4.09 ERA (1.0IP, 14H, 7R/5ER, 5BB, 10K, 0HR) over 11 relief appearances over four stints (7/8-17, 7/19-20, 8/29, 9/1-end of season)...made his Major League debut on 7/11 at San Francisco, allowing 1ER over 1.2 innings (3H, 1BB, 2K)...struck out the first batter he faced (Brandon Crawford, swinging)...began the season with Double-A Tennessee, going 1-2 with two saves, a 2.48 ERA (32.2IP, 9ER) and 36K in 25 outings...was promoted to Triple-A Iowa on 7/8, going 1-1 with a 2.55 ERA (17.2IP, 5ER) and 21K in 15 appearances...2017: Went a combined 4-3 with a 3.28 ERA (57.2IP, 21ER) and 60K in 41 relief outings between Single-A Myrtle Beach and Double-A Tennessee...2016: Went 4-1 with a 3.25 ERA (36.0IP, 13ER) and 43K in 30 relief outings between Single-A South Bend and Single-A Myrtle Beach...2015: Went 2-6 with a 4.68 ERA (50.0IP, 26 ER) and 39K in 17 games (11 starts), between Single-A South Bend and Rookie-level Mesa...2014: Made his professional debut, going 0-2 with a 7.65 ERA (20.0IP, 17 ER) and 20K in 10 games (four starts) between Rookie-level Mesa and Single-A Boise...**PERSONAL:** Full name is James Krittipum Norwood...was a First-Team All-Atlantic 10 selection in 2014 at Saint Louis University...his eight wins at the time in 2014 at Saint Louis University were a single-season record...attended All Hallows (N.Y.) H.S.

Norwood's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2014	Mesa	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Boise	0	2	7.00	8	4	0	0	0	18.0	16	14	14	3	0	7	18	2	0
2015	South Bend	2	4	4.95	13	7	0	0	1	40.0	40	25	22	2	2	19	30	4	0
	Mesa	0	2	3.60	4	4	0	0	0	10.0	9	5	4	0	0	2	9	1	0
2016	South Bend	3	1	3.71	22	0	0	0	6	26.2	30	12	11	0	2	8	35	5	0
	Myrtle Beach	1	0	1.93	8	0	0	0	1	9.1	12	2	2	0	0	2	8	1	0
2017	Myrtle Beach	3	0	2.31	27	0	0	0	6	39.0	32	11	10	1	1	16	41	4	0
	Tennessee	1	3	5.30	14	0	0	0	1	18.2	22	11	11	1	0	9	19	3	0
2018	Tennessee	1	2	2.48	25	0	0	0	2	32.2	25	10	9	2	2	12	36	3	0
	Iowa	1	1	2.55	15	0	0	0	0	17.2	11	5	5	1	1	12	21	1	0
2019	CHICAGO-NL	0	1	4.09	11	0	0	0	0	11.0	14	7	5	0	0	5	10	1	0
	Iowa	3	2	4.21	45	0	0	0	6	57.2	40	31	27	9	2	31	81	11	0
2020	CHICAGO-NL	0	1	2.89	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	4	3	1	0	8	11	1	0
	CHICAGO-NL	0	0	16.20	3	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0
2021	El Paso	3	4	4.43	43	0	0	0	4	44.2	40	22	22	3	1	21	71	4	1
	SAN DIEGO	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
2022	PHILADELPHIA	1	0	8.31	20	0	0	0	0	17.1	24	17	16	2	0	9	22	0	0
	Worcester	0	1	4.87	15	0	0	0	0	20.1	19	13	11	0	0	11	24	4	0
Minor League Totals		18	22	4.04	241	15	0	0	27	336.2	300	164	151	22	11	151	395	43	1
Major League Totals		1	2	5.48	48	0	0	0	0	33.2	57	31	27	3	0	26	46	3	0

OGANDO, Luis – INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 168; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/11/03 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ORTEGA, Rafael – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/15/91 in El Tigre, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Tigre, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/24/22; **M.L. SVC:** 2.145; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Colorado Rockies as a non-drafted free agent on 1/30/08...over parts of six Major League seasons with Colorado (2012), Los Angeles-AL (2016), Miami (2018), Atlanta (2019) and Chicago-NL (2021-22), has hit .250 (256-for-1022) with 120R, 42 doubles, 4 triples, 21HR, 101RBI, 106BB and 415B in 364 career games...has appeared defensively at all three outfield positions (154G/118GS in CF, 105G/74GS in LF, 70G/43GS in RF)...2022: Spent the entire season with the Cubs, hitting .241 (76-for-316) with 35R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 35RBI, 44BB and 125B in 118 games...appeared defensively at all three outfield positions (67G/47GS in CF, 19G/12GS in RF, 11G/7GS in LF)...set career highs

in games, RBI and walks...made his first career Opening Day roster...in his last 19 games from 8/17-9/13, hit .326/.412/.488 (14-for-43) with 7R, 1 double, 2HR, 9RBI and 7BB...recorded his career-high 35th RBI of the season on 9/12 against the Mets at Citi Field...was placed on the 60-day injured list on 9/14 with a left ring finger fracture, missing the remainder of the season...**2021:** Played in 103 games with the Cubs, hitting .291 (86-for-296) with 44R, 14 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR, 33RBI, 30BB and 125B...owned the highest batting average among Major League qualifiers from 7/17-8/18, batting .394 (39-for-99) during that stretch...recorded a career-high 18-game on-base streak from 7/28-8/15, including a career-high-tying eight-game hitting streak from 7/29-8/6...recorded a three-homer game on 8/1, the first Cub since Kris Bryant on 5/17/19 and the first Cubs' left-handed batter since Brant Brown on 6/18/98...notched his first career "walk-off" hit and HR on 8/23 vs. Colorado, a two-run HR in the ninth inning...began the season with Triple-A Iowa, hitting .250 (16-for-64) with 11R, 3 doubles, 4HR, 11RBI, 8BB and 15B in 16 games...**2020:** Spent the entire season at the Atlanta Braves Alternate Site...signed by the Cubs as a minor league free agent on 11/20...**2019:** In 34 games with Atlanta, hit .205 (18-for-88) with 7R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI, 8BB and 35B...in his first start with the Braves (fifth game of the season), hit a go-ahead grand slam in the sixth inning off the Dodgers' Dustin May on 8/18...made his first career postseason roster with Atlanta, appearing in four games off the bench (0-for-3, 1R)...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Gwinnett, hitting .285 (123-for-431) with 83R, 34 doubles, 3 triples, 21HR, 58RBI, 59BB and 145B in 111 games...led Braves farmhands in extra-base hits (58), while ranking second in runs, third in doubles and total bases (226), tied for third in HR, and fourth in OPS (.897), slugging percentage (.524) and walks...was named by the organization as Triple-A Gwinnett's "Player of the Year"...**2018:** Played in 41 games for the Marlins, hitting .233 (31-for-133) with 10R, 3 doubles, 1 triple and 7RBI...hit in a career-best eight straight games from 8/14-23, hitting .375 (12-for-32) in that span...appeared in 92 games with Triple-A New Orleans, hitting .275 (77-for-280) with 51R, 10 doubles, 10 triples, 2HR, 28RBI and 125B...set a single-season club record with his 10 triples...was signed by the Braves as a minor league free agent on 11/18...**2017:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A El Paso in the Padres organization, hitting .317 (133-for-419) with 69R, 31 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR, 53RBI, 46BB and 265B in 121 games...was tied for the Pacific Coast League lead in stolen bases and ranked seventh in doubles...recorded a 16-game hitting streak from 6/3-19, batting .328 (22-for-67) in that stretch...was named an MiLB.com Organizational All-Star...signed with the Marlins as a minor league free agent on 12/15...**2016:** Over three stints with the Angels (4/16-5/6, 5/17-6/11, 8/29-end of season), hit .232 (43-for-185) with 24R, 8 doubles, 1HR, 16RBI, 13BB and 85B in 66 games...hit his first career home run on 5/25 at Texas, a three-run shot off of Shawn Tolleson...appeared in 78 games with the Triple-A Salt Lake, batting .317 (102-for-322) with 47R, 18 doubles, 7 triples, 4HR, 31RBI, 15BB and 145B...signed with the Padres as a minor league free agent on 12/6...**2015:** Spent the entire season with Triple-A Memphis, batting .286 (125-for-437) with 66R, 22 doubles, 6 triples, 2HR, 42RBI, 55BB, and 175B in 131 games...among Cardinals minor leaguers, ranked third in hits, fifth in runs and tied for fifth in triples...signed with the Angels to a one-year Major League contract on 12/5...**2014:** Combined to hit .246 (94-for-382) with 61R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR, 32RBI, 48BB and 195B in 110 games with Double-A Springfield, Rookie-level GCL Cardinals and Triple-A Memphis in the Cardinals organization...was claimed off waivers by St. Louis on 1/6...**2013:** Hit .228 (36-for-158) with 22R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 10RBI, 19BB and 95B in 42 games for Double-A Tulsa...was recalled by the Rockies on 9/30, but did not appear in a game...**2012:** Saw his first Major League action with Colorado, going 2-for-4 with 1BB and 1SB...made his Major League debut on 9/30 at Los Angeles-NL, going 2-for-4, 1BB, 1SB...recorded a hit in his first career AB, a single off Josh Beckett...spent the majority of the season with High-A Modesto, hitting .283 (140-for-495) with 81R, 23 doubles, 8 triples, 8HR, 60RBI, 46BB and 365B in 114 games...led Rockies farmhands in stolen bases and ranked second in triples...**2011:** Hit .294 (141-for-479) with 77 runs, 26 doubles, 8 triples, 9HR, 66RBI, 28BB and 325B in 113 games with Single-A Asheville...was tied for third in the South Atlantic League in triples, tied for sixth in hits and stolen bases (32), and ranked 10th in batting average...**2010:** Hit .358 (103-for-288) with 69R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR, 45RBI, 28BB and 235B in 71 games with Rookie-level Casper...was named a Pioneer League Postseason All-Star...**2009:** In 70 games with the DSL Rockies, hit .324 (83-for-256) with 45R, 7 doubles, 8 triples, 39RBI, 32BB and 395B...was named a Dominican Summer League Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star...**2008:** Made his professional debut, hitting .277 (52-for-188) with 38R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 11RBI, 20BB and 175B in 52 games with the DSL Rockies...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Rafael Angel Garcia Ortega.

Ortega's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	FP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	DSL Rockies	.277	52	188	38	52	4	2	1	11	6	2	2	20	20	17	3	4	.349	.335
2009	DSL Rockies	.324	70	256	45	83	7	8	0	39	6	6	2	32	23	39	12	1	.395	.414
2010	Casper	.358	71	288	69	103	17	3	7	45	2	2	2	28	42	23	9	4	.416	.510
2011	Asheville	.294	113	479	77	141	26	8	9	66	5	4	3	28	90	32	19	5	.335	.438
2012	Modesto	.283	114	495	81	140	23	8	8	60	4	7	4	46	93	36	18	2	.344	.410
	COLORADO	.500	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	.667	.500
2013	Tulsa	.228	42	158	22	36	4	2	1	10	0	0	1	19	26	9	4	3	.315	.297
2014	Springfield	.249	101	358	56	89	8	3	7	31	6	4	1	45	57	16	10	5	.331	.346
	GCL Cardinals	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
	Memphis	.238	7	21	5	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	1	.304	.286
2015	Memphis	.286	131	437	66	125	22	6	2	42	6	2	2	55	71	17	6	6	.367	.378
2016	Salt Lake	.317	78	322	47	102	18	7	4	31	2	1	1	15	39	14	8	3	.348	.453
	LOS ANGELES-AL	.232	66	185	24	43	8	0	1	16	3	0	0	13	23	8	3	3	.283	.292
2017	El Paso	.317	121	419	69	133	31	7	6	53	2	4	1	46	49	26	7	2	.383	.468
2018	New Orleans	.275	92	280	51	77	10	10	2	28	3	0	1	44	31	12	1	2	.375	.404
	MIAMI	.233	41	133	10	31	3	1	0	7	0	0	0	10	23	5	2	3	.287	.271
2019	Gwinnett	.285	111	431	83	123	34	3	21	58	0	1	2	59	95	14	7	3	.373	.524
	ATLANTA	.205	34	88	7	18	3	0	2	10	0	0	0	8	22	3	0	0	.271	.307
2020																				
	Alternate Site																			
2021	Iowa	.250	16	64	11	16	3	0	4	11	0	0	0	8	13	1	1	0	.333	.484
	CHICAGO-NL	.291	103	296	44	86	14	2	11	33	2	0	2	30	70	12	6	2	.360	.463
2022	CHICAGO-NL	.241	118	316	35	76	14	1	7	35	1	7	2	44	74	12	7	1	.331	.358
	Minor League Totals	.292	1121	4199	720	1225	208	67	72	486	42	33	22	448	656	259105	41	360	.425	.458
	Major League Totals	.250	364	1022	120	256	42	4	21	101	6	7	5	106	214	41	18	9	.322	.361

PACIOREK, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/98 in Tarzana, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Peoria, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** Northwestern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at Northwestern (Ill.) University...was a catcher for his freshman and sophomore seasons before fully converting to the mound by his junior season in 2019...graduated in 2016 from Oaks Christian (Calif.) H.S....his uncle, Tom, played 18 Major League seasons and is a member of the National Collegiate Baseball Hall of Fame...full name is Nicholas Andrew Paciorek.



PALENCIA, Manuel – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 223; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/5/02 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/31/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PALENSKY, Aaron – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/22/98 in Omaha, Neb.; **RESIDES:** Papillion, Neb.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nebraska; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Full name is Aaron Thomas Palensky... played one season at Southeast Community College (Neb.) in 2018 before transferring to the University of Nebraska, where he played two seasons (2019-20)...batted .316 (87-for-275) with 58R, 16 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR, 54RBI and 45BB in 71 career games with the Cornhuskers...as a sophomore in 2019, led the team in batting average (.320), hits (71), runs scored (43), home runs (7) and total bases (107), and tied for first in doubles (11) and triples (two)...earned Second Team All-Big Ten honors in 2019...graduated from Papillion La Vista South High School (Neb.) in 2017.

PALMER, Jake – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/19/98 in El Segundo, Calif.; **RESIDES:** El Segundo, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** UCLA; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/23/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Attended UCLA in 2022 as a graduate student, batting .296/.430/.371 (71-for-240) with 43R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 40RBI, 42BB, 16HP and 55B in 64 games...earned 2022 Pac-12 All-Conference Team honors...spent the first four years of his collegiate career at UC Irvine (2018-21), hitting .307/.446/.380 (144-for-469) with 117R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 60RBI, 93BB, 29HP and 125B in 145 games...attended El Segundo (Calif.) H.S....batted .548 as a senior, along with earning All-State and All-Region honors...was a three-time All-CIF (California Interscholastic Federation) selection and four-time All-League honoree...won the league championship in all four of his seasons with El Segundo...was also a quarterback on the El Segundo H.S. football team.

PANACUAL, Josue – RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/13/02 in Los Teques, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barlovento, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/11/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PAULINO, Alexis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 172; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/03 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/5/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PELLERIN, Connor – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/22/99 in Baton Rouge, La.; **RESIDES:** Baton Rouge, La.; **COLLEGE:** Tulane University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three years at Tulane (La.) University (2018-20)...was 4-4 with five saves and a 5.67 ERA (74.2IP, 54H, 63R/47ER, 75BB, 94K, 4HR) in 55 games (two starts) with the Green Wave...graduated from Episcopal H.S. of Baton Rouge (La.), where he also played football.

PEÑA, Jan – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/15/00 in Las Matas de Santa Cruz, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Las Matas de Santa Cruz, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/6/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: His fives saves with the DSL Yankees were tied for the seventh-most among Yankees farmhands...2021: Went 6-0 with a 2.89 ERA (53.0IP, 17ER) and 61K in 13 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2...ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in ERA (tied for second), WHIP (second, 1.11) and opponents' batting average (fourth, .207).

PERES, Michael – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/18/03 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PÉREZ, Dayro – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/02 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2021: Was named the Dominican Summer League "Player of the Week" for 9/13-19 after batting .750 (9-for-12) with 9R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 9RBI and 4BB in four games...ranked second in the DSL with 54R and tied for second with 355B...his 355B were the third-most among Yankees minor leaguers.

PÉREZ, Delvin – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/24/98 in San Juan, P.R.; **RESIDES:** Loiza, P.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/26/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft...was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Infielder" in the Cardinals organization for three consecutive seasons (2020-22)...2022: Split the season between Double-A Springfield and Triple-A Memphis, combining to hit .223 (66-for-296) with 45R, 10 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 33RBI, 37BB and 215B in 95 games...following the season, played 41 games with the Gigantes De Carolina of the Puerto Rican Winter League...2021: Spent the entire season with Double-A Springfield, batting .265 (103-for-389) with 62R, 9 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 23RBI, 28BB and 245B in 98 games...ranked among Texas League leaders in stolen bases (ninth) and hits (10th)...collected 33 multi-hit games, including 11 three-hit games...recorded an 11-game hitting streak from 6/12-24, batting .458 (22-for-48) during that stretch...2020: Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Was named a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star after hitting .269 (123-for-458) with 64R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 30RBI, 27BB and 225B in 118 games with Single-A Peoria...ranked seventh in the Midwest League in hits...2018: In 64 games with short-season Single-A State College, hit .213 (51-for-239) with 22R, 5 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR, 21RBI, 28BB and 85B...was named a New York-Penn League Mid-Season All-Star...following the season, played 19 games with the Gigantes De Carolina of the Puerto Rican Winter League...2017: Combined with Rookie-level Johnson City and the GCL Cardinals to hit .203 (24-for-118) with 14R, 2 doubles, 3 triples, 9RBI, 17BB and 55B in 34 games...2016: Began his professional career with the GCL Cardinals, batting .294 (48-for-163) with 19R, 8 doubles, 4 triples, 19RBI, 12BB and 125B in 43 games...ranked seventh in the Gulf Coast League in batting average; **PERSONAL:** Attended Colegio Individualizado P.I. Education School.



PERRONE, Sebastian – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/00 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Tocuyito, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PESTANA, Leonardo – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 245; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/30/98 in Guatire, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Aragua, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/26/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PIERRE, Louis – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/12/04 in Port Au Prince, Haiti; **RESIDES:** Port Au Prince, Haiti; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

PITA, Matt – INF/OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 182; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/21/97 in Richmond, Va.; **RESIDES:** Richmond, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Military Institute; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2016-18) at VMI, batting .359 (211-for-588) with 146R, 47 doubles, 11 triples, 32HR, 116RBI and 40SB in 150 games...was a 2018 ABCA/Rawlings Third Team All-American...is a 2015 graduate of Cosby (Va.) H.S., where he also played football.

POLIMIR, Edwar – LHP

HT: 6-11; **WT:** 156; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/5/00 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

POZO, Miguel – LHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/9/01 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: His 70K with the DSL Bombers were the fourth-most in the DSL.

QUEZADA, Joshua – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/4/04 in La Paz Centro, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** La Paz Centro, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/16/23; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RAMÍREZ, Abrahan – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 150; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/04 in Acarigua, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Araure, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RAMÍREZ, Agustin – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/01 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: In 44 games with the FCL Yankees, batted .304/.386/.506 (51-for-168) with 34R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 51RBI, 23BB and 13SB...ranked third among qualified Yankees farmhands in batting average, tied for third in SLG and sixth in OPS (.892)...led FCL batters in RBI and total bases (85), was tied for first in home runs and doubles, ranked second in XBH (21), third in hits, fifth in batting average and SLG, sixth in OPS, eighth in runs and ninth in OBP...was named the FCL "Player of the Week" from 6/13-19 after hitting .429/.455/.810 (9-for-21) with 6R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 12RBI, 1BB and 1SB over five games...was named a Florida Coast League Postseason All-Star.

RAMÍREZ, Manny – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/21/99 in Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Was selected by the Yankees from Houston's Low-A roster in the second round of the Minor League Rule 5 Draft on 12/8/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Houston Astros as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17...2022: Made six appearances with the FCL Yankees (1W, 4.1IP, 7H, 4ER, 8BB, 8K)...2021: Did not appear in a game...2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Combined with Single-A Quad Cities and short-season Single-A Tri-City to go 0-3 with a 4.97 ERA (38.0IP, 21ER) and 15K in 15 appearances (seven starts)...2018: Went 1-1 with a 4.12 ERA (39.1IP, 18ER) and 55K in 12 appearances (six starts) between the GCL Astros and short-season Single-A Tri-City...2017: Made his professional debut with the DSL Astros Blue, going 2-1 with a 3.44 ERA (18.1IP, 7ER) and 18K in eight appearances (one start).

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

RAMIREZ, Nick – LHP

HT: 5-2; **WT:** 245; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/1/89 in Anaheim Hills, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Austin, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Was signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/9/22; **M.L. SVC:** 1.077; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Milwaukee Brewers in the fourth round of the 2011 First-Year Players Draft...over parts of three seasons with the Detroit Tigers (2019-20) and San Diego Padres (2021), has gone 6-5 with a 4.55 ERA (110.2IP, 107H, 67R/56ER, 46BB, 99K, 16HR) in 64 career relief appearances...2022: Signed with the Mariners as a minor league free agent on 4/9...spent the entire season with Triple-A Tacoma, going 3-4 with 16 saves and a 2.93 ERA (55.1IP, 49H, 21R/18ER, 15BB, 53K, 4HR) in 53 relief appearances...his 16 saves were the third-most among Triple-A pitchers and led the Pacific Coast League...2021: Over five stints with the Padres (4/17-21, 4/22-5/2, 5/12-13, 5/28-29, 6/20-7/26), went 1-1 with a 5.75 ERA (20.1IP, 23H, 15R/13ER, 7BB, 14K, 2HR) in 13 relief outings...began the season at San Diego's Alternate Site...was placed on the 10-day injured list from 7/8-9/17 with left rotator cuff inflammation...in 35 games (two starts) with Triple-A El Paso, he went 2-2 with a 4.50 ERA (48.0IP, 46H, 26R/24ER, 18BB, 53K, 5HR)...2020: Posted a 5.91 ERA (10.2IP, 7ER) and 11K in five appearances with the Tigers...began the season at Detroit's Alternate Site before having his contract selected on 9/10...signed with the Padres as a minor league free agent on 12/12...2019: Saw his first Major League action with the Tigers, going 5-4 with a 4.07 ERA (79.2IP, 76H, 45R/36ER, 35BB, 74K, 11HR) in 46 relief appearances for Detroit...had 28 multi-inning appearances and 11 outings of at least 3.0 innings...led all Major League rookie relievers in innings pitched and ranked tied for 10th among AL relievers in appearances...made his Major League debut on in Game 2 on 5/11 at Minnesota, allowing 1ER over 4.0IP (6H, 1BB, 5K, 1HR)...struck out Mitch Garver (swinging) to end the fifth inning for his first career strikeout...had a 2.03 ERA (26.2IP, 6ER) with 25K over his final 18 appearances of the season from 8/6-9/24...began the season with Double-A Erie, going 1-0 with a 2.51 ERA (14.1IP, 4ER) and 20K in three starts...was promoted to Triple-A Toledo on 4/25, going 0-1 with a 2.00 ERA (9.0IP, 2ER) and 10K in two starts...2018: In a



combined 39 games (two starts) with Double-A Biloxi and Triple-A Colorado Springs, went 11-3 with one save and a 3.95 ERA (68.1IP, 61H, 35R/30ER, 34BB, 51K, 5HR)...did not allow an earned run in 12 consecutive appearances from 4/16-5/20, going 3-0 with one save and 20 strikeouts in that span...was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star...signed with Detroit as a minor league free agent on 12/18...**2017:** Converted to a pitcher prior to the season after starting his professional career as a first baseman...spent the majority of the season with Double-A Biloxi, going 7-4 with a 1.37 ERA (79.0IP, 56H, 19R/12ER, 24BB, 56K, 4HR) in 48 relief outings...also tossed 0.1IP (0ER) with Triple-A Colorado Springs...among Padres farmhands, ranked third in ERA and opponents' BA (.249) and WHIP (1.21)...also ranked second among Southern League pitchers in opponents' BA, third in fewest base runners allowed per nine innings (9.34), tied for third in appearances and fourth in walks per nine innings (2.57)... was named a Southern League Mid-Season All Star...**2016:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Biloxi, hitting .206 (58-for-282) with 34R, 12 doubles, 1 triple, 14HR, 44RBI and 46BB in 113 games...his 14HR ranked tied for sixth in the Southern League...**2015:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Biloxi, hitting .243 (105-for-432) with 63R, 22 doubles, 14HR, 63RBI, 64BB and 25B in 131 games...ranked tied for fourth among Brewers farmhands in home runs and seventh in walks...earned Southern League "Player of the Week" for 5/5-11, hitting .345 (10-for-29) with 6R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 3RBI and 2BB in that stretch...was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star...**2014:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Huntsville, hitting .231 (113-for-490) with 71R, 21 doubles, 5 triples, 19HR, 82RBI, 55BB and 15B in 133 games...led Southern League hitters with 82RBI, ranked tied for third in HR, tied for sixth in runs scored and ninth in total bases (201)...earned Southern League "Player of the Week" for 4/28-5/4, hitting .462/.482/.962 (12-for-26) with 7R, 3 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 11RBI and 1BB in that stretch...was named a Mid-Season and Postseason All-Star...**2013:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Brevard County, hitting .258 (129-for-500) with 70R, 27 doubles, 3 triples, 19HR, 81RBI, 54BB and 55B in 134 games...at the time, tied Brevard County's single-season HR record, equalling the number hit by Hunter Morris in 2011...was selected as the FSL "Player of the Week" for 7/8-14, hitting .526/.571/1.000 (10-for-19) with 7R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 8RBI and 2BB in that span...was named a Florida State League Mid-Season All-Star...**2012:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Wisconsin, hitting .248 (95-for-383) with 46R, 28 doubles, 16HR, 70RBI and 26BB in 96 games...ranked third in HR and RBI, fifth in doubles and tied for fifth in extra base hits (44) among Brewers Farmhands...**2011:** Made his professional debut, hitting .271 (65-for-240) with 34R, 21 doubles, 11HR, 53RBI and 11BB in 59 combined games between Rookie-level Helena and Single-A Wisconsin...earned back-to-back Pioneer League "Player of the Week" nods for 7/11-17 and 7/18-24...over that span, slashed .455/.456/.964 with 18R, 7 doubles, 7HR, 23RBI and 1HP in 12 games...he homered in five consecutive games from 7/16-21...**PERSONAL:** Played collegiately at Cal State Fullerton, where he was named the Big West Conference "Player of the Year" in 2011 as a two-way player...also was CSF's closer, going 16-for-16 in saves in 2011, which marked the second-best, single season save mark in school history at the time...earned First Team All-Big West Conference honors as a first baseman in 2010 and as a utility player in 2009...selected as a freshman All-American by Collegiate Baseball and *Baseball America*...selected to play with USA Baseball's Collegiate National Team in the summer of 2010...won silver medal at the FISU World University Baseball Championship in Tokyo, Japan.

Ramirez's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2017	Biloxi	7	4	1.37	48	0	0	0	3	79.0	56	19	12	4	2	24	56	3	0
	Colorado Springs	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	Biloxi	8	0	1.76	19	0	0	0	1	30.2	17	9	6	2	1	13	33	2	0
	Colorado Springs	3	3	5.73	20	2	0	0	0	37.2	44	26	24	3	0	21	18	5	0
2019	Erie	1	0	2.51	3	3	0	0	0	14.1	11	4	4	1	0	2	10	0	0
	Toledo	0	1	2.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	12	5	2	1	1	3	10	0	0
	DETROIT	5	4	4.07	46	0	0	0	0	79.2	76	45	36	11	1	35	74	6	0
2020	DETROIT	0	0	5.91	5	0	0	0	0	10.2	8	7	7	3	1	4	11	0	0
2021	SAN DIEGO	1	1	5.75	13	0	0	0	0	20.1	23	15	13	2	0	7	14	0	0
	El Paso	2	2	4.50	35	2	0	0	1	48.0	46	26	24	5	1	18	53	2	0
2022	Tacoma	3	4	2.93	53	0	0	0	16	55.1	49	21	18	4	2	15	53	1	1
	Minor League Totals	24	14	2.95	181	9	0	0	21	274.1	235	110	90	20	7	96	243	13	1
	Major League Totals	6	5	4.95	64	0	0	0	0	110.2	107	67	56	16	2	46	99	6	0

REYZELMAN, Eric – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/27/01 in San Ramon, Calif. **RESIDES:** San Ramon, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** LSU; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** Made his pro debut, posting a 6.75 ERA (4.0IP, 3ER) with 4BB and 8K in four combined games with the Rookie-level FCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa... **PERSONAL:** Made 29 relief appearances for LSU in 2022, posting a 1-3 record with three saves, a 4.04 ERA (42.1IP, 19ER) with 66K... transferred from the University of San Francisco in 2021...underwent "Tommy John" surgery in March of 2020 and returned to the mound just 10 months later...won four straight East Bay Athletic League titles and four consecutive North Coast Section champions at De La Salle H.S. (Calif.).

RICE, Ben – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/22/99 in Cohasset, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Cohasset, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Dartmouth College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2021:** Made his professional debut, batting .197 (13-for-66) with 3HR and 13RBI in 22 games between the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa... **PERSONAL:** Full name is Benjamin Kimball Rice.

RICHARDSON, Grant – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/13/99 in Fishers, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Fishers, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** Combined with Single-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley to bat .234 (72-for-308) with 47R, 13 doubles, 2 triples, 16HR, 60RBI, 30BB and 165B in 90 games...ranked fifth among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI...was named the FSL "Player of the Week" from 6/13-19, batting .667/.706/1.267 (10-for-15) with 4R, 3 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI, 2BB and 15B in four games with Tampa...**2021:** Made his professional debut with the FCL Yankees, batting .269/.376/.516 (25-for-93) with 24R, 8 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR, 18RBI and 14BB in 27 games...was named the Florida Complex League "Player of the Week" for 9/13-19 after batting .467 (7-for-15) with 5R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI and 6BB in five games...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Grant Thomas Richardson...in three seasons at Indiana University, hit .312/.380/.548 (123-for-394) with 90R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 21HR, 87RBI and 34BB in 104 games.



RODRÍGUEZ, Jesús – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 199; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/23/02 in La Victoria, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cajima, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Batted .348/434/576 (46-for-132) with 29R, 10 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 24RBI, 15BB and 85B in 37 games with the FCL Yankees...led qualified Yankees farmhands in batting average and SLG, was tied for first in OPS (1.010) and ranked fourth in OBP...ranked second in the FCL in SLG and OPS, tied for second in triples, third in batting average, fourth in OBP, fifth in total bases (76), tied for fifth in XBH (18) and tied for seventh in hits... was named a Florida Coast League Postseason All-Star.

RODRÍGUEZ, Nicio – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/3/99 in Monte Cristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Monte Cristi, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/9/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RODRÍGUEZ, Osiel – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/22/01 in Ciego de Ávila, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/29/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** His six wins with the FCL Yankees were the third-most in the FCL...**PERSONAL:** Was named by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect (and No. 1 pitcher) in the 2018 international signing period...was also tabbed No. 7 by FanGraphs and No. 10 by MLB.com.

RODRÍGUEZ, Pedro – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 145; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/11/02 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

RODRÍGUEZ, Ricardo – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/16/04 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROJAS, Ángel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/26/00 in Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande de Palenque, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/2/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/17 but his contract was voided on 11/21/17...**2018:** His nine triples were tied for the most in the DSL...was named a DSL All-Star by *Baseball America*.

ROJAS, Ronny – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 210; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/23/01 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/8/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2019:** Led the GCL with 36BB...drew walks in 21.1% of his 171PA...**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 11 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

ROMAN, Ronald – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/10/01 in Puerto Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Puerto Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Was acquired by the Yankees with cash considerations from the Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for OF Tim Lincecum on 1/16/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Diamondbacks as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/18.

ROSA, Juan – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 209; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/18/02 in Dajabón, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Dajabón, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Carlos – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/26/00 in Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Villa Altagracia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/8/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Hansel – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/5/02 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/8/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Hemmanuel – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/21/00 in San Juan, P.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan, P.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/26/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ROSARIO, Jeisson – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/22/99 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Claimed off waivers by the Yankees from the Boston Red Sox on 3/26/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the San Diego Padres as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16...**2022:** Batted .243 (88-for-362) with 46R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 11HR, 39RBI, 64BB and 12SB in 104 games with Double-A Somerset...ranked sixth among Yankees farmhands in walks and tied for eighth in doubles...was tied for first in the Eastern League in walks and ranked seventh in OBP (.363)...**2021:** Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Red Sox system...tied for sixth in the Double-A Northeast with 50BB.

ROSARIO, José – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 194; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/2/05 in Bonao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonao, Monsenor Nouel, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/23; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



RUIZ, Yarison – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/00 in Cotuí, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Cotuí, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/7/20; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2021:** Made his professional debut, combining with the DSL Yankees 1 and the FCL Yankees to go 1-2 with a 3.30 ERA (30.0IP, 21H, 15R/11ER, 28BB, 49K, 1HR) in nine games (eight starts).

RUMFIELD, T.J. – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 235; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/17/00 in Richmond, Va.; **RESIDES:** Godley, Tex; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Tech; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Phillies along with LHP Joel Valdez in exchange for RHP Nick Nelson and C Donny Sands on 11/19/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally drafted by Philadelphia in the 12th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft...**2022:** Combined with High-A Hudson Valley, Single-A Tampa and the FCL Yankees to bat .273 (57-for-209) with 27R, 13 doubles, 4HR, 35RBI, 29BB/1BB and 4SB...recorded a career-high 5H on 4/12 at Rome, going 5-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 1HR, 4RBI and 1SB...batted .329/.433/.447 (25-for-76) with 6 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI, 11BB over his final 20 games of the season with Hudson Valley...following the season, played with the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall League, batting .400/.477/.582 (22-for-55) with 14R, 7 doubles, 1HR, 10RBI and 9BB in 17 games...was named an AFL Fall Star...was named to the All-AFL Team...**2021:** Made his professional debut with Low-A Clearwater in the Phillies organization, hitting .250 (19-for-76) with 13R, 1 double, 7RBI and 21BB in 27 games.

SALAS, Daniel – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/16/03 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 9/12/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SALINAS, Raimfer – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/31/00 in San Felix, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Doral, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/22/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2021:** Tied for third in the Florida Complex League with 33R and ranked sixth in slugging (.461)...**PERSONAL:** Was ranked by MLB Pipeline as the No. 6 prospect and by *Baseball America* as the No. 10 prospect for the 2017 international signing period.

SALOMON, Mariano – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/5/02 in Samana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Samana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 12/13/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SÁNCHEZ, Aldenis – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/98 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Norte, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Tampa Bay Rays in exchange for INF Mike Ford on 7/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by Tampa Bay as a non-drafted free agent on 8/12/16...**2022:** Batted .257 (81-for-315) with 40R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 32RBI, 42BB/1BB and 32SB in 96 games with High-A Hudson Valley...his 32SB were the fifth-most in the South Atlantic League...**2021:** In 28 combined games with the FCL Rays, the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa, batted .368/.459/.526 (35-for-95) with 20R, 9 doubles, 2HR, 15RBI, 13BB and 14SB.

SÁNCHEZ, Angel – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/26/01 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SÁNCHEZ, Edward – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/28/01 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 11/1/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SÁNCHEZ, Juan – C

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 194; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/21/03 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SANTANA, Enrique – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/23/97 in Santo Domingo Este, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/18/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 6/13/18.

SANTANA, Geralmi – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 176; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/7/00 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SANTOS, Lisandro – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 227; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/24/98 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Vega, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/8/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally signed by the Atlanta Braves as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/16...over parts of six minor league seasons in the Braves organization, has gone 15-15 with four saves and a 3.38 ERA (256.0IP, 214H, 129R/96ER, 154BB, 304K, 12HR) in 123 games (22 starts)...**2022:** Combined to go 4-5 with two saves and a 4.09 ERA (66.0IP, 54H, 35R/30ER, 36BB, 102K, 7HR) in 37 games (four starts) with High-A Rome and Double-A Mississippi...tossed 16.0 consecutive scoreless innings to begin the season from 4/9-5/10...**2021:** In 35 games between Low-A Augusta and High-A Rome, went 4-3 with one save and a 3.75 ERA (50.1IP, 36H, 24R/21ER, 37BB, 59K, 4HR)...was tied for fifth among Braves farmhands in games pitched...**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Went 4-2 with a 2.01 ERA (53.2IP, 12ER) in 12 combined appearances (10 starts) between Rookie-level Danville and the DSL Braves...**2018:** Split the season between the DSL Braves and GCL Braves, going 1-4 with a 4.20 ERA (49.1IP, 23ER) with 49K in 15 appearances (eight starts)...**2017:** Spent the entire season with the DSL Braves, going 2-0 with one save and a 3.00 ERA (30.0IP, 29H, 18R/10ER, 18BB, 35K, 0HR) in 20 relief appearances...**2016:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Braves (6.2IP, 5H, 4R/0ER, 2BB, 4K, 0HR).

NON-ROSTER INVITEE



Santos' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2016	DSL Braves	0	1	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	4	0	0	1	2	4	3	0	
2017	DSL Braves	2	0	3.00	20	0	0	0	1	30.0	29	18	10	0	5	18	35	4	1	
2018	DSL Braves	1	1	2.77	4	1	0	0	0	13.0	9	7	4	0	1	9	12	3	1	
	GCL Braves	0	3	4.71	11	7	0	0	0	36.1	38	24	19	0	3	23	37	6	0	
2019	DSL Braves	2	1	2.70	7	5	0	0	0	30.0	22	11	9	1	3	12	29	3	0	
	Danville	2	1	1.14	5	5	0	0	0	23.2	21	6	3	0	0	17	26	3	0	
2020		Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																		
2021	Rome	1	0	3.72	6	0	0	0	0	9.2	4	4	4	2	1	11	11	1	0	
	Augusta	3	3	3.76	29	0	0	0	1	40.2	32	20	17	2	1	26	48	9	0	
2022	Rome	2	4	3.40	20	4	0	0	2	47.2	37	21	18	4	2	25	81	3	0	
	Mississippi	2	1	5.89	17	0	0	0	0	18.1	17	14	12	3	0	11	21	2	0	
Minor League Totals		15	15	3.38	123	22	0	0	4	256.0	214	129	96	12	17	154	304	34	2	

SANTOS, Luis – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 179; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/4/00 in Paso de la Boca, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Talixcoyan, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/25/17; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SANTOS, Madison – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/99 in Monte Cristi, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Valderie, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: His 61BB were the sixth-most in the FSL and the seventh-most among Yankees farmhands...2021: Combined with the FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa to hit .279 (31-for-111) with 31R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 28RBI, 28BB and 18SB in 37 games...began the season with the FCL Yankees before being promoted to Tampa on 8/3...2020: Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Was named Appalachian League "Player of the Week" for 8/19-25 at Rookie-level Pulaski...2018: His nine triples were tied for the most in the DSL.

SAUER, Matt – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 235; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/21/99 in Santa Maria, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Went 5-5 with one complete game and a 4.54 ERA (109.0IP, 97H, 63R/55ER, 42BB, 134K, 13HR) in 22 combined starts with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset...ranked among Yankees farmhands in strikeouts (third) and games started (tied for sixth)...began the season with Hudson Valley, going 5-3 with one complete game, a 3.77 ERA (88.1IP, 37ER) and 100K in 18 starts...was named the FSL "Pitcher of the Week" from 5/30-6/5 after allowing just 1H over 7.0 scoreless innings on 6/1 at Aberdeen (1BB, 6K)...was promoted to Somerset on 8/9, going 0-2 with a 7.84 ERA (20.2IP, 18ER) and 34K over four starts...was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/22-28 after recording a career-high 17K over 8.0 innings on 8/25 vs. New Hampshire (ND, 2H, 1ER, 0BB, 1HR)...his 17K were the most by a pitcher in the minors this season...2021: In 23 games (21 starts) between Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley, went 5-6 with a 4.69 ERA (111.1IP, 93H, 71R/58ER, 47BB, 127K, 13HR)...ranked among Yankees farmhands in innings pitched (third), starts (tied for fourth) and strikeouts (seventh)...began the season with Tampa, going 2-4 with a 4.34 ERA (66.1IP, 32ER) and 76K in 15 games (13 starts)...earned Low-A Southeast "Pitcher of the Week" honors for 6/28-7/4, allowing just 1H and recording 10K over 6.0 scoreless innings on 7/1 vs. Jupiter...was promoted to Hudson Valley on 8/5, posting a 3-2 record with a 5.20 ERA (45.0IP, 26ER) and 51K over eight starts...2020: Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Made two starts with Single-A Charleston, going 0-1 with a 2.08 ERA (8.2IP, 2ER)...2018: Went 3-6 with a 3.90 ERA (67.0IP, 60H, 31R/29ER, 18BB, 45K, 3HR) in 13 starts for short-season Single-A Staten Island...allowed 1ER-or-fewer in eight of his 13 starts...held lefties to a .188 BA (22-for-117)...following the season, was tabbed the No. 10 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*...2017: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees West, going 0-2 with a 5.40 ERA (11.2IP, 13H, 9R/7ER, 8BB, 12K) over six starts...PERSONAL: Graduated from Ernest Righetti H.S. (Calif)...went 9-1 with a 0.98 ERA (78.1IP, 42H, 18R/11ER, 31BB, 142K) in 14 appearances (13 starts) his senior season while also playing shortstop, to earn the 2017 PAC-8 League Most Valuable Player Award...was a member of the 2015 USA 17U National Team Development Program...prior to signing, was committed to the University of Arizona...was tabbed as the No. 28 overall prospect (and No. 15 pitcher) in the 2017 draft class by *Baseball America*.

SCHLITTLER, Cam – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/5/01 in Walpole, Mass. **RESIDES:** East Walpole, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Northeastern University (Mass.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons at Northeastern University (2020-22), went 14-9 with a 2.62 ERA and 180K...as a redshirt sophomore in 2022, posted a 3.53 ERA in 15 starts...in 2022 among CAA pitchers, ranked third in strikeouts (85), eighth in ERA and opponent's BA (.229), and 10th in wins (5)...earned All-CAA First Team honors and was the co-Rookie of the Year in 2021.

SEIGLER, Anthony – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** S; **BORN:** 6/20/99 in Phoenix, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Panama City, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Combined with Single-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley to bat .236 (74-for-314) with 61R, 21 doubles, 7HR, 45RBI, 91BB and 165B in 97 games...led all Yankees minor leaguers in walks, ranked sixth in doubles and OBP (.405) and eighth in runs scored...recorded 66BB with Hudson Valley, tied for the fifth-most in the South Atlantic League...2021: Batted .219 (33-for-151) with 12 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 24RBI and 23BB in 41 games with High-A Hudson Valley...2020: Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Played in just 30 games for Single-A Charleston, hitting .175 (17-for-97) with 10R, 3 doubles and 6RBI...following the season, was named the No. 8 prospect in the Yankees organization by MLB Pipeline...2018: In his professional debut, combined with the GCL Yankees West and Rookie-level Pulaski to bat .266 (21-for-79) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI and 14BB in 24 games...batted .391 (9-for-23) vs. left-handed pitching...threw out 4-of-24 attempted base stealers (16.7%)...began the season with the GCL Yankees West, hitting .333/.429/.472 (12-for-36) with 7R, 2 doubles, 1HR, 4RBI and 6BB in 12 games...was transferred to Pulaski on 7/31 and batted .209 (9-for-43) with 4R, 1 double, 5RBI and 8BB in 12 games...following the season, was tabbed the No. 4 prospect in the Yankees organization by



Baseball America...was also named the "Best Defensive Catcher" in the organization by the publication...**PERSONAL:** Is a 2018 graduate of Cartersville (Ga.) H.S....as a senior in 2018, was named the ABCA National High School Position Player of the Year and the *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* State Player of the Year...also earned 2018 First Team All-American and Southeast All-Region First Team honors...helped lead Cartersville to the Georgia 4A State Championship in 2018, where they finished runner-up...was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 41 prospect in the 2018 draft class...was the third catcher to be chosen by the Yankees in the first round of the MLB First-Year Player Draft since its inception in 1965, joining David Parrish in 2000 (28th overall, University of Michigan) and Thurman Munson in 1968 (fourth overall, Kent State University)...was also an ambidextrous pitcher and posted a 1.09 ERA in 25.2IP as a senior, striking out 29 batters...played for USA Baseball's 18U National Team, winning the 2017 U-18 World Cup...was committed to play at the University of Florida prior to signing with the Yankees...is of Navajo descent, and would join Jacoby Ellsbury as the second Navajo to play in the Majors...is named after the late Tony Phillips, an 18-year Major League veteran infielder and friend of his father's.

Seigler's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2018	GCL Yankees West	.333	12	36	7	12	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	1	.429	.472	
	Pulaski	.209	12	43	4	9	1	0	0	5	0	1	1	8	5	0	0	2	.340	.233	
2019	Charleston	.175	30	97	10	17	3	0	0	6	1	0	2	20	28	1	0	3	.328	.206	
2020		Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Hudson Valley	.219	41	151	24	33	12	1	4	24	0	1	1	23	46	1	2	3	.324	.391	
2022	Tampa	.237	25	76	12	18	6	0	3	13	0	0	0	25	18	5	0	1	.426	.434	
	Hudson Valley	.235	72	238	49	56	15	0	4	32	0	8	4	66	64	11	7	2	.399	.349	
Minor League Totals		.226	192	641	106	145	39	1	12	84	1	10	8	148	168	18	9	12	.373	.346	

SELVIDGE, Brock – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/28/02 in Carrollton, Tex; **RESIDES:** Chandler, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: In his first full season, went 3-1 with a 2.95 ERA (42.2IP, 37H, 17R/14ER, 17BB, 53K, 2HR) in 11 games (nine starts) with the FCL Yankees...was tied for fifth in the FCL in strikeouts...2021: Made his pro debut with the Rookie-level FCL Yankees, finishing with a 2.45 ERA (3.2IP, 2H, 2R/1ER, 1BB, 4K) in three games (two starts) without recording a decision...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Joshua Brock Selvidge...as a senior at Hamilton High School (Ariz.), went 5-2 with a 2.41 ERA (52.1IP, 18ER) in 11 appearances as a pitcher...also hit .304 (21-for-69) with 17R, 6 doubles, 6HR, 21RBI and 12BB in 23 games as a batter...was ranked by Perfect Game as the top pitcher in Arizona and the No. 2 overall prospect in the state...had committed to LSU prior to being drafted.

SEMML, Montana – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/1/02 in Stamford, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Stamford, Conn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 36th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2019 from Westhill (Conn.) H.S....had signed to play at Chipola (Fla.) Junior College.

SEMPLE, Shawn – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/9/95 in Voorhees, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Little Rock, Ark.; **COLLEGE:** University of New Orleans; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Went 5-1 with a 5.73 ERA (37.2IP, 46H, 25R/24ER, 12BB, 27K, 7HR) in 14 games (two starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset...2021: Combined with Double-A Somerset, High-A Hudson Valley and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 10-5 with a 3.91 ERA (106.0IP, 82H, 52R/46ER, 37BB, 124K, 13HR) in 24 games (18 starts)...his 10 wins were tied for the second-most among Yankees farmhands...was named the Double-A Northeast "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/19-25 with Somerset after tossing 6.0 scoreless innings and recording the win in his start on 7/22 vs. Altoona (2H, 1BB, 9K)...2020: Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...2019: Appeared in 26 games (20 starts) with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa, Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Double-A Trenton, combining to go 3-7 with a 4.54 ERA (127.0IP, 128H, 71R/64ER, 45BB, 121K, 13HR)...made one start with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/25 at Syracuse (ND, 3.1IP, 8H, 8ER, 3BB, 2K, 1HR) despite not pitching above Single-A in his career at the time...2018: Was named the South Atlantic League "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/27-9/3 after going 2-0 with a 1.50 ERA over two starts (12.0IP, 7H, 2ER, 1BB, 17K)...2017: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees East, finishing 4-0 with 2 saves and a 1.00 ERA (18.0IP, 2ER) in 13 starts; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at the University of New Orleans (2015-17), going 16-12 with a 3.51 ERA (220.1IP, 218H, 101R/86ER, 69BB, 223K) in 39 career appearances (35 starts)...was named to the 2017 All-Southeast Conference First Team...graduated from Paul VI H.S. (N.J.).

SERNA, Jared – INF

HT: 5-7; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/1/02 in Guaymas, México; **RESIDES:** Jalisco México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/15/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: In 49 combined games with the FCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa, batted .274 (46-for-168) with 46R, 11 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 30RBI, 28BB and 175B...ranked seventh among qualified Yankees farmhands in OBP (.397) and OPS (.855) and ninth in batting average...hit .302/.438/.527 (39-for-129) with 40R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR, 28RBI, 25BB and 16SB with the FCL Yankees...was named the FCL "Player of the Week" from 7/4-10 after batting .571/.667/1.214 (8-for-14) with 8R, 1 double, 1 triple, 2HR, 5RBI, 3BB and 3SB over four games...was named a Florida Coast League Postseason All-Star.

SERNA, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 157; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/20/04 in San Luis Río Colorado, México; **RESIDES:** San Luis Río Colorado, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 5/11/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2022: Following the season, was labeled by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Changeup" among Yankees farmhands.

SILVERIO, Oscar – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 178; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/25/01 in Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristóbal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



SNELTEN, D.J. – LHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 245; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 5/29/92 in Lake Forest, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Lindenhurst, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of Minnesota; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 8/5/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.010; **CAREER NOTES:** Over parts of six minor league seasons (2013-18), has gone 27-24 with two saves and a 3.31 ERA (410.1IP, 414H, 193R/151ER, 148BB, 407K, 16HR)...has made four career Major League relief appearances in 2018 with the San Francisco Giants (4.1IP, 9H, 6R/5ER, 3BB, 4K, 2HR)...was drafted by the San Francisco Giants in the ninth round of the 2013 MLB First-Year Player Draft...**2022:** Did not pitch...**2021:** Signed with the Chicago Cubs to a minor league contract on 11/16/20, but did not pitch...**2020:** Signed with the Tampa Bay Rays to a minor league contract on 1/7...spent the entire season at the Rays' Alternate Site, but did not pitch in the Majors...**2019:** Pitched for the Chicago Dogs of the American Association of Independent Professional Baseball, going 7-3 with a 3.12 ERA (118.1IP, 41ER) and 112K in 20 starts...**2018:** Saw his first Major League action with the San Francisco Giants, allowing 6R/5ER over four relief appearances (4.1IP, 9H, 3BB, 4K, 2HR)...was recalled from Triple-A Sacramento on 4/28 and made his Major League debut that night in Game 2 vs. Los Angeles-NL (1.1IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K)...struck out Yasmani Grandal (swinging) for his first career Major League strikeout...began the year with Triple-A Sacramento, making 13 relief appearances over two stints before being designated for assignment on 5/28...was claimed off waivers by the Baltimore Orioles on 6/4...was assigned to Triple-A Norfolk, going 2-2 with one save and a 5.52 ERA (29.1IP, 18ER) and 30K...**2017:** Combined with Triple-A Sacramento and Double-A Richmond to go 8-1 with a 2.20 ERA (73.2IP, 18ER) and 71K in 51 relief appearances...his eight wins were tied for the second-most among Giants farmhands and his 51 games were the third-most...following the season, pitched for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League...allowed 3ER over 12.0IP in eighth relief appearances (9H, 5BB, 11K, 1HP)...was added to San Francisco's 40-man roster on 11/20...**2016:** Spent the entire season with Single-A San Jose, going 4-7 with one complete game, one save, a 4.11 ERA (96.1IP, 44ER) and 82K in 31 games (13 starts)...**2015:** Went 5-11 with one complete game, a 3.44 ERA (120.1IP, 46ER) and 126K over 23 starts with Single-A San Jose and Single-A Augusta...ranked among pitchers in the Giants organization in strikeouts (second), games started (tied for third) and innings pitched (10th)...**2014:** Combined to go 4-1 with a 2.56 ERA (38.2IP, 11ER) and 44K in 29 relief appearances with Single-A Augusta and short-season Single-A Salem-Keizer...**2013:** Made his professional debut with the Rookie-level AZL Giants...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Donald Marek Snelten...was originally drafted by the San Diego Padres in the 30th round of the 2010 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign...graduated from Lakes Community (Ill.) H.S. in 2010.

Snelten's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2013	AZL Giants	3	1	1.57	14	6	0	0	0	34.1	27	11	6	0	0	13	39	3	0
2014	Augusta	4	1	1.23	20	0	0	0	0	29.1	24	4	4	0	0	16	32	6	0
	Salem-Keizer	0	0	6.75	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	12	7	7	1	0	4	12	3	0
2015	San Jose	0	5	4.84	8	8	0	0	0	35.1	42	25	19	4	2	15	31	9	0
	Augusta	5	6	2.86	15	15	1	1	0	85.0	84	29	27	3	1	19	95	6	1
2016	San Jose	4	7	4.11	31	13	1	0	1	96.1	114	55	44	2	2	32	82	5	1
2017	Sacramento	4	0	2.42	36	0	0	0	0	52.0	38	20	14	4	0	18	43	1	1
	Richmond	4	1	1.66	15	0	0	0	0	21.2	19	6	4	0	1	5	28	2	0
2018	Sacramento	1	1	4.08	13	0	0	0	0	17.2	14	12	8	0	0	9	15	3	0
	SAN FRANCISCO	0	0	10.38	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	6	5	2	0	3	4	0	0
	Norfolk	2	2	5.52	22	0	0	0	1	29.1	40	24	18	2	0	17	30	8	0
2019					Played in Independent League														
2020					Did Not Pitch														
2021					Did Not Pitch														
2022					Did Not Pitch														
Minor League Totals		27	24	3.31	183	42	2	1	2	410.1	414	193	151	16	6	148	407	46	2
Major League Totals		0	0	10.38	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	6	5	2	0	3	4	0	0

SOSA, Yordanny – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/12/01 in Santiago de los Caballeros, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SPENCE, Mitch – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/6/98 in Kirkland, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Cary, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Carolina-Aiken; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** Combined with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre to go 6-7 with a 4.70 ERA (130.1IP, 138H, 73R/68ER, 42BB, 127K, 17HR) in 27 games (25 starts)...ranked among Yankees farmhands in games started (tied for third) and strikeouts (sixth)...**2021:** Went 7-6 with a 3.94 ERA (105.0IP, 99H, 52R/46ER, 37BB, 118K, 10HR) in 23 games (20 starts) with High-A Hudson Valley...ranked second among High-A East pitchers in ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts while tying for second in games started...**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Tied for third in the Appalachian League with four saves for Rookie-level Pulaski; **PERSONAL:** Played three seasons (2017-19) at USC-Aiken...graduated from Green Hope (N.C.) H.S. in 2016.

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Spence's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2019	Pulaski	2	3	3.54	16	0	0	0	4	28.0	16	13	11	1	0	4	29	1	0
2020					Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic														
2021	Hudson Valley	7	6	3.94	23	20	0	0	0	105.0	99	52	46	10	6	37	118	12	0
2022	Somerset	3	5	5.24	17	15	0	0	0	79.0	86	49	46	12	4	26	79	3	1
	Scranton/WB	3	2	3.86	10	10	0	0	0	51.1	52	24	22	5	2	16	48	0	0
Minor League Totals		15	16	4.27	66	45	0	0	4	263.1	253	138	125	28	12	83	274	16	1

STARNEs, Calvin – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/99 in St. Joseph, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Coloma, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Purdue University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/19/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



STEVENS, Kevin – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/98 in Anderson, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Tuscon, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas Rio Grande Valley; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/25/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

STONE, Adam – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/31/01 in Stamford, Conn.; **RESIDES:** Stamford, Conn.; **COLLEGE:** Harvard University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/22/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

STROM, Leif – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/17/97 in Puyallup, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Tacoma, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Pierce Junior College (Wash.); **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 6/3/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally drafted by the Nationals in the 21st round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft.

STUART, Baron – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/24/99 in Stuart, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Okeechobee, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/21/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SUÁREZ, Luis – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 143; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/5/04 in Carora, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

SWEENEY, Trey – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 208; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/24/00 in Louisville, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Louisville, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Eastern Illinois University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (20th overall) of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Combined with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to bat .240 (104-for-433) with 76R, 19 doubles, 4 triples, 16HR, 56RBI, 66BB and 31SB in 111 games...ranked among batters in the Yankees organization in runs (tied for third), walks (fourth), hits (sixth), total bases (seventh), 179), RBI (tied for seventh), XBH (eighth, 39), doubles (tied for eighth) and stolen bases (10th)...spent the majority of the season with Hudson Valley, hitting .241 (94-for-390) with 70R, 18 doubles, 4 triples, 14HR, 51RBI, 59BB and 29SB...ranked among the South Atlantic League in stolen bases (sixth), runs (tied for sixth) and walks (tied for ninth)...over his final 19 games with Hudson Valley from 8/9-9/4, batted .300/.443/.486 (21-for-70) with 14R, 4 doubles, 3HR, 6RBI, 16BB and 9SB over that span...was promoted to Somerset on 9/6, where he hit .233 (10-for-43) with 6R, 1 double, 2HR, 5RBI, 7BB and 2SB in 11 games...**2021:** Made his professional debut, batting .261/.384/.548 (30-for-115) with 30R, 4 doubles, 4 triples, 7HR, 14RBI and 22BB in 32 combined games with the Rookie-level FCL Yankees and Low-A Tampa Tarpons...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 7 prospect in the Yankees organization...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Trey Thomas Sweeney...in three collegiate seasons at Eastern Illinois University, hit .328/.437/.517 (134-for-408) with 87R, 22 doubles, 2 triples, 17HR, 96RBI and 72BB in 117 games...in his redshirt sophomore campaign in 2021, batted .382/.522/.712 (65-for-170) with 52R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 14HR, 58RBI and 46BB (a single season school record) in 48 games...earned First Team All-American honors by *Baseball America*, Perfect Game and ABCA (American Baseball Coaches Association), becoming the first player in program history to earn First Team All-American honors at the NCAA Division I level...was named Ohio Valley Conference Player of the Year, becoming just the fourth player in program history to earn the honor...was named one of six finalists for the Brooks Wallace Award, honoring the nation's top shortstop with equal weight placed on defensive and offensive performance...recorded a .975 fielding percentage, committing just five errors in 2021...entering the 2021 draft, ranked as the No. 55 overall draft prospect by *Baseball America* and the No. 55 prospect by MLB Pipeline...became just the third player from Eastern Illinois University to be selected in the first round of the First-Year Player Draft, joining Tim Pyznarski (15th overall in 1981 by the Oakland Athletics) and Stan Royer (16th overall in 1988, also by Oakland)...attended St. Xavier High School in Louisville, hitting .389 as a senior with 41RBI and 185B while leading his team to Kentucky State Baseball Championship.

TEJEDA, Enmanuel – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 158; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/25/04 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Bombers, batting .289/.463/.493 (41-for-142) with 35R, 6 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR, 22RBI, 41BB and 11SB in 46 games...ranked among qualified Yankees farmhands in OBP (second), triples (tied for second), OPS (.956, third), batting average (fourth) and SLG (fifth)...among DSL batters, was tied for third in triples and sixth in OBP.

THORPE, Drew – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/1/00 in Washington, Utah **RESIDES:** San Luis Obispo, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal Poly (Calif.) **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 8 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Over parts of the three seasons with Cal Poly, he went 17-8 with a 3.03 ERA (223.0IP, 170H, 82R/75ER, 70BB, 284K, 9HR) in 35 games (34 starts)...as a redshirt sophomore in 2022, went 10-1 with a 2.32 ERA (104.2IP, 65H, 31R/27ER, 25BB, 149K, 5HR) in 15 starts...his 149 strikeouts ranked second in the nation, trailing only Oregon State's Cooper Hjerpe (161K), who was selected by St. Louis with the 22nd overall selection in 2022 First-Year Player Draft...ranked third in the country in H/9.0IP (5.59), sixth in WHIP (0.86), 10th in wins (10), 13th in K/9.0IP (12.81) and 17th in ERA...was named to six All-America First Teams, including Collegiate Baseball, American Baseball Coaches Association (ABCA), Perfect Game, *Baseball America*, D1Baseball.com and the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association, becoming the first six-time All-American in program history...was named one of five finalists for National Pitcher of the Year, as well as a semifinalist for both the Dick Howser Trophy and Golden Spikes Award...was also named the Big West Conference Pitcher of the Year, becoming the first pitcher in school history to earn the accolade...prior to the 2022 First-Year Player Draft, was ranked as the No. 61 overall prospect by MLB Pipeline and the No. 62 prospect by *Baseball America*...attended Desert Hills H.S. in St. George, Utah.

TORREALBA, Eduardo – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/26/99 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Cabudare, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/16; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Signed with the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/15 but his contract was voided on 6/4/16...**2021:** Split the season between High-A Hudson Valley, Low-A Tampa and Double-A Somerset, combining to hit .299 (63-for-211) with 33R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 25RBI, 18BB and 9SB in 65 games...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Was named South Atlantic League "Player of the Week" for 8/26-9/1 with Single-A Charleston.



TULLY, Tanner – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/30/94 in Elkhart, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Plain City, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Ohio State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.015; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by Cleveland in the 26th round of the 2016 First-Year Player Draft...over parts of six minor league seasons, has gone 39-46 with three saves and a 3.99 ERA (696.1IP, 771H, 366R/309ER, 138BB, 514K, 64HR) in 140 games (112 starts)...has made three Major League relief appearances with Cleveland (6.0IP, 8H, 4ER, 6BB, 2K, 1HR)...**2022:** Saw his first Major League action with Cleveland, posting a 6.00 ERA (6.0IP, 4ER) with 2K in three relief outings over three stints (4/20-22, 6/25-27, 7/14-18)...made his Major League debut on 4/22 at the Yankees (2.0IP, 2H, 1ER, 1BB, 1HR)...recorded his first career strikeout on 6/26 vs. Boston, striking out Xander Bogaerts (swinging) to end the seventh inning...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Columbus, going 8-6 with one complete game and a 4.72 ERA (122.0IP, 142H, 70R/64ER, 26BB, 98K, 12HR) in 24 games (20 starts)...was tied for fifth among Cleveland farmhands in innings pitched...**2021:** Combined to go 6-6 with a 3.50 ERA in 26 games (18 starts) for Double-A Akron and Triple-A Columbus (113.0IP, 123H, 49R/44ER, 32BB, 97K, 10HR)...finished second in Cleveland's minor league system in innings pitched...started the season at Cleveland's Alternate Site...from 7/4-end of season, went 4-1 with a 2.08 ERA (65IP, 15ER) in 16 games (11 starts)...following the season, participated in the Arizona Fall League, going 0-2 with a 8.10 ERA in six starts for Scottsdale (20.0IP, 27H, 19R/18ER, 7BB, 15K, 6HR)...**2020:** Did not pitch due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Combined to go 9-12 with a 4.44 ERA (144.0IP, 170H, 79R/71ER, 29BB, 89K, 11HR) in 26 starts with Double-A Akron and Triple-A Columbus...led Akron and ranked 10th in the Eastern League in innings pitched...**2018:** Made 26 starts for High-A Lynchburg, going 6-11 with a 4.47 ERA (147.0IP, 73ER) and 109K...finished second in the Carolina League and fourth among Cleveland farmhands in innings pitched...**2017:** Combined to go 6-10 with a 3.69 ERA (124.1IP, 128H, 70R/51ER, 22BB, 95K, 14HR) in 25 games (15 starts) with Single-A Lake County, Single-A Lynchburg, Double-A Akron and Triple-A Columbus...**2016:** Made his professional debut with Class-A short-season Mahoning Valley, going 4-1 with a 1.17 ERA (46.0IP, 32H, 11R/6ER, 9BB, 26K, 0HR) in 13 games (seven starts)...was named a NYPL Mid-Season All-Star...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Tanner Paul Tully...in three seasons (2014-16) at Ohio State, went 18-10 with a 2.93 ERA in 46 games...was named First Team All-Big Ten as a junior at Ohio State, going 8-3 with a 2.34 ERA with 76K and 21BB in 103.2IP...that season, led the Big Ten in innings pitched, ranked second in wins (8) and third in ERA...was named the Big Ten Freshman of the Year in 2014 (11th in school history)...attended Elkhart Central HS (Ind.).

Tully's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2016	Mahoning Valley	4	1	1.17	13	7	0	0	0	46.0	32	11	6	0	4	9	26	1	0	
2017	Akron	1	1	4.32	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	25	12	8	2	0	5	4	2	0	
	Lake County	4	6	3.16	16	8	1	0	1	77.0	73	37	27	10	5	10	76	5	0	
	Lynchburg	0	3	4.94	5	3	0	0	1	23.2	22	18	13	2	1	6	12	1	0	
	Columbus	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	8	3	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	
2018	Lynchburg	6	11	4.47	26	26	2	0	0	147.0	176	87	73	17	2	20	109	7	0	
2019	Akron	8	11	4.38	23	23	0	0	0	129.1	155	71	63	9	4	27	75	4	0	
	Columbus	1	1	4.91	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	15	8	8	2	0	2	14	2	0	
2020	Did Not Pitch - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Akron	6	3	2.68	17	12	0	0	1	74.0	81	26	22	6	5	18	64	4	0	
	Columbus	0	3	5.08	9	6	0	0	0	39.0	42	23	22	4	0	14	33	2	0	
2022	Columbus	8	6	4.72	24	20	1	1	0	122.0	142	70	64	12	5	26	98	1	0	
	CLEVELAND	0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	4	1	0	6	2	1	0	
Minor League Totals		39	46	3.99	140	112	4	1	3	696.1	771	366	309	64	26	138	514	29	0	
Major League Totals		0	0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	4	1	0	6	2	1	0	

URBANO, Luis – LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 230; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/1/02 in Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Puerto La Cruz, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

UREÑA, Engelth – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 196; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/17/04 in Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Oeste, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VALDEZ, Joel – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/28/00 in El Seibo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** El Seibo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Phillies along with INF T.J. Rumlfield in exchange for RHP Nick Nelson and C Donny Sands on 11/19/21; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent on 9/22/18...**2022:** Went 2-1 with a 3.52 ERA (53.2IP, 21ER) and 80K in 13 starts with the FCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa...led qualified Yankees farmhands in opponents' batting average (.179), ranked fourth in ERA and eighth in WHIP (1.23).

VARGAS, Alexander – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 176; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/01 in Matanzas, Cuba; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo Centro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/31/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2021:** In 42 games with the FCL Yankees, batted .273 (41-for-150) with 37R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 26RBI, 20BB and 17SB...led the FCL with 37R and ranked fourth in stolen bases (17)...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Tied for the GCL lead with five triples...**PERSONAL:** For the 2018 international signing period, was ranked by MLB.com as the No. 8 prospect and FanGraphs as the No. 14 prospect.

VARGAS, Emanuel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 196; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/05 in Aguadulce, Panama; **RESIDES:** Aguadulce, Cocle, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/16/23; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VELASQUEZ, Luis – RHP

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/1/01 in Fantino, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Fantino, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 4/26/19; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



VINYARD, Mason – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/99 in Paducah, Ky; **RESIDES:** Paducah, Ky; **COLLEGE:** Western Kentucky University; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

VOLIVA, Evan – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/21/96 in Virginia Beach, Va.; **RESIDES:** Greenville, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** East Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched four seasons (2015-16, '18-19) at East Carolina (N.C.)...took a medical redshirt in 2017 after season-ending "Tommy John" surgery...graduated from Currituck County (N.C.) H.S. in 2014.

VOLPE, Anthony – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/28/01 in Watchung, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Watchung, N.J.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (30th overall) of the 2019 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES: 2022:** In 132 combined games with Double-A Somerset and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, hit .249 (127-for-511) with 86R, 35 doubles, 5 triples, 21HR, 65RB, 65BB and 50SB...led Yankees farmhands in hits, doubles, XBH (61), total bases (235) and stolen bases, while ranking second in runs scored and HR, tied for second in RBI, tied for fourth in triples and fifth in walks...was the only player in the minors to record at least 20HR and 50SB...began the season with Somerset, batting .251 (106-for-422) with 71R, 31 doubles, 4 triples, 18HR, 60RBI, 57BB and 445B in 110 games...ranked second among Eastern League batters in doubles and stolen bases, tied for third in XBH (53), tied for seventh in runs scored, eighth in SLG (.472) and walks, tied for eighth in OPS (.820) and ninth in total bases (199)...over his final 53 games with Somerset, hit .274/.375/.542 (55-for-201) with 33R, 15 doubles, 3 triples, 11HR, 28RBI, 31BB and 20SB...recorded a 12-game hitting streak from 6/21-7/4, batting .326/.426/.652 (15-for-46) with 10R, 3 doubles, 4HR, 9RBI, 6BB and 9SB over that stretch...was named to the American League roster for the 2022 Futures Game in Los Angeles on 7/16, starting at SS (0-for-2)...was promoted to Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/2, where he batted .236 (21-for-89) with 15R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 5RBI, 8BB and 65B...became the first minor league player to hit 20-or-more home runs and steal 50-or-more bases in a season since Andruw Jones in 1995...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 14 prospect in Baseball and the No. 1 prospect in the Yankees organization...was also labeled by the publication as the "Best Hitter for Average" and "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the Yankees system...was named by MLB Pipeline as the No. 5 overall prospect...was named by MiLB.com as an Organization All-Star...**2021:** Batted .294/.423/.604 (121-for-412) with 113R, 35 doubles, 6 triples, 27HR, 86RBI, 78BB and 335B in 109 combined games with Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley...led the minors in runs scored, ranked third in extra-base hits (68) and tied for fourth in OPS (1.027)...led all Yankees minor leaguers in on-base percentage, slugging, OPS, doubles, walks, extra-base hits and tied for first in total bases (249)...also ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI (second), triples (tied for second), home runs (third), batting average (fourth) and stolen bases (fourth)...appeared in games at SS (85), 3B (three) and 2B (two)...began the year with Tampa, hitting .302/.455/.623 (60-for-199) with 56R, 18 doubles, 5 triples, 12HR, 49RBI, 51BB and 215B in 54 games...recorded a career-high 15-game hitting streak from 6/2-6/19, batting .444/.545/.963 (24-for-54) with 13R, 6 doubles, 2 triples, 6HR, 17RBI, 12BB and 55B over that span...on 6/3 vs. Lakeland, hit a career-high 2HR and 6RBI (3-for-5, 2R, 1 double, 1BB, 2SB) in the Tarpons' 16-2 win (also recorded 2HR on 6/19 vs. Bradenton)...was named the Low-A Southeast "Player of the Week" from 5/31-6/6 after hitting .435/.519/1.000 (10-for-23) with 6R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 7RBI, 4BB and 35B over six games with the Tarpons...was also tabbed the Low-A Southeast "Player of the Month" in June with Tampa, hitting .392/.515/.848 (31-for-79) with 22R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 7HR, 22RBI, 18BB and 85B in 22 games...was promoted to Hudson Valley on 7/13...in 55 games with the Renegades, batted .286/.391/.587 (61-for-213) with 57R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 15HR, 37RBI, 27BB and 125B...following the season, was named to the 2021 *Baseball America* Minor League All-Star team...additionally, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 1 prospect in the Yankees organization, No. 1 prospect in Low-A Southeast, No. 2 prospect in High-A East and No. 10 prospect in all of Baseball...was also labeled by the publication as the "Best Hitter for Average" and "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" in the Yankees system...following the season, was tabbed by MLB Pipeline as the Yankees' No. 1 prospect and the No. 15 prospect in all of Baseball...was also named an Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...**2020:** Did not play in 2020 due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Made his pro debut, batting .215/.349/.355 (26-for-121) with 19R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 11RBI, 23BB and 65B in 34 games with Rookie-level Pulaski...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization and by MLB Pipeline as the No. 10 prospect...**PERSONAL:** Graduated in 2019 from the Delbarton (N.J.) School...led Delbarton to the 2019 NJSIAA Non-Public A State Championship as a senior...helped the USA Baseball 18U National Team win the gold medal at the Pan-American Championships in December 2018, earning all-tournament honors by hitting .459 (17-for-37) with 17R, 14RBI and 65B in 9G...played in the 2018 Perfect Game All-American Classic at Petco Park in San Diego...was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 52 prospect in the 2019 draft, and the No. 25 prep prospect by Perfect Game...had signed to play collegiately at Vanderbilt...was the first player from the tri-state area to be selected in the first round by the Yankees since INF Cito Culver (Irondequoit H.S. in Rochester, N.Y.) in 2010, and the first from New Jersey since INF Eric Duncan (Seton Hall Prep) in 2003.

Volpe's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2019	Pulaski	.215	34	121	19	26	7	2	2	11	1	2	3	23	38	6	1	9	.349	.355	
2020	Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																				
2021	Tampa	.302	54	199	56	60	18	5	12	49	0	1	6	51	43	21	5	6	.455	.623	
	Hudson Valley	.286	55	213	57	61	17	1	15	37	0	4	12	27	58	12	4	7	.391	.587	
2022	Somerset	.251	110	422	71	106	31	4	18	60	0	8	10	57	88	44	6	11	.348	.472	
	Scranton/WB	.236	22	82	15	21	4	1	3	5	0	0	2	8	30	6	1	2	.313	.404	
Minor League Totals		.262	275	1044	218	274	77	13	50	162	1	15	33	166	257	89	17	35	.376	.505	

VRIELING, Trystan – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/20/00 in Lewiston, Ind.; **RESIDES:** Kennewick, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Gonzaga University (Wash.) **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2022 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** In three seasons at Gonzaga University (2020-22), went 5-7 with a 4.31 ERA (137.2IP, 66ER) and 178K in 42 games (17 games started)...earned All-WCC Second Team honors...attended Kamiakin (Wash.) H.S.



WAGAMAN, Eric – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/14/97 in Mission Viejo, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Dallas, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Orange Coast College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2017 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** Combined with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset to bat .258 (60-for-233) with 31R, 10 doubles, 13HR, 32RBI and 29BB in 69 games...**2021:** In 78 games between High-A Hudson Valley and Low-A Tampa, hit .220 (58-for-264) with 31R, 14 doubles, 3 triples, 6HR, 34RBI and 38BB...was named the Low-A Southeast "Player of the Week" for 6/21-27 after batting .571 (8-for-14) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR, 9RBI and 2BB in four games...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...**2019:** Recorded 41RBI in 88 games between Single-A Charleston, GCL Yankees East and GCL Yankees West...**2018:** Played in 64 games with short-season Staten Island, batting .194 (43-for-222) with 19R, 14 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 18RBI and 14BB...**2017:** Made his professional debut, leading Rookie-level Pulaski with 29RBI...**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons (2016-17) at Orange Coast College (Calif.), hitting .304 (73-for-240) with 53R, 17 doubles, 15HR and 56RBI in 72 games...is a 2015 graduate of Aliso Niguel H.S. (Calif.).

WARREN, Art – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/23/93 in Defiance, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Napoleon, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Ashland University (Ohio); **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees to a two-year minor league contract on 12/8/22 with an invitation to 2024 spring training; **M.L. SVC:** 1.146; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Seattle Mariners in the 23rd round of the 2015 First-Year Player Draft...over parts of three Major League seasons with Seattle (2019) and Cincinnati (2021-22), has gone 6-3 with a 4.19 ERA (62.1IP, 50H, 32R/29ER, 32BB, 79K, 7HR) in 71 career relief appearances...**2022:** In 39 relief outings with the Cincinnati Reds, went 2-3 with three saves and a 6.50 ERA (36.0IP, 37H, 29R/26ER, 22BB, 40K, 6HR) over two stints with the Reds...made his first Opening Day roster with the Reds...recorded his first career save on 4/10 at Atlanta...was placed on the 15-day injured list on 7/4 (retroactive to 7/3)-8/16 with a right flex pronator strain...tossed four combined rehab games with High-A Dayton and Triple-A Louisville, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 5K)...while in the minors, was transferred to the Major League 60-day injured list on 9/25 after undergoing surgery on the UCL in his right elbow...**2021:** Was traded to Cincinnati from Texas on 1/6 in exchange for cash considerations...went 3-0 with a 1.29 ERA (21.0IP, 11H, 3ER, 8BB, 34K, 1HR) in 26 relief outings over multiple stints with the Reds...recorded a career-high 13.1 scoreless inning streak and was the 10th-longest active streak in the Major Leagues when the season concluded...was placed on the 10-day injured list on 7/15 and transferred to the 60-day injured list on 8/11 with a left oblique strain...was activated on 9/18...went 1-2 with two saves, a 5.06 ERA (16.0IP, 9ER) and 30K in 15 outings with Triple-A Louisville...**2020:** Spent most of Summer Camp at the Mariners' Alternate Site...was promoted to the Mariners' 28-man roster on 8/18, but did not pitch and was optioned back the following day...was claimed off waivers by the Rangers on 10/21...**2019:** Saw his first Major League action with the Mariners...did not allow a run in 5.1IP over six relief appearances (1W, 2H, 2BB, 5K)...made his Major League debut on 9/12 vs. Cincinnati (0.1IP, 1H, 1BB)...recorded his first career strikeout on 9/20 at Baltimore, striking out Chris Davis (looking)...began the season with Double-A Arkansas, going 2-1 with 15 saves and a 1.71 ERA (31.2IP, 23H, 9R/6ER, 13BB, 41K, 1HR) in 29 relief outings...was named a Texas League Postseason All-Star...**2018:** Limited to 14 relief appearances with Double-A Arkansas, going 1-2 with two saves and a 1.72 ERA (15.2IP, 10H, 7R/3ER, 14BB, 22K, OHR)...**2017:** Went 3-1 with eight saves and a 3.06 ERA (64.2IP, 58H, 25R/22ER, 25BB, 67K, 5HR) in 43 relief outings...**2016:** In 27 combined games (20 starts) with Single-A Clinton and Single-A Bakersfield, went 11-2 with a 3.17 ERA (110.2IP, 113H, 49R/39ER, 46BB, 93K, 2HR)...was named a Midwest League Mid-Season All-Star...**2015:** Made his professional debut with the AZL Mariners, going 1-0 with a 3.86 ERA (7.0IP, 3ER) and 10K in six appearances...**PERSONAL:** Pitched for the University of Cincinnati from 2012-13 and for Ashland University in 2015...missed the 2014 collegiate season while recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.

WARREN, Will – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 197; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/16/99 in Brandon, Miss.; **RESIDES:** Brandon, Miss.; **COLLEGE:** Southeastern Louisiana University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** In his first professional season, went 9-9 with a 3.91 ERA (129.0IP, 119H, 70R/56ER, 42BB, 125K, 10HR) in 26 starts with High-A Hudson Valley and Double-A Somerset...ranked second among Yankees farmhands in games started, fourth in innings pitched, tied for fourth in wins, seventh in strikeouts, ninth in WHIP (1.25) and 10th in ERA...went 2-3 with a 3.60 ERA (35.0IP, 14ER) and 42K in eight starts with Hudson Valley before being promoted to Somerset on 5/28...was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 7/4-10 after allowing just 3H over 7.0 scoreless innings on 7/7 vs. Bowie (5K)...in 18 starts with the Patriots, went 7-6 with a 4.02 ERA (94.0IP, 42ER) and 83K...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 7 prospect, as well as labeled as having the "Best Slider" among Yankees farmhands...**2021:** Did not pitch...**PERSONAL:** Full name is William Harper Warren...played four collegiate seasons (2018-21) at Southeastern Louisiana University, going 13-10 with two complete games, four saves, a 3.90 ERA (205.1IP, 89ER) and 193K in 98 games (30 starts)...as a senior in 2021, went 7-2 with two complete games and a 2.57 ERA (91.0IP, 26ER) and 95K in 14 starts, earning Southland All-Conference Team honors...graduated from Jackson Prep (Miss.) H.S.

WATSON, Danny – RHP

HT: 6-7; **WT:** 240; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/6/00 in Albany, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Virginia Beach, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Virginia Commonwealth University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2021 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000 **PERSONAL:** Full name is Daniel Scott Watson...in three seasons with VCU, went 8-5 with three saves and a 3.38 ERA (88.0IP, 73H, 40R/33ER, 29BB, 92K, 1HR) in 40 games (seven starts).

WEBER, Ryan – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/90 in St. Petersburg, Fla.; **RESIDES:** St. Petersburg, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** St. Petersburg College; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/12/22; **M.L. SVC:** 3.023; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 22nd round of the 2009 First-Year Player Draft...in 68 career appearances (16 starts) over eight Major League seasons with the Atlanta Braves (2015-16), Seattle Mariners (2017, '21), Tampa Bay Rays (2018), Boston Red Sox (2019-21), Milwaukee Brewers (2021) and Yankees (2022), has gone 4-12 with a 5.02 ERA (177.2IP, 192H, 105R/99ER, 40BB, 110K, 29HR)...has made one career Opening Day roster (2020, with Boston)...**2022:** Made five relief appearances over four stints with the Yankees (6/16, 6/29-7/6, 7/14-21-G1, 9/3-16), posting a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP, 6H, 1ER, 1BB, 3K, 1HR) and one save...recorded his first career save on 6/16 vs. Boston, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings in relief (1H, 1BB, 1K)...in 15 games (eight starts) with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, went 3-4 with a 3.86 ERA (39.2IP, 17ER) and 27K...**2021:** In four Major League relief appearances between Boston, Milwaukee and Seattle, posted a 12.10 ERA (9.2IP, 15H, 13ER, 4BB, 8K, 5HR) without recording a decision...spent the majority of the season in the minors, going 6-5 with a 4.18 ERA (103.1IP, 48ER) and 102K in 19 games (18 starts) with Triple-A Worcester, Triple-A Nashville and Triple-A Tacoma...began the season in the Red Sox organization at their Alternate Site...was transferred to Worcester on 5/4, going 2-2 with a 4.63 ERA (35.0IP, 18ER) and 33K in seven appearances (six starts)...had his contract selected by Boston on 6/13 and made



his lone appearance for the club that day vs. Toronto, allowing 11ER in 5.2IP of relief (13H, 2BB, 7K, 4HR)...surrendered career highs in runs and earned runs, hits and home runs allowed...was designated for assignment by Boston on 6/14...was claimed off waivers by Milwaukee on 6/16 and assigned to Nashville (did not make an appearance)...was recalled by the Brewers on 6/22 and made his lone appearance for the club on 6/27 vs. Colorado, tossing a scoreless inning (1.0IP, 1H)...was optioned to Nashville on 6/28 and made two starts with the Sounds, going 0-1 with a 6.75 ERA (8.0IP, 6ER) and 10K...was designated for assignment by Milwaukee on 7/13...was claimed off waivers by Seattle and optioned to Triple-A Tacoma on 7/16...made one start with Tacoma before being recalled on 7/25 and posting a 6.00 ERA (3.0IP, 1H, 2ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HR, 1HP) over two relief appearances with Seattle from 7/27-28...was optioned back to Triple-A Tacoma on 7/28 and spent the remainder of the season with the club, going 4-2 with a 3.70 ERA (56.0IP, 23ER) and allowing just 2BB in nine starts...earned Triple-A West "Pitcher of the Month" honors for August after going 2-0 with a 1.04 ERA (26.0IP, 3ER) and 25K without allowing a walk over four starts, while holding opponents to a .135 BA (12-for-89)...was named the Triple-A West "Pitcher of the Week" for 8/2-8 after allowing 1H over 6.0 scoreless innings in his start on 8/5 at Reno (W, 7K)...**2020:** Made his first career Opening Day roster with Boston, going 1-3 with a 4.40 ERA (43.0IP, 44H, 23R/21ER, 14BB, 27K, 8HR) in 17 appearances (five starts) over two stints (7/24-8/7, 8/12-end of the season)...tossed a career high in innings...in 12 relief outings, was 1-1 with a 2.25 ERA (24.0IP, 6ER) and 20K...started his first three games of the season, going 0-2 with a 9.90 ERA (10.0IP, 11ER) from 7/26-8/7...was optioned to the Alternate Site following his start on 8/7...was recalled by Boston on 8/12 and appeared in relief that night vs. Tampa Bay, allowing just 1ER in a season-high 6.0IP (5H, 4K, 1HR)...over his final 14 appearances (two starts) of the season from 8/12-9/27, went 1-1 with a 2.73 ERA (33.0IP, 10ER) and 24K...after allowing 9BB in his first 10.0IP of the season, allowed just 5BB in his final 33.0IP...did not allow an earned run over his final 9.0IP from the sixth inning on 9/10 through the end of the season...**2019:** Went 2-4 with a 5.09 ERA (40.2IP, 48H, 25R/23ER, 8BB, 29K, 5HR) in 18 appearances (three starts) over four stints with Boston (5/6-6/7, 7/15-19, 8/4-11, 9/1-end of the season)...in 15 starts over four stints with Triple-A Pawtucket, went 1-5 with 4.50 ERA (78.0IP, 39ER) and 63K...began the season with Pawtucket before being recalled by Boston on 5/6...made his debut with the Red Sox that night at Baltimore, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings in relief (3H, 4K, 1HP)...marked the longest scoreless appearance of his career (previous: 2.1 scoreless innings on 8/23/16 at Arizona with Atlanta)...would also throw 4.0 scoreless innings on 8/4 at the Yankees (1H, 2K)...made his first start of the season on 5/23 at Toronto, earning the win after allowing just 1ER in 6.0IP (3H, 4K)...marked his first career win as a starter and his first win since 4/19/16 vs. Los Angeles-NL with Atlanta...in seven appearances from 7/16-9/6, went 1-1 with a 2.30 ERA (15.2IP, 4ER) and 9K...did not allow a HR in 11 straight appearances from 7/16-9/21 after allowing 3HR in his previous four games from 5/18-6/6...**2018:** Signed a minor league contract with the Tampa Bay Rays on 1/26...made two Major League appearances over two stints with Tampa Bay (4/9-11, 7/4), going 0-1 with a 5.06 ERA (5.1IP, 5H, 5R/3ER, 2BB, 1K)...had his contract selected by Tampa Bay on 4/9 and made his debut with the Rays in relief on 4/10 at Chicago-AL, allowing 3R/1ER in 0.1IP (1H, 1BB)...became just the third player born in St. Petersburg, Fla. to play for the Rays (also Doug Waechter, 2003-06; Casey Kotchman, 2011)...was designated for assignment on 4/13 and outrighted to Triple-A Durham on 4/15...was recalled from Durham on 7/4, allowing 2ER over 5.0 innings of relief that day vs. Miami (L, 4H, 1BB, 1K, 1HP)...spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Durham, going 9-6 with a 2.73 ERA (115.1IP, 35ER) and 83K in 25 appearances (18 starts)...his 2.73 ERA ranked fifth in the International League (min. 90.0IP)...signed a minor league contract with Boston on 12/20...earned the win on 9/1 at Los Angeles-AL after tossing 2.0 scoreless innings in relief (1H, 1BB, 1K)...**2017:** Made one start with the Seattle Mariners (3.2IP, 3H, 1ER)...began the season with Triple-A Tacoma, going 2-0 with a 0.85 ERA (31.2IP, 20H, 3ER, 4BB, 19K, 1HR) in six appearances (five starts)...started the season with a 15-2 scoreless inning streak...was named the Pacific Coast League "Pitcher of the Week" for 5/8-14...made his debut with the Mariners on 5/13 at Toronto and was removed from his start after 3.2IP with right shoulder tightness...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/14 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 6/2...made one rehab appearance with the AZL Mariners in the Arizona League Quarterfinals...was reinstated from his rehab assignment, reinstated from the D.L. and outrighted to Tacoma on 9/11...**2016:** Made 16 appearances (two starts) over five stints with Atlanta (4/18-26, 5/31-6/2, 6/13-14, 7/29-8/2, 8/13-end of the season), going 1-1 with a 5.45 ERA (36.1IP, 46H, 22ER, 5BB, 23K, 7HR)...recorded his first Major League win in his season debut on 4/19 vs. Los Angeles-NL (3.2IP, 3H, 1ER, 4K)...posted a 3.86 ERA (25.2IP, 11ER) over his final 11 appearances of the season from 7/30-9/21...went 2-3 with a 2.76 ERA (62.0IP, 19ER) and 41K in 26 appearances (five starts) with Triple-A Gwinnett...was claimed off waivers by the Seattle Mariners on 11/2...**2015:** Saw his first Major League action with the Atlanta Braves, going 0-3 with a 4.76 ERA (28.1IP, 25H, 15ER, 6BB, 19K, 3HR) in five starts...had his contract selected and was signed to a Major League contract by Atlanta on 9/8 and made his Major League debut that night at Philadelphia, taking the loss after allowing just 2ER in 6.0IP (4H, 1BB, 2K)...struck out Cody Ashe (looking) in the third inning for his first career strikeout...set a career high with 7.0IP on 9/19 vs. Philadelphia (ND, 2H, 1ER, 2BB, 5K)...recorded a career-high 10K in a career-high-tying 7.0IP in his final start of the season on 10/1 vs. Washington (L, 5H, 1ER, 1HR)...spent the majority of the season with Double-A Mississippi and Triple-A Gwinnett, combining to go 6-5 with a 2.35 ERA (99.2IP, 26ER), 59K and allowing just 10BB (382BF) in 38 appearances (nine starts)...**2014:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Mississippi, going 5-6 with a 4.53 ERA (101.1IP, 51ER) and 62K in 32 appearances (13 starts)...was 2-0 with a 2.11 ERA (42.2IP, 10ER) in 19 relief appearances...last pitched on 8/15 before missing the remainder of the season with a right elbow strain...**2013:** Made 24 appearances (16 starts) between High-A Lynchburg and the GCL Braves, combining to go 6-6 with a 4.10 ERA (96.2IP, 44ER), 83K and allowing just 15BB (403BF)...**2012:** Combined to go 7-9 with a 4.91 ERA (117.1IP, 64ER) and 94K in 35 appearances (16 starts) between Single-A Rome and High-A Lynchburg...**2011:** Combined to go 2-0 with a 2.72 ERA (49.2IP, 15ER) and 35K in 15 appearances (six starts) between Single-A Rome and High-A Lynchburg...**2010:** Made 26 appearances (12 starts) between Single-A Rome and Rookie-level Danville, going 5-7 with a 4.17 ERA (101.1IP, 47ER)...**2009:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Braves, posting a 1.74 ERA (10.1IP, 2ER) in seven relief appearances...**PERSONAL:** Full name is James Ryan Weber...attended St. Petersburg College (Fla.), where he played his freshman season before being drafted by Atlanta...had originally committed to the University of Florida...pitched for both the youth and junior national teams for USA Baseball...was selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 12th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft out of Clearwater Central Catholic H.S. (Fla.), but did not sign.



Weber's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2009	GCL Braves	0	0	1.74	7	0	0	0	2	10.1	8	2	2	0	0	0	13	0	0
2010	Rome	2	5	5.13	18	6	0	0	0	59.2	74	45	34	5	2	14	39	2	0
	Danville	3	2	2.81	8	6	0	0	0	41.2	32	14	13	4	3	3	36	1	0
2011	Rome	2	0	2.68	13	6	0	0	2	43.2	36	15	13	2	4	8	32	1	2
	Lynchburg	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
2012	Rome	5	5	5.88	16	11	0	0	0	72.0	86	52	47	4	4	16	54	0	0
	Lynchburg	2	4	3.38	19	5	0	0	2	45.1	50	20	17	1	3	7	40	1	0
2013	Lynchburg	6	5	3.84	22	15	1	0	0	93.2	90	50	40	6	11	15	81	0	0
	GCL Braves	0	1	12.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	4	4	1	0	0	2	1	0
2014	Mississippi	5	6	4.53	32	13	0	0	0	101.1	129	59	51	7	1	16	62	1	2
2015	Mississippi	0	2	2.73	11	3	0	0	1	26.1	23	8	8	1	0	1	24	0	0
	Gwinnett	6	3	2.21	27	6	0	0	3	73.1	60	18	18	7	3	9	35	2	0
	ATLANTA	0	3	4.76	5	5	0	0	0	28.1	25	15	15	3	2	6	19	0	0
2016	Gwinnett	2	3	2.76	26	5	0	0	1	62.0	65	21	19	1	4	14	41	4	0
	ATLANTA	1	1	5.45	16	2	0	0	0	36.1	46	22	22	7	2	5	23	1	0
2017	Tacoma	2	0	0.85	6	5	0	0	0	31.2	20	3	3	1	1	4	19	0	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	TAMPA BAY	0	1	5.06	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	5	3	0	1	2	1	0	0
	Durham	9	6	2.73	25	18	0	0	1	115.1	117	45	35	9	9	23	83	0	0
2019	Pawtucket	1	5	4.50	16	16	1	0	0	78.0	86	41	39	9	3	25	63	3	0
	BOSTON	2	4	5.09	18	3	0	0	0	40.2	48	25	23	5	3	8	29	2	0
2020	BOSTON	1	3	4.40	17	5	0	0	0	43.0	44	23	21	8	3	14	27	1	0
2021	Worcester	2	2	4.63	7	6	0	0	0	35.0	35	22	18	5	3	10	33	1	0
	BOSTON	0	0	17.47	1	0	0	0	0	5.2	13	11	11	4	0	2	7	0	0
	MILWAUKEE	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nashville	0	1	6.75	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	13	6	6	1	0	1	10	0	0
	Tacoma	4	2	3.58	10	10	0	0	0	60.1	54	26	24	9	2	2	59	1	0
	SEATTLE	0	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	0	0
2022	Scranton/WB	3	4	3.86	15	8	0	0	0	39.2	43	23	17	6	1	5	27	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	0.84	5	0	0	0	1	10.2	6	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	0
Minor League Totals		54	56	3.67	284	142	2	0	12	1006.1	1032	476	410	79	54	176	756	18	4
Major League Totals		4	12	5.02	68	16	0	0	1	177.2	192	105	99	29	12	40	110	4	0

WELLS, Austin – C

NON-ROSTER INTRIGUE

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/12/99 in Las Vegas, Nev.; **RESIDES:** Henderson, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (28th overall) of the 2020 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2022:** Combined with High-A Hudson Valley, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Somerset, batting .277/.385/.512 (93-for-336) with 60R, 17 doubles, 1 triple, 20HR, 65RBI, 56BB and 16SB in 92 games...among Yankees farmhands, ranked second in SLG, tied for second in RBI, tied for third in HR and fifth in OPS (.897)...began the year with Hudson Valley, batting .323/.429/.576 (32-for-99) with 21R, 7 doubles, 6HR, 16RBI, 19BB and 9SB in 28 games...was assigned to Tampa on 6/24, where he hit .231 (6-for-26) with 5R, 2 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI and 8BB in nine games...was promoted to Somerset on 7/5, where he finished the season...in 55 games with the Patriots, he hit .261/.360/.479 (55-for-211) with 34R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 12HR, 43RBI, 29BB and 7SB...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 5 prospect and the No. 94 overall prospect in baseball...was also labeled by the publication as the "Best Power Hitter" among Yankees farmhands...was named a MiLB.com Organization All-Star...**2021:** Made his professional debut, hitting .264 (101-for-382) with 82R, 23 doubles, 5 triples, 16HR, 76RBI, 71BB and 16SB in 103 games with Low-A Tampa and High-A Hudson Valley...ranked among Yankees minor leaguers in walks (second), runs scored (second), RBI (third), OPS (fourth), .866), triples (tied for fourth) and extra-base hits (fifth, 44)...began the season with Tampa, hitting .258 (61-for-236) with 61R, 17 doubles, 4 triples, 9HR, 54RBI, 51BB and 11SB over 65 games...his 61R were tied for the fifth-most in the Low-A Southeast...on 7/8 at Dunedin, went 3-for-3 with 4R, 1 double, 1HR, 6RBI and 2BB in the Tarpons' 21-2 win...was promoted to Hudson Valley on 8/3...in 38 games with the Renegades, hit .274 (40-for-146) with 21R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 7HR, 22RBI, 20BB and 5SB...recorded a career-high 5H on 9/5 at Greensboro (5-for-6, 2R, 1HR, 1RBI, 1BB)...following the season, played in the Arizona Fall League with the Surprise Saguaros, hitting .344/.456/.578 (22-for-64) with 14R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 18RBI, 13BB and 15B in 18 games...was named the AZL "Player of the Week" for 10/18-23 after hitting .538/.600/1.154 (7-for-13) with 3R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR, 5RBI and 2BB over three games...was also named to the West Division's roster for the AFL "Fall Stars Game" on 11/13...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 5 prospect in the Yankees organization...was labeled the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees system by MLB Pipeline...was also named a Organization All-Star by MiLB.com...**2020:** Did not play due to the COVID-19 pandemic...following the season, was named by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' No. 5 prospect and having the "Best Strike-Zone Discipline" among Yankees minor leaguers...was also named the Yankees' No. 6 prospect by MLB Pipeline...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Austin Kenneth Wells...in two seasons at the University of Arizona, hit .357/.476/.560 (99-for-277) with 85R, 21 doubles, 7 triples, 7HR, 74RBI and 63BB in 71 games...in his pandemic-shortened sophomore year campaign, hit .375/.527/.589 (21-for-56) with 12R, 6 doubles, 2HR, 14RBI and 17BB in 15 games...earned Second Team All-American honors by *Collegiate Baseball*...was named to the Buster Posey National Collegiate Catcher of the Year Award watch list...batted .353 (78-for-221) with 73R, 15 doubles, 7 triples, 5HR, 60RBI and 46BB in 56 games as a freshman in 2019...was named Pac-12 Freshman of the Year...earned First Team Freshman All-American honors by *Baseball America*, D1Baseball and the NCBWA...named a Freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and Perfect Game/Rawlings...entering the 2020 draft, was ranked as the No. 21 overall draft prospect by *Baseball America* and the No. 27 prospect by MLB Pipeline...was the fourth catcher to be chosen by the Yankees in the first round of the MLB First-Year Player Draft since its inception in 1965, joining Anthony Seigler in 2018 (23rd overall, Cartersville H.S.), David Parrish in 2000 (28th overall, University of Michigan) and Thurman Munson in 1968 (fourth overall, Kent State University)...attended Bishop Gorman (Nev.) H.S....was named the 2016-17 Gatorade Nevada "Baseball Player of the Year" and was selected to the Under Armour All-America Baseball Game in 2017...was selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign.



Wells' Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2020		Did Not Play - COVID-19 Pandemic																			
2021	Tampa	.258	65	236	61	61	17	4	9	54	0	5	7	51	62	11	0	5	.398	.479	
	Hudson Valley	.274	38	146	21	40	6	1	7	22	0	0	4	20	55	5	0	0	.376	.473	
2022	Hudson Valley	.323	28	99	21	32	7	0	6	16	0	1	0	19	27	9	0	0	.429	.576	
	Tampa	.231	9	26	5	6	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	8	5	0	0	0	.412	.538	
	Somerseset	.261	55	211	34	55	8	1	12	43	0	2	5	29	58	7	0	6	.360	.479	
Minor League Totals		.270	195	718	142	194	40	6	36	141	0	8	16	127	207	32	0	11	.388	.493	

WESTBROOK, Jamie – INF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 193; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/18/95 in Springfield, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Gilbert, Ariz.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on 12/8/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Was originally selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the fifth round of the 2013 First Year Player Draft...over nine minor league seasons (2013-19, 21-22), has hit .277 (1,014-for-3,657) with 538R, 196 doubles, 28 triples, 99HR, 499RBI, 285BB and 45SB in 993 career games...**2022:** Played in three games for Triple-A Nashville to begin the season before being acquired by the Detroit Tigers in exchange for cash considerations on 4/12...in 120 games for Triple-A Toledo, hit .248 (104-for-419) with 55R, 21 doubles, 11HR, 48RBI, 53BB and 15B...**2021:** Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Nashville, hitting .287 (72-for-251) with 45R, 15 doubles, 1 triple, 11HR, 47RBI, 21BB and 25B in 70 games...in 19 games with Double-A Biloxi, hit .261 (18-for-69) with 12R, 1 double, 1 triple, 1HR, 7RBI, 9BB and 15B...won a silver medal with Team USA at the 2020 Olympic Games, starting five of the team's six games and homering in a semifinal win over South Korea...**2020:** Played for the Sugar Land Lightning Sloths of the Independent Constellation Energy League...**2019:** In 128 combined games between Double-A Jackson and Triple-A Reno, hit .281 (126-for-448) with 76R, 26 doubles, 1 triple, 16HR, 77RBI, 48BB and 15B...was promoted to Reno on 8/1...among Diamondbacks farmhands, ranked fourth in doubles, tied for fourth in RBI and fifth in hits...was named a Southern League Mid-Season All-Star...**2018:** Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Jackson, hitting .287 (117-for-408) with 65R, 20 doubles, 5 triples, 15HR, 68RBI, 24BB and 45B in 107 games...in seven games with Triple-A Reno, hit .391 (9-for-23) with 1 double, 4HR, 6RBI and 2BB...among Southern League leaders, ranked third in batting average, fourth in slugging (.471), fifth in OPS (.806) and tied for fifth in RBI...was named Southern League "Player of the Week" for 5/28-6/3, hitting .346 (9-for-26) with 2HR and 5RBI in that span...earned Mid-Season and Postseason Southern League All-Star honors...**2017:** Between Rookie-level AZL Diamondbacks and Double-A Jackson, hit .266 (102-for-384) with 39R, 19 doubles, 3 triples, 9HR, 56RBI, 16BB and 25B in 106 games...was named the Southern League "Player of the Week" for 4/24-4/30, batting .481 (13-for-27) with 9RBI in that stretch...**2016:** Spent the entire season with Double-A Mobile, hitting .262 (114-for-435) with 50R, 21 doubles, 1 triple, 5HR, 36RBI, 26BB and 10SB in 122 games...earned Southern League "Player of the Week" for 5/16-22, hitting .556 (15-for-27) with 2HR and 10RBI in that stretch...**2015:** Spent the entire season with Single-A Visalia, hitting .319 (153-for-480) with 75R, 33 doubles, 17HR, 72RBI, 24BB and 14SB in 123 games...ranked third among Arizona minor leaguers in batting average...ranked among California League leaders in sacrifice flies (second, 10), hits (third), batting average (fourth) and hit by pitches (tied for fourth, 10)...named a California League Postseason All-Star and an MLB.com Organizational All-Star...**2014:** Hit .259 (132-for-509) with 69R, 27 doubles, 4 triples, 8HR, 49RBI, 38BB and 65B in 131 games with Single-A South Bend...**2013:** Between Rookie-level AZL Diamondbacks and Rookie-level Missoula, hit .281 (62-for-221) with 43R, 11 doubles, 8 triples, 2HR, 33RBI, 23BB and 45B in his professional debut...led the Arizona League in triples.

Westbrook's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG	
2013	AZL Dbacks	.292	40	154	31	45	8	8	1	20	0	2	4	17	21	3	3	12	.373	.468	
	Missoula	.254	17	67	12	17	3	0	1	13	0	0	0	6	20	1	0	4	.315	.343	
2014	South Bend	.259	131	509	69	132	27	4	8	49	3	6	5	38	98	6	3	23	.314	.375	
2015	Visalia	.319	123	480	75	153	33	4	17	72	0	10	10	24	69	14	4	12	.357	.510	
2016	Mobile	.262	122	435	50	114	21	1	5	36	1	1	6	26	60	10	5	10	.312	.349	
2017	Jackson	.265	104	377	38	100	19	3	8	55	0	5	8	16	43	2	2	12	.305	.395	
	AZL Dbacks	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286	.714	
2018	Jackson	.287	107	408	65	117	20	5	15	68	0	2	7	24	71	4	3	4	.336	.471	
	Reno	.391	7	23	6	9	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.440	.957	
2019	Jackson	.269	98	342	51	92	20	1	13	59	0	6	8	32	68	1	1	3	.340	.447	
	Reno	.321	30	106	25	34	6	0	3	18	0	2	2	16	15	0	1	0	.413	.462	
2020		Played in Independent League																			
2021	Nashville	.287	70	251	45	72	15	1	11	47	0	4	7	21	42	2	0	10	.353	.486	
	Biloxi	.261	19	69	12	18	1	1	1	7	0	2	2	9	12	1	0	0	.354	.348	
2022	Nashville	.500	3	10	3	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.545	.600
	Toledo	.248	120	419	55	104	21	0	11	48	0	4	14	53	80	1	2	4	.349	.377	
Minor League Totals		.277	993	3657	538	1014	196	28	99	499	4	44	73	285	601	45	24	96	.338	.427	

WILSON, Justin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/9/96 in Murfreesboro, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Bell Buckle, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Vanderbilt University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2018 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **PERSONAL:** Pitched one season (2018) at Vanderbilt after transferring from Volunteer State (Tenn.) Community College, where he played both ways as a freshman in 2016...made just seven appearances with Vanderbilt, logging a 2.84 ERA (6.1IP, 2H, 2ER, 4BB, 9K)...missed the 2017 season at Vanderbilt while recovering from elbow surgery...graduated in 2015 from Oakland (Tenn.) H.S....his father, Craig, is a retired NASCAR driver.

YULIE, Tyrone – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 231; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/4/01 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 7/5/18; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.

ZAZUETA, Christian – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 163; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/7/04 in Navojoa, México; **RESIDES:** Bacobampo, México; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1/17/22; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000.



complete your
collection at

YANKEES BOOKSHELF



YANKEES MAGAZINE

1-year subscription
Eight issues **\$34.99**
special offer



YEARBOOKS

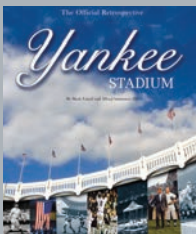
2023 **\$20.00** '05-'22 **\$15.00**



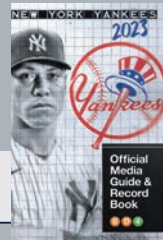
YANKEES MAGAZINE: HOME RUN EDITION

ALSO AVAILABLE: YANKEES MAGAZINE:
MONUMENT PARK EDITION

\$10.00



\$19.95 2023 MEDIA GUIDE & RECORD BOOK



YANKEE STADIUM: THE OFFICIAL RETROSPECTIVE **\$50.00**

Call (800) GO-YANKS

or visit www.yankees.com/publications

Follow Yankees Magazine on Twitter @YanksMagazine



Media Information

Following the December 21, 2022, press conference at Yankee Stadium to announce his new nine-year contract, **Aaron Judge** [L] was interviewed live on Yankees flagship station WFAN by longtime team radio broadcaster and 2022 Radio Hall of Fame inductee **Suzyn Waldman** [C].

Yankees Media Relations Staff



Please follow us on Twitter @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR



**Jason
Zillo**



**Michael
Margolis**



**Kaitlyn
Brennan**



**Jon
Butensky**



**Parker
Lougée**



**Jon
Simon**



**Marlon
Abreu**

Habla Español



**Germania Dolores
Hernandez-Simonetti**

Habla Español



**Tristan
Vitale**

Media Services at Yankee Stadium

Communications and Media Relations Department
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451
Switchboard: (718) 293-4300

Media Relations: (718) 579-4460

E-mail: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com

Web site: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com

Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR

Jason Zillo – Vice President

Michael Margolis – Senior Director

Kaitlyn Brennan – Senior Manager

Jon Butensky, – Coordinador

Parker Lougée, Jon Simon – Asistentes

Marlon Abreu – Bilingual Media Relations Coordinator

Germania Dolores Hernandez-Simonetti – Administrative Asst.

Tristan Vitale – Associate

Servicios para la Prensa en el Yankee Stadium

Departamento de Comunicaciones y Relaciones Públicas
Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451

Central de Teléfonos: (718) 293-4300

Relaciones Públicas: (718) 579-4460

Correo Electrónico: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com

Página de Internet: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbeisbol.com

Twitter: @YankeesPR / @LosYankeesPR

Jason Zillo – Vice Presidente

Michael Margolis – Director Senior

Kaitlyn Brennan – Gerente Senior

Jon Butensky, – Coordinador

Parker Lougée, Jon Simon – Asistentes

Marlon Abreu – Coordinador Bilingüe y Relaciones Públicas

Germania Dolores Hernandez-Simonetti – Asistente de Administración

Tristan Vitale – Asociado



Yankee Stadium Press Box

The Press Box at Yankee Stadium is located on the 200 level behind home plate, offering a full view of the field to working media during games. Media may access the Press Box via the elevator located in the Field MVP Lounge on the 100 level, directly behind the Press Gate.



Yankees Television Broadcasters



Michael Kay

Michael Kay is the Emmy Award-winning Yankees play-by-play announcer for the YES Network who also hosts the network's *CenterStage* series and its various programming specials. The 2023 season is his 32nd year broadcasting Yankees baseball: the first 10 years on radio, the latter 22 on YES.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 18 of the last 20 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets and the New York Liberty. The network has won 141 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch. Kay was a part of YES' Yankees team that won a 2022 Emmy Award for Live Sports Programming.

Kay's *Centerstage* show won a 2020 New York Emmy for best Interview/Discussion show. He also won a 2015 New York Emmy Award for his play-by-play work on YES' Yankees telecasts, and a 2017 New York Emmy for his *CenterStage* hosting duties. In total, Kay has earned 17 Emmy wins and 64 Emmy nominations while at YES. He also won CableFAX Program Awards in 2011 and 2013 for his *CenterStage* hosting duties.

In addition, *The Michael Kay Show*, a sports talk show heard weekdays on ESPN Radio 98.7 FM in New York which Kay co-hosts with Don LeGreca and Peter Rosenberg, has been simulcast live weekday afternoons on YES since February 2014.

The 2023 MLB season will mark the second season in which Kay will co-host, with former Yankees player Alex Rodriguez, special *Sunday Night Baseball* with Kay-Rod alternate broadcasts on ESPN2 that will air alongside ESPN's traditional *Sunday Night Baseball* broadcasts.

In November 2016, Kay was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame. He was inducted into the New York State Broadcasters Association Hall of Fame in October 2018. The following month, he was awarded the Lou Gehrig Sports Award by the Greater New York Chapter of the A.L.S. Association.

Kay received the Vin Scully Award for Excellence in Sports Broadcasting from WFUV Radio in November 2018; WFUV is the radio station for Fordham University, Kay's alma mater. Previous recipients of the Vin Scully Award include Dick Enberg, Ernie Harwell, Bob Costas, Al Michaels, Verne Lundquist, Pat Summerall and Mike "Doc" Emrick.

He was inducted into the inaugural Hall of Fame class of the prestigious Bronx High School of Science in February of 2018. Kay was awarded the Italian American Baseball Federation Media Award in December 2022. In 2005, Kay was honored in his home borough of the Bronx, having an honorary street sign in his name erected on the Grand Concourse.

Kay handled play-by-play duties for the ESPN Radio Network for the 2016 Blue Jays-Rangers American League Division Series, the 2013 Tigers-Athletics American League Division Series and the 2008 Phillies-Brewers National League Division Series. He also was a frequent contributor to ESPN's Emmy Award-winning *Sports Reporters* television show.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2002, Kay worked at the MSG Network since 1989 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities, and continued in that role until the 1998-99 season.

Kay was awarded the Dick Young Award for Excellence in Sports Media by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. In 1998, he was on the MSG Network team that won a New York Emmy for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage - Series." In 1996 and 1997 he was a member of the MSG Network team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage - Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets." He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Network production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years.

In addition to his television work, the Bronx, NY, native worked as a Yankees analyst on WABC Radio from 1992 through the 2001 season which concluded with the classic Yankees-Diamondbacks World Series. Kay was a winner of "Best Sports Reporter" honors at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting *Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay*, a nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, Kay worked at SportsPhone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League.

In 1982, Kay landed the job as general assignment writer for the New York Post. Two years later, he began covering college basketball (1984-85) and then spent two years as the writer covering the New Jersey Nets. In 1987, he moved to baseball at the Post, serving as the Yankees beat reporter. While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the Hot Stove League segment of MSG's SportsNight.

In 1989, Kay moved to the New York Daily News, where he was the Yankees beat reporter before taking the job as a Yankees broadcaster on WABC Radio in 1992. With that jump, Kay became the first newspaper reporter in any sport to make the move into the broadcast booth full-time, performing both play-by-play and analysis.

Kay stayed on the radio for 10 years, broadcasting the Yankees' four World Series championships during that time, before moving to the television side to become the lead play-by-play man for YES in 2002.

Kay has been involved in the Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.), a charitable organization whose mission is to provide assistance to members of the baseball community. He co-hosted the 2013 B.A.T. fundraising dinner in New York. Kay also was master of ceremonies at the 2013 Thurman Munson Awards fundraising dinner in New York.

Kay is active with the Alzheimer's Association in memory of his mother, Rose, who passed away from the disease in 2006. He also teamed up with former Yankees manager Joe Girardi and Girardi's Catch 25 Foundation to organize annual charity dinners to raise money for Alzheimer's research.

Kay and his wife Jodi Applegate have a daughter, Caledonia Rose Kay, born in January 2013, and a son, Charles Applegate Kay, born in November 2014.





David Cone

David Cone, the strikeout artist who endeared himself to New York Yankees fans for his numerous clutch performances and for hurling a perfect game in 1999, initially joined YES as a Yankees analyst in 2002. After pitching for the Mets in 2003 and then retiring from baseball, he re-joined YES as an analyst for the 2008 and 2009 seasons. After a year away from the mic, he came back again to YES in 2011 and has been with the network ever since. Cone has won four New York Emmy Awards while at YES.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 18 of the last 20 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets and the New York Liberty. The network has won 141 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

In January 2022, it was announced that Cone would become a game analyst on ESPN's *Sunday Night Baseball* telecasts in addition to his YES duties. In 2019, Cone collaborated on a book with YES colleague Jack Curry called *Full Count: The Education Of A Pitcher*, which was a New York Times best-seller.

Cone compiled a 194-126 record, 3.46 ERA and 2,668 strikeouts in his 17-year Major League career. He captured the American League Cy Young Award in 1994 and was a five-time All-Star (1988, 1992, 1994, 1997 and 1999). The Kansas City, Mo. native, known for coming up big in critical games, posted an 8-3 postseason record and played on five world championship teams: the 1992 Blue Jays and the 1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000 Yankees.

The flame-throwing right-hander was drafted by his hometown Kansas City Royals in the third round of the 1981 Amateur Draft and made his Major League debut with the Royals in 1986. He played the next five and a half seasons with the Mets and in 1988, ran up a 20-3 record, 2.22 ERA and 213 strikeouts. On October 6, 1991, he struck out 19 Phillies in a game.

After short stints with the Blue Jays and Royals (again), he joined the Yankees in 1995. Arguably his finest season in pinstripes was 1998, when he was 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA and 209 strikeouts. A year later, on July 18, 1999, he hurled a perfect game against the Montreal Expos, only the second Interleague perfect game in Major League history. Fellow Yankee Don Larsen's World Series gem in 1956 was the first.

While with the Yankees from 1995-2000, Cone was 64-40 with a 3.91 ERA and 888 strikeouts. He pitched for Boston in 2001, sat out the 2002 season, and pitched briefly for the Mets in 2003 before retiring.



Yankees broadcaster Red Barber (right) interviews Mickey Mantle and Roger Maris on the *Red Barber Show* in 1961.



Jack Curry

Jack Curry, who covered the New York Yankees and Major League Baseball at *The New York Times* for nearly 20 years as its Yankees beat writer and as a national baseball writer, joined the YES Network in February of 2010 as a Yankees analyst, reporter and program contributor, and as a columnist on the Emmy-Award winning YESNetwork.com. He has received six New York Emmy Awards at YES, including a 2022 Emmy in the Live Sporting Event/Game category for his work as part of YES'Yankees broadcast team.

Curry has co-written three New York Times best-selling books: in 2022, he collaborated with YES colleague Paul O'Neill on a book entitled *A Swing And A Hit*; in 2019, he collaborated on a book with another YES colleague, David Cone, called *Full Count: The Education Of A Pitcher*; and in 2000, he co-wrote a book with Derek Jeter entitled *The Life You Imagine: Life Lessons for Achieving Your Dreams*. His fourth book, *The 1998 Yankees: The Inside Story of the Greatest Team in Baseball History*, is due out in May 2023.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 18 of the last 20 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets and the New York Liberty. The network has won 141 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

Curry has also hosted YES' *Yankees Access* specials, which give viewers exclusive, off-the-field, behind-the-scenes looks at some of the most popular Yankees players. He has traveled to the Dominican Republic and Taiwan to report on Yankee feature stories, international travel atypical of regional sports networks.

Since November 2005, Curry has been a regular contributor to YES' *Yankees Hot Stove* show. His television experience actually extends back to 1991, when he began contributing to Madison Square Garden Network's Yankees pre-game show and weekly baseball magazine show.

While at YES, Curry also hosted *JCTV: Jack Curry TV*, the innovative YESNetwork.com original series which featured interviews with some of the biggest names in sports, entertainment and the media.

Curry joined *The New York Times* in 1987 and became the Yankees beat writer in 1991. He was a national baseball writer at the newspaper from 1998 until December of 2009. While at *The Times*, Curry authored more than 4,500 articles, covering 18 World Series, 11 All-Star Games, 10 MLB Winter Meetings and 2 World Baseball Classics. The New Jersey native also was nominated for a Pulitzer Prize for Public Service Reporting at *The Times* in 1999 for co-writing a series on the demise of New York high school sports, and won multiple Publisher Awards at *The Times*, monthly awards that recognize the best journalism at the paper. Curry has also been the chairman of the New York chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America.

In January 2013, Curry received the Broadcast Achievement Award from the New Jersey Sports Writers Association. Also that year, he was named "Top Sports Analyst" by the New Jersey-based *201 Magazine*.

Curry is a 1986 graduate of Fordham University, where he earned a Bachelor's Degree in Communications.



John Flaherty

Former New York Yankees catcher John Flaherty joined the YES team in the spring of 2006 as a field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES'Yankees telecasts. He has won six New York Emmy Awards while at YES and has earned individual New York Emmy Award nominations in 2010, 2011, 2013, 2017, 2019, 2020 and 2021 for his YES work.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 18 of the last 20 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets and the New York Liberty. The network has won 141 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

Drafted by Boston in 1988, Flaherty progressed within the Red Sox farm system before joining the parent club in 1992. He played 14 Major League seasons with five teams (Red Sox 1992-93, Detroit Tigers 1994-96, San Diego Padres 1996-97, Tampa Bay Devil Rays 1998-02 and the Yankees 2003-05).

He is perhaps best known to many Yankees fans for his 2004 pinch-hit "walk-off" single that ended a 13-inning regular season game against the Red Sox. In 2005, he became Yankees pitcher Randy Johnson's personal catcher, in addition to backing up starting catcher Jorge Posada. During his MLB career, he had a .252 batting average in 1,047 games and collected 849 hits, including 80 home runs.

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University. He serves on the board of The Access: Supports for Living Foundation. In 2015, he was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame. In 2009, he was awarded an honorary Doctorate of Humane Letters from St. Thomas Aquinas College in Sparkill, N.Y.





Bob Lorenz

Bob Lorenz, who has won 18 Emmy Awards at YES, is the network's primary studio anchor. He hosts the New York Yankees and Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows, as well as the *Yankees Hot Stove* and Emmy Award-winning *Forbes SportsMoney* programs. Lorenz also has play-by-play credits to his name at YES, including Yankees regular season and Spring Training telecasts, Staten Island Yankees games and Ivy League football.

Lorenz has won three New York Emmy Awards recognizing him as the top sports anchor in New York (2009, 2010 and 2011). Lorenz anchored the August 12, 2021 Yankees pre-game show -- in conjunction with the team's historic Field of Dreams game in Iowa -- which won a 2022 New York Emmy in the Sports Program -- Live (Single Program) category. *Forbes SportsMoney*, which Lorenz co-hosts with *Forbes'* Michael Ozanian, captured Emmy Awards in 2012, 2013, 2014 and 2016.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 18 of the last 20 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets and the New York Liberty. The network has won 141 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

Prior to joining the YES Network in 2002, Lorenz served as an anchor for CNN/Sports Illustrated, which he joined in April of 1991. He hosted CNN's signature weekly sports programming, including *NFL Preview*, *College Football Preview*, *This Week in the NBA*, *SI Cover to Cover* and *Page One*. He also hosted CNN's weekly baseball show from 1992 to 1996 and, from 1994 to 1996, hosted CNN's *College Basketball Preview* and *College Coaches Corner*. In addition to those duties, Lorenz also worked on a variety of programs for CNN's sister networks TBS and TNT, hosting Super Bowl specials and serving as back-up host on *Inside the NBA* on TNT.

Before joining CNN, Lorenz was a reporter and anchor at WPTV-TV in West Palm Beach, Fla. Joining WPTV-TV in 1988, he wrote, produced and anchored four weekend sportscasts. Lorenz earlier served as sports director at KIEM-TV in Eureka, Calif., was a writer at CBS Extravision in Los Angeles and an analyst/anchor for Citicable in Torrance, Calif.

Lorenz is on the Honorary Event Committee for the Connecticut chapter of Make-A-Wish and has emceed its annual Make-A-Wish Ball. He has also emceed the Annual Miracle Ball, which raises money and awareness for the Miracle League of Westchester County in New York.

He holds a degree in broadcast journalism from the University of Southern California.



Meredith Marakovits

Meredith Marakovits was named the YES Network's New York Yankees clubhouse reporter in March 2012. She reports on the team within the network's Yankees game telecasts, pre- and post-game shows, *Yankees Batting Practice Today* and *Yankees Hot Stove*.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 18 of the last 20 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets and the New York Liberty. The network has won 141 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

Marakovits has won six New York Emmy Awards while covering the Yankees at YES, most recently as a part of the YES team that won the 2022 Emmy Award for a Single Live Sports Program. In 2019, she was named to the "Top Women in Sports" list by the trade organization Cynopsis. The Cynopsis list recognizes female trailblazers in the sports industry; Marakovits was named in the On-Air Talent category.

Marakovits also appears on YES' special Yankees programming, contributes to YESNetwork.com, the network's Emmy Award-winning website, and has filled in as YES' Brooklyn Nets reporter and pre- and post-game show host. In January 2016, she travelled to the Dominican Republic to interview a number of Yankees players for YES' *Yankees Access* show. She also hosted the weekly *Joe Girardi Show* on YES while Girardi managed the Yankees.

Marakovits frequently appears as a guest on MLB Network shows such as *The Rundown* and *MLB Now*.

Prior to joining the YES team, Marakovits worked for several Comcast SportsNet regional sports networks, including SNY in New York, where she was an anchor and also contributed to SNY programs *The Wheelhouse*, *Daily News Live* and *GEICO Sportsnite*. At Comcast SportsNet Philadelphia, Marakovits was a Philadelphia 76ers sideline reporter, as well as a contributor to *Toyota Sportsnite*. She was also a fill-in anchor at Comcast SportsNet New England.

On the radio side, Marakovits covered the Yankees and Mets for 1050 ESPN, and contributed elsewhere to WFAN radio in New York. Preceding her work in New York, Marakovits served as the Phillies reporter for 950 ESPN Radio/97.5 the Fanatic in Philadelphia. While there, she covered back-to-back World Series, contributed to ESPN and ESPNNews, and appeared on MLB's first reality series, *The Pen*.

Earlier in her career, Marakovits served as the pre- and post-game host and field reporter for the Emmy Award-winning Lehigh Valley IronPigs Television Network in Allentown, Pennsylvania; the IronPigs are the Phillies' AAA affiliate. She also covered the Reading Phillies (AA affiliate) while there. Marakovits also worked for Service Electric 2's sports division as a sideline reporter for college football, basketball, and indoor football broadcasts.

In December 2013, Marakovits' alma mater, Allentown (Pa.) Central Catholic High School, inducted her into its Rockne Wall of Fame, for her athletic exploits. A Northampton, Pa. native, Marakovits is a graduate of La Salle University in Philadelphia, where she played volleyball and graduated in 2005 with a degree in Communications.





Nancy Newman

Emmy Award-winner Nancy Newman, who joined YES in 2003, is a host for the network's New York Yankees and the Brooklyn Nets pre- and post-game shows and lead anchor for its *Yankees Batting Practice Today* show.

In addition, Newman is the host of the network's *Yankees Magazine* program which goes behind the scenes and in the community with the Yankees. During her tenure at YES, she has also served as its Yankees clubhouse reporter, its sideline reporter for Ivy League football and *New York Football Sunday* and the host for its Bad Boy Mowers Pinstripe Bowl college football coverage.

Since 2019, Newman has served as emcee of the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame induction ceremonies in Troy, NY. Newman has won five New York Emmy Awards while at YES.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 18 of the last 20 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets and the New York Liberty. The network has won 141 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

Prior to joining the YES Network, Newman held a variety of sports broadcasting positions with the CNN Networks from 1992 to 2002. She hosted *CNN Sports Tonight* and *Latenight* as well as *CNN Sports Sunday* and CNN's *Goodwill Games Preview*. Newman also hosted and worked on programs for CNN's sister networks, including *CNN/Sports Illustrated* and *CNN Headline News* for which she anchored sports. She served as occasional reporter for CNN's weekly MLB and NFL preview programs and appeared as a panelist on CNN's *Burden of Proof* discussing the NHL. In 2000, she hosted Turner Sports' Emmy-Award-winning coverage of the NHL Atlanta Thrashers inaugural season.

Newman also worked for NBC, having served as an events reporter for the 2004 Olympic Games in Athens, Greece. Newman came to CNN from The Sports Network (TSN), where she worked from 1990-1992 covering Major League Baseball, the NFL, the NHL and horse racing. Newman's reporting there garnered a 1991 Sovereign Award for Outstanding Broadcast.

In 2019, Newman emceed the National Down Syndrome Society's (NDSS) annual gala as it partnered with the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS) at Gotham Hall in New York City. In 2015 Newman emceed The Green Sports Alliance Awards at Yankee Stadium honoring the New York Yankees for their dedication to environmental leadership.

Newman earned a Bachelor's degree in English from the University of Toronto which, in 2011, awarded her its Boundless Voice honors.



Yankees starting pitcher Gerrit Cole speaks to media at his introductory press conference at Yankee Stadium on December 18, 2019.





Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill is in his 22nd season as the New York Yankees analyst for the YES Network. He has earned three New York Emmy Awards for his work at YES.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 18 of the last 20 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets and the New York Liberty. The network has won 141 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

O'Neill played Major League Baseball for 17 seasons, from 1985 to 2001. He appeared in six World Series and earned five World Series rings, one with the Cincinnati Reds and four with the New York Yankees. He also played in five All-Star games.

O'Neill began his MLB career in 1985 with the Reds. After eight seasons with the Reds, O'Neill joined the Yankees in 1993, with whom he won the American League batting title in 1994 with a .359 average. From July 24, 1995 until May 6, 1997, O'Neill played 225 games in right field without making an error. In 1997, he led the American League in hitting with RISP with a .429 average. On Aug. 25, 2001, O'Neill became the oldest major leaguer to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He was inducted into the New York State Baseball Hall of Fame in November 2017. In 2008, O'Neill was named "Father of the Year" by The National Father's Day Council at its 67th Annual Father of the Year awards dinner in New York.



Ryan Ruocco

Ryan Ruocco, who joined YES in 2007 as a statistician for the network's New York Yankees telecasts, currently holds down a variety of roles within the network's Yankees coverage. He backs up YES' play-by-play man Michael Kay, fills in hosting YES' Yankees Pre- and Post-Game Shows, and periodically handles clubhouse reporting duties. Ruocco also shares play-by-play duties with veteran Ian Eagle on YES' Brooklyn Nets telecasts.

Ruocco has won four Emmy Awards while at YES and was a part of the YES team which won a 2022 Emmy in the Live Sporting Event/Game category. He also earned individual New York Emmy nominations in 2015, 2017, 2018, 2019 and 2021 for his Yankees and Nets work at the network.

The YES Network, the most-watched regional sports network in the country 18 of the last 20 years, is the exclusive regional television home of the 27-time World Champion New York Yankees, the Brooklyn Nets and the New York Liberty. The network has won 141 New York Emmy Awards since its 2002 launch.

In addition to his YES work, Ruocco is one of the primary NBA play-by-play voices on ESPN, was recently named lead play-by-play announcer for the network's women's college basketball package and is the lead play-by-play announcer for the WNBA on ESPN. He also handles periodic NFL play-by-play on ESPN Radio as well as college football and college basketball play-by-play on ESPN's television networks, and he co-hosted ESPN New York Radio's mid-day show.

Ruocco also co-hosts the R2C2 podcast with former Yankees pitcher CC Sabathia.

Prior to joining YES, Ruocco handled basketball and football play-by-play at WFUV, Fordham University's radio station while he was a student there. He also hosted WFUV's One on One, New York's longest-running sports call-in show. In 2008, he received Fordham's prestigious Marty Glickman Award, named for the legendary play-by-play announcer.

Ruocco, who grew up in Fishkill, N.Y., graduated on the Dean's List from Fordham in 2008 with a B.S. in Communications.



Dan Barr
Director



Troy Benjamin
Producer



Chris Shearn
Studio Host





YES IS MORE

WATCH AND STREAM LIVE GAMES

EXPERIENCE WITH FRIENDS

PLAY ALONG, WIN PRIZES

GET LIVE STATS

FOLLOW YES NETWORK



[YESNETWORK.COM](https://www.yesnetwork.com)

© 2023, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.



Yankees Radio Broadcasters



John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankees victories. As the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus preseason and postseason, he has called 5,506 official games (5,295 regular season/211 postseason) over the last 34 seasons, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). It marked a return to the town where he first achieved fame, hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA, WVNJ, WWOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling also previously called Morgan State Football (eight years) and Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN and WABC in New York. Prior to missing the Yankees four-game series in Tampa Bay from 7/4-7/19 due to illness, he had not missed a broadcast of any kind since the fall of 1981. That series snapped a streak of 5,060 consecutive games broadcasted.

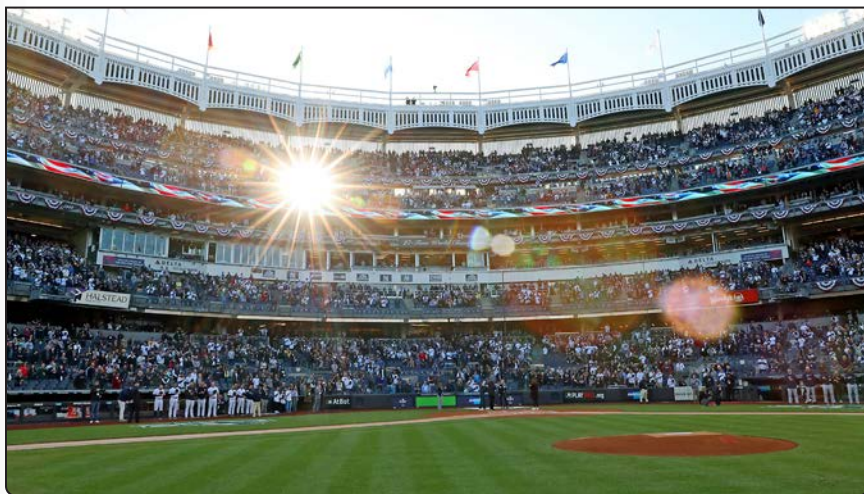
As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed *Yankeeography* series, Sterling has won 12 Emmy Awards since 2003. He has also been honored by the N.J. Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence Award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "Best Baseball Call of the Year" in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being a part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

In 2020, Sterling was presented with the Governor's Award by the National Academy of Television Arts and Sciences.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling serves as a master of on-field ceremonies for major Yankees events, and is well known for his emcee work at City Hall (with his former radio partner Michael Kay) at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankee World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. In 2007, he embarked on his own Broadway venture in a cabaret show titled "Baseball and Broadway" in which he both served as emcee and sang alongside Broadway talent.

In 2016, he was inducted, along with Suzyn Waldman, to the New York State Broadcasters Hall of Fame. At the annual BBWAA Awards dinner in January 2020, he received the Casey Stengel "You Could Look It Up" Award. For the past 28 years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.



The television and radio booths at Yankee Stadium (center) are located adjacent to the Press Box on the 200 level behind home plate.





Suzyn Waldman

Award-winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 37th season either covering or broadcasting the New York Yankees and her 19th season as the Yankees' radio color commentator, the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster. In 2022, she received the highest honor in her industry with election to the Radio Hall of Fame.

Waldman has spent more than three decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster and has risen to the top of her profession. In 2006, she became a permanent part of the "Women in Baseball" exhibit at the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, and in 2009, her World Series Game 6 scorecard was added to the Hall of Fame's collection, commemorating her being the first female broadcaster to call World Series game action. She is a member of the NY Broadcasters Hall of Fame.

In 1987, Waldman became the first voice heard on WFAN-AM in New York, the first all-sports radio station in the country. She was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "N.Y. Sportscaster of the Year" Award from the National Sportscasters & Sportswriters Association, and the 1999 "Star Award" for radio from the American Women in Radio and TV. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted midday slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally-televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid 1990s. The first woman ever to host an NBA pre-and post-game show, Suzyn worked in that capacity for the Knicks on WFAN, provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston and the U.S. Federal Women's Program. In 2006, she received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter.

Waldman's life and accomplishments have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, as well as chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the Today Show, CBS Evening News with Dan Rather, ABC's 20/20 and NBC's Dateline. In 2016, she was inducted, along with John Sterling, to the New York State Broadcasters Hall of Fame. She was also a recipient of the Gracie Award, which acknowledges outstanding team leadership and individual achievement, focusing on women who are making positive change and who further the discussion of what a fulfilling career in media looks like. In 2021, for the ninth consecutive year, Radio Ink magazine named Waldman one of the "100 Most Influential Women in Radio."

A native Bostonian with a B.S. in Economics, and an Honorary Doctorate of Journalism from Boston's prestigious Simmons University, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway musical stage and performed in countless night clubs around the world. She is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in Man of La Mancha. She lives in Westchester with her German shepherd, Margo.



Yankees radio color commentator Suzyn Waldman was inducted into the Radio Hall of Fame at its induction ceremony on November 1, 2022, at the Radisson Blu Aqua Hotel in Chicago.



Behind every electric driver,
there's an electrifying car.

And not just any electric car. Nissan EVs are designed to take your breath away. They come with horsepower that pins you to your seat, and a premium interior that will heighten your senses. This is electric at a new level. This is the new Nissan.

Shop online at [NissanUSA.com](https://www.nissanusa.com)

Yankees en Español

For the 27th consecutive season, the Yankees – in conjunction with WFAN radio – will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programming) for game broadcasts.



Rickie Ricardo

Rickie Ricardo is in his 10th season as the New York Yankees' Spanish language play-by-play announcer. Prior to joining the Yankees' WADO broadcast team, Ricardo spent seven years in the same role for Philadelphia Phillies, broadcasting their World Series win in 2008 and postseason run in 2009.

Additionally, Ricardo has been the Spanish radio play-by-play voice of the Philadelphia Eagles for the last 11 NFL seasons. He is also a radio sports talk show host on New York's WFAN Radio and Philadelphia's 94WIP-FM Sports Radio.

Ricardo has spent over 40 years in broadcasting, appearing on various stations in New York, Connecticut, Philadelphia, Washington D.C. and Miami. In 2005, he became the daily beat reporter covering the Florida Marlins for Clear Channel radio. His career also includes international radio broadcasting with the 2008 Caribbean Series in the Dominican Republic and the 2009 Caribbean Series in Mexicali, Mexico.

A 1980 graduate from the New York School of Broadcasting, Ricardo currently resides in West New York, N.J. and Orlando, Fla.



Francisco Rivera

Since 1995, Francisco Rivera has been involved in baseball as a color commentator and play-by-play announcer, including 18 years in the Yankees' broadcast booth.

A native of Morrovis, Puerto Rico, he covered the Philadelphia Phillies for "Radio Tropical" from 1995 to 1998 and worked the American League Championship Series in 2003 and 2004 for WADO.

Rivera received his Bachelor's degree in Spanish Literature from Rutgers University and graduated from the Cambridge University-affiliated Miguel Angel Torres School of Communications in Manhattan in 1978.

He began his communications career covering NBA basketball for WADO and was later one of the pioneers of the talk show WADO Deportivo, where he worked until 2003.

Francisco is married to Ivette Rodriguez and has two daughters, Melissa and Lorraine.

NEW YORK YANKEES SPANISH-LANGUAGE BROADCASTERS

1997 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.	2008 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
1998 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.	2009 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
1999 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.	2010 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2000 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.	2011 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2001 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera, Roberto Clemente Jr.	2012 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera
2002 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera	2013 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus
2003 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera	2014 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2004 Beto Villa, Armando Talavera	2015 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2005 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera	2016 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2006 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus	2017 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
2007 Beto Villa, Francisco Rivera, Felix DeJesus	2018 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
	2019 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
	2020 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
	2021 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera
	2022 Rickie Ricardo, Francisco Rivera



Yankees Broadcast Teams - Radio & TV

1942 (WOR) Mel Allen, Connie Desmond
 1943 No games broadcast
 1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy, Bill Slater
 1945 (WINS) Bill Slater, Al Helfer
 1946 (WINS) Mel Allen, Russ Hodges
 1947 (WINS) Mel Allen, Russ Hodges
 1948 (WINS) Mel Allen, Russ Hodges
 1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen, Don Dunphy, Curt Gowdy
 1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen, Curt Gowdy
 1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson
 1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson, Bill Crowley
 1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Joe E. Brown
 1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
 1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
 1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods, Red Barber
 1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
 1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
 1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
 1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
 1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
 1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto
 1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
 1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman
 1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
 1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola, Jerry Coleman
 1967 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Joe Garagiola
 1968 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer
 1969 (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford (WHN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford, Bob Gamere
 1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Whitey Ford
 1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
 1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
 1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White

1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Dom Valentino
 1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
 1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White
 1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
 1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
 1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
 1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, Fran Healy
 1982 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen, John Gordon
 1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
 1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, John Gordon
 1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross
 1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross, Bobby Murcer
 1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Spencer Ross, Hank Greenwald, Tommy Hutton
 1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Ed Randall, Tommy Hutton
 1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone
 1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Jay Johnstone



1967 broadcast team [L to R]: Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola

1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling, Joe Angel
 1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
 1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay
 1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling, Michael Kay, Paul Olden
 1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
 1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling, Michael Kay
 1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
 1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
 1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
 2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay

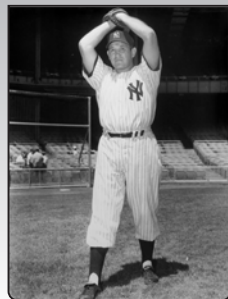


- 2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling, Michael Kay
- 2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
- 2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
- 2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner, John Sterling
- 2005 WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling 2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2008 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2009 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2010 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2011 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2012 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2013 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Lou Piniella, Bob Lorenz, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2014 (WFAN radio, WWOR TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2015 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2016 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2017 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2018 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Al Leiter, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2019 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2020 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2021 (WFAN radio, WPIX TV, YES) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling
- 2022 (WFAN radio, Prime Video, YES) Michael Kay, Carlos Beltrán, David Cone, Jack Curry, John Flaherty, Bob Lorenz, Meredith Marakovits, Cameron Maybin, Paul O'Neill, Ryan Ruocco, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling

No Hits For You

Former Yankee Allie Reynolds (pictured) is one of only five pitchers to record two regular-season no-hitters in the same season, accomplishing the feat in 1951...prior to Reynolds, Cincinnati's Johnny Vander Meer was the first pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in the same season, doing so in back-to-back starts in June 1938...Detroit's Virgil Trucks (1952), California's Nolan Ryan (1973) and Washington's Max Scherzer (2015) are the only other pitchers to match the record.

Reynolds' first no-hitter of the 1951 season came on July 12 vs. Cleveland...his second no-hitter, took place in Game 1 of a doubleheader on Sept. 28 vs. Boston in an 8-0 win...notably with the Yankees' subsequent victory in Game 2, they clinched the American League pennant.



George M. Steinbrenner Field

This year marks the 28th season the Yankees will play their spring training games at George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Fla. The complex also serves as the home of the Single-A Tampa Tarpons of the Low-A Southeast League. The field's dimensions are an exact replica of Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, measuring 318 feet down the left field line, 408 feet to center field and 314 feet down the right field line.

Fans will also notice another link to the Bronx with replicas of the Yankees' retired numbers placards from Yankee Stadium greeting them as they enter the complex.

The facility originally opened in 1996 as Legends Field. However on February 14, 2008, Hal and Hank Steinbrenner announced that it would be renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field. The name change followed two unanimous resolutions recommending and supporting the change from the Hillsborough County Commission and the Tampa City Council. In a pregame ceremony prior to the Yankees' March 27, 2008, spring training game against the Pittsburgh Pirates, the complex was formally renamed in honor of the late Yankees' Principal Owner and Chairman.

"I am humbled and flattered to have this outstanding and totally unexpected honor conferred on me," said George M. Steinbrenner at the time the resolution was passed. "I extend my thanks to the Tampa City Council and to the Hillsborough County Commissioners for passing resolutions suggesting and recommending the change. I also thank my family for supporting the renaming of the stadium and for everything they have done for so many years that helped bring about this great day."

The resolution passed by the Tampa City Council on February 7, 2008, cited Mr. Steinbrenner's many charitable donations on behalf of youth activities, hospitals and the arts. The resolution passed by the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioners on February 6, 2008, recognizing Mr. Steinbrenner's numerous extraordinary contributions to the area.



The Yankees Pavilion at George M. Steinbrenner Field [left] is a half-acre covered party area located next to the Yankees' pregame workout field. It offers fans an exclusive spot to eat, drink and watch warm-ups right before the game.

STADIUM CAPACITY

Total Seating Capacity.....	9,628
General Seating Bowl.....	8,041
Luxury Suites/Seats.....	13/290
Field Boxes/Seats.....	19/161
Dugout Club Boxes/Seats.....	12/114
Loge Boxes/Seats.....	8/210
Right Field Cabanas.....	80
Bullpen Rooftop Club.....	200
3B Rooftop Club.....	150
Right Field Terrace.....	275
Left Field Deck.....	117

FIRST GAME:3/1/96 vs. CLE
LARGEST CROWD: 11,229 - 3/17/11 vs. TB

STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

Left Field foul line.....	318 feet
Center Field.....	408 feet
Right Field foul line.....	314 feet

* Identical to Yankee Stadium

SPRING TRAINING RECORDS SINCE 1962

1962.....	17-10	1983.....	16-8	2004.....	13-9
1963.....	12-17-1	1984.....	10-16	2005.....	14-15
1964.....	12-16	1985.....	15-12	2006.....	15-16
1965.....	12-18	1986.....	17-11	2007.....	14-13-3
1966.....	17-11	1987.....	14-15	2008.....	14-12-2
1967.....	13-17	1988.....	22-10	2009.....	24-10-1
1968.....	14-14-1	1989.....	16-15	2010.....	13-15-1
1969.....	16-9	1990.....	5-9	2011.....	13-15-3
1970.....	18-9	1991.....	19-12	2012.....	18-12-3
1971.....	8-23	1992.....	17-14	2013.....	14-18-1
1972.....	11-15-1	1993.....	20-12	2014.....	17-12-2
1973.....	18-11	1994.....	12-15-1	2015.....	17-16-1
1974.....	14-14-1	1995.....	11-18/4-8	2016.....	14-16-2
1975.....	14-17	1996.....	16-15	2017.....	24-9-1
1976.....	10-7	1997.....	20-11	2018.....	18-13-1
1977.....	11-13	1998.....	15-12	2019.....	17-10-4
1978.....	10-13	1999.....	14-19	2020.....	13-8-3
1979.....	7-18	2000.....	13-20	2021.....	14-12-2
1980.....	10-8-1	2001.....	9-20	2022.....	8-10-1
1981.....	13-13-1	2002.....	20-14		
1982.....	9-16	2003.....	15-13		



George M. Steinbrenner Field is located at 1 Steinbrenner Drive in Tampa, across the Dale Mabry Highway from Raymond James Stadium (seen in the background), the home of the National Football League's Tampa Bay Buccaneers.



Steinbrenner Field Enhancements



In addition to the installation of new LED stadium lighting prior to the 2023 season, George M. Steinbrenner Field underwent significant ballpark enhancements during the winter of 2016-17. Some of the highlights include:

Multi-level Bullpen Clubs have been constructed on the first and third base lines. The upper level has a shaded private bar area and is exclusive to Loge Box holders, Club Seat members and private groups. The lower level contains a full-scale bar that is open to all patrons with valid tickets to that day's game.

A newly enhanced Right Field Pavilion allows fans to take in the game with the comfort and shade of a beachside bar. Those with tickets to the Pavilion will have access to a pregame buffet serving traditional ballpark fare and will be provided with two free drink tickets that can be used at the Right Field bar. The Pavilion can comfortably accommodate groups of 20-500 and is available for group purchases and individual game sales.

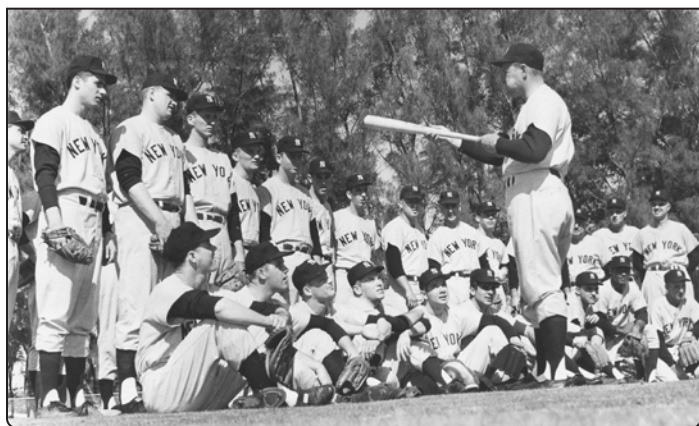
Loge boxes on the first and third base lines offer semi-private, open-aired, canopied seating for four and access to the exclusive premium lounge, located on the upper level of the first base and third base Bullpen Clubs. Food and beverage (water, soda, beer and wine) are all inclusive in the loge boxes, while premium alcohol is a la carte.

The Left Field Deck is an enclosed and shaded group party area. Those with tickets to the deck will have access to a pregame buffet serving traditional ballpark fare and will be provided with two free drink tickets. The Deck can comfortably accommodate groups of 20-100.

Cabanas are available for groups of 10-or-more on a full season, partial-season or game-day basis. This shaded private area is located in the right field alley in close proximity to the Right Field Pavilion. Food and beverage (water, soda, beer and wine) are all inclusive in the cabanas, while premium alcohol is a la carte.



Yankees Spring Training History



First-year Yankees manager Ralph Houk instructs rookies at the club's spring training facility in St. Petersburg, Fla., in 1961.

Yankees All-Time Spring Training Sites

Year	Location	Year	Location
1903-04	Atlanta, Ga.	1921	Shreveport, La.
1905	Montgomery, Ala.	1922-24	New Orleans, La.
1906	Birmingham, Ala.	1925-42	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1907-08	Atlanta, Ga.	1943	Asbury Park, N.J.
1909	Macon, Ga.	1944-45	Atlantic City, N.J.
1910-11	Athens, Ga.	1946	Balboa, Panamá
1912	Atlanta, Ga.	1946-50	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda	1951	Phoenix, Ariz.
1914	Houston, Tex.	1952-61	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1915	Savannah, Ga.	1962-95	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
1916-18	Macon, Ga.	1996-present	Tampa, Fla.*
1919-20	Jacksonville, Fla.		

(*Of note: From 1994-95 the Single-A Florida State League Yankees played at Red McEwen Field at the University of South Florida in Tampa before moving into Steinbrenner Field — then called Legends Field — in 1996.)

2022 Spring Training Attendance[^]

Home at GMS Field (10 MLB dates, 6,756 avg.)	67,559
Road (9 MLB dates, 5,029 avg.)	45,260
Overall Attendance (19 MLB dates, 5,938 avg.)	112,819

[^]Fewer games due to CBA negotiations



The Yankees held spring training at Al Lang Field in St. Petersburg, Fla., from 1925-42, 1946-50 and 1952-61.

All-Time GMS Field Attendances

(1996-present)

1996	173,247
1997	172,092
1998	149,496
1999	164,015
2000	153,385
2001	173,107
2002	172,544
2003	162,890
2004	122,374
2005	152,640
2006	152,024
2007	154,590
2008	139,496
2009	168,905
2010	147,557
2011	163,085
2012	162,832
2013	172,942
2014	159,272
2015	171,712
2016	160,813
2017	149,757
2018	158,106
2019	142,459
2020	95,399*
2021	35,215*
2022	67,559 [^]

*Attendance numbers in 2020 and 2021 were impacted by COVID-19

[^]Attendance numbers in 2022 were impacted by CBA negotiations



2023 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Sat., Feb. 25	at Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 pm
Sun., Feb. 26 (ss)	vs. Atlanta (YES App)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
	at Toronto	Dunedin	1:07 pm
Mon., Feb. 27	vs. Detroit (YES)	GMS Field	6:35 pm
Tues., Feb. 28	at Tampa Bay	Disney World	1:05 pm
Wed., Mar. 1	vs. Washington (YES/ESPN)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
Thurs., Mar. 2	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 pm
Fri., Mar. 3	vs. Detroit	GMS Field	6:35 pm
Sat., Mar. 4	vs. Tampa Bay (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
Sun., Mar. 5	at Atlanta	North Port	1:05 pm
Mon., Mar. 6	vs. Pittsburgh (YES)	GMS Field	6:35 pm
Wed., Mar. 8	vs. St. Louis (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
Thurs., Mar. 9	vs. Boston (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
Fri., Mar. 10	at Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 pm
Sat., Mar. 11 (ss)	at Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:05 pm
	vs. Philadelphia (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 pm

Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Sun., Mar. 12	at Boston	Fort Myers	1:05 pm
Mon., Mar. 13	at Minnesota	Fort Myers	1:05 pm
Tues., Mar. 14	vs. Toronto	GMS Field	6:35 pm
Wed., Mar. 15	vs. Philadelphia (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
Thurs., Mar. 16	vs. Pittsburgh	GMS Field	6:35 pm
Fri., Mar. 17	at Detroit (WFAN)	Lakeland	1:05 pm
Sat., Mar. 18	at Toronto (WFAN)	Dunedin	1:07 pm
Sun., Mar. 19	vs. Baltimore (WFAN)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
Tues., Mar. 21	vs. Detroit (YES/WFAN)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
Wed., Mar. 22	at Washington	W. Palm Beach	1:05 pm
Thurs., Mar. 23	at St. Louis	Jupiter	1:05 pm
Fri., Mar. 24 (ss)	vs. Minnesota (YES/WFAN)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
	at Baltimore	Sarasota	6:05 pm
Sat., Mar. 25	at Philadelphia (WFAN)	Clearwater	1:05 pm
Sun., Mar. 26	vs. Toronto (YES/WFAN)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
Mon., Mar. 27	vs. Tampa Bay (YES)	GMS Field	1:05 pm
Tues., Mar. 28	at Washington (in D.C.)	Nats Park	12:05 pm

*ss = Split Squad

Note: All YES games are also shown on the YES App however Feb. 26 is on the YES App only.

The Yankees will play 33 exhibition games for their 2023 spring season, including 17 home games at George M. Steinbrenner Field and 16 games on the road. The Yankees finished their shortened 2022 spring schedule going 8-10-1.



Steinbrenner High School

Named for the late Yankees Principal Owner, George M. Steinbrenner High School opened in August 2009 on Lutz Lake Fern Road just north of Tampa.

"Over the years, Mr. Steinbrenner has been deeply involved in the community, particularly with the schools and the school system," said Steven Ayers, director of community relations for Hillsborough County public schools. "He has been very involved and very philanthropic. He has probably donated tens of millions over the length of time. He's had a significant amount of money and significant amount of involvement in the community."

In addition to regular classroom curriculum, the school also offers classes for students preparing for a career in sports with sports marketing, sports medicine and the business of sports (BOSS). The school's teams are named the Warriors, featuring navy and gold coloring.



ANTICIPATED BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE AT YANKEE STADIUM

(Note: Times are approximate and subject to change.)

Start Time	1:05 p.m.	4:05 p.m.	6:35 p.m.	7:05 p.m.	8:05 p.m.
Yankees Hit	10:20-11:20	1:20-2:20	3:50-4:50	4:20-5:20	5:20-6:20
Visitors Hit	11:20-12:20	2:20-3:20	4:50-5:50	5:20-6:20	6:20-7:20
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	3:20-3:30	5:50-6:00	6:20-6:30	7:20-7:30
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	3:30-3:40	6:00-6:10	6:30-6:40	7:30-7:40



Getting to Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium GPS Address:

One East 161st Street, Bronx, New York

Yankee Stadium is accessible from the Major Deegan Expressway (Interstate 87) at the following exits:

Northbound I-87: Exit 4 (East 149th Street/145th Street Bridge) and Exit 5 (East 161st Street/Macombs Dam Bridge).

Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (East 153rd Street/River Ave.) and Exit 5 (East 161st St./Macombs Dam Bridge).

BY SUBWAY The No. 4 train (East Side) and the D train (Sixth Avenue) make stops at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium subway station, located on East 161st Street and River Avenue. B train (Sixth Avenue) service is also available, but only on weekdays. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY BUS Several New York City bus lines provide service to the Stadium. The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at East 161st Street and River Avenue; the Bx1 and Bx2 buses stop at East 161st Street and the Grand Concourse, a short walk from the Stadium; and the BxM4 bus stops at the Grand Concourse and East 161st Street (northbound) and East 158th Street (southbound). For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.

BY TRAIN Metro-North offers train service to the Stadium. For more information, please visit www.mta.info or call the MTA at 511.



Guests are encouraged to use public transportation in order to reduce CO₂ emissions. 

FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.

Time, opponent, date, team rosters and lineups are subject to change.

The number of innings in a regulation game shall be determined by Major League Baseball and may be shortened in accordance with Major League Baseball rules. The Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that nine (9) innings will be played in any regulation game.

The number of games in a regular season shall be determined by Major League Baseball. The Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that a regular season will be comprised of eighty-one (81) home games.

Game times listed as TBD are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

For the 2023 regular season, "Premium Games" are the following Games: (a) Opening Day home game; (b) Old-Timers' Day Game; (c) all home games against the Boston Red Sox, Chicago Cubs and New York Mets; and (d) select home games on June 24, 2023, July 22, 2023 and August 5, 2023.

All individual game ticket prices are subject to variable and dynamic pricing, which provides fans with more price options based on changing factors that affect market demand.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair access and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotion (including contests, giveaways, or sweepstakes), charitable, trade or commercial purposes without the express written consent of the Yankees.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is located between Section 011 on the 1st base/right field side of the Stadium and continues to Section 029 on the 3rd base/left field side of the Stadium.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing should, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, proceed to the Guest Relations Booth, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall or the Yankee Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

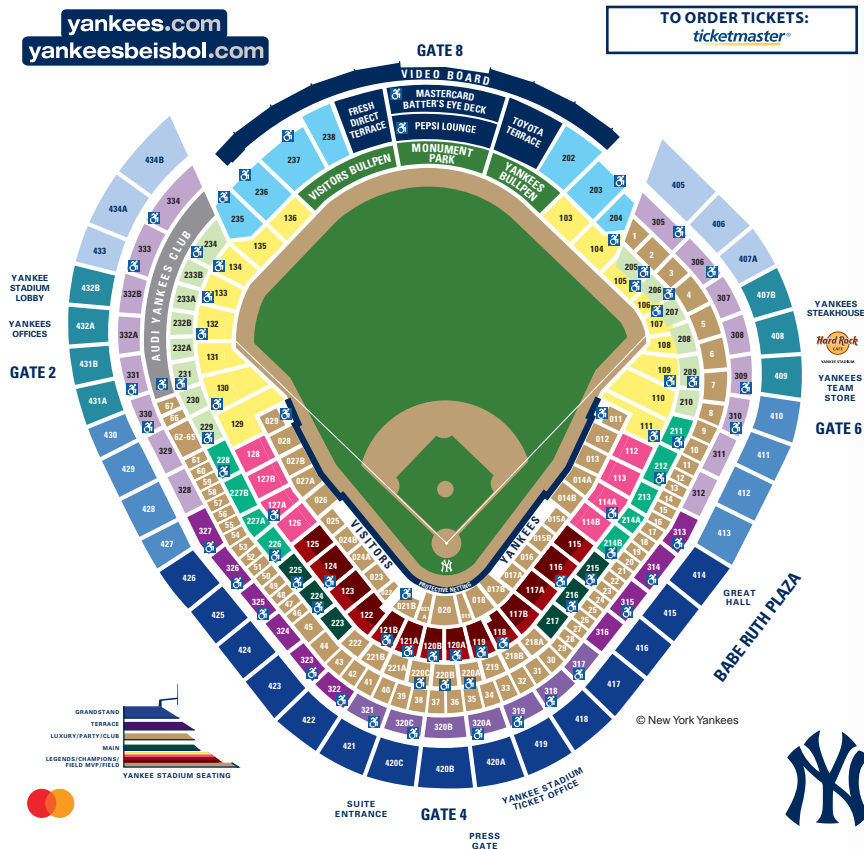
WARNING: Guests may not transmit or aid in transmitting any photographs, images, videos, audio, livestreams or other accounts or descriptions (including play-by-play data), whether text, data or visual, in any media, now known or hereafter developed, of, all or any part of the game or related events, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to: (a) being screened by metal detectors; (b) bag/clothing inspections; and (c) physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) acts in a manner that is unruly, disruptive or illegal; (d) uses derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures; (e) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; (f) exposes him/herself; (g) otherwise violates the Stadium's Code of Conduct, ordinances, rules, requirements, directives, regulations; or (h) interferes with any ball in the field of play or any sports or event participant attempting to make a play on any batted, pitched or thrown baseball. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (d) through (f) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for minors, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.



Yankee Stadium Map



For ticket information, including pricing, please visit yankees.com.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is used in the Stadium from Section 011 to behind home plate to Section 029

ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING

Sections 407A and 433

ATMs presented by



Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Relations & Ticket Sales Booth, near Gate 6

CASH CONVERSION - REVERSE ATMs

Great Hall: Section 110
Field Level: Sections 127B-128
Main Level: Section 223
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Section 320C

ELEVATORS

Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout the Stadium.

ESCALATORS

Escalators are located in the Great Hall.

FAMILY RESTROOMS

Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130

Delta SKY360® Suite: Section 221B

Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234
Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 311, 317, 327 and 333

Bleachers: Section 202

FIRST AID

Field Level: Section 128
Main Level: Section 221
Terrace/Grandstand: Section 320C

GREAT HALL

The Great Hall is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST RELATIONS BOOTHS/KIOSKS

Great Hall: Adjacent to Gate 6

Field Level: Section 128
Guest Relations Kiosks and Guest Relations Ambassadors are located in and around Yankee Stadium to assist Guests.

PLYMOUTH ROCK KIDS CLUBHOUSE

Yankee Stadium's children's area is located on the 300 Level in right field. It also includes a private space for nursing mothers.

RAMPES

Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6



2023 New York Yankees Schedule

MARCH/APRIL	SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						30 SF	31	1 SF 4:05
2	1:35	3 7:05	4 7:05	5 1:05	6 3:05	7	8 7:05
SF	PHI	PHI	PHI	PHI	31 BAL		BAL
9	1:35	10 TBD	11 TBD	12 TBD	13 BAL	14 7:05	15 1:05
BAL	CLE	CLE	CLE	MIN	MIN	MIN	
16	1:35	17	18 7:05	19 7:05	20 4:05	21 7:05	22 1:05
MIN		LAA	LAA	LAA	TOR	TOR	
23	1:35	24 7:40	25 7:40	26 1:10	27 8:05	28 8:05	29 7:05
TOR	MIN	MIN	MIN	TEX	TEX	TEX	
30	2:35						
TEX							

Schedule is preliminary and subject to change.

JULY	SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
2	2:15	3 7:05	4 TBD	5 7:05	6 7:05	7 7:05	8 1:05
STL	BAL	BAL	BAL	BAL	CHC	CHC	
9	1:35	10	11	12	13		14 8:40
BAL	COL	COL	COL	COL	COL	COL	15 8:10
16	3:10	17 9:38	18 9:38	19 7:07	20	21 7:05	22 1:05
COL	LAA	LAA	LAA	KC	KC	KC	
23	1:35	24	25 7:05	26 7:05	27	28 7:05	29 7:05
KC			NYM	NYM	BAL	BAL	
30	1:35	31 7:05					
BAL	TB						

HOME GAME AWAY GAME

MAY	SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 7:05	2 7:05	3 7:05	4	5 6:40	6 4:30
7	3:40	8 7:05	9 7:05	10 12:35	11 7:05	12 7:05	13 1:05
TB	OAK	OAK	OAK	TB	TB	TB	
14	1:35	15 7:07	16 7:07	17 7:07	18 7:07	19 6:40	20 4:10
TB	TOR	TOR	TOR	TOR	CIN	CIN	
21	1:35	22	23 7:05	24 7:05	25 7:05	26 7:05	27 1:05
CIN		BAL	BAL	BAL	SD	SD	
28	1:35	29 9:40	30 9:40	31 9:40			
SD	SEA	SEA	SEA				

AUGUST	SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 7:05	2 7:05	3 7:15	4 7:05	5 1:05
6	1:35	7 8:10	8 8:10	9 8:10	10	11 6:40	12 4:10
HOU	CWS	CWS	CWS	HOU	HOU	HOU	
13	3:40	14 7:20	15 7:20	16 7:20	17	18 7:05	19 1:05
MIA	ATL	ATL	ATL	BOS	BOS	BOS	
20	1:35	21	22 7:05	23 7:05	24 1:05	25 6:40	26 4:10
BOS		WSH	WSH	WSH	TB	TB	
27	1:40	28 7:10	29 7:10	30 7:10	31 1:10		
TB	DET	DET	DET	DET			

JUNE	SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2 10:30	3 7:15
4	7:05	5	6 7:05	7 7:05	8 7:05	9 7:05	10 7:35
LAD		CWS	CWS	CWS	BOS	BOS	
11	1:35	12	13 7:10	14 7:10	15	16 7:10	17 7:15
BOS		NYM	NYM	BOS	BOS	BOS	
18	7:05	19	20 7:05	21 7:05	22 7:05	23 7:05	24 4:05
BOS		SEA	SEA	SEA	TEX	TEX	
25	1:35	26	27 9:40	28 9:40	29 3:17	30 8:15	
TEX		OAK	OAK	OAK	STL		

HOME GAME AWAY GAME

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER	SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
							1 TBD
3	TBD	4	5 7:05	6 7:05	7 7:05	8 7:05	9 2:05
HOU		DET	DET	DET	MIL	MIL	
10	1:35	11 7:10	12 7:10	13 7:10	14 7:10	15 6:35	16 6:35
MIL	BOS	BOS	BOS	BOS	PIT	PIT	
17	1:35	18	19 7:05	20 7:05	21 7:05	22 7:05	23 1:05
PIT		TOR	TOR	TOR	ARI	ARI	
24	1:35	25	26 7:07	27 7:07	28 7:07	29 3:10	30 7:10
ARI		TOR	TOR	TOR	KC	KC	
1	3:10						
KC							



FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT YANKEES.COM OR CALL (212) YANKEES.
 Time, opponent, date and team rosters and lineups are subject to change.

Listings noted with a red border and asterisk (*) have game times subject to determination by, among others, MLB and its television partners. Any future start-time changes to these games will also be accompanied by a change in the television partner.

The number of innings in a regulation game shall be determined by Major League Baseball and may be shortened in accordance with Major League Baseball rules. The Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that nine (9) innings will be played in any regulation game.

The number of games in a regular season shall be determined by Major League Baseball. The Yankees make no representation, warranty and/or guarantee that a regular season will be comprised of eighty-one (81) home games.

Game times listed as TBA are subject to determination by, among others, Major League Baseball and its television partners.

For the 2023 regular season, "Premium Games" are the following Games: (a) Opening Day home game; (b) Old-Timers' Day Game; (c) all home games against the Boston Red Sox, Chicago Cubs and New York Mets; and (d) select home games on June 24, 2023, July 22, 2023 and August 5, 2023.

All individual game ticket prices are subject to variable and dynamic pricing, which provide fans with more price options based on changing factors that affect market demand.

In no event will the Yankees be liable to the ticket holder and/or ticket purchaser for any direct, indirect, consequential, exemplary, incidental, special or punitive damages or for lost profits, revenues or business opportunities even if the Yankees have been advised of the possibility of such damages.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and/or companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Tickets may not be used for advertising, promotion (including contests, giveaways, or sweepstakes), charitable, trade or commercial purposes without the express written consent of the Yankees.

Please note that protective netting of varying heights is located between Section 011 on the 1st base/right field side of the Stadium and continues to Section 029 on the 3rd base/left field side of the Stadium.

WARNING: For the safety of everyone in Yankee Stadium, all Guests must stay alert and be aware of their surroundings at all times, as during all batting practices, fielding practices and warm-ups and throughout the course of all baseball games and the baseball game experiences, hard-hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses, walkways, concessions areas, Monument Park and all other publicly accessible areas within the Stadium. Further, Guests concerned with their original ticketed location by reason of the foregoing should, at any time before or during the baseball game or the baseball game experiences, proceed to the Guest Relations Booth, located adjacent to Gate 6 in the Great Hall or the Yankee Stadium Ticket Window, located adjacent to the Yankees Team Store behind home plate in the Great Hall; however, please remember that: (a) any requested relocation is subject to availability; (b) any alternate seat or standing location may be in a section and/or level of the Stadium and/or within a price category that is not in the same section and/or level and/or price category of the Guests' original ticketed location, regardless of their original ticketed location; and (c) any Guest requesting relocation is responsible for paying the incremental price increase, if any, of the ticket price for the available alternate location. Relocation to a seat or standing location at a lower price than the price of the original ticketed location will not result in a refund or credit.

WARNING: Guests may not transmit or aid in transmitting any photographs, images, videos, audio, livestreams or other accounts or descriptions (including play-by-play data), whether text, data or visual, in any media, now known or hereafter developed, of all or any part of the game or related events, without the express written consent of the Yankees.

NOTICE: For the safety of every Guest, all persons specifically consent to and are subject to: (a) being screened by metal detectors; (b) bag/clothing inspections; and (c) physical pat-down inspections prior to entry. Any item or property that could affect the safety of Yankee Stadium, its occupants or its property shall not be permitted into the Stadium. Any person that could affect the safety of the Stadium, its occupants or its property shall be denied entry.

NOTICE: The Yankees reserve the right, with or without refunding any amount paid by the ticket holder, to refuse admission to and/or eject any person who: (a) is or appears to be impaired; (b) conceals alcohol, illegal substances and/or other prohibited items while attempting to enter Yankee Stadium; (c) acts in a manner that is unruly, disruptive or illegal; (d) uses derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures; (e) displays and/or wears and fails to cover obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing; (f) exposes him/herself; (g) otherwise violates the Stadium's Code of Conduct, ordinances, rules, requirements, directives, regulations; or (h) interferes with any ball in the field of play or any sports or event participant attempting to make a play on any batted, pitched or thrown baseball. Ticket holders acknowledge and agree that the Yankees' ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing (i.e., clauses (f) through (h) above) does not violate their right to free speech and/or expression and that such time, place and manner of the restrictions are reasonable to maintain a family-friendly atmosphere for minors, ensure the safety of all Guests and sports or event participants, and preserve the enjoyment of the game or event for all Guests. In addition, ticket holders further acknowledge and agree that by entering the Stadium, they hereby consent to the ban on derogatory, foul and/or abusive language and/or gestures and obscene, indecent and/or inappropriate clothing and waive, to the fullest extent they may legally and effectively do so, any objection they may now or hereafter have to such ban and the penalties that the Yankees may impose for any violation of the same.